

Gc
942.2501
Su82p
v.21
1286730

M. L

~~GENEALOGY COLLECTION~~

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00729 7671

Sussex Record Society.

The Sussex Record Society.

THIS Society printed many copies of Vols. 1—13 in excess of the number required for its Members, and being anxious to avoid difficulties as to the storage of these surplus copies, offers them for sale at the *reduced* prices mentioned below, plus postage.

Application for the Volumes should be made to Mr. W. W. Davey, Barbican House, Lewes.

Vol. 1.	Marriage Licenses at Lewes, 1586—164 $\frac{2}{3}$...	7s. 6d.
Vol. 2.	Sussex Fines, 1190—1248	5s. 0d.
Vol. 3.	Post-Mortem Inqs., 1558—1583	5s. 0d.
Vol. 4.	Ecclesiastical Returns, 1603. Sussex Poll Book, 1705. Sussex MSS. in the Harleian MSS. Bishop Praty's Register, 1438—1445 ...	5s. 0d.
Vol. 5.	West Sussex Protestation Returns, 1641-2 .	5s. 0d.
Vol. 6.	Marriage Licenses at Lewes, 1670—1732 ...	7s. 6d.
Vol. 7.	Sussex Fines, 1249—1307	5s. 0d.
Vol. 8.	Bishop R. Rede's Register, 1397—1415 (Pt. 1)	7s. 6d.
Vol. 9.	Marriage Licenses at Chichester, 1575—1730	7s. 6d.
Vol. 10.	Subsidy Rolls, 1296, 1327 and 1332 ...	7s. 6d.
Vol. 11.	Bishop R. Rede's Register (Pt. 2)	7s. 6d.
Vol. 12.	Marriage Licenses at Chichester (Deaneries)	7s. 6d.
Vol. 13.	Cuckfield Registers, 1598—1699	10s. 0d.

Subsequent Volumes (as below) 15s. 0d. each.

Vol. 14. Post-Mortem Inqs., 1485—1649.

Vol. 15. Bolney Registers, 1541—1812.

Vol. 16. Star Chamber Proceedings, Henry VII. to Philip and Mary.

Vol. 17. Ardingly Registers, 1558—1812.

Vol. 18. Angmering Registers, 1562—1687.

Vol. 19. Sussex Manors, Advowsons, etc.

The Postage, etc., of a Volume will be 6d. extra.

SUSSEX RECORD SOCIETY.

FOUNDED FOR THE PUBLICATION OF RECORDS
AND DOCUMENTS RELATING TO THE
COUNTY.

VOLUME XXI.

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY.

London :

MITCHELL HUGHES AND CLARKE, PRINTERS.

1915.

1915.

SUSSEX RECORD SOCIETY.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

President :

THE DUKE OF NORFOLK, E.M., K.G.

Vice-Presidents :

THE LORD BISHOP OF CHICHESTER.
H. WAGNER, ESQ., F.S.A.

Hon. Secretary :

COL. F. W. T. ATTREE, F.S.A., late R.E., 53, ALBERT BRIDGE ROAD, S.W.

Treasurer :

MAJOR H. P. MOLINEUX, F.G.S., MORNINGTON, EASTBOURNE.

Literary Directors :

REV. W. HUDSON, F.S.A., c/o MESSRS. STANTON AND HUDSON,
108A CANNON STREET, E.C.
L. F. SALZMANN, F.S.A., WROTH TYES, HARTFIELD, SUSSEX.

Elected Members of Council :

W. C. RENSHAW, K.C. (CHAIRMAN).

COL. F. W. T. ATTREE, R.E., F.S.A.
REV. W. BUDGEN.
J. E. COUCHMAN, F.S.A.
REV. PREB. C. DEEDES.
W. B. B. FREELAND.
P. S. GODMAN.

REV. W. HUDSON, F.S.A.
E. HUTH.
REV. E. W. D. PENFOLD.
R. GARRAWAY RICE, F.S.A.
C. THOMAS-STANFORD, M.P.,
F.S.A.

Clerk and Collector :

W. W. DAVEY, THE LIBRARY, BARBICAN HOUSE, LEWES,

*Who is authorised to receive Subscriptions, and to whom all Communications
respecting Subscriptions and the delivery of Volumes should be addressed.*

LIST OF MEMBERS.

1901. Allfrey, Miss K. E., Friston, Wray Common Road, Reigate.
1901. Attree, Col. F. W. T., B.E., F.S.A., 53, Albert Bridge Road, Battersea, S.W.
1901. Bax, A. Ridley, Esq., F.S.A., 7, Cavendish Square, W.
1908. Bennett, Rev. Prebendary F. G., 22, West Street, Chichester.
1901. Bevan, R. A., Esq., Horsgate, Cuckfield.
1912. Bodleian Library, Oxford.
1901. Boger, J. I. C., Esq., M.A., Peacock Hall, Goring-by-Sea.
1901. Borradaile, C., Esq., 3, Norfolk Terrace, Brighton.
1911. Bowyer, P. A., Esq., Liverpool House, Liverpool Gardens, Worthing.
1901. Breach, W. Powell, Esq., Newham, Steyning.
1901. Brighton Public Library (Henry D. Roberts, Chief Librarian and Superintendent).
1907. Budgen, Rev. W., Mountney, Milton Road, Eastbourne.
1910. Bull, Sir Wm. J., M.P., The Meadows, 474, Uxbridge Road, W.
1901. Burdon, Rev. Prebendary R. J., St. Peter's Vicarage, Chichester.
1908. Chichester, The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of, The Palace, Chichester.
1901. Clarke, C. B. O., Esq., Brook House, Hayward's Heath.
1905. Clarke, Col. Stephenson R., C.B., Borde Hill, Cuckfield.
1901. Clarke, Somers, Esq., F.S.A., 48, Albert Court, S.W.
1909. College of Arms, care of G. Woods Wollaston, Esq., Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
1901. Comber, J., Esq., Ashenhurst, Albury Road, Guildford.
1910. Cotching, T., Esq., Horsham.
1907. Couchman, J. E., Esq., F.S.A., Dene Place, Hurstpierpoint.
1901. Cowdray, Right Hon. Baron, 47, Parliament Street, Westminster, S.W.
1915. Cornell University Library, Ithaca, New York, per Messrs. E. G. Allen & Sons, 14, Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.
1913. Dann, H. C., Esq., The Beeches, near Stroud, Gloucester.
1909. Dawtrey, J., Esq., Broadway Buildings, Reading.
1901. Deedes, Rev. Prebendary C., 32, Little London, Chichester.
1915. Dunkin, Mrs., Rosewyn, 70 Herne Hill, S.E.
1913. Eastbourne Free Library.
1901. Fletcher, W. H. B., Esq., Aldwiok Manor, Bognor.
1901. Freeland, W. B. B., Esq., Chichester.
1913. Frewer, Rev. Canon G. E., The Rectory, Brede.
1901. Fuller, Rev. A., M.A., The Lodge, 7, Sydenham Hill, S.E.

- 1901. Godman, C. B., Esq., Woldringfold, Horsham.
- 1901. Godman, P. S., Esq., Hampsteel, Cowfold.
- 1912. Gravely, C. E., Esq., 42, George Street, Croydon.
- 1901. Greenwood, J. Anderton, Esq., Funtington House, Chichester.
- 1913. Guildhall Library, London, E.C.
- 1901. Haines, C. R., Esq., F.S.A., Mazagon, Godalming.
- 1901. Hall, W. Hamilton, Esq., F.S.A., F.R. HIST. S., Fordcombe, Tunbridge Wells.
- 1909. Hannah, Ian C., Esq., Fernroyd, Forest Row, Sussex.
- 1901. Harley, J., Esq., Beedings, Pulborough.
- 1908. Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A., care of E. G. Allen & Sons, 14, Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.
- 1901. Henty, E., Esq., F.S.A., Ferring Grange, near Worthing.
- 1911. Heron-Allen, Edwd., Esq., F.L.S., F.R.M.S., F.Z.S., F.R.MET. SOC., Large Acres, Selsey Bill, and 3, Northwick Terrace, N.W.
- 1910. Hills, Wallace H., Esq., Lansdowne House, East Grinstead.
- 1901. Holmes, G. P., Esq., The Châlet, Felpham.
- 1901. Hove Public Library, care of J. W. Lister, Esq.
- 1901. Hudson, Rev. W., F.S.A., c/o Messrs. Stanton & Hudson, 108A, Cannon Street, E.C.
- 1901. Huth, E., Esq., Wykehurst Park, Bolney, Hayward's Heath.
- 1914. Lambert, Uvedale, Esq., B.A., J.P., F.R. HIST. SOC., South Park Farm, Blechingley.
- 1901. Lewes Public Library.
- 1913. Library of Congress, Washington, U.S.A., care of E. G. Allen & Sons, 14, Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.
- 1902. Lincoln's Inn Library, London, per A. F. Etheridge, Esq.
- 1907. Loder, G. W. E., Esq., F.S.A., Wakehurst Place, Ardingly.
- 1912. Margesson, Major E. W., Kingsclere, Liverpool Gardens, Worthing.
- 1911. Markwick, Col. E. E., C.B., F.R.A.S., Head-Quarters, Irish Command, Park Gate, Dublin.
- 1901. McAndrew, J., Esq., Holly Hill, Coleman's Hatch, Tunbridge Wells.
- 1907. Mitchell, Hugh Parker, Esq., Victoria and Albert Museum, South Kensington, S.W.
- 1914. Mitchell, W. W., Esq., Maltravers House, Arundel.
- 1901. Molineux, Major H. P., F.G.S., Mornington, Buxton Road, Eastbourne.
- 1901. Newington, Mrs. C., Oakover, Ticehurst.
- 1909. New York Public Library, c/o B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4, Trafalgar Square, London, W.C.
- 1901. Norfolk, His Grace the Duke of, K.G., E.M., Arundel Castle, Arundel.
- 1913. North, J. S., Esq., 44, Market Street, Brighton.
- 1914. New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9, Ashburton Place, Boston, U.S.A., per Messrs. B. F. Stevius & Brown, 4, Trafalgar Square, W.C.

1907. Oke, A. W., Esq., B.A., LL.M., F.S.A., F.G.S., F.L.S., 32, Denmark Villas, Hove.
1902. Oliver, E. W., Esq., New Place, Lingfield, Surrey.
1913. Orme, Rev. J. B., Bay Trees, East Preston, near Worthing.
1901. Pannett, A. R., Esq., Hvilesteden, Hayward's Heath.
1911. Penfold, Rev. E. W. D., Draycott, Southey Road, Worthing.
1909. Penfold, F. B., Esq., 9, Nottingham Place, W.
1914. Plowman, Miss L. Penfold, Ivy Nook, Steyning.
1907. Public Record Office, Chancery Lane, London, W.C.
1901. Raper, W. A., Esq., Battle.
1901. Renshaw, W. C., Esq., K.C., Sandrocks, Hayward's Heath.
1901. Rice, R. Garraway, Esq., F.S.A., Carpenter's Hill, Pulborough, and 23, Cyril Mansions, Prince of Wales Road, S.W.
1913. Roemer, Baron C. H. von, Lime Park, Hurstmonceux, Sussex.
1915. Rylands, The John, Library, Manchester.
1901. Salzmänn, L. F., Esq., F.S.A., Wroth Tyes, Hartfield, Sussex.
1901. Snewin, H. E., Esq., Park Road, Worthing.
1906. Society of Antiquaries, Burlington House, London, W.
1907. Standen, Gilbert, Esq., Villa Roux, Ranulf Road, Cricklewood, N.W.
1914. Stedman, T. Gurney, Esq., 17, Chichester Terrace, Horsham.
1901. Stenning, J. C., Esq., Bexley, Saffrons Road, Eastbourne.
1909. Stevens, F. Bentham, Esq., B.A., LL.B. Camb., St. Annes, Lewes.
1901. Streatfeild, R. J., Esq., The Rocks, Uckfield.
1901. Sussex Archæological Society, Barbican House, Lewes.
1901. Thomas-Stanford, C., Esq., M.P., M.A., F.S.A., Preston Manor, Brighton.
1906. Thomson, J. Maitland, D.L., LL.D., 3, Grosvenor Gardens, Edinburgh.
1901. Tubbs, Mrs. L. C., Caple-ne-Ferne, St. Leonards-on-Sea.
1901. Wagner, H., Esq., F.S.A., 13, Half Moon Street, London, W.
1914. Withington, Lothrop, Esq., 30, Little Russell Street, W.C.
1905. Woollan, J. H., Esq., 42, South Park Road, Wimbledon, S.W.
1913. Worthing Public Library.
1901. Wyatt, H. R. Peufold, Esq., Cissbury, Worthing.
1909. Wyatt, J. A. P., Esq., Horsfold Manor, Wisborough Green, Billingshurst.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

1901. Hope, Sir William Henry St. John, Nethergate House, Clare, Suffolk.
1901. Round, J. Horace, Esq., 15, Brunswick Terrace, Hove.

The British Museum (Copyright Office), London.

RULES.

1. The Society shall be called "THE SUSSEX RECORD SOCIETY," and its object shall be to transcribe and publish documents relating to the County.

2. The affairs of the Society shall be managed by a Council, which shall consist of a President, Vice-Presidents, the Secretary, the Literary Director, the Treasurer and Twelve Members, all of whom shall be elected at the Annual General Meeting. Three Members of the Council shall form a quorum.

3. Every Candidate for Membership on being nominated by a Member, to whom he is personally known, shall be admitted by the Secretary on payment of his subscription.

4. The Council shall have power to elect as an Honorary Member outside the County any person likely to promote the interests of the Society.

5. The Annual Subscription shall be One Guinea, payable on election, and afterwards on the 1st of January in each year, entitling to all publications issued during the year, but no Volumes will be sent to Members whose Subscription is in arrear. Any Member intending to withdraw his name from the Society shall give notice in writing to the Secretary on or before the 1st of January in any year of his intention to do so, otherwise he shall be liable for the current year's subscription. The Council shall have power at its discretion to remove the name of any Member who is more than one year in arrear of his subscription.

6. The Annual General Meeting of the Members shall be held at Lewes in February of every year.

7. A Special General Meeting shall be summoned by the Secretary on the requisition in writing of Five Members or of the President or Two Vice-Presidents, specifying the subject to be brought forward for consideration at such Meeting, and that subject only shall be then considered.

8. No alteration shall be made in the Rules except at the Annual General Meeting, and notice in writing of the proposed alteration shall be given to the Secretary in January.

9. The Accounts of the Society shall be submitted annually to the examination of Two Auditors, who shall be elected at the Annual Meeting from the general body of the Members of the Society.

THE
PARISH REGISTER
OF
HORSHAM

IN THE COUNTY OF
SUSSEX,

1541—1635.

TRANSCRIBED, EDITED AND INDEXED

BY

R. GARRAWAY RICE, F.S.A.,

OF THE MIDDLE TEMPLE, BARRISTER-AT-LAW.

ISSUED TO MEMBERS OF THE SUSSEX RECORD SOCIETY AS AN
EXTRA VOLUME FOR THE YEAR 1915.

.

1286730 PREFACE.

HORSHAM is a parish and town, and formerly a Parliamentary Borough, in the Rape of Bramber in the County of Sussex. Cartwright states that "The parish of Horsham is bounded on the east by St. Leonard's Forest as part of Beeding, on the south-east by Nuthurst and a detached part of Broadwater, on the south by Shipley, and on the south-west by Itchingfield, on the west by Broadbridge as part of Sullington, on the north-west by Warnham, and on the north by Rusper."¹

No. 1 Register Book of Horsham is a paper volume which clearly at one time began in 1538, when Parish Registers were first ordered to be kept, although in consequence of the loss of sixteen leaves at the commencement the first entry now remaining is dated February 25th, 1540-1. The last entry now remaining is dated October 15th, 1563,² but the book doubtless continued in use until *circa* 1598, when, in compliance with the Order made on October 25th, 1597, the entries were copied into a new parchment Register Book, from the first year of Elizabeth, viz., November 17th, 1558. That the first volume was in use on February 14th, 1591-2, appears from a memorandum written by the Baptism of one "Katerine Fyste," dated May 12th, 1561, wherein it is stated that "Kateren maryed after Mr Jo. Rhodes, a clarke, of this parish, & having 2 children at a burden dyed the 14 of Feb., 1591, as appeereth in y^e burialls *at the end of this booke.*"

In 1878, when I copied the Register, and then forming part of the original book, were bound in the remains of about as many leaves as those still extant. The leaves of this book were carefully repaired and rebound in 1889,

¹ Cartwright's *Rape of Bramber*, 1830, vol. ii, pt. 2, p. 334.

² The day of the month gone, but supplied from No. 2 Register Book,

when the useless bound in fragments were removed. The re-binding is recorded in the volume in the handwriting of the Rev. Dr. Charles John Robinson, who was Vicar from 1887 to 1894, in the following words:—

“This volume, found in a torn and neglected condition, was repaired and bound in the year 1889 at the British Museum. Charles J. Robinson, Vicar. C. R. Scrase Dickins, F. W. E. Kinneir, Alf. W. Rawlinson, Churchwardens.”

During the eleven years intervening between the time when I made my transcript and the re-binding, the leaves, both at the beginning and end of the book, had been considerably worn away, consequently parts of some of the entries had been lost, but these I was able to supply in MS. to Dr. Robinson, who had them bound up in the volume. The front only of the original cover remains—it is of parchment, bearing on both sides black letter writing, and is apparently a leaf from an old service book. There is also part of a fly-leaf of parchment, made from an old deed. The volume now consists of one hundred and thirty-one paper leaves, measuring $12\frac{1}{2}$ inches high by $8\frac{1}{4}$ inches wide, and at the end about half a leaf, torn perpendicularly, and fragments of two others. There are twenty-eight leaves missing, besides those now wanting at the end.

This Register Book appears for the most part to have been written up periodically, probably from notes made *de die in diem*. The three descriptions of entries are mixed, being entered in the order in which they occurred; they are numbered consecutively, starting afresh in each year, the entries being differentiated by a W, for wedding, being placed by each Marriage; a C, for christening, by each Baptism; and a B by each Burial. The leaves were originally numbered in folios, and from these folio numbers and the annual numbering of the entries it can be determined, in most instances, how many entries the missing leaves contained. The *lacunæ* are as follows:—The first folio upon which the number now remains is 24. It is preceded by

three leaves, the first three now remaining, but from the annual numbering it appears that sixty-six entries (Marriages, Baptisms and Burials) are missing between the last of the three leaves and folio 24, viz., from June 19th, 1541, to March 3rd, 1541-2. The average number of entries to a page at this date is from seven to nine, so that the missing entries probably occupied eight pages or four leaves; these, with the three leaves before folio 24, amount to seven, and it is thus clear that the first leaf now remaining was folio 17, which in turn shews that sixteen leaves are lost from the commencement of the volume. The next leaf lost is folio 51, containing the entries from February 17th, 1546-7, to May 13th, 1547. The number of entries missing cannot be ascertained, as the leaf contained those for the end of one year and the beginning of the next; the last on folio 50 is numbered 83, and the first on folio 52 is numbered 14. The next hiatus consists of two leaves, viz., folios 64 and 65; these contained forty-three entries, from August 14th, 1549, to January 18th, 1549-50. Folio 106 is also wanting; it contained fifteen entries from December 31st, 1556, to January 29th, 1556-7. The following leaves are also lost, viz., folio 123, containing twenty-five entries, from June 1st to July 31st, 1559; folio 128, containing twenty entries (Baptisms and Burials only), from March 4th, 1559-60, to March 25th, 1560; and finally folios 143 and 144, containing forty-six entries (Marriages, Baptisms and Burials), from March 23rd, 1561-2, to July 29th, 1562. The missing entries, dating after November 16th, 1558, are supplied from the 1598 Transcript (No. 2 Register Book). The leaf forming folio 60 had been stuck in the book with the edge to the binding, and this was unfortunately perpetuated when the volume was rebound. With the exception of the missing entries supplied from the 1598 Transcript, the Register is printed from No. 1 Book until its termination on October 15th, 1563, but all important variations appearing in the Transcript are noted.

At the top of folio 97d., viz., between the entries for August and September, 1555, is written "Jhs, Marcy Lady,

a^o 1555." The order made in that year by Cardinal Pole, with reference to entering the names of the god-parents, was strictly followed. These commence on May 8th, 1556, and are continued up to the breaking off of the volume in 1563, with the exception of one year, viz., from March 26th, 1557, to April 11th, 1558. In transcribing the Baptisms into No. 2 Register Book, the names of the sponsors were omitted. Some of the Marriages in this book (No. 1) are entered in a very full way, such as one on July 19th, 1552, and another on January 24th, 1554-5; it is not improbable that the facts were obtained from the marriage licences. An interesting feature in this book is that some person, possibly John Rhodes, previously mentioned (who was parish clerk in the latter part of the sixteenth century, but who is called "a deacon" on September 20th, 1593), made notes in the margin by some of the entries, more especially the Baptisms, from which it would seem that the entries so distinguished referred to persons who grew up. Frequently initials only were added, but sometimes the name of the person, and in a few instances the annotations mention whom the person married and what position he occupied later in life.

In 1555 and the following year the amount of the burial fee has been entered against some of the Burials, usually "j^d," occasionally "ij^d," while "iiij^d" was paid for the burial of "Wyllm. Stanforde" on April 13th, 1556. From 1560, notes have been added to a few of the burial entries, such as "*mor. p^d 3^s 4^d*" to the burial of "Joan Storer, mayde," on May 29th, 1560, and "*debit mortuarium 6^s 8^d; Solutum,*" to the burial of "Nycolas Mychell, *vir,*" on March 1st, 1560-1; all such notes are omitted in the 1598 Transcript in No. 2 Register Book. A good many Latin descriptions, such as *virgo*, *puer*, occur in the entries from 1560 to 1576.

No. 2 Register Book is a substantial volume of three hundred and seventy-six original parchment leaves, measuring 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches high and 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches wide, supplemented at a later date by the addition of nineteen paper

ones ; of these, sixteen have been inserted in one place and three in another. Six parchment leaves have been cut out. This Book, which is still in the original vellum covers, embraces the period from November 17th, 1558, to June 27th, 1717, Marriages; to August 12th, 1708, Baptisms; and September 25th, 1709, Burials. The entries on the paper leaves are also recorded in No. 3 Register Book, which commences in 1704, Marriages, and in 1697, Baptisms and Burials, but it is unnecessary to deal further with this Book on the present occasion. I have for convenience called No. 2 Register Book "The 1598 Transcript," as it contains the register copied at or about that date, although it continued in use for many years after, as stated above. The heading on page 1 is as follows:—

"The Register Booke of all the Christenynges Weddinges and Burialls w^{ch} have bene in the Parishe of Horsham since the begynnyng of the most happy reigne of our moste gracious Sovereigne Lady Quene Elizabeth, newe written into this booke according to an article agreed on in the Convacation of the Clergie of England in Anno Dni. 1597 and ratified by her Mat^y under the greate seale of England by her gracious Pres patent^s bearinge date at West^r in the xvijth Day of January in the xlth yere of her Highnes reigne, The Tenyr of w^{ch} article ensueth in theis words."

Here follows the Article in Latin, which is signed:—

"Ex. per Matth: Allein, Vicarium."

Subsequently this Book appears, as in the case of No. 1, to have been written up annually. It is not improbable that James Alleyn, or Allen, Notary Public, brother of Matthew Allen, who was Vicar from 1574 until 1605, may have had something to do with it. The full way in which some of the entries relating to members of the Allen family are recorded suggests this, especially the long entry in Latin recording the burial of his wife on March 29th, 1614. In 1611 and later, however, the Register was written by Thomas Forman, "parish clarke," who is so described in

an entry of baptism, dated November 26th, 1610, and also in the Churchwardens' Accounts. These Accounts commence in 1611, and it appears from them that Thomas Forman was paid in that year "for writing the Register, o^r Booke of Land scot, and o^r Accompts iiij^s," and similar entries occur in subsequent years. In 1632, "It. p^d for writing and engrosing of o^r Register & Accomptes and for writinge the Register to send to Chichester v^s vj^d," the latter refers to the Bishop's Transcripts. In the following year Thomas Forman was paid "for writing the Registers," etc. It is not improbable that the writing up of the Register once a year, possibly from contemporary notes hurriedly made, or in part from memory, may account for the fact that the names of the wives given in some of the seventeenth-century baptisms do not always agree with other entries apparently relating to the same persons. In some instances attention is called to these apparent discrepancies in foot-notes.

From the commencement of this book the entries were grouped under three separate headings, viz., Marriages, Baptisms and Burials, and those copied from No. 1 Register Book were sorted for the purpose. The only hiatus in the parchment portion of the Volume occurs in the Baptisms for the year 1659, half a leaf having been torn out perpendicularly, so that the first half only of each of the entries of Baptism from April 3rd, 1659, to December 4th remains, while the second half only of those from the latter date until the entry of Baptism of a child born February 22nd, 1659-60.

One of the sixteen paper leaves already referred to, commencing with the record of a birth on June 14th, 1697, has been torn out and lost, with the exception of a small piece of the upper part. The last entry upon the leaf must have been dated December 21st, 1698, as appears from the Baptisms for this period, which are among those also recorded in No. 3 Book. No. 2 Book, which is in excellent preservation, except that it requires resewing, is well written down to the year 1678; from that date to 1692 fairly so, but afterwards very badly.

The only instance, prior to 1636, of the Register being signed by the Vicar and Churchwardens, is for the year ending March 24th, 1632-3, when the Marriage, Baptism and Burial Sections were each certified in that way.

It was in the year 1878, as previously stated, that I copied the Parish Register of Horsham, viz., from its commencement in 1541, transcribing the Marriages to 1753 and the Baptisms and Burials to 1760, but with no intention of publication. It is from a portion of this copy that the entries from 1541 to 1635 are here printed. The Marriages, Baptisms and Burials from the first year of the reign of Elizabeth, viz., from November 17th, 1558, were carefully checked, prior to going to press with No. 2 Register Book, but it did not seem necessary to follow the same course with reference to the copy of No. 1 Register Book, 1541 to 1563. This, however, was done subsequently, but not until after the Marriages and part of the Baptisms for the above period had been printed, which accounts for the Corrigenda necessary in certain parts of the printed Register. Having had considerable experience, I would here say how important it is that the Editor of a Parish Register should either have it in his possession while engaged upon the work, or reside near the place of its custody, so that reference can be made to the original at any time and as often as required during the progress of printing.

In preparing the entries for the press, the original spelling has been followed, and every endeavour made to keep to the original text as much as possible. All words printed in an abbreviated form are as in the Register, but unnecessary verbiage, such as "was baptized the . . . day of," etc., is omitted, and the date placed at the commencement of each entry. Capital letters have been used in accordance with modern rule; abbreviated Latin words have been expanded. In brief, the portion of each entry printed follows the original, subject to the above statement and so far as type will permit.

The Bishop's Transcripts preserved in the Bishop of

Chichester's Registry have been consulted, and the entries in the Register compared with them. With the exception of returns for the years 1584 and 1611, there are none until 1630.¹ In a few instances entries are found in the Bishop's Transcripts which do not appear in the Register;² these are set in *italics*; also any important variations in the spelling of names have been inserted in the text in *italics* within brackets. Conversely, some entries in the Register are not to be found in the Bishop's Transcripts; in every such instance a footnote to that effect has been added.

The following is a list of the Bishop's Transcripts for Horsham extant prior to March 27th, 1662—a total of eleven annual returns, all of which are on paper. The first, for the year 1584, is mutilated and imperfect: Marriages, month gone, but April *or* May 3rd to November 16th; Baptisms, April 2nd to 1584-5, March 20th; Burials, March 30th to 1584-5, March 10th. The rest are for the following years: 1610-11, March 14th, to 1611-12, March 17th; 1630, March 29th, to 1630-1, March 23rd; 1632, March 25th, to 1635-6, March 18th; 1637, March 26th, to 1640-1, March 23rd; the return for 1635 is damaged.

There are many items of interest to be gleaned from the Register outside the recording of Marriages, Baptisms and Burials, and to some of these I now proceed to call attention.

The references to the periodical visitations of the Plague have more than a local interest. It appears from entries of baptisms in 1574, that from September 24th to December 10th four children were christened in adjoining parishes, "for y^t y^e plague was then in this parishe," and on October 10th a Horsham couple were married at Itchingfield for the same reason. Following the burial on May 9th, 1604, of "Agnes y^e wife of Willm. Collingborne," are the words

¹ There is a seventeenth-century return in the bundle containing the Horsham ones, without date or place, but I have identified it as the return for Steyning for the years 1615 and 1615-16.

² See three baptisms dated March 25th, 1635, and others.

"The first y^t died of the plague." On the 19th of the same month "John Collingbourne" was buried, and on the 21st "William Collingborne, the father, and George the sonne, out of that house," and on the 25th "W^m Collingborne, a boye." There are no further references to it in that year, but the Plague of 1609 seems to have been particularly severe at Horsham. The first person then recorded as dying "of the plague" was one "Blanch Dungate, widdow," who was buried February 28th, 1608-9. In March there are nine burials with the addition "of the plague," and of forty-four persons buried in the succeeding three months, thirty-seven are recorded as dying from the same complaint. Following the burials for the year ending March 24th, 1609-10, is this note: "*Sepulti hoc anno* 77, of the plague since the 28 of February last past 1608,¹ 48." There is no death from this epidemic recorded after June 21st, 1609, until July 29th, 1610, when "Robert Peter, a child," was buried, "suposed of the plague." From September 7th until November 16th, out of twenty-six burials seven are entered as "of the plague," but after the latter date there is no further reference to the pestilence.

A marriage "w^{thin} my L. of Chichester cappell at Chisworth" is recorded on August 25th, 1578. A few marriages are entered as being celebrated at other places, as "in the chyrch of Polborowgh" on July 2nd, 1548; "in the paryshe of Warnham" on February 17th, 1548-9; "in the chyrche of Warnham," October 7th, 1548; "in the chyrche of Stenyng" on July 13th, 1551; "at Sharmanburie" on September 20th, 1593; at Bolney on June 14th, 1584; at Itchingfield on January 30th, 1597-8, "because the Vicar of this church was absent," also on April 13th, 1612; and at Warnham on December 3rd, 1604, "were [where] lycensed." Two parishioners of Sullington were "married in this parish by request, for y^t their owne parish is farr of," on August 7th, 1575.

In a few instances besides those already mentioned, baptisms are recorded as having taken place at other

¹ *I.e.* 1608-9.

churches; among these are at Warnham on May 29th, 1581; at Itchingfield, May 19th, 1596; and at Rusper on February 5th, 1575-6, January 20th, 1599-1600, and May 20th, 1604. In each of these cases "by licence" is added, and to the first Rusper one in addition "the wayes & wether beinge foule," while to the last one "by lycense of the Vicar of Horsham." This probably means that the leave or permission of the vicar was obtained before taking the child out of the parish to be baptized. A child of Horsham parishioners was also baptized at Maresfield on March 29th, 1610. Conversely, children born in other parishes were now and then baptized at Horsham, *inter alia*, on July 21st, 1576, "because ye parish of Beding is furre off," and again on February 20th, 1619-20. The parish church of Beeding, otherwise Seale, is several miles away, near Steyning. Anne daughter of William Stone of Dorking was "bapt. heere" on August 24th, 1612. On May 24th, 1632, John son of Henry Ockenden was baptized, who was "brought from Nuthurst being sick, and by reason that there Minister was not at home."

An early instance of private baptism is recorded on April 26th, 1579, when "John Lunsford, the sonne of John Lunsford, gent.," was "bapt. at Mr Apsley his howse at Stamerham."

There are seven baptisms recorded as taking place on November 11th, 1592, an unusual event, to which attention is called by writing in the margin "7 bapt. in one day." On September 16th, 1598, was baptized "Robert, the sonne of Robert Nightingall of Greene, by Alice his wife, borne here by chance as she cam to markett," while on August 1st, 1612, was buried "Ursley Mascall, gent., of Wilsfield, who dyed in this Towne in hir jorney riding to a wedding."

One "John Nye, gent., howsehoulder," is recorded on October 13th, 1626, as "buried at Slinfold," and on February 11th, 1630-1, "John Clowser, houshoulder," was "buried at Warnham," while on May 13th, 1628, "Edward Stanford, houshoulder," was "brought from Slinfould." In

the burial entry of "Jane Gardner y^e doughter of W^m Gardner," who was buried September 8th, 1557, her baptism is also recorded as "beinge christened at Rusper y^e 27 daye of August affore." On June 26th, 1625, "Bartholmew Cooke, a poor man," was "buried at Rohie," that is Roffey, a hamlet in Horsham, where it would seem there was no burial ground. "Willm. Filthika," and another, whose name is not recorded, were buried "upon the heath" on July 14th, 1568, as also a "poore wandring girle" on March 11th, 1608-9. Married couples were buried "in one grave" on January 13th, 1598-9, and on March 2nd, 1600-1, while on August 11th, 1594, was "laied into the ground, to be vewed by the Coroner, John Budd, a child y^t was drowned."

The birth and baptism of triplets is recorded on June 16th, 1541; on January 4th, 1580-1, were "bapt. & buried Mathewe, John, & Mary, the three twynes of Willm. Slater, at one burden;" while the three children of John Haylor met the same fate on October 18th, 1626.

Several French people seem to have settled at Horsham in the sixteenth century. Some of these can be referred to through the Index, under Frenchman and *Gallicus*, and perhaps also under Stranger, but in many of the entries relating to French people they are not always so indicated.

Two of the special industries which were flourishing in the County in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries are mentioned, viz., those of iron and glass. "Gilbert Rycrofte, a laborer in the Iron Workes," was buried November 1st, 1584, and on November 19th, 1608, "John Thomas, a poore boy," was buried, "w^{ch} died at Warnam Fornace." Another "poore boy that dyed at the Fornaise" was buried December 31st, 1614; "John Norwood, a hamerman," was buried on April 1st, 1614, and on February 3rd, 1614-15, "Richard Praye, a forgerman, of St. Lenords."¹ The digging of the ore, or mine, is mentioned indirectly, for on April 11th,

¹ St. Leonard's Forest in Beeding and Horsham.

1613, "Jane the wife of Thomas Wood, *mine digger*," was buried, and on July 10th following the burial is recorded of "William Atkins, *mine digger*, killed in a mine pitt." The following references relating to the glass-making industry occur:—On May 20th, 1581, "Elizabeth y^e daughter of W^m Ap Richard, a glasse maker, of Luxford," was buried; "John the sonne of John Thomas, a glasse carier," was baptized March 24th, 1599-1600; while the burials of glass carriers occur on October 29th, 1590, October 31st, 1612, and July 10th, 1614. Other obsolete trades mentioned are Armourer, Collier,¹ Foyster and Fuster,² Point-maker,³ Stone-healer⁴ and Trugger.⁵

An early reference to gypsies occurs under date July 1st, 1577, when "Jane y^e daughter of George Volantyne and Margeret his wife, beinge rogues naming themselves Egiptians," was baptized.

Horsham Gaol, sometimes called the Prison or the House of Correction, is not infrequently mentioned, and entries relating to prisoners are common, as may be seen by reference to the Index, while executions are sometimes recorded. Among the more interesting of these references are the following:—At the end of the Burials for the years 1586 and 1586-7 is this note:—"The prisoners y^t died in y^e goale at Horsham this yeare, and buried in y^e churchyard, were not made knowen unto the Vicar & therefore are not here entred." From the fact that the Vicar was not informed, it would seem that the prisoners were executed

¹ A charcoal burner.

² Foister, fuster, a maker of saddle trees or frames. Foister also means a cheat or pickpocket, but the meaning here is obviously the trade.

³ Point-maker, a maker of points, laces or cords, once largely used for fastening garments, but now mostly superseded by buttons. "Their points being broken—Down fell their hose;" 1 Hen. IV.

⁴ Stone-healer, one who covered roofs with stone "slates," from heale or heale, to cover or roof. Thin slabs of stone (known in the north as "thack-stones") were formerly much used in some neighbourhoods instead of tiles or slates; a suitable stone was quarried at Stammerham in Horsham, whence the local term "Horsham slates."

⁵ Probably a maker of wooden baskets, known in Sussex as "trugs."

and buried without any service. On June 15th, 1541, "Rycherd Sowton of Nuthyrst, for coynying of moneye, was hangyd att Horsham & buryed." Under date July 29th, 1606, is this entry: "Buried 5 prisoners, all executed the same day, viz., Thomas Welch, Simon Ayers, Marget Squire, Robert Planer & Elisabeth Waterman." On July 18th, 1614, "John Davis, a prisoner, executed," was buried, and on May 1st, 1620, "Elizabeth Howell, a prisoner, executed," was buried, while on March 25th, 1626, "William Fludd and William Osborne, prisoners, executed," were buried. The executions probably took place in the town, but that this was not always the case is proved by the burial, on October 10th, 1608, of "Laurence Lambert *alias* Ounsteede, & Richard Harris, both prisoners, executed on the Heath." On July 28th, 1602, "William the sonne of John Good, a prisoner condemned in the gaole," was baptized.

Recorded instances of longevity are not numerous. "Margaret Lydseye, wydow, a woman of the age of one hundred yeres & fowre," was buried on December 2nd, 1555; on May 23rd, 1553, "Wyllm. Hunt, a man that was iiij yeres of age at the death of Kynge Henrye the Syxt," and to the entry is added, in a later hand, "aged 97," which is incorrect, and should really be 86 or 87.¹

Among the entries in which miscellaneous and unusual descriptions occur are the following. "Agnes Wetyng, wydow, late drye norse in the house of the Duke of Norfolke," buried August 30th, 1542; and one John Neave, buried November 17th, 1613, is called "an ould informer;"² while there is a curious double description in the burial entry dated January 16th, 1614-15, of "Thomas Michell, gent., an ould preacher." The annotator of some of the entries in No. 1 Register Book, already mentioned, wrote by the baptism of one "John Blackephan," dated November 12th, 1559, "Jo. Blackefan, M^r of Artes & a Papist in A^o

¹ See p. 306, n. 1.

² Possibly one of the numerous informers under the Penal Laws. Burn in his *History of Parish Registers*, records the burial on June 2nd in the same year, at St. Giles, Durham, of "John Trotter, an Informer."

1580;" and to the succeeding entry, dated the 30th of the same month, of one "W^m Tuckeney," he added "W. Tucky, Mr of Artes & a Cristian Preacher."

Deaths from misadventure and violence, of which there are several, can also be referred to through the Index, under that title. Among the more curious may be mentioned the burial of "John Kinge, an infant, drowned in a tanne fate," on April 21st, 1583; also of "a child drowned in a tub of water," June 18th, 1598; and on September 22nd, 1621, "Thomas Hilder, a stripling, by drinking aquavite." Another entry informs us that the Maypole was in use at Horsham, for on May 21st, 1582, was buried "John Rowe *als.* Sparrowe, killed wth y^e fall of a May pole, as it was a settinge up." The steeple of the church was struck by lightning in 1615, as appears from the burial on August 19th in that year of "Elizabeth Stroode, a mayde y^t was killed with lightening when the steple was fired, shee standing under the belfrey door."

Among unusual Christian names are the following: *Male*—Albion Bristowe, Colletes Perigo, Early Deane, Erosimus Wilford, Euticus Delton, Fortunatus Butcher, Leander Willoughby, Mardocheus Amye, Pacco de Browne, Peritonus Brimsted and Zacharias Knowles. *Female*—Benedick Jordan, Carefull Simonds, Charity Foster, Eglantine Catt (also Cheesman), Feres, Ferres, Ferris or Pherris Bushnell (also Worsfould), Fortune Challoner, Grisell Nash, Lament Weekes, Philip Bellingham, Phillip Champion, Repentance Champion, Sindone Bett, Syndona Brodley, Timothie Stemp and Venus Long (also Pike). Nicknames occasionally occur, such as "Simon Purlonger *alias* Nimbole, a bayly;" William Brown called "Brown the begger;" "Dome Agnes, of y^e Normandy;" Anne Milles *alias* "Domme Nanne," and John Longe called "Black John."

I have prepared one general Index (instead of separate indexes of persons and places), in which the professions, trades, and descriptions of persons are included, as also the more important subject references; a special plan, which

it is believed will be found very useful, has been adopted in dealing with the names of married women and illegitimate children. For further details see p. 409.

In conclusion, the grateful thanks of the Society are due to the Rev. John Bond, Vicar of Horsham, for permitting me to check my MS. with the original Register, and to William B. B. Freeland, Esq., Diocesan Registrar, for kindly granting me facilities for examining the Bishop's Transcripts. I am also personally indebted to W. Paley Baildon, Esq., F.S.A., for many valuable suggestions, and for kindly assisting me whilst passing the work through the press; nor should I omit to mention the facilities afforded me in 1878 by the late Rev. John Fisher Hodgson, then Vicar, for making my transcript.

R. GARRAWAY RICE, F.S.A.

PULBOROUGH, SUSSEX.

July 20th, 1915.

CORRIGENDA AND ADDENDA.

Page	1.	1541, May	19	<i>For "Seyrs" read "Seyres."</i>	.
"	2.	154 $\frac{2}{3}$, Jan.	20	<i>For "Owtoy" read "Owton."</i>	
"	2.	154 $\frac{3}{4}$, Jan.	20	<i>For "Roberd" Symon read "Rychard" Symon.</i>	
"	3.	1544, Aug.	25	<i>For "Reggate" read "Reygate."</i>	
"	3.	1545, Jul.	28	<i>For "Housy" read "Honsty."</i>	
"	4.	154 $\frac{6}{7}$, Jan.	23	<i>For "Jener" read "Jenen."</i>	
"	5.	1548, Jul.	21	<i>For "21" read "22."</i>	
"	5.	1548, Oct.	9	<i>For "9" read "11."</i>	
"	7.	155 $\frac{0}{1}$, Jan.	24	<i>For "Waklyn" read "Wakhm."</i>	
"	8.	1552, Aug.	1	<i>"Joyce" query "Joyn Joyes."</i>	
"	8.	1553, May	28	<i>For "Wadehyrst" read "Madehyrst."</i>	
"	8.	1553, Nov.	20	<i>For "Linstede" read "Lustede."</i>	
"	9.	1554, Aug.	5	<i>For "Hutynforde" read "Huntyngforde."</i>	
"	11.	155 $\frac{8}{9}$, Jan.	17	<i>For "Bowtmer" read "Bowtin."</i>	
"	11.	—		<i>Note 2. See also note 1, p. 316.</i>	
"	13.	1560, Jun.	9	<i>For "Mounrie" read "Monrie."</i>	
"	16.	1565, Jun.	24	<i>For "Hennysey" read "Henwysey."</i>	
"	16.	—		<i>Note 2. Add, in first line after the word "Book," "Although this entry was perfect in 1878, all that now remains of it is 'illm. Taylor, maryed.'"</i>	
"	29.	1587, May	15	<i>For "Thomas" Myles read "Anne" Myles.</i>	
"	47.	—		<i>Line 7. For "N Z" read "N S," and see note 2, p. 282; also note 4, p. 404.</i>	
"	49.	1541, Apr.	28	<i>The letters "N L" are written by Nycholas Lyntoft's baptism.</i>	

Page	50.	1542, May 12	<i>For</i> "Edey" <i>read</i> "Eden." "Jhon" crossed out and "Rycherd" inserted in the same hand as "& Margery his wife," which is an addition.
"	51.	1542, Oct. 22	<i>For</i> "22" <i>read</i> "23."
"	52.	154 $\frac{2}{3}$, Feb. 7	<i>For</i> "Wodey" <i>read</i> "Woden."
"	52.	1543, Apr. 15	<i>For</i> "Seyrs" <i>read</i> "Seyres."
"	52.	1543, May 24	<i>For</i> "Ede" <i>read</i> "Eden."
"	53.	1543, Sep. 24	The letters "M H" written by Margaret Hall's baptism.
"	53.	1543, Oct. 12	"W Page" written by Wyllm. Page's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.
"	54.	1543, Nov. 7	The letters "J L" written by Jhon Leny's baptism.
"	54.	1543, Dec. 2	The letters "R E" written by Rycherd Edsawe's baptism.
"	54.	154 $\frac{3}{4}$, Mar. 7	<i>For</i> "Penfold" <i>read</i> "Penfolde."
"	54.	154 $\frac{3}{4}$, Mar. 7	<i>For</i> "Howkyns" <i>read</i> "Hawkyns."
"	54.	1544, Apr. 5	The letters "E B" written by the entry of Elysabeth Byshop's baptism.
"	55.	1544, May 9	"Steeven Horly" written by Stephyn Horleye's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.
"	56.	1544, Jul. 14	"Eliz. Listed" written by Elysabethe Lysted's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.
"	58.	1545, May 12	<i>For</i> "12" <i>read</i> "11."
"	58.	1545, May 28	<i>For</i> "28" <i>read</i> "18."
"	58.	1545, Dec. 8	<i>Delete</i> "[blank]" and <i>insert</i> "? Catt, ? Ball." The name perhaps intended to be crossed out.
"	59.	154 $\frac{5}{8}$, Jan. 6	<i>For</i> "Hychyn" <i>read</i> "Hychys."
"	60.	1546, Apr. 24	"J Longe" written by Jhon Longe's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.
"	60.	1546, Apr. 13	<i>For</i> "13" <i>read</i> "23."
"	60.	1546, May 6	"Joa P" written by Johan Penfold's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

Page	61.	154 ⁶ / ₇ , Feb.	4	"W Lidsy" written by Wyllm. Lydseye's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.
	„	62.	1547, Aug.	28 For "caryer" read "coryer," i.e., currier.
	„	62.	1547, Oct.	1 For "Seyrs" read "Seyres."
	„	63.	154 ⁷ / ₈ , Mar.	9 For "Skyner" read "Skynner."
	„	64.	154 ⁷ / ₈ , Mar.	22 For "Huchyn" read "Huchyns."
	„	64.	1548, May	13 For "Linsted" read "Lusted." The letters "T L" written in the margin.
	„	70.	1550, Nov.	1 "Gyboen," query "Gybben."
	„	71.	1551, Jun.	21 The letters "T S" written by Thomas Seyere's baptism.
	"	72.	1551, Sep.	6 "Gundon," query "Genden."
	„	73.	155 ¹ / ₂ , Jan.	17 The letters "M O" written by Marye Osborne's baptism.
	„	74.	155 ¹ / ₂ , Feb.	29 "Menelles," query "Monelles."
	„	74.	1552, Apr.	6 The Weller entry is a burial, <i>delete</i> .
	„	77.	1553, May	21 <i>Delete</i> reference to note 2.
	„	77.	1553, Jun.	4 <i>Delete</i> reference to note 2.
	„	77.	1553, Sep.	3 For "Tuckner" read "Tucknes."
	„	79.	1554, Apr.	8 "Garlond," query "Garlad."
	„	81.	1554, Oct.	6 For "Snallynge" read "Snellynge."
	„	81.	1554, Oct.	6 For "Johan" read "Jhon," and <i>delete</i> note 1.
	„	82.	155 ⁴ / ₅ , Feb.	26 The Frawnces entry is a burial, <i>delete</i> .
	„	85.	1556, May	8 For "Ravenscroft" read "Ravenscraft."
	„	85.	1556, May	19 For "Chawndler" read "Chawndeler."
	„	86.	1556, Jun.	21 For "Francies" read "Frawnces."
	„	87.	—	Line 1, query "Hanefye;" line 3, query "Hanyfute;" line 7, query "Hansute."
	„	89.	155 ⁶ / ₇ , Mar.	21 For "Lytod" read "Lyntod."
	„	90.	155 ⁶ / ₇ , Jan.	6 For "Phelles" read "Philles."
	„	93.	1558, Nov.	2 For "Tuckeny" read "Tuckeney."
	„	94.	—	Note 1, see also note 1, p. 316.
	„	94.	1558, Nov.	29 "An Somersale" written by Anne Sommersall's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

Page	95.	—	<i>Note 2. Add “also Joan Osb.”</i>
„	95.	—	<i>Note 3. Add “Hawtie has been altered into Hattwe.”</i>
„	97.	1559, May 16	“E Pil” written by Elizabeth Pyllfolde’s baptism in an old but apparently later hand.
„	107.	1561, Sep. 6	“Jo Ive” written by John Ive’s baptism in an old but apparently later hand.
„	112.	1562, Sep. 9	<i>For “dout” read “doght.”</i>
„	113.	1562, Oct. 10	<i>For “Beard” read “Bearde.”</i>
„	113.	1562, Dec. 3	<i>For “Somersall” (three times) read “Sommersall.” “M Somersale” is written by the entry in an old but apparently later hand.</i>
„	115.	156 $\frac{2}{3}$, Mar. 1	<i>For “Jean” Longe read “Joan” Longe.</i>
„	117.	1563, May 30	<i>For “Pynion” (three times) read “Pynnion.”</i>
„	163.	1587, Aug. 26	<i>For “Bartholnew” read “Bartholmew,” and delete note.</i>
„	324.	1561, Jun. 15	<i>See note 4 on previous page.</i>
„	470.	<i>Index.</i>	<i>Ravenscroft, Peter. For 136 read 336.</i>

THE PARISH REGISTER

OF

HORSHAM

IN THE COUNTY OF SUSSEX,

FROM THE

TWENTY-FIFTH DAY OF FEBRUARY, 1540-1.¹

MARRIAGES.

1541	May 8	Wyllm. Ede, shomaker, maryed Margerye the wydow of Jhon Edsaw, sawyere
„	May 15	Jhon Wode of Hedge & fylde ² maryed Agnes the dowghter of Thomas Belson & Margerye hys wyfe
„	May 19	Thomas Seyrs the sone of Roger Seyrs some tyme of Horsham & of Johan hys wyfe maryed Johan Payne
„	May 22	Edmunde the sone of Rycherd Warde and Johan hys wyfe maryed Agnes the dowghter of Walter Strenger
„	—	Thys yere Roger the sone of Rycherd Fyst maryed Elysabethe the wydow of Thomas Pylfolde of Shortysfeyld
„	Jun. 15	Rycherd Jobe maryed Johan the wydow of Wyllm. Weller

¹ The entries of Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials in No. I. Register Book are all entered together as they occurred, but here, for convenience, they are sorted under the respective headings. The leaves containing the Register (Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials) from 1538 and until February 25, 1540-1, are lost. The first two of the remaining leaves were much damaged before the Editor copied the Register in the year 1878, and they suffered further injury prior to the book being re-bound in 1889. See also Preface.

² *i.e.*, Itchingfield, co. Sussex.

2 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES.

1541	Jun. 19	Rycherd Byshop, the sone of Rycherd Byshop & Elysabethe hys wyfe, maryed Elysabethe the dowghter of Henry Voyce & Jane hys wyfe
		* * * * *
1542	Jun. 12	Jhon Graver [? Grover] maryed Johan Mychell, the dowghter of Henry Mychell & Elysabeth hys wyfe
	Jul. 17	Robert Byrchet maryed Isbell Parson
	Jul. 30	Jhon the sone of Rycherd Lyntoft and Elysabethe hys wyfe maryed Elysabethe the dowghter of Jhon Mychell, now dede, & Margery hys wyfe
	Nov. 7	Thomas Maskall of Lynfylde, gentyllman, maryed Helenor the dowghter of John Hall [<i>alias</i> Harryson] ² of the paryshe of Sul-lyngton
	Nov. 12	Wyllm. Carle, otherwyse callyd Wyllm. Knight, maryed Johan Walys, a wydow
	Dec. 2	Robert the sonne of Henry Nyghtyngale & Johan hys wyfe maryed Elysabethe the dowghter of Jhon Sowter & [<i>blank</i>] hys wyfe
1543	Jan. 14	Jhon Grynfylde the sone of Thomas Grynfylde of Pulborough, maryed Elysabethe the dowghter of Henrye Mychell of Stamerham & Elysabethe hys wyfe
	Jan. 16	Stephyng Bottyng maryed Letyce Peper
	Jan. 20	Jhon Owtoy, a wydower, maryed Em Ryche, a wydow
1543	Apr. 24	Rycherd Jakes, a wydoer, servant to my Lord of Norfolke, maryed Marye the dowghter of Jhon Gyllett & Agnes hys wyfe
	Jun. 3	Nycholas the sone of Rycherd Sowton maryed Alys the dowghter of Jhon Agodshalfe
	Oct. 8	Anthonye Colyns, a wydoer, maryed An the wydow of Jhon Longhyrst
	Oct. 15	Jhon the sone of Walter Strenger & Johan hys wyfe maryed Alys Fyg
1543	Jan. 20	Robert Symon, a coper, maryed Alys the dowghter of Rycherd Fyst & Margerye hys wyfe

¹ Some leaves lost containing sixty-six entries (Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials), as appears from the annual numbering of the entries, viz., from June 19, 1541, and until March 3, 1541-2.

² An interpolation, apparently contemporary.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES. 3

1544	Jun. 17	James Butler, a shomaker, maryed Johan the dowghter of Emery Hawkyns otherwyse callyd Emery Tusmans
„	Jul. 13	Wyllm. Genden, the sone of Wyllm. Genden, of Rowsper, maryed Johan Foster the dowghter of Wyllm. Foster & Agnes hys wyfe now dede
„	Aug. 11	Thomas Prest maryed Johan Stapler
„	Aug. 25	Willm. Reggate maryed Johan Wykyng the wydow of Thomas Wykyng
„	Oct. 20	Jhon Ponder, the sone of Jhon Ponder and Elysabth hys wyfe maryed Johan Osborne
1544 ¹ / ₈	Jan. 20	Jhon Ewen maryed Johan Woode
1545	Apr. 21	Jhon Wynson maryed Johan the wydow of Jhon Davye
„	May 5	Willm. Ball, the sone of Wyllm. Ball of Warnham, maryed Johan the wydow of Thomas Slater
„	May 10	Wyllm. the sone of Jhon Davy & Agnes hys wyfe maryed Johan Combte
„	Jun. 1	Wyllm. Strenger, wydower, maryed Johan the wydow of Jhon Weller
„	Jun. 1	Wyllm. the sone of Rycherd Boker maryed Johan the dowghter of Roger Knyght of Slynfolde
„	Jun. 21	Rycherd Wornam maryed Alys Orgell, wydow
„	Jul. 28	Jhon Ingram, a wydoer, maryed Elysabth the dowghter of Wyllm. Housy, mercer, and Helene hys wyfe
„	Sep. 6	Willm. Abarow, servant to the Duke of Norfolk, maryed Alys the widow of Nicholas Sowton
„	Sep. 28	George the sone of Rycherd Longe & Johan hys wyfe maryed Helen the dowghter of Wyllm. Onsty [? Ansty] & Helen hys wyfe
„	Oct. 5	Rycherd the sonne of Wyllm. Genden and Lawrence hys wyfe maryed Johan the wydow of Jhon Taylor
„	Oct. 25	Nicholas Hyll of Nuthyrst, wydoer, mareyd Johan Benett
„	Oct. 26	Jhon Ede maryed Ales the wydow of Thomas Storer
„	Nov. 9	Rycherd Latrap maryed Jane Heryott
1545 ⁵ / ₈	Feb. 20	Edmund Byrchefolde, of Byllyngyshyst, maryed Agnes Foster the dowghter of Jhon Foster, late of Horsham, now dede
1546	May 18	Richerd the sone of Thomas Walys & Maryon hys wyfe, maryed Elysabth the dowghter of Jhon Foster

4 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES.

1546	Jun. 22	Thomas Hardyng maryed Agnes Benett
"	Jul. 21	Willm. Warren [and] Elisabeth Byshoppe was maryd
"	Sep. 13	was maryd Willm. Ellys to Ric. Jy. Jeess love ¹
"	Sep. 27	was marreyd Herry Cowke [and] Johan Warde, wydow
"	Oct. 4	Jhon Skyner maryed Helen Woer
"	Oct. 18	Thomas Sparkes, late of Wyckham in the diocese of Wynchestre, maryed Elysabethe Hoper, late of the same Wyckham
"	Nov. 8	Jhon Bowrer maryed Johan Coke, wydow
"	Nov. 12	Edward Hopkyns maryed Johan Weller
1547	Jan. 23	Thomas Lyntoft, the sonne of Rycherd Lyn- toft & Elysabth hys wyfe, maryed Elysabth the dowghter of Jhon Jener <i>alias</i> Emerye and Margaret hys wyfe
	*	* * * *
1547	Jul. 4	Nycholas Rownde maryed Elysabth the wydow of Wyllm. Combre
"	Jul. 11	Wyllm. Stapler maryed Agnes Tomson
"	Jul. 16	Henry Wode maryed Johan the dowghter of Rycherd Hyll, of Rowghethe, & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Aug. 28	Jhon Hewett maryed Helen Alen
"	Sep. 1	Jhon Jenens, wydower, maryed Alys Wylyng
"	Oct. 2	Jhon Rede, the sone of Jhon Rede & Elysabth hys wife, now dede, maryed Elysabth the dowghter of Thomas Belson and Margerye hys wyfe
"	Oct. 30	Thomas the sone of Thomas Walys, now dede, & Marye hys wyfe maryed Johan the dowghter of Jhon Longe & Alys hys wyfe
"	Nov. 14	Thomas Hardyng, wydower, maryed Johan Nyghtyngale

¹ "Jy" is probably intended to be deleted. "Love, a beloved person: especially a sweetheart; chiefly applied to a female person, but sometimes to a male" (*see* A New English Dictionary, edited by J. A. H. Murray, *article* "Love"). The term also appears to have been sometimes applied to a widow. It is occasionally met with in sixteenth century wills, *e.g.* Robert Benet, the younger, of Storrington, co. Sussex, butcher, by his will dated September 23, 1555, proved in the Consistory Court of Chichester January 13, 1555-6 (vol. viii, fo. 161 b), bequeaths "To Byne's love iiij^d." John Shoo of Ockley, co. Surrey, yeoman, by his will dated May 10, 1557, proved in P.C.C. July 15, 1557 (Wrastley, fo. 24), bequeaths "To Robert Cunstable xx^d. Item I give to Cunstable's love xx^d To Stere's love xx^d. Item I give to Syms wief xx^d." Nicholas Butt of West Clandon, co. Surrey, yeoman, by his will dated August 10, 1557, proved in P.C.C. August, 20, 1557 (Wrastley, fo. 29), bequeaths "To Jenden's love one bussell of wheate."

² One leaf lost, containing the entries (Marriages, Baptisms and Burials) from February 17, 1546-7, and until May 13, 1547.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES. 5

1547	Nov. 20	Phylp Smythe, servant to Lady An Countes of Arowndell, maryed Johan the wydow of Wyllm. Carle
"	Nov. 26	Jhon Rowlande, a shomaker, maryed Johan the wydow of Henrye Blundell
1547 $\frac{7}{8}$	Jan. 17	Thomas the sone of Rycherd Skynner, laborer, & Johan hys wyfe, maryed Letyce the wydow of Wyllm. Hyll
"	Jan. 17	Wyllm. Pylfolde maryed Johan Weller
1548	Apr. 15	Rycherd Astlott maryed Agnes Syer
"	Apr. 21	Jhon Wales, of Chyltyngton, maryed Alys the dowghter of Thomas Selkden & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	May 6	Jhon Prat, otherwyse callyd Jhon Cooper, of Byllingshyrst, a wydower, dyd marye Elysabth the dowghter of Thomas Joep, now dede, & Johan hys wyfe
"	Jun. 3	Nycholas Mose maryed Elysabth Frenleye
"	Jun. 19	John Whyt, a taylor, dyd marye Agnes Nycholas the dowghter of Thomas Nycholas, a Dotcheman
"	Jun. 24	Edmond Chawfold, wydower, maryed Johan Coper, otherwyse callyd Johan Stenyng
"	Jul. 1	Stephyn Parson, of Nuthyrst, maryed Elysabth the dowghter of Rycherd Longe, the eldest, & Johan hys wyfe
"	Jul. 2	Thomas Grynfyld, of Polborowgh, in the chyrch of Polborowgh, dyd marye Agnes the wydow of Wyllm. Horleye of this paryshe
"	Jul. 15	Leonard Keye maryed Elysabth Shorte
"	Jul. 15	George Knyght maryed Elysabth Trendell
"	Jul. 17	George Martyn maryed Johan Mylys
"	Jul. 21	Rycherd Mottyn maryed Julian Segar
"	Jul. 30	Wyllm. Lewse maryed Johan Honstye
"	Sep. 9	Thomas Chyryam maryed Johan the dowghter of Thomas Charman & Margerye hys wyfe
"	Oct. 7	Jhon Downgat, fletcher, maryed An Caye in the chyrche of Warnham
"	Oct. 9	Wyllm. Woode maryed Margaret Ame
"	Oct. 21	Rycherd Boker maryed Johan the wydow of Raphe Longhyrst
1548 $\frac{8}{9}$	Jan. 13	Rycherd Jobe, a syngleman, maryed Johan the wydow of Rycherd Hyll, late of Rowsper
"	Feb. 7	Thomas Hardyng, wydower, maryed Johan the wydow of Rycherd Weller, a taylor
"	Feb. 12	Wyllm. the sone of Jhon Mychell, late of Hylles, now dede, & of Margery hys wyfe, maryed Elysabth the dowghter of Rycherd Lyntoft & Elysabth hys wyfe

6 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES.

154 ⁸ ₉	Feb. 17	Jhon Horley, of thys paryshe, in the paryshe of Warnham ¹ maryed Agnes Polyngton of Warnham
1549	Apr. 29	Robert Maynerd maryed Margaret Gurr, widow
	May 7	George Horrock maryed Maryon Arnolde
	May 19	Jhon Bowrer maryed Elysabth the dowghter of Jhon Mychell of Warnham
	Jun. 30	Thomas Walder, a wydower, maryed Em the dowghter of Thomas Patchyng & Margaret hys wyfe
	Aug. 11	Robert Skynner maryed Johan Wheler
	*	* * * *
154 ⁹ ₀	Jan. 20	Jhon Harman, of thys paryshe, maryed Elysabth the wydow of Roger Styllman of Bowryshe ³
1550	May 4	Jhon Agate maryed Alys the dowghter of Rycherd Mychell of Colstaple
	May 11	Rycherd Byrchfold maryed Alys Darye, the dowghter of Jhon Davy & Agnes hys wyfe
	Jun. 22	Henrye Ame, of Hedleye, in the Cownteye of Surrye, maryed Elysabth the dowghter of Wyllm. Waller, now dede
	Jun. 30	Edward Tye maryed Elysabth the wydow of Rycherd Hyll, of Rowheth
	Jul. 28	Jhon Dier, the sone of Stephyn Dier, maryed Elysabth Beman ⁴
	Aug. 31	Jhon Monelles maryed Elysabth the dowghter of Jhon Genden, shomaker, & Agnes hys wyfe
	Sep. 14	Edward Woode, of Wotton, maryed Elysabth Fryer, widow
	Sep. 22	Roger Payse maryed Johan Barton
	Oct. 5	Jhon the sone of Jhon Weller, taylor, late decessyd, & Agnes hys wyfe, maryed Jane Naverton otherwyse callyd Jane Wynson
	Nov. 2	Jhon Alsborne maryed Elysabth Ive
	Nov. 9	Jhon Owton maryed Alys Elys
	Nov. 17	Wyllm. Vyncent, wydower, married Johan Boker
155 ⁰ ₁	Jan. 19	Wyllm. Pylfold, taylor, the sone of Stephyn Pylfolde & Elysabth hys wyfe, maryed Julian the dowghter of Thomas Bocher, now dede, & Elysabth hys wyfe, now the wyf of Stephyn Horleye

¹ *Sic.*

² Two leaves lost containing forty-three entries (Marriages, Baptisms and Burials), as appears from the annual numbering of the entries, viz., from August 14, 1549, and until January 18, 1549-50.

³ *Sic.*, probably Burwash, co. Sussex.

⁴ Query.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES. 7

155 $\frac{0}{1}$	Jan. 24	Walter Osborne married Alys Waklyn
„	Feb. 4	Peter Rangcroft, ¹ servant to the Duke of Somerset, married Jane the wydow of Henry Voyce
1551	Apr. 19	Robert Overyngton, of Ewhyrst, married Johan the wydow of Jhon Edsaw
„	Apr. 28	Rycherd Crane, of Kyngyston Bowsy, married Margaret the dowghter of Henry Voyce, now dede, & Jane hys wyfe
„	May 2	Walter Beldam married Alys Syer
„	Jun. 22	Thomas Powell, wydower, married Agnes Ponder
„	Jun. 22	Gylbert More married Johan the dowghter of Jhon Hatchett
„	Jun. 28	Jhon Breeche married Johan Hale
„	Jul. 13	Willm. Canon, of Stenyng, in the chyrche of Stenyng dyd marye Elysabth the dowghter of Jhon Agodshalfe, of thys paryshe, & Johan hys wyfe ²
„	Sep. 23	Jhon Borle, a wydower, married Elysabth Jhonson
„	Oct. 11	Jhon Fyst married Jane Ball
„	Nov. 9	Henry Choll married Johan the wydow of Jhon Bottyng the elder
„	Nov. 10	Jhon Marlett, gentyllman, married Tomsyne the wydow of Jhon Taylor
„	Nov. 28	Peter Brokes, a wydower, married Margery Parson
151 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jan. 19	Rycherd Weller, a wydower, married Jane the wydow of Rycherd Neve
„	Feb. 4	Jhon Dombrell married Elysabth Roberdes
„	Feb. 6	Wyllm. Mylles married Julian Garard
1552	May 15	Willm. the sone of Jhon Frawnces, y ^e Frenche-man, & of Margaret his wyfe, married Margery the dowghter of Henry Chadman & Phyllys hys wyfe
„	May 16	Thomas Baker married Agnes Goldhopp
„	May 22	Wyllm. Cowche, servant to the Erle of Pembroke, married Alys the wydow of Wyllm. A Barow
„	Jun. 13	Rycherd Holland married Alys Payne
„	Jun. 19	James the sone of Jhon Weller, taylor, now dede, & Agnes hys wyfe, married Jane the dowghter of Wyllm. Pancras, now dede, & Johan hys wyf, now the wyf of Thomas Elys

¹ *Sic*, correctly Ravenscroft.

² This entry is crossed out, probably because the marriage did not take place at Horsham.

8 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES.

1552	Jul. 19	Thomas Harryson otherwys callyd Thomas Hall, gentyllman, the son of Jhon Harryson <i>alias</i> Hall, late of Brodbrydges in the paryshe of Syllington, & of Margaret hys wyfe, now dede, married Elisabth the wydow of Thomas At Woode
"	Aug. 1	Adam Jonson married Margery the dowghter of Thomas Joyce & Helen hys wyfe
"	Sep. 11	Jhon Whatman, of Bletchyngly, maryed Johan the dowghter of Jhon Wekyng & An hys wyfe, now the wyfe of Anthony Colyns
"	Sep. 18	Willm. the son of Thomas Eston & Agnes hys wyfe maryed Johan Martyn
"	Sep. 26	Lawrence Benson married Elysabth the wydow of Wyllm. Fygg
"	Oct. 16	Thomas the sone of Rycherd Ive, now dede, & Johan hys wyfe, now the wyfe of Wyllm. Elys, maryed Elysabth the dowghter of Henry Cadman and Phyllys hys wyfe
155 $\frac{2}{3}$	Jan. 16	Jhon Yonge, of Petworth, maryed Tomsyn the wydow of Jhon Marlet, gentyllman
"	Jan. 18	Jhon Pancras, widower, married Johan Agate
"	Jan. 25	Thomas Thornden maryed Agnes Strenger
"	Jan. 25	Rycherd Hamon, of Chyltyngton, maryed Johan the dowghter of Nycholas Skynner
"	Jan. 30	Jhon Garlond, a Docheman, maryed Johan the dowghter of Rycherd Ive, now dede
1553	Apr. 24	Rycherd Ryckman, servant to the Erle of Arowndell, maryed An Byshop the dowghter of Rycherd Bysshop, now dede, & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	May 28	Jhon Torner maryed Alys Wadehyrst
"	Jul. 2	Robert Roser, of Warnham, maryed Elysabth the dowghter of Robert Barker of Horsham and Mary hys wyfe
"	Jul. 15	Robert Swynley, widower, maryed Alys Choll
"	Aug. 13	Rycherd Bacheler, of Ifyld, widower, maryed Dorothe the dowghter of Jhon Alen, now dede, & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Sep. 17	Thomas At Woode maryed to Johan Snellynge
"	Oct. 8	Nycholas Mychell the sone of Jhon Mychell of Hylles, now dede, & of Margerye hys wyfe, maryed Alys the dowghter of Jhon Pylfolde, now dede, & Isbell hys wyfe
"	Oct. 10	Robert Thomas, a sythe maker, maryed Agnes the dowghter of James Fuller, of Rowsper
"	Nov. 20	Robert Linstede maryed Ales the wydow of Jhon Woden of Chelsam
"	Nov. 20	Peter Rythe maryed Agnes Parson of Gorynge

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES. 9

1553	Dec. 3	Robert Dalton, of Ifylde, maryed Margery Eliot
"	Dec. 3	Wyllm. Grene maryed Agnes Trendell
1553 $\frac{3}{4}$	Jan. 19	Henry Yong, of Ifylde, maryd Johan the wydow of Jhon Ewen
"	Jan. 20	Lawrens Jobe married Clemens the dowghter of Thomas Arnolde, now dede
1554	Apr. 14	James Maneres maryed Alys Borage, wydow
"	Apr. 23	Thomas Jenens, <i>alias</i> Emery, maryed Johan Colman
"	May 21	Rychard the sone of Nycholas Sharpe & Alys hys wyfe maryed Elysabth the dowghter of Thomas Wryght & Agnes hys wyfe
"	May 22	Wyllm. Horleye, wydoer, maryed Agnes the dowghter of Stephyn Pylfolde and Isbell hys wyfe
"	Jun. 17	Jhon Taylor married Agnes Polyngton
"	Jul. 15	Rycherd Skynner the sone of Rycherd Skynner, laborer, & Johan hys wyfe, married Agnes Hubberd
"	Aug. 5	Jhon Longe, the elder, son of Jhon Long, late of Rowghethe, decesyd, married Elysabeth Hutynforde
"	Sep. 10	Henry Pylfolde maryed Johan Crabbe
"	Oct. 7	Jhon Hadman, the elder, maryed Helenor the wydow of Robert Alyson
"	Nov. 11	Wyllm. the sone of Jhon Selde, of Nuthyrst, & Agnes hys wyfe, maryed Margerye the dowghter of Rycherd Brownsbery and Johan hys wyfe
1554 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jan. 14	Wyllm. Pancras the sone of Wyllm. Pancras, now dede, & of Johan hys wyfe, now the wyfe of Thomas Elys, maryed Letyse the wydow of Thomas Kelseye
"	Jan. 24	Roger the sone of Henrye Voyce, now dede, & of Jane hys wyfe, now the wyfe of Peter Ravynscroft, maryed Elysabth y ^e dowghter of Jhon Hall, now dede, & of Elysabth hys wyfe, now the wyfe of Thomas Hall, gent.
"	Feb. 9	Cornelius Stephynson married Margery Waller
1555	May 12	Robert Dorant maryed Margaret Pylfold the dowghter of Jhon Pylfolde, deceasyd, & Isbell hys wyfe
"	Jun. 17	Jhon Hall married Elysabth the wydow of Jhon Monerye
"	Jun. 23	Thomas Johanes maryed Marion the wydow of George Hurrock
"	Jul. 14	Henry the sone of Rycherd Mychell, of Col- staple, & Alys hys wyfe, maryed Johan the dowghter of Jhon Chawndeler, of Nudegate

10 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES.

1555	Nov. 3	Henry Soche maryed An Byrkeman
"	Nov. 17	Wyllm. the sone of Thomas Charman, of Horsham, & Margery hys wyfe, now dede, maryed Clarens the dowghter of Jhon Byrchfolde, of Awfolde, & Margerye hys wyfe
"	Nov. 25	Nycholas Jenens maryed Elysabth the dowghter of Thomas Myllwarde, now dede, & Eden hys wyfe
1555 ⁵ / ₈	Jan. 19	Jhon Borne, wydower, maryed Elysabth Parson
"	Jan. 23	Jhon Todd, of Steanynge, maryed Margaret the wydow of Jhon Aylsburye
1556	Jun. 25	Rycherd Polyngton, wydoer, maryed Agnes Long, wydow
"	Jul. 20	Rycherd Parson, of Nuthyrst, maryed Alys the dowghter of Rycherd Longe, now dede, & of Johan hys wyfe
"	Oct. 11	Thomas the sone of Wyllm. Stanforde & Margaret hys wyfe, deceasyd, maryed Elysabth the dowghter of Thomas Chanell, late of Albyrre, in the diocese of Wynchestre, deceasyd, & of Johan hys wyfe, late the wiffe of the seyd Wyllm. Stanforde Tho. Stanf. mariage ¹
"	Oct. 19	Rycherd Weller, wever, the sone of Rycherd Weller, molcatcher, maryed Johan the dowghter of Thomas Bowrer & of Johan hys wyfe
"	Nov. 3	Thomas the sone of Wyllm. Aylow, of Byllyngyshyrst, maryed Constans the wydow of Avery Holland
	*	* * * * *
1556 ⁶ / ₇	Feb. 10	Jhon the sone of Nycholas Skyunner & of Agnes hys wyfe, maryed Johan Berde, of Slawgham
1557	Jun. 27	Elis Stere was maryed to Elysabeth Newnam Elis Steers maryage ³
"	Aug. 10	Philipp Melis was maryed to Marye Wod
"	Sep. 26	Harry Somersall to Angnes Gwyne
"	Oct. 18	Thomas Edinge to Angnes Christo
"	Nov. 14	Roger Fist to Angnes Vibet
"	Nov. 20	Thomas Vincent to Elyzabeth Fist

¹ Written by the entry of Thomas Stanforde's marriage, in an old but apparently later hand.

² One leaf lost, containing fifteen entries (Marriages, Baptisms and Burials), as appears from the annual numbering, viz., from December 31, 1556, and until January 29, 1556-7.

³ Written by the entry of Elis Stere's marriage, in an old but apparently later hand.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES. 11

1557	Nov. 20	John James to Elyzabeth Knyght
1557 ²	Jan. 17	Thomas Mychell maryed unto Joan Nye, wydowe
"	Jan. 17	John Martyn maryed unto Gillian Bowtmer
"	Jan. 18	John Coe maryed unto Philles Eliott
"	Feb. 1	Thomas Stere married unto Ales Briggins
1558	Apr. 26	Willm. Hobson of the parisshe of Shippley, widower, maryed to Elyzabeth Mychell, mayed, of y ^s parisshe
"	Apr. 26	John Cowper, youngman, servaunt to John Drake, maryed to Joan Weller, the wydowe of Ric. Weller <i>fil. hujus parochie</i>
"	May 4	Willm. Tornerr, of y ^e parisshe of Thakam, youngman, maryed to Cysselie Davy, servant to M ^r Apsley, of y ^s parisshe
"	May 21	John Harrys, youngman, maryed to Anne Collins, wydow, <i>fil. hujus parochie</i>
"	May 8	George Trederofte, younge man, maryed to Elyzabeth Anstie, mayde, bothe of this parisshe
"	Aug. 15	Ric. Kent married to Joan Prist, wydow, <i>fil. hujus parochie</i>
"	Aug. 21	Harry Chawner, of y ^e parisshe off Chawford, married to Ales Martin, mayde, <i>hujus parochie</i>
"	Sep. 1	Ric. Personn maryed to Margett Snellinge, widow, <i>fil. hujus parochie</i>
"	Sep. 20	Thomas Joyes maryed to Lettys Botting <i>fil. hujus parochie</i>

*Elizabetha Regina Novembris A^o 1558, regnare incepit Nov. 17²
Hic incipit Annus primus regni Elizabethæ Regine.³*

Marridings in Anno Dni. 1558.⁴

Memorandum that on the xviij day of November in the yeare of o^r Lord God 1558 Queene Elizabeth began her Raigne, Whereupon be it known that

November The 20: day Thomas Penycoot⁵ was married to Elizabeth Burle, the wydowe of John Burle

¹ The last entry on the page ; it is between burials dated December 4 and 5 respectively.

² This is interpolated at the top of the page, in an old but apparently later hand.

³ This is interpolated between burial entries dated November 13 and 17 respectively ; it is in an old but apparently later hand.

⁴ This is the heading at the commencement of the Marriages in No. 2 Register Book. The entries are printed from No. 1 Register Book, except where leaves are missing, until October 15, 1563, at which date that Register Book terminates. See also Preface.

⁵ *Sic.*

12 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES.

1558	Nov. 20	Thomas Pencycost ¹ maryed to Elyzabeth Burle, y ^e wydowe of John Burle
„	Nov. 21	Willm. Glover maryed to Sible Baker
1558 ²	Jan. 15	Wyllm. Lyntet maryed to Margerie Yve, bothe single
„	Jan. 17	John Torner maryed to Ales Mongare, mayed
„	Jan. 17	Wyllm. Weller maryed to Elnor Mychell, <i>vidua</i>
„	Jan. 21	Willm. Page maryed to Joan Skinner, <i>vidua</i>
1559	Apr. 16	John Elis maryed to Margerye Yve
„	Apr. 23	Thomas Tochener [Tuchenor ³] maryed to Elyza- beth Hyll, wydowe
„	Apr. 24	Emery Streter maryed to Sible Cole
„	Apr. 30	Gylbert More maryed to Margery Garret, wydowe
„	May 21	Thomas Parker maryed to Mary Smythe, wydowe
„	May 23	James Henwysee maryed to Anne Carle
„	May 30	John Longe maryed to Joan Stempe, wydowe
„	Jun. 14	Willm. Bishopp married to Barbara Payne, y ^e widow of George Paine ³
„	Jun. 12	John Cowper maryed to Joane Bottinge, wydowe ³
„	Jun. 19	Richard Tisley married to Elizabeth Ward ³
„	Jun. 25	John Milles married to Joane Longe ³
„	Jun. 26	Richard Nye married to Elizabeth Grenefeld, wydowe ³
„	Jul. 3	Thomas Elis married to Joane Fuller, mayde ⁵
„	Jul. 17	Willm. Davis married to Mary Weller, both single ³
„	Jul. 26	Nicholas Dorton married to Worsila Belis ³
„	Aug. 3	John Wykinge married to Ros [Rose ⁴] More
„	Aug. 17	Gilbert More married to Joan Martin, wydowe
„	Aug. 20	Willm. Yonge married to Agnes White, wydowe
„	Sep. 11	John Mychell married to Margerett Dongett, wydowe
„	Sep. 18	Willm. Sergiant married to Agnes Dongett, y ^e widowe of John Donget
„	Sep. 25	Willm. Whitinge married to Elyzabeth Myles, wydowe
„	Oct. 8	Thomas Yve married to Ales Weller, wydowe
„	Oct. 8	Ric. Monerie married to Agnes Haslett, wydowe

¹ *Sic.*

² In 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

³ One leaf missing (folio 123) containing twenty-five entries (Marriages, Baptisms and Burials) from June 1, and until July 31. The marriage entries for that period are from the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

⁴ In 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES. 13

1559	Oct. 9	Harry Pyllfolde maryed to Elyzabeth Patchinge, bothe single
"	Oct. 15	Ric. Nownes maryed to Agnes Bowker, bothe single
"	Oct. 22	John Charyngton [Charrington ¹] maryed to Ales Patchinge
"	Oct. 22	Thomas Fiste maryed to Katerin Lenarde
"	Oct. 23	was maryed Nycolas Smythe to Agnes Hatchet
"	Oct. 30	Thomas Furde maryed to Jane Melis
"	Oct. 30	John Hyll maryed to Agnes Pillfolde
"	Oct. 30	Thomas Tomson maryed to Joan Pillfolde, widowe
"	Nov. 5	Thomas Amye maryed to Katerin Lippscum
"	Nov. 12	Willm. Browne maryed to Ales Sprynger, wydowe
"	Nov. 13	John Hadman maryed to Ales Coke
"	Nov. 27	John Roweland married to Ales [blank]
"	Dec. 2	John Fist married to Ales [blank]
1559 ⁵ 1560 ⁹	Jan. 23	John Penfolde maryed to Ales Brytt
"	Jan. 25	Nycholas Dongett maryed to Joan Johnson
"	Jan. 29	Ric. Torner maryed to Elyzabethe Voyce
"	Jan. 29	Harry Longe married to Jane Hutton
"	Jan. 29	Nycholas Mylles married to Ellen Crabbe
"	Feb. 4	John Myller [maryed] to Anne Adeen
"	Feb. 8	Ric. Skocher [Stoker ¹] maryed to Margerett Holand
1560	Apr. 29	John Bett maryed to Sindone Brodleye, <i>vidua</i> ²
"	May 6	Fraunces Myles maryed to Philipp Lewes [Lewer ¹], bothe sengle
"	May 9	Thomas Charpe maryed to Margere Elis
"	Jun. 11	Alban Harper maryed to Elyzabeth Fuller, widowe
"	Jun. 9 ³	John Knyght maryed to Denys Mounrie, widowe
"	Jun. 17	Thomas Horley maryed to Joan Anstie
"	Jul. 14	Thomas Elis married to Agnes Mounrie
"	Jul. 21	John Patchinge maryed to Elyzabethe Wesden
"	Aug. 4	John Rowe maryed to Ales Wood
"	Sep. 12	Thomas Ydell married to Ales Piper
"	Oct. 6 ⁴	Thomas Jendyn maryed to Mawde Molens

¹ In 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

² One leaf missing (folio 128) containing twenty entries (Baptisms and Burials) from March 4, 1559-60, until March 25, 1560; these are recorded in the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book. There are no Marriage entries in the 1598 transcript after February 8, 1559-60, until April 29, 1560.

³ Follows the marriage entry dated June 11, which comes after a baptism of the same date.

⁴ The order of the two marriages on October 6 is reversed in the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

14 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES.

1560	Oct. 6	Thomas Robynson maryed to Pernell Morgan, <i>vidua</i>
„	Oct. 14	John A Wood [Awood ¹] maryed to Margerye Agate, bothe syngle
„	Nov. 4	Thomas Constable maryed to Gilian Stere, wydow
„	Nov. 17	John Borell married to Kateryn Willibie
„	Dec. 2	John Holand maryed to Elyzabethe Bourne [Burne ¹], <i>vidua</i>
1560 ¹	Jan. 12	Harry Bottinge maryed to Margaret Wodden, mayde
„	Jan. 19	John Yve [Ive ¹] maryed to Elyzabeth Lynted [Lyntet ¹], <i>vidua</i>
„	Jan. 27	Thomas [blank] maryed to Elnor Skynner, <i>vidua</i>
„	Jan. 27	John Ede maryed to Elnor Knyght
„	Jan. 28	John Jendyn maryed to Margaret Elys
„	Feb. 1	Gilbert Perrygo [Perrigo ¹] maryed to Ales Messans
1561	Apr. 20	Nycolas Stone maryed to Gilian Broke
„	Apr. 28	Robert Lyntot maryed to Ales Snellinge
„	May 5 ²	John Dongett maryed to Dorithe Wever
„	Jun. 3	W ^m Bowker maryed to Agnes Wales
„	Jun. 3	Edwarde Lewckenor maryed to Dorythe Stretre [Streter ¹], <i>vidua</i>
„	Jun. 23 ³	John Comber maryed to Agnes Bocher, bothe sengle
„	Jul. 13	John Monke maryed to Margeret Mychelborne, <i>vidua</i>
„	Jul. 21	John Mylles, marryed to Alce Osborne, wydowe
„	Jul. 27	Thomas Tolpit maryed to Joan Ellis, wydowe
„	Aug. 3	Adryan Pyrrygo maryed to Sisselye [Cislie ¹] Messans, bothe single
„	Aug. 7	Harry Coke maryed to Margerye Syre, <i>Simull bigam</i> ⁴
„	Sep. 14	Robert Hatton maryed to Anne Hawekins, wydowe
„	Oct. 5 ⁵	John Knyghte married to Ales Horley
„	Oct. 12	Harry Garret maryed to Margerye Burges
„	Oct. 19	Samson Sayers maryed to Joan Page
„	Nov. 9	John Vawes maryed to Elizabeth Kelet [Kellett ¹], <i>vidua</i>

¹ In 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

² Follows two burial entries dated May 6 and 9 respectively.

³ "22" in the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

⁴ *Sic*, meaning doubtful.

⁵ Follows an entry dated October 8.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES. 15

1561	Nov. 10	John Parson married to Elyzabeth Molens, <i>vidua</i>
„	Nov. 23	Willm. Stanford married to Margerye Fist
„	Nov. 25	Robert Younge maryed to Joan Holingam. <i>vidua</i>
„	Nov. 25	Ric. Kyffin, clerke, bachelor of lawe, maryed to Margerett Broke, <i>vidua</i> M. Kiffin ¹
„	Nov. 25	Andrewe Stempe maryed to Katerin Grey, <i>vidua</i>
„	Nov. 28	W ^m Fraunces maryed to Elyzabethe Wooden, mayde
„	Nov. 29	Ric. Bearde maryed to Mary Foster, <i>vidua</i>
„	Nov. 29	W. ² The same day was [blank]
1561½	Jan. 11	Willm. Bestian married to Margeret Longe
„	Jan. 12	Robert Rowlande married to Elyzabethe Myles
„	Jan. 24	Thomas Foster maryed to Agnes A Wood, <i>vidua</i>
„	Jan. 24	John Dowse married to Ales Rowland, <i>vidua</i>
1562	Apr. 19	Harry Snellinge married to Elizabeth Weller ³
„	Apr. 27	Richard Sawyer maryed to Margaret Patchinge, mayde ³
„	Apr. 28	John Patchinge maryed to Ales Boyer ³
„	May 2	Richard Elice maryed to Ales Ware ³
„	May 2	Richard Higgins maryed to Gillian Pultre ³
„	Jun. 7	John Clarke maryed to Ales Harman ³
„	Jun. 7	John Pynion married to Joane Barden ³
„	Jun. 8	John Forman maryed to Elizabeth Bowker ³
„	Jul. 19	John Mathewe maryed to Christian Freinley ³
„	Sep. 9	Davythe Johns [Jones ⁴] maryed to Joan Wales, <i>vidua</i>
„	Sep. 27	Ric. Ranphild married to Ales Mychell, <i>vidua</i>
„	Oct. 12	Thomas Hardinge maryed to Anne Hyll
„	Oct. 18	Ric. Whighte maryed to Margeret Wrighte, mayde
„	Nov. 22	Water Chalcrofte maryed to Elyzabethe Jendyn
„	Nov. 28	Ric. Mylles married to Ellen Hwet, <i>vidua</i>
1562¾	Jan. 10	John Nyblet marryed to Margeret Elles
„	Jan. 25	George Alyson maryed to Joan Hilles [Hill ⁴]
„	Feb. 15	W ^m Searle maryed to Elizabeth Nyblet, widowe

¹ Written by the entry of Richard Kyffin's marriage in an old but apparently later hand.

² "W" placed before an entry stands for "Wedding."

³ Two leaves missing (folios 143 and 144), containing forty-six entries (Marriages, Baptisms and Burials) from March 23, 1561-2, and until July 29, 1562. The marriage entries for that period are from the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

⁴ In 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

16 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES.

156 $\frac{2}{3}$	Feb. 15	Ric. Maunt married to Katerin Hill, mayde
1563	Apr. 19	Edmond Flinte married unto Joane Payne
"	Apr. 22	Thomas Colman married to Elizabeth Birchet, <i>vidua</i>
"	May 3	Thomas Ansell married to Ales Fayrewether ¹
"	Jun. 6	John Stone married to Agnes Stoneridge
"	Jun. 24	Ric. Collin married to Elizabeth Cooke
"	Jun. 27	W ^m Androwe married to Ales Lydsey
"	Jul. 11	Wyllm. Lydsey married to Elyzabethe Mose
"	Jul. 18	Willm. Cadman married to Elyzabethe Nycolas
"	Aug. 2	Richard Latrop married to Joan Pyllfolde, <i>vidua</i>
"	Sep. 12	W ^m Wynson married to Margerie Tuckeney, <i>vidua</i>
"	Sep. 27	Willm. Taylor married unto Anne Martin ²
156 $\frac{3}{4}$	Jan. 24	Willm. Milles married to Blaunch Ashfold, both single
"	Feb. 7	Thomas Horley married to Anne Harryes, wydowe
1564	May 28	Nicholas Tutcheuer married to Margery Fuller, <i>virgo</i>
"	Jun. 11	Nicholas Dongett married to Agnes Wren
"	Jul. 30	John Sawnders married to Joan Snott
"	Jul. 31	Roger Pavnes married to Margaret Nye
"	Aug. 7	Richard Pillfold married to Elizabeth Ingram
"	Sep. 10	Harry Shawe married to Ales Bottinge
"	Oct. 8	John Page married to Elnor Pillfold
"	Oct. 8	Willm. Niblett married to Elizabeth Prist
156 $\frac{4}{5}$	Feb. 5	Stephen Brusher married to Joan Martin
"	Feb. 12	Richard Bailie married to Joan Easton
"	Feb. 12	John Mathewe married to Agnes Longe
1565	May 6	Nicholas Bostocke married to Blaunche [<i>blank</i>]
"	May 20	Thomas Carpenter married to Ales Fiste, wydowe
"	May 21	John Foyce married to Margaret Hall
"	Jun. 17	Thomas Pathron married to Elizabeth Sayers
"	Jun. 17	Gilbert Denteth married to Agnes Tredcrafte, <i>vidua</i>
"	Jun. 24	Peter Hennysey married to Katherine Lambert
"	Jul. 29	Richard Cowper married to Elizabeth Borne

¹ This entry has been interpolated between two baptisms dated May 20.

² This is the last marriage in No. 1 Register Book. The subsequent marriages are from the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book. There are not any entries of marriages for the months of October, November and December, 1563, in the 1598 transcript, which is curious, as the baptisms and burials for those months are numerous. It would seem that No. 1 Register Book was in use down to a much later date, for until it was rebound in the year 1889 there were remains at the end of many torn-off leaves, apparently about as many as those now preserved.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES. 17

1565	Jun. 18	The 18 of June before, Willm. Wixe married to Agnes Wheetly
"	Sep. 9	Willm. Slatter maryed to Agnes Hurste
"	Oct. 15	John Sparowe married to Ales Awtridge
"	Nov. 4	Willm. Frauncis married to Agnes Pillfold
"	Nov. 26	Robert Pulter married to Joan Bowker, <i>vidua</i>
1566	May 6	John Martin, wydower, maryed to Joan Stempe, wydowe
"	May 6	John Mose, <i>juvenis</i> , maryed to Mary Sire, <i>virgo</i>
"	May 12	Thomas Pathron maryed to Elizabeth Bottinge, <i>virgo</i>
"	May 19	Robert Charpe, wydower, maryed to Agnes Leamer, wydowe
"	May 26	Willm. Donton maryed to Margaret Forge
"	Jun. 9	Bryan Foyce married to Elizabeth Lyntott, both single
"	Jun. 16	Richard Fuller maryed to Elnor Weller, wydowe
"	Jun. 30	Willm. Elice maryed to Ales Tyrell, <i>fil. juvenes</i> ¹
"	Jul. 1	John Mose married to Agnes Mychell, <i>fil. juvenes</i> ¹
"	Jul. 23	Edward Jupp married to Joane Patchinge, wydowe
"	Aug. 1	Thomas Gillard married to Ales Hilles
"	Aug. 6	Albon Harper married to Ales Coke, his servant
"	Sep. 15	Edward Duke married to Margaret W [<i>blank</i>]
"	Sep. 16	Thomas Heaver, gent., married to Katherine Apsley, gent.
"	Sep. 22	Willm. Anstie married to Joane Emery
"	Oct. 6	Willm. Stere married to Elizabeth Horley
"	Oct. 13	Anthony Stempe married to Joan Hill, mayde
"	Nov. 28	Peter Broke married to Gillian Saunders
"	Dec. 9	Willm. Swifte married to Margery Grenfeeld
"	Dec. 15	Nicholas Mose married to Joane Gatton, wydowe
156 ⁶	Jan. 26	Fraunces Bottinge married to Joan Mychell
"	Jan. 27	John Battye married to Margaret Shorye
"	Jan. 27	Willm. Dongett married to Elnor Milles, <i>vidua</i>
"	Feb. 9	Thomas Sayers married to Elizabeth Pillfold, both servantes to M ^r Apsley
1567	May 11	John Edwardes married to Joane Whitinge
"	Jun. 16	Harry Goddinge married to Margery Cockes, <i>vidua</i>
"	Jun. 29	Richard Page married to Bettrice Listed

¹ *Sic.*

18 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES.

1567	Jul. 27	Harry Gynner married to Joan Monier <i>als.</i> Monrye
"	Aug. 11	Nicholas Lyntott married to Anne Mascall
"	Sep. 11	John Foytier <i>als.</i> Locker married to Joane Symons, <i>vidua</i>
"	Oct. 5	Edward Stevens married to Agnes Yonge, <i>vidua</i>
"	Oct. 20	Robert Stapler married to Ales Thursbie
"	Oct. 20	John Rowe married to Anne Taylor, <i>vidua</i>
"	Nov. 6	John Sparowe married to Elizabeth Harman, <i>wydowe</i>
"	Nov. 9	John Ockley married to Rose Wykinge, <i>widowe</i>
"	Nov. 10	John Ede married to Barbara Bishopp
"	Nov. 23	Nicholas Maunt married to Emme Lydsey, both single
"	Nov. 23	John Hatt married to Anne Jennyns, both single
"	Dec. 4	John Neave married to Joan Elice, both single
1567 ⁷	Jan. 19	Richard Ashfold married to Mary Whitinge, both single
"	Feb. 15 ¹	John Hill married to Mary Foyce, both single
1568	Jul. 19	Thomas Horley married to Elizabeth Mychell
"	Aug. 8	John Champion married to Elizabeth Clem'
"	Aug. 28	John God married to Joan Sharpe, <i>widowe</i>
"	Sep. 5	Thomas Elice married to Mary Copies
"	Sep. 12	Willm. Adeen married to Joane Dongett
"	Sep. 12	John Smith married to Joane Whitebred
"	Nov. 7	Steven Fiste married to Sible Adeen
"	Nov. 22	Willm. Lydsey married to Joane Bucke
"	Dec. 13	Edward Domesday married to Emme Stapler
1568 ⁸	Jan. 10	Thomas Raffe married to Margaret Weller
"	Feb. 3	Hugh Dorgatt married to Elizabeth Gruffine, <i>vidua</i>
"	Feb. 3	John Comber married to Elizabeth Gardner
"	Feb. 3	John Gallpin married to Margeret Jendin, <i>vidua</i>
"	Feb. 3	Symon Purland married to Margerie Longe
"	Feb. 5	John Stanford married to Mable Daulton
1569	Apr. 18	Richard Sawyer married to Elizabeth Quayle
"	Apr. 26	Thomas Lowe, of y ^e parish of Yfeild, married to Ales Cocke, <i>vidua</i> , of the parish of Horsham
"	May 8	John Bettwyer married to Anne Hudson, <i>mayde</i> , both of this parish
"	Jun. 27	John Agas, <i>wydower</i> , married to Clemens Pancras, <i>wydowe</i> , both of y ^s parishe

¹ No Marriages from February 15, 1567-8, until July 19, 1568.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES. 19

1569	Sep. 5	Griffin Fraunces, <i>juvenis</i> , married to Joane Martin <i>als.</i> Lucas, <i>vidua</i> , both of this parish
,,	Sep. 5	Michael Smith married to Elizabeth Wolvall, both single, & both of y ^s parish
,,	Oct. 1	Harry Seaman, of y ^e parish of Warnham, widower, married to Ales Jennyns, <i>vidua</i> , both of y ^s parishe
,,	Oct. 30	Thomas Whetley, of this parish, married to Bridget Botcher, of y ^e same parish, both single
,,	Nov. 21	Richard Gratewick, single man, of the parish of Cranley, married to Philipp Myles, <i>vidua</i> , of y ^s parish
,,	Dec. 5	Peter Ravenscraft, gent., widower, of y ^s parish, married to Elizabeth Foyce, wydowe of y ^s same parish
1569	Jan. 9	Steven Bottinge, of y ^e parish of Plunton, wydower, married to Katherine Waller, wydowe, of y ^s parishe
1570	Apr. 30	Frauncis Niblett married to Joane Comber, both of y ^s parish, and both single
,,	Jun. 19	John A. Lea married to Margaret Wood, both single, & of this parish
,,	Jul. 16	Willm. Bestian, wydower, married to Margery Pynner, maide, both of this parish
,,	Jul. 23	Harry Constable, of y ^e parish of Nudigate, married to Agnes Page, of this parish, both single
,,	Jul. 30	John Grumbridge married to Ales Jup, <i>vidua</i> , both of this parishe
,,	Aug. 13	Willm. Lidsey, of y ^s parish, married to Margerie Winchester, of the parish of Horley, both single
,,	Aug. 24	Thomas Fraunces <i>als.</i> Gregorie, <i>juvenis</i> , married to Mawde Bishopp, <i>vidua</i> , both of this parishe
,,	Sep. 4	Nicholas Cogle, glover, married to Jane Holowey, both single, & of this parishe
,,	Sep. 24	Richard Wod married to Agnes Myles, both single, & of this parishe
,,	Oct. 2	John Jendin married to Agnes Chawfold, both single, & of this parish
,,	Oct. 18	Thomas Dongett, <i>juvenis</i> , married to Elizabeth Niblet, <i>vidua</i> , both of this parishe
,,	Nov. 2	Richard Stere, <i>juvenis</i> , married to Mary Beard, <i>vidua</i> , both of this parishe
,,	Dec. 2	Thomas Colman, wydower, married to Mary Hill, mayde, both of this parishe

20 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES.

1570	Dec. 2	John Mathewe, wydower, married to Joan Longe, wydowe, both of this parishe
1570 ¹	Jan. 31	John Hatton maryed to Dorothe Horley, both single, and of this parishe
"	Feb. 6	John Wilkins, wydower, of Greate Bowckham, in Surr., maryed to Elnor Amye, of this parish, maide
1571	May 13	John Graynes maryed to Mary Wood, both single, & of this parishe
"	May 13	James Michell, of the parishe of West Grinsted, married to Margaret Agate of this parish, both single
"	Aug. 5	Thomas Kember, of y ^e parish of Ytchingfeild, married to Sible Skynner, of this parish, both single
"	Aug. 6	John Yonge, of Warnham, wydower, married to Clemens Agas, wydowe, of this parishe
"	Aug. 12	Thomas Johnson, of Rigate, wydower, maryed to Margery Stanford, wydowe, of this parishe
"	Sep. 16	John Dendye, of the parish of Itchingfeild, married to Margaret Fiste, <i>juvenis</i> , of this parish
"	Sep. 25	Thomas Humfrey, maryed to Ales Wiggin, both single & of this parishe
"	Oct. 3	Richard Weller married Agnes Thornden, wydowe, both of this parishe
"	Oct. 29	Richard Ashburne maryed to Gillian Langhurst, both single, & of this parishe
"	Nov. 4	Nicholas Fiste married to Joane Scutt, both single, & of this parishe
"	Nov. 11	John Atwood married to Mary Pillfold, both single, & of this parish
"	Nov. 12	Harry Champion, of the parish of Greene, wydower, maryed to Elizabeth Skynner, <i>vidua</i> , of this parishe
"	Nov. 18	Richard Fiste married to Mary Skynner, both single & of this parishe
1572 ¹	Apr. 27	Richard Michell, of the parish of Cranley, married to Joane Bowrer, of this parish, both single
"	May 1	George Morgan maryed to Agnes Warde, of the same parish, ² both single
"	May 1	Richard Stoner, wydower, married to Margery Cooke, wydowe, both of this parish

¹ No Marriages from November 18, 1571, until April 27, 1572.

² *Sic.*

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES. 21

1572	May 4	Willm. Jeale, of ye parish of Nutfeild in ye County of Surrey, maryed to Elizabeth Overington of this parish, both single
„	Jun. 16	Thomas Tolpitt, wydower, married to Joane Ellice, wydowe, both of this parish
„	Jun. 22	George Mowser, of the parish of Ashehurst, maryed to Joan Austie, wydowe, of this parish
„	Jul. 21	John Walder, wydower, of this parish, married to Elizabeth Lankaster, <i>vidua</i> , of the parish of West Grinsted
„	Jul. 27	John Artridge, of this parish, married to Joan Capylin, of the parish of Westmeston, both single
„	Jul. 28	Willm. Hearne, of the parish of Tarring, wydower, married to Margery Loggins, of this parish, mayde
„	Aug. 18	Reynald Martin married to Lore Holombie, both single, & of this parishe
„	Oct. 6	Thomas Gellett married to Joan Jeale, both of this parish
„	Oct. 7	Harman Leonard maryed to Mary Fist, both single, & of this parish
„	Oct. 13	Richard Mere married to Margaret Cowper, both single, & of this parish
„	Oct. 28	Thomas Stempe maryed to Joane Pullen, both single, & of this parishe
„	Nov. 10	John Ingram married to Elizabeth Waller, both single, & of this parishe
„	Dec. 1	Richard Berwick, wydower, married to Elizabeth Horley, wydowe, both of this parishe
„	Dec. 15	John Adeen, of Warnham, wydower, maryed to Ales Amooore, of this parish, mayde
157 $\frac{2}{3}$	Jan. 17	Stephen Horley of this parish, yonge man, married to Joan Well, the wydowe of Richard Well, of the parish of Itchingfild
„	Jan. 26	George Knight, wydower, married to Constance Holland, wydowe, both of the Forest, in the parish of Bedinge
1573	Apr. 21	Luce Patchinge married to Mary Edsawe, both single, & of this parishe
„	Jun. 14	Richard Mills, wydower, married to Lettice Jones, single woman, & both of this parishe
„	Jul. 13	Willm. Torner married to Agnes Weller, both single, & of this parishe
„	Jul. 20	John Osborne, wydower, married to Gillian Broke, wydowe, both of this parishe
„	Jul. 20	Gabryell Bellinam married to Agnes Yonge, both single, & of this parish

22 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES.

1573	Aug.	8	Richard Ede maryed to Joan Buckman, both single, & of this parishe
,,	Oct.	12	Harry Edsawe married to Lea Hurste, both single, & of this parish
,,	Oct.	19	Richard Harryson married to Mary Lewer, both single, & of this parishe
,,	Nov.	2	John Longe, single man, maryed to Margery Wilson, the widowe of W ^m Willson, both of this parish
,,	Nov.	23	John Bristowe, of the parishe of Charlewood, married to Margaret Overington, of this parish, both single
157 $\frac{3}{4}$	Jan.	24	Symon Fuller maryed to Elizabeth Tilte, both single & of this parishe
,,	Jan.	25	John Pulter, singleman, married to Joan Stere, wydowe, both of this parish
,,	Feb.	6	Thomas Tolpitt, wydower, married to Ales Lintot, wydowe, both of this parish
1574	May	9	Richard Agate married to Elizabeth Lyntot, both single, and of this parish
,,	Aug.	1	Lambert Barnowe ¹ maryed to Elizabeth Henwisey, both single, & of the Forest in the parish of Bedinge
,,	Sep.	7	Barwick Seale maryed to Margaret Botting, both single, & of this parish
,,	Oct.	25	Willm. Purlonge married to Elizabeth Reader, both single, & of this parishe
,,	Oct.	10	John Pillfold married to Joan Pyck, both single & both of this parish. The said parties were married at Itchingfild, for y ^t y ^e plague was then in this parish
157 $\frac{4}{5}$	Jan.	17	Richard White maryed to Mary Kyffin, both single, & of this parish
,,	Jan.	29	Edward Stevens, wydower, maryed to Mary Tredcrafte, mayden, both of this parish
,,	Jan.	29	James Edwardes maryed to Anne Savye, both single, & of this parishe
1575	May	2	John Ede, wydower, married to Bridgett Nye, mayd, both of this parish
,,	May	3	Henry Stevens, wydower, married to Joan Foster, mayde, both of this parish
,,	May	8	Robert Foster maryed to Grace Fiste, both single, & of this parish
,,	May	19	Henry Voyce married to Johan Belchamber, both single, & of this parish
,,	May	22	John Fiste married to Joane Fist, widowe
,,	May	29	Robert Whithed was married to Joan Spooner, widowe

¹ Sic.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES. 23

1575	Jun. 6	Robert Steninge maryed to Katherine Hunt, both single, & both of this parishe
,,	Jun. 13	John Nugent married to Ales Strete, both single, & of this parish
,,	Jun. 19	Thomas Jupp married to Agnes Osborne, both of this parish, & single
,,	Jun. 27	Roman Violett maryed to Agnes Stringer, both of this parish
,,	Jul. 31	Hugh Hudnall married to Agnes Hardinge, wydowe, both of this parish
,,	Aug. 7	John Langford married to Elizabeth Leonard, both of the parish of Sullington, & married in this parish by request, for y ^t their owne parish is farr of
,,	Aug. 21	Edward Domesday maryed to Joane Tydie, both of this parish
,,	Aug. 22	John Baker married to Alice Andrewes, both of this parish
,,	Aug. 28	George Harman, of this parish, married to Elizabeth Marlett, wydowe, of the parish of Billingshurst
,,	Oct. 3	John Thorneden married to Joane Kent, both of this parish
,,	Nov. 14	Willm. Purlonge married to Elizabeth Burges <i>als.</i> Peryn, both of this parishe
,,	Nov. 24	Robert Monke married to Joan Jenner, wydowe, late wife of Henry Jenner, of Rusper
1575 ²	Jan. 15	Thomas Hurst, of this parish, married to Elizabeth Turner, of the parish of Wygenholt <i>cum</i> Gretam
,,	Jan. 22	John Tilte, of this parish, married to Joan Kinge, of the parish of Ewehurst, both single
,,	Jan. 24	John Hodges married to Elizabeth Bowrer, both single, and of this parish
1576	May 24	John Pepper married to Alice Rapkin, single woman, both of this parishe
,,	Jun. 17	Thomas Patchinge married to Clement Burley, both single, and of this parishe
,,	Jun. 19	John Michell married to Lettice Nye, both single, and of this parishe
,,	Jul. 3	John Pancras married to Margaret Lyntott, both single, and of this parish
,,	Jul. 17	Bryan Weller married to Mary Nye, both single, and of this parish
,,	Aug. 5	Henry Manners married to Agnes Lewes, both single, and of this parishe
,,	Aug. 12	John Wodden, of this parish, married to Alice Mellish, of y ^e parish of Godalmyne, in Surrey

24 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES.

1576	Aug. 19	John Pepper maryed to Elizabeth Lucas, the man of the parish of Bedinge, & y ^e woman of this parish
„	Aug. 30	John Nugent, wydower, maryed to Elizabeth Sturges, singlewoman, both of this parishe
„	Sep. 24	Richard Weller, of this parish, married Margery Peckham, of the parish of Fletchinge
„	Oct. 1	Roger Pillfold married to Elizabeth Hardinge, both single, & of this parish
„	Nov. 1	John Tolpitt married to Margaret Chawfold, both single, & of this parish
„	Nov. 4	Leonard Freman <i>als.</i> Shorte, of this parish, married to Joan Bottinge, wydowe, of the same parish
„	Nov. 12	John Longe married to Margaret Dongett, both single & of this parishe
„	Nov. 29	Willm. Pillfold married to Mary Davison, wydowe, both of this parish
1576 ⁶	Jan. 27	John Michell, y ^e yonger, married to Alice Shawe, both single, and of this parishe
„	Jan. 31	John Champion, y ^e yonger, wydower, married to Elizabeth Clymme, single woman, both of this parishe
1577	Apr. 22	John Hatton, wydower, of this parish, maryed to Gillian Sheperd, of Rudgewick, wydowe
„	May 6	Andrewe Lorkin maryed to Agnes Drake, both of this parish
„	Jun. 16	Richard Wynson maryed to Elizabeth Turner, both single, & of this parishe
„	Aug. 18	John Reynaldes, of this parish, married to Jane Weddock, both single
„	Sep. 2	John Lunsford, sonne & heire apparent of John Lunsford, of East Hothlie, in the countie of Sussex, esq ^r , married to Anne Apsley, one of the daughters of John Apsley of this parish, esq ^r
„	Sep. 22	Willm. Bignall married to Phillis Amye, of this parish, both single
„	Oct. 21	Henry Weller married to Edithe Butler, both of this parishe, & both single
1577 ⁷	Jan. 21	Henry Roper maryed to Agnes Cooke, both of this parishe
„	Jan. 25	Andrewe Shudde maryed to Ales Wright of this parishe
1578	Apr. 28	Allen Bicardick married to Mary Wood, both single, & of this parish
„	May 13	Willm. Barwick married to Johan Hill, both single, & of this parish

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES. 25

1578	May 22	Henry Hudson married to Rachell Hurst, both of this parish
"	Jun. 30	Thomas Picarde married to Margaret Foster, both of this parish
"	Jul. 8	Robert Wheler, of Hitchingfield, married to Katherine Marterdale
"	Aug. 25	Jeremy Cooke married to Anne Cooke, within my L. of Chichester cappell at Chisworth
"	Aug. 26	Richard Champion married to Alice Osborne, both of this parish
"	Sep. 1	John Bromsbery married to Joane Lysey, wydowe, both of this parish
"	Sep. 8	Humfrey Hatton married to Mary Foyce, of this parishe
"	Sep. 15	Richard Sayers, of Chiltington, married to Jane Toppinge, of this parish
"	Sep. 28	Henry Puttock, of Slinfold, married to Margeret Leymer
"	Sep. 29	Henry Stanes married to Agnes West
"	Sep. 30	Richard Colbroke married to Agnes Nightingall
"	Oct. 5	Thomas Champion married to Joane Hayward, both of this parish
"	Oct. 22	Willm. Collingborne married to Agnes Jackson, both of this parish
"	Nov. 1	Henry Ive married to Joane Soper, of the parish of Shipley
"	Nov. 2	Willm. Gardiner married to Alice Michell, both of this parish
"	Nov. 2	Richard Sharpe, of Roghie, married to Joane Sharpe, wydowe
"	Nov. 20	Thomas Symondes married to Clement Yonge, wydowe
"	Dec. 1	Bartholmew Sayers married to Joane Monke, both single, & of this parish
"	Dec. 4	Robert Rowland married to Alice Seamer, both of this parish
"	Dec. 14	Richard Courtney married to Katherine Dalton, wydowe
1578 ^s	Feb. 10	Richard Butler married to Thomazine Martine
"	Feb. 4 ¹	James Wright married to Sible Glover, wydowe, both of this parish
"	Feb. 16	Thomas Rowland married to Jane Tuckney, both of this parish
1579	May 17	Nicholas Shawe married to Emme Michell, both of this parish
"	Jun. 14	John Thaire married to Elizabeth Peter, both of this parish

¹ *Sic.*

26 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES.

1579	Jun. 22	Robert Steninge married to Elenor Holland, of y ^e parish of Storington
,,	Sep. 6	John Stevens married to Elizabeth Pillfold, both of this parish
,,	Nov. 2	John Nugent married to Margeret Downton, wydowe, both of y ^s parish
,,	Nov. 7	Thomas Fyffins married to Agnes Longe, both of this parishe
1579 ² ₈₀	Jan. 24	Richard Jendin married to Jane Furbye, both of this parish
,,	Feb. 8	Hugh Hudnall married to Elizabeth Pilfold both of this parish
,,	Feb. or Mar. ¹ 5	{ Thomas Waller <i>als.</i> Rowse married to Ales Milles <i>per literas facultatum² Domini Episcopi</i>
1580	Apr. 17	John Hubberd, of the parish of Crawley, married to Katherine Fist, wydowe
,,	Apr. 21	John Harris married to Elizabeth Longe, both of this parish
,,	May 31	Edward Bowker married to Agnes Mullens
,,	Jun. 17	John Turner maryed to Alice Burchett, both of this parish
,,	Jun. 29	Richard Sarjeant married to Elizabeth Brode, both of this parish
,,	Oct. 23	Thomas Ive married to Elizabeth Cowper, wydowe
,,	Dec. 1	Henry Astell married to Alce Longe, both of this parish
1580 ² ₁	Feb. 4	Richard Ailesburie married to Joane Johnson
1581	Apr. 17	Henry Lawrence <i>als.</i> Smyth maryed to Ales Milles
,,	Apr. 24	John Monyer married to Gillian Constable, wydowe
,,	Apr. 24	Thomas Wheler married to Audrye Milles
,,	Apr. 30	Robert Tayler married to Blanch Nye
,,	May 21	Willm. Banyster, of Guilford, married Mary Champion, of this parish
,,	May 28	Richard Whitepane married to Agnes Juppe, both of this parish
,,	May 31	Henry Goringe [married] to Elizabeth Frauncis
,,	Jun. 12	John Hall, of y ^s parish, married to Alice Pickam, wydowe, of Wodmancote
,,	Jun. 13	Christopher Jenner married to Ales Newman, wydowe
,,	Jul. 2	Edward Cooke [married] to Katherine Heydon
,,	Aug. 20	Richard Ball married to Joane Osborne, of this parish

¹ No month, but from the position of the entry either February or March.

² *Sic.*

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES. 27

1581	Sep. 11	Willm. Champion married to Elizabeth Page
"	Oct. 3	John Chelsome, of Caple, married to Joane Longe, of this parish
"	Oct. 8	Michael Varawe married to Elizabeth Rowland
"	Oct. 8	John Bourer married to Elizabeth Stevens
"	Oct. 15	Nicholas Sturt married to Margeret Bristowe
"	Nov. 27	Richard Waller, tanner, maryed to Joane Kinge, wydowe
158 $\frac{1}{2}$	Feb. 20	Thomas Hill maryed to Emme Domesday, wydowe
1582	Apr. 29	Henry Cooke married to Joane Sayers
"	Jun. 10	John Rhodes, parish clark, married to Katherine Fiste
"	Sep. 9	Thomas Holland married to Elizabeth Willitor
"	Oct. 23	George Hall married to Elizabeth Shippney, wydowe
"	Dec. 9	Thomas Raffe, wydower, married to Joane Misbrook
158 $\frac{2}{3}$	Jan. 16	Jeremy Domright married to Jane Longe, wydowe
"	Feb. 4	Michael Whitebred married to Agnes Newton <i>als.</i> Mason
"	Feb. 11	John Poures married to Elizabeth Fiste, mayde
1583	Apr. 14	Thomas Wyman married to Agnes Roper, wydowe
"	Apr. 16	John Orwell married to Elizabeth Thomas <i>als.</i> Collier
"	May 12	John Cuddington married to Margeret Storie
"	Jul. 21	Thomas Lipsecombe married to Mary Sherman <i>als.</i> Baker
"	Jul. 28	Israell Titchurst married to Joane Osborne
"	Aug. 4	John Saunders married to Katherine Burchfold
"	Sep. 15	John Chaundler married to Margeret Forde
"	Dec. 9	Mathew Peter, of Bookham, married to Anne Amye
158 $\frac{3}{4}$	Feb. 17	John Arther married to Jane Newman
"	Feb. 17	Willm. Michell married to Margeret Michell
"	Feb. 27	Thomas Tayler married to Margeret Foice
1584	May 3	Richard Honywood maryed to Elizabeth Monke
"	May 24 ¹	Willm. Newman, wydower, married to Jane Botting, single woman
"	May 31	John Kyffin [<i>Caffin</i>] married to Mary Vincent, both single
"	Jun. 2	John Spratt, cleark, vicar of Sevenock, in Kent, married Beatrix Richmond, wydow, & servant w th y ^e Vicar of Horsham

¹ "23" in the Bishop's Transcripts.

28 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES.

1584	Jun. 14	Richard Michell married, at Bolney, to Joane [Jone ¹] Vincent, of the parish of Bolney
„	Jun. 21	Anthony Tanner, of y ^e parish of Waberton, married Joane Tilte of y ^s parish
„	Jun. 27 ²	Richard Randoll married to Elizabeth Pendre, both of this parish
„	Jun. 29	James Foster married to Alice Michell, daughter of James Michell
„	Jul. 27	John Michiborne [Mychibourne], of Wisborowe Greene, married to Margeret Shorte of this parish
„	Sep. 6	Thomas Lewor, of Slinfold, married to Elizabeth Sharpe, of this parish
„	Sep. 7	Thomas Rapley, of Warnham, married to Margeret Willett, of this parishe
„	Sep. 17	Henry Ede, of Warnham, married to Elizabeth Gates, wydowe
„	Sep. 20	Willm. Foster married to Mary Fiste, both of this parish
„	Sep. 28	Richard Wales married to Katherine Browne
„	Nov. 16	Thomas Scatliffe married to Anne Somershall, both of this parish
1585	Apr. 15	George Bottinge married to Joane Gardynier
„	Apr. 26	John Mychell married to Alce Morley
„	May 24	Richard Humfrey married to Joane Killicke
„	Jun. 7	Robert Hanley, gent., married to Joane Godfrey, <i>per literas facultatum</i> ³
„	Jun. 27	Henry Quinnell married to Alce Blundin <i>als.</i> Topsaile
„	Jun. 27	Edward Rever married to Mary Gardener
„	Jul. 12	Robert Kempe married to Joane Miles <i>als.</i> Whitinge
„	Jul. 13	Robert Fryman maryed to Elizabeth Sawyer, wydowe
„	Nov. 27	Willm. Moorye married to Aggis Fiste
1585½	Jan. 23	John Streate maryed to Joane Stanford
„	Jan. 30	Henry Quynnell married to Beatrix Carter
1586	May 1	Samuell Sayers married to Elizabeth Bourer
„	May 8	John Stere married to Alice Forman
„	May 10	Willm. Hunt married to Bridgett Cowper
„	May 18	John Awood, of Nuthurst, married to Margery Mychell, of this parishe
„	Jun. 19	John Quynnell married to Elizabeth Heyward

¹ This marriage is recorded in Bolney Parish Register thus: 1584 "Richard Mychill of the parish of Horsham & Jane [*sic*] Vyncent of the parish of Bolney married the 14 day of June." *Sussex Record Society*, vol. xv., p. 58.

² "28" in the Bishop's Transcripts.

³ *Sic*.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES. 29

1586	Jun. 29	Thomas Dongatt	married to Joane Voice, wydowe
"	Aug. 7	John Long	married to Anne Cowper
"	Oct. 17	John Agate	married to Agnes Ellice, wydowe
1586 ¹	Jan. 16	John Forman	married to Alce Holland
"	Feb. 6	Edward Gynner, of Coochfield,	married to Alce Michell, of this parish
1587	May 14	John Bennett, of Chichester,	married to Anne Tredcrafte
"	May 15	John Steele	married to Thomas Myles
"	May 29	John Bottinge	married to Katherine Thorneden
"	Sep. 10	Thomas Grombridge	married to Anne Ive
"	Sep. 18	Edward Reynard	married to Anne Woode
"	Nov. 20	John Grombridge	married to Joane Waler, widowe
1587 ⁸	Jan. 14	Richard Wales	married to Mary Marten
"	Jan. 14	Richard Still	married to Agnes Newman
"	Jan. 22	Richard Stockard	married to Agnes Sanders, <i>vidua</i>
"	Feb. 5	John Harryson	married to Anne Bowrer
"	Feb. 11	Ambrose Hill	married to Dorothie Orwell
1588	Apr. 21	John Fiste	married to Margeret Tyllie
"	May 7	John Allen	married to Mary Cooke
"	May 12	John Scutt	married to Joane Durrant
"	Jun. 8	John Marshall	married to Agnes Figge, wydowe
"	Jun. 9	John Parson	married to Gyllian Dalton
"	Aug. 11	Roger Dymar	married to Bridgett Ede, wydowe
"	Sep. 15	Richard Knight	married to Joane Segar
"	Sep. 22	Thomas Lane	married to Joane Maunte
"	Sep. 29	John Bassock	married to Margeret Bennett <i>als.</i> Frenchman
"	Oct. 6	Roger Shorte	married to Frydiswith Jhonson
"	Oct. 6	Lawrence Wykinge	married to Elizabeth Wil- loughbie
"	Oct. 20	Nicholas Bright	married to Joane Goringe
"	Oct. 27	Thomas Mephram	married to Mary Symons
"	Nov. 17	Richard Dongat	married to Agnes Foster
"	Nov. 24	Thomas Shorter	married to Mary Linfield
"	Dec. 1	Willm. Axtell	married to Anne Tydie
"	Dec. 2	Richard Johnson	married to Frauncis Hilton
"	Dec. 9	John Longe	married to Ales Shawe
1588 ⁸	Feb. 3	George Gotier	married to Jane Napper
"	Feb. 4	Peter Forman	married to Blanch Harper
"	Feb. 10	Nicholas Lydsey	married to Elynor Milles
1589	Apr. 10	Domynick Edwardes	married to Mary Monyer
"	May 11	John Fiste	married to Avis Symons
"	Jun. 24	John Cole	married to Elizabeth Gotier

¹ No Marriages from October 17, 1586, until January 16, 1586-7.

30 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES.

1589	Jul. 21	Thomas Foster, sonne of Willm. Foster, of Bradney, in the county of Lincolne, married to Margery Osborne, of this parish
"	Sep. 11	John Heryott married to Joane Cowper
"	Sep. 22	John Lea married to Mary Somershall
"	Sep. 22	Thomas Turner married to Rose Ockley, wydowe
"	Sep. 23	Thomas Clarke married to Elizabeth Knight
"	Oct. 6	Willm. Fiste married to Suzan Page
"	Oct. 9	Willm. Coe married to Elizabeth Alleine
"	Oct. 11	Richard Edsawe married to Joane Humfrey, widowe
"	Oct. 26	John Walder married to Alice Mychell
"	Oct. 30	Henry Stevens married to Mary Harman
"	Nov. 16	Michael Hilton married to Mary Clemens
"	Dec. 9	Thomas Ellis married to Joane Michell, the daughter of James Michell, deceased
1589 ⁸ / ₉	Jan. 26	John Scutt, wydower, married to Martha Brod-banke
1590	Apr. 27	Thomas Hopkinson, wydower, married to Joane Tayler, of Ardingly, <i>vidua</i>
"	May 7	James Choule married to Elizabeth Church
"	May 25	Thomas Foster married to Anne Lorkine, widowe
"	Jun. 22	Nicholas Stiddale married to Elizabeth Somersale
"	Jun. 24	George Rive married to Elizabeth Dombrell, wydowe
"	Aug. 30	Richard Niblett married to Margery Calcott
"	Aug. 31	John Longe married to Amye Brodbanke
"	Sep. 14	Willm. Johnson, widower, married to Ales Brethren
"	Sep. 20	Owyn Machine married to Phillis White
"	Sep. 22	Adam Lusted married to Joane Deintith
"	Oct. 18	John Chanler married to Wynifrid Dalton
"	Oct. 19	Robert Bonus married to Joane Somershall
"	Nov. 1	John Davison married to Agnes Cowper
"	Nov. 4	Audrye Gibbe married to Elizabeth Sawier
"	Nov. 8	Thomas Thornden married to Elizabeth Bowker
"	Dec. 29	Nicholas Bostock married to Bridgett Challoner
1590 ⁰ / ₁	Jan. 18	John Yonge married to Ales Goble <i>per literas facultatum</i> ¹
"	Feb. 9	Edward Holland married to Margaret Woode
"	Feb. 16	Richard Lyntot married to Elizabeth Agate, of Slaughtam, mayden
1591	Apr. 15	Willm. Weekes married to Agnes Stapler
"	Apr. 20	Roger Cowper married to Mary Marten

¹ Sic.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES. 31

1591	May 19	Edward Sympson married to Agnes Wilde
„	May 27	Richard Mepham married to Elizabeth Ormell, wydowe
„	Jun. 7	Gabriell Manser married to Elenor Godlye
„	Jun. 23	Willm. Fist married to Joane Charman
„	Sep. 20	Robert Bassett married to Elizabeth Heaver
„	Oct. 4	Edward Bidde married to Elizabeth Baylie
„	Nov. 2	Thomas Parson married to Elenor Letche
„	Dec. 13	Thomas Harmer married to Joane the wydowe of Anthony Stempe
159 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jan. 24	Richard Hilton married to Joane Hickes, wydowe
1592	Apr. 17	Symon Artridge maryed to Mary Cowper
„	May 29	Willm. Artridge married to Joane Trybe, wydowe
„	Jun. 18	Henry Dongat married to Joane A Deane
„	Aug. 13	Thomas Stapler maryed to Joane Longhurst
„	Sep. 4	Richard Hunt maryed to Joane Genden
„	Oct. 22	Emanuell Brockwell maryed to Margeret Shorter
159 $\frac{3}{4}$	Jan. 16	Raph Grove married to Elizabeth Belgrave, wydowe
1593	Apr. 17	John Fiste married to Dorothe Philpe <i>als.</i> Capline
„	Apr. 18	Vincent Gamon maryed to Elizabeth Randall, wydowe
„	May 7	Willm. Lyntot married to Elizabeth Fuller
„	May 20	Willm. Cowper married to Anne Fenner
„	Jun. 17	Robert Fayers married to Margery Gardner
„	Jun. 24	Richard Pillfold maryed to Anne Parson
„	Jul. 4	Robert Robinson married to Mary Morgan
„	Jnl. 28	Roberte Peter married to Elizabeth Wood
„	Sep. 3	Richard Slaterford married to Joane Lusted, wydowe
„	Sep. 20	John Rhodes, a deacon, married, at Sharman- burie, in y ^s county, to Mary Santon ¹
„	Sep. 24	John Forman married to Alce Symons
„	Sep. 24	Thomas Juppe married to Elizabeth Grove, wydowe
„	Sep. 30	Robert Durrant, the yonger, maryed to Mar- geret Hodges
„	Oct. 2	Nicholas Heale, of Slaugham, married to Elenor Pollington
„	Oct. 8	Henry Whitell married to Elizabeth Sparke, of Rigate
„	Nov. 18	Henry Duke married to Sible Artridge
159 $\frac{3}{4}$	Feb. 12	James Bellingham married to Phillipp Woode

¹ Shermanbury parish register commences in 1653.

32 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES.

1594	May	4	Willm. Bull married to Blanch Fuller
"	May	4	Christopher Bright married to Joane Truelove
"	Jun.	2	John Harvey married to Anye Heriott
"	Jun.	2	Thomas Oulder married to Elizabeth Milles
"	Jun.	24	Robert Willoughby married to Agnes Sharpe
"	Sep.	16	Willm. Chamber married to Margaret Parson
"	Sep.	30	James Forman married to Elizabeth Lawrence
"	Oct.	6	Richard Harman married to Agnes Goodchield
"	Oct.	21	Domynicke Edwardes married to Joane Slatter
"	Oct.	24	James Johnson married to Isabell Belgrove
"	Oct.	29	John Grombridge married to Elizabeth Slater
"	Nov.	5	George Alyson married to Jane Flynte
"	Nov.	19	Ravenscrofte Frauncis <i>als.</i> Bennett married to Mary Allen
"	Nov.	25	John Davison married to Alice Turner, wydowe
"	Dec.	1	John Barwick married to Grace Hetchcock
1594 ⁴ / ₅	Feb.	14	Thomas Willoughby married to Margery Upton, wydowe
"	Feb.	27	Edward Stevens married to Mary Voice
"	Mar.	3	Thomas Awoode married to Elizabeth Burstowe
1595 ¹	Aug.	17	Robert Fist married to Elenor Joice, of the parishe of Worthe
"	Sep.	25	Thomas Gould married to Alice Wood
"	Nov.	2	Thomas Essman married to Alice Forde
"	Nov.	30	John Pillfold married to Mary Champion
1595 ⁵ / ₈	Feb.	22	Thomas Stere married to Mary Ireland
1596	Apr.	19	John Willett, of the parish of Grene, married to Elizabeth Michell, wydowe
"	Aug.	29	Roberte Moer, of Cranly, married to Elizabeth Jupp, of Hitchingfield, wydowe, by a lycence
"	Oct.	7	Christopher Clarke, of Warneham, married to Bridgett Vincent, wydowe
"	Oct.	17	John Pillfold married to Blaunch Durrant, both of this parish
"	Nov.	1	John Verell, of Cuckfield, married to Jane Michell, of this parishe
"	Nov.	2	George Bottinge married to Elizabeth Michell, of this parish
"	Nov.	15	Nicholas Longe married to Margeret Freman, both of this parish
1596 ⁶ / ₇	Feb.	7	John Wayer married to Margeret Godly, wydowe
1597	Oct.	15	John Stere married to Agnes Martine
"	Dec.	11	Walter Foster married to Elizabeth Moniford, of this parishe
1597 ¹ / ₃	Jan.	30	John Thornden, of Hitchingfield, married to Elizabeth Sayers, at Hitchingfield, because the Vicar of this church was absent

¹ No Marriages from March 3, 1594-5, until August 17, 1595.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES. 33

1598 ¹	May	2	Willm. Champion married to Joan Ede, both of this parishe
"	Jun.	6	John Wilson, of Wiston, married to Sara Edwardes, of this parishe
"	Aug.	21	Charles Arnold married to Anne Hebes
"	Oct.	2	Thomas Clarke married to Joan Parson, mayde
"	Oct.	5	Thomas Sayers, the yonger, married to Margaret Atkins, both of this parishe
"	Oct.	15	Henry Quynnell, thelder, married to Elizabeth Reade
"	Oct.	31	Nicholas Lydger married to Margaret Ocley
"	Nov.	27	Henry Slater married to Agnes Parson
1598 ⁸	Jan.	7	James Slater married to Joan Geale, wydowe
"	Feb.	6	Richard Crokenden married to Margaret Pike, both of this parishe
1599	Apr.	16	Thomas Hilles married to Joan Jup, wydowe
"	Apr.	19	Mathewe Alleyn, Vicar of Horsham, married to Anne Roffie, wydowe
"	Apr.	30	John Stanford married to Mary Milles
"	Apr.	30	Richard Inwood married to Joan Wyat
"	May	3	Richard Michell married to Lettice Mychell, widowe
"	May	6	John Glassington married to Ales Freman
"	May	7	Willm. Michell married to Katherine Parson
"	May	13	Thomas Tolpitt married to Elizabeth Cluffe
"	May	13	George Ford married to Agnes Violet, widowe
"	Jun.	3	John Walgar, of Henfeild, married to Thoma-zine Gates, of Marden
"	Jun.	10	Henry Longhurst, of Ewhurst, married to Elizabeth Sarjant, wydowe
"	Jun.	11	Robert Moulford married to Joan Tayler <i>als.</i> Sparowe
"	Jun.	12	James Miles married to Elizabeth Chanell
"	Jun.	24	Symon Tutchiner married to Margery Mansell
"	Jul.	1	Michael Stone married to Mary Bourer
"	Jul.	15	George Pike, of Nuthurst, married to Mary Knight, of this parish
"	Jul.	19	George Allein married to Jane Delahay
"	Jul.	19	Henry Allein married to Anne Foote
"	Aug.	8	Alexander Blome <i>als.</i> Combes, married to Mary Frauncis <i>als.</i> Bennett, widowe
"	Aug.	9	Johu Mose married to Agnes Frankline, wydowe
"	Sep.	9	Steven Juor [<i>? Ivor</i>] married to Margery Foster, wydowe
"	Sep.	16	Thomas Whetley married to Agnes Roper
"	Oct.	1	Henry Michell married to Mary Seale, both of this parishe

¹ No Marriages from January 30, 1597-8, until May 2, 1598.

34 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES.

1599	Oct. 7	Thomas May married to Jane Smith, wydowe
„	Oct. 14	Richard Stevens, of Shipley, married to Mary Fuller
„	Oct. 22	Christopher Napper, of Greene, married to Elizabeth Michell, of this parishe
„	Nov. 4	Thomas Bennett married to Agnes Batcheler, of Ifeild
„	Nov. 25	Edward Bristowe married to Elizabeth Champion, both of this parish
„	Dec. 20	Willm. Robbins, of Cowfold, married to Mary Bignall, of this parishe
„	Dec. 23	John Sawyer married to Elizabeth Dorton
¹⁵⁹⁹ ¹⁶⁰⁰	Jan. 20	Henry Leach, of Ifeild, married to Elizabeth Ellis
„	Jan. 28	John Fuller married to Gillian Higgens, wydowe
1600	Mar. 26	Richard Davis, of Nuthurste, was married to Angell Langley
„	May 12	Benjamyn Winson was married to Joyce Page
„	May 18	Thomas Pike was married to Joane Purlonger
„	May 21	William Bearde was married to Joane Edsawe, widowe
„	May 27	Thomas Wolgar was married to Elizabeth Cooke
„	Jun. 19	James Foster was married to Priscilla Sharpe
„	Jun. 22	Robert Hill was married to Eglantine Catt
„	Jul. 1	Stephen Stere was married to Joane Humfrey
„	Jul. 6	Richard Cowper, of Shipley, was married to Agnes Winson
„	Jul. 20	Thomas Davis was married to Elenor Welshe
„	Aug. 25	Thomas Parram was married to Agnes Streater
„	Sep. 29	Henrie Harris was married to Mary Rogers
„	Oct. 5	John Mychell was married to Mary Swifte
„	Oct. 12	Edward Churchman was married to Elizabeth Dibbell
„	Nov. 1	Henrye Smithe was married to Elizabeth Bowker
„	Nov. 9	John Nye was married to Joane Bowton
„	Dec. 4	Robert Foster was married to Mary Baylie, widowe
„	Dec. 18	Thomas Forman was married to Margaret Phillyer
„	Dec. 28	Thomas Lenye was married to Joane Mate
¹⁶⁰⁰ ¹	Feb. 8	Richarde Bourne was married to Anne Mychell
„	Feb. 19	Thomas Carter was married to Elizabeth Tolpit <i>per licentia</i>
1601	Apr. 16	John Champion was married to Joane Hopkinson, widowe
„	Apr. 20	Thomas Golde was married to Alice Homer
„	Apr. 26	Richarde Lidsey was married to Elizabeth Frauncis

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES. 35

1601	May	4	Thomas Simons was married to Joane Sander, widow, of Worthe
"	Jun.	28	Robert Smithe, of Wormynghurst, was married to Agnes Clerke
"	Jul.	6	Richard Horley was married to Elizabeth Bourer, widowe
"	Aug.	3	Robert Dalton was married to Frauncis Star, of the parish of Cobham
"	Aug.	12	John Slater was married to Katherine Leonarde
"	Sep.	21	Richarde Arnolde, of Michlam, ¹ was married to Elizabeth Wrighte
"	Sep.	22	Richard Wolgar was married to Millicent Chanell, widowe
"	Sep.	27	Albion Bristowe was married to Mary Pillfoulde, of Warneham
"	Sep.	28	John Upfoulde was married to Margaret Pullen
"	Sep.	28	Artbure Woodgate was married to Elizabeth Parkhurste
"	Oct.	4	Thomas Selden was married to Mary Violet
"	Oct.	5	Thomas Rowlande was married to Philippe Galpine
"	Oct.	12	John Endson was married to Dorothie Mutton
"	Nov.	9	John Stere was married to Joane Cockes
"	Nov.	22	Roger Harvie was married to Joane Fowler, widowe
"	Dec.	22	Thomas Webbe was married to Elizabeth Amy <i>per licenciam ab episcopo Cicestrensi</i>
1601 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jan.	25	John Bowton, of Warneham, was married to Mary Voice, of this parishe
1602	Apr.	12	William Smithe was married to Rachell Cowper
"	May	2	Thomas Galpine was married to Anne Paskyne
"	May	3	John Longe was married to Elizabeth Bowton, widowe
"	May	10	James Fuller was married to Joane Voice
"	May	16	Daniel Tutchiner was married to Margaret Lee
"	May	25	Par Grindus was married to Agnes Hollis
"	May	31	John Philp, of Petworth, was married to Emme Kempe, of Horsham
"	Jun.	7	Thomas Sawter was married to Elizabeth Baker
"	Jun.	27	Thomas Boures was married to Anne Woodlande
"	Jun.	28	Emery Fiste, of Hitchingfelde, was married to Avis Fiste, widowe
"	Sep.	26	Thomas Goodriche was married to Elizabeth Duke
"	Sep.	30	Richarde Whitpane was married to Amy Penfolde
"	Sep.	30	George Morgan was married to Margaret Milles
"	Oct.	24	Henrie Sawter was married to Beatrix Parson

¹ *Sic.* Query Mickleham, co. Surrey.

36 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES.

1602	Oct. 28	Richarde Slaughterforde was married to Elizabeth Vero, widowe
„	Dec. 28	William Fynche, of Worthe, was married to Mary Lintot
1602 ³ / ₄	Feb. 16	Christofer Hatchet was married to Elizabeth Raffe
„	Mar. 7	William Patching, widdower, was married to Luce Forde, widdowe
1603	Apr. 26	William Paskyne was married to Elizabeth Rhodes, bothe of this parishe
„	May 10	Thomas Jenner, of Cuckfeilde, was married to Elizabeth Goringe, of this parishe
„	May 29	Thomas Lane was married to Bridgett Chanell
„	Jun. 13	Peter Potter was married to Leonarda Hopppkins, widowe
1603	Jul. 4	Nicholas Mason, of Egmanton in the Countie of Nott., gentleman, was married to Alice Barneham, the daughter of Stephen Barneham, of Horsham, esquier
„	Jul. 26	Nicholas Cumber was married to Anne Fynshe
„	Jul. 31	John Peryman was married to Elizabeth Champion
„	Aug. 8	John Martine was married to Elizabeth Bowker
„	Aug. 14	Robert Ridley was married to Mary Tailer
„	Sep. 12	Richarde Cunstable was married to Elizabeth Heather
„	Oct. 10	Humfrey Bolte was married to Mary Weller
„	Oct. 17	Thomas Morgan was married to Joane Streate
„	Oct. 23	Thomas Yeldale was married to Margery Quilbie [? Qinlbie]
„	Nov. 7	Richarde Wrighte was married to Mary Mepham, widowe
„	Nov. 21	Richarde Weller was married to Agnes Turner
„	Dec. 19	John Ailesburie was married to Jane Foulter
„	Dec. 26	John Champion was married to Bridget Hurste
„	Dec. 27	George Somersale was married to Margaret Wood
1603 ³ / ₄	Jan. 2	William Somersale was married to [blank]
„	Jan. 9	Willm. Foster was married to Joane Champion, widowe
„	Jan. 16	John Manners was married to Abigaile Beache, widowe
„	Jan. 30	Nicholas Wither was married to Gillian Leache
1604	Apr. 16	John Ungly was married to Marie Wooddland, widow
„	Apr. 22	Edward Michell, of Sheply, was married to Hester Post
„	May 13	Harman Leanard was married to Elizabeth Dungett
„	May 21	George English was married to Alce Springett, widowe

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES. 37

1604	May 28	John Hill was married to Elizabeth Pinfolde
"	Jun. 25	William Younge, of Greene, was married to Jane Pilfolde, of this parish
"	Jul. 1	Robert Shudd, of Slaugham, was married to Dorothie Bright, of this parish
"	Jul. 2	John Wright was married to Christabell Dalton
"	Jul. 8	John Chandler was married to Joane Skinner
"	Jul. 9	Thomas Willoughby was married to Alce Sanders <i>alias</i> Stockard
"	Jul. 23	Adam Racton, of Walberton, was married to Rachell Slater of this parish
"	Aug. 12	Robert Sharpe was married to Elizabeth Longhurst, widow
"	Aug. 13	Stephen Humfry was married to Elizabeth Bottinge, widow
"	Sep. 16	John Steere ¹ was married to Alce Hindes, widow
"	Sep. 17	John Steere, ¹ of Bedny, was married to Joane Reynoldes
"	Sep. 28	John Michell, of Warneham, was married to Marie Lowes
"	Oct. 1	John Price was married to Beatrix Parson
"	Oct. 7	Henrie Morgane was married to Margaret Woodd
"	Oct. 7	Thomas Love was married to Anne Foster, widow
"	Oct. 15	Thomas Manners was married to Agnes Graie
"	Oct. 15	Edward Miles was married to Elizabeth Pepper
"	Oct. 29	John Arnolde was married to Marie Kempsell
"	Nov. 27	George Dongate was married to Elizabeth Rickson
"	Dec. 3	Thomas Wodd was married to Jane Sanders <i>als.</i> Stockard, at Warneham (were lycensed) ²
160 $\frac{4}{5}$	Jan. 20	Martine Barneham, the sonne of Stephen Barneham, esquier, was married to Jane Double, gentlewoman
"	Jan. 21	Walter Double, the younger, was married to Elizabeth Barneham, the daughter of the sayde Stephen Barneham, esquier
"	Jan. 21	William Gates, of Rusper, was married to Elizabeth Maunt, of Horsham
"	Feb. 3	George Woddman was married to Dorothie Artridge
"	Feb. 7	Gilbert Moth was married to Agnes Gagg
"	Feb. 11	Thomas Shephard was married to Mary Stevens, widow
"	Feb. 12	John Tayler was married to Agnes Smith

¹ *Sic.*

² This marriage is not recorded in Warnham parish register, which commences in 1560.

38 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES.

1605	May 6	Thomas Maydman was married to Fayth Stone
"	May 13	Fraunces Bushnell was married to Ferris Quenell
"	Oct. 7 ¹	William Jewell married to Ann Hudson
"	Oct. 17	Nicholas Potter married to Joane Cooper, widow
"	Oct. 21	John Wood married to Agnis Arcole
"	Oct. 25	Christopher Litleboye married to Elenor Brookes
"	Oct. 28	Thomas Woodman married to Dines Ashfould
"	Dec. 10	Robert Freeman married to Marye Shaw
"	Dec. 13	John Skeet married to Margret Stone, widdow
"	Dec. 15	Ellis Nye married to Kathren Stapler, widdow
"	Dec. 31	Water Bartlett, gent., married to Mary Midleton, gentl.
1605 ⁵ / ₈	Jan. 20	Henry Foyce married to Ann Tredcraft
"	Jan. 26	William Laiton married to Joane Parson
"	Feb. 3	Thomas Doomesdaye married to Grace [<i>blank</i>]
1606	[<i>blank</i>]	Thomas Hider & Marie Champian
"	[<i>blank</i>]	Henrie Asborne & Anne Bristoe
"	Jun. 9	Nicholas Pike & Marie Edwardes
"	Jul. 14	Thomas Stenninge & Gillian Smith
"	Jul. 29	Leonard Parson & Joane Loer
"	Sep. [2]	James Writte & Anne Cooper
"	Sep. 28	Philip Branch & Anne Chapman
"	Oct. 6	James Lunsforde & Elysabeth Turner
"	Oct. [2]	Nicholas Steere & Timothie Newton
"	Nov. [2]	Bristow Sharpe & Elisabeth Palmer
"	Nov. 17	William Gates & Katherine Winscombe
"	Dec. 21	Henrie Tide, of Ockley, & Agnes Puttocke, of Horsham
1606 ⁶ / ₇	Jan. 5	Mathew Bignell & Sarah Rafe, both of Horsham
"	Jan. 26	John Crosten, of Brookland in Kent, & Elizabeth Wickens, of Horsham
"	Feb. 2	John Saiers & Sarah Grumbridge, both of Horsham
"	Feb. 9	William Booker & Sibilla Gilbert, widow, both of Horsham
"	Feb. 15	Edward Anstie & Elizabeth Peter
1607	Apr. 7	John Jenden & Margaret Foster
"	Apr. 20	William Wright & Susan Simons
"	May 3	John Paine and Marget Hewes
"	May 4	John Osborne & Dorithie Cheesman
"	May 17	Francis Helcott & Doritie Simons
"	May 30	Thomas Pilvoll & Marie Mowers
"	Jun. 21	John Boorer & Marie Dimon
"	Jun. 29	Thomas Turner & Agnes Deane
"	Jul. 5	John Edwardes & Elizabeth Eightacres
"	Jul. 19	Edward Slater & Anne Champion

¹ No Marriages from May 13 until October 7, but no hiatus shown.

² The day of the month not given.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES. 39

1607	Aug. 24	John Egge & Joane Woode
"	Sep. 13	Edward Darlinge & Elenor Naldred
"	Sep. 20	John Davis, of Parham, & Lettice Arnold, of Horsham
"	Oct. 4	Robert Gray & Margaret Rogers
"	Dec. 7	Thomas Gates, of Horsham, & Agnes Gardener, of Rusper
1607 ⁷	Jan. 27	James Eede & Lament Weekes
"	Mar. 15	Richard Michael & Jane Parkhurst
1608	Aug. 28	Bristow Sharp and Joane Miller
"	Sep. 19 ¹	Richard Collens and Joane Wright, widdow
"	Sep. 11 ¹	John Gin and Mary Dowse
"	Oct. 2	Mathew Wood and Joane Turnor
"	Oct. 10	Frauncis Charter and Joane Bottinge
"	Nov. 1	John Michell and Joyce Tredcrifte
"	Nov. 22	Simon Spealer and Elizabeth Winson, widdow
"	Dec. 11	Michael Waterman and Mary Shaw
"	Dec. 15	John Davie and Ann Berick
"	Dec. 24	Christopher Parson and Elizabeth Alleyn, widdow
1608 ⁸	Jan. 8	Clement Kinge and Dines Peper
"	Jan. 30	Richard Michell and Joane Parson
"	Feb. 2	Edward Dillaway and Mary Cooper
"	Feb. 2	Henry Nunam and Elizabeth Hatchet
"	Feb. 28	John Hooper and Elisabeth Owen
1609	Apr. 24	Henry Gratweeke, of Arrondell, married to Margret Dongat, of this parish
"	May 22	John Hubberd married to Elizabeth Gammon
"	May 22	Richerd Waller married to Elizabeth Turnor
"	May 28	Richerd Barnes married to Joane Feest
"	Jun. 5	Richerd Tate married to Susan Peeter
"	Jun. 26	Richerd Michell married to Margret Sharpe
"	Jul. 25	John Snelling married to Alce Lidsey
"	Aug. 3	Thomas Ginden married to Agnis Larkins
"	Aug. 6	John Nye married to Mary Peeter
"	Aug. 16	Nathaniell Queen married to Agnis Sayers
"	Sep. 10	Robert Feest married to Mary Whitpayne
"	Sep. 16	Andrew Duke married to Elizabeth Steninge
"	Sep. 17	George Doomesdaye married to Joane Fraunces
"	Oct. 2	Davie Coke married to Jane Mutton
"	Oct. 16	Christopher Bezar married to Agnis Foakes
"	Oct. 24	Mathew Wood married to Gillian Parson
"	Nov. 13	George Burstow and Elizabeth Gothridge
"	Dec. 4	Richard Warde married to Mary Mose
"	Dec. 4	Henry Morgaines and Joane Willet
1609 ⁹ 1610	Jan. 18	Henry Goring, gent., married to M ^{rs} Mary Earsfild, daughter of S ^r Thomas Earsfild, knight
1610	Apr. 9	Richard Harrison and Margret Patching

¹ Sic.

40 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES.

1610	Apr. 29	Richerd Simonds and Agnis Virgo
"	May 13	George Dendie and Edif Gates
"	May 28	Abraham Arnould and Margret Gray
"	Jun. 7	Charles Meller and Judeth Hamper
"	Jul. 19	John Stephens and Alce Dongat
"	Sep. 12	John Cooper and Elizabeth Carpenter
"	Sep. 16	John Worsfould and Martha Gates
"	Nov. 26	Nicholas Watley and Bridget Stemp
1611 ⁰ ₁₁	Jan. 5	George Dowse and Elizabeth Steere
"	Jan. 10	Richard Dawes and Barbery Chawfould
1611	Apr. 2	John Hitchurst and Margret Foord
"	May 19	Richard Goudge and Mary Vincent
"	Jun. 3	Richerd Hill and Elizabeth Parson
"	Jun. 4	Richerd Maynerd and Kathren Eaton
"	Jun. 18	William Parker and Alce Ellis
"	Jul. 1	Richerd Woolger and Lettice Davis
"	Jul. 7	George Steere and Alce Potter
"	Jul. 21	Richerd English and Elizabeth Eede
"	Aug. 12	William Waller and Dorothe Heward
"	Sep. 9	Richerd Parson and Kathren Larraunce
"	Sep. 23	Mihell Monke and Joane Pitchforke
"	Oct. 5	Abraham Bladen and Betrice Constable
"	Oct. 14	James Foyce and Mary Panckris
"	Oct. 21	John Wood and Mary Eaton
"	Oct. 22	John Worsfould and Jane Ashwin
"	Nov. 4	Edward Burnell and Hellen Rowland
"	Nov. 5	Bristow Sharpe and Margret Beldam
"	Dec. 16	John Seman and Margret Galpin, widdow
1611 ¹ ₂	Jan. 20	James Waller and Joane Kent
"	Jan. 26	William Ranerd and Agnis Lee
"	Feb. 18	Jeremie Hunt and Agnis Thunder
1612	Apr. 13	Thomas Ellis and Elizabeth Holland, both single, of this parish, were married at Hitchingffeeld
"	May 11	William Richbell and Joane Borer
"	May 17	Thomas Champion and Agnis Grumbridge
"	Jun. 14	Robert Arnould and Alce Cocke
"	Jun. 21	John Nash and Agnis Savedge
"	Jun. 21	Thomas Bottinge and Joane Hudson
"	Jun. 23	Thomas Backer and Jane Caplin <i>alias</i> Philpe
"	Jul. 19	John Harman and Elizabeth Peeter
"	Aug. 3	William Cooper and Joane Ashborne
"	Oct. 1	George Linfeeld and Dinis Nye, widdow
"	Oct. 25	John Mose and Elizabeth Caster
"	Oct. 25	John Michell and Joyce Harper
"	Nov. 2	Hugh Champion and Susan Berrick
"	Nov. 14	John Wright and Anne Coomber, widdow
"	Nov. 25	Nicholas Myles and Elizabeth Lenord
1613	Apr. 22	Richerd Payge and Joane Foster, widdow
"	Apr. 29	John Dennis and Mary Charman

1613	May	2	John Betchworth and Joane Dave
"	May	2	Richerd White and Joane Grumbridge
"	May	2	William Pannell and Susan Feest, widow
"	Jun.	6	Henry Fenner and Martha Skutt
"	Jun.	17	John Bellchamber and Elizabeth Wood
"	Aug.	1	Edward Waller and Margaret Edwards
"	Aug.	3	William Soane and Elizabeth Taylor
"	Oct.	17	Richard Parson and Jane Champion
"	Oct.	18	John Spencer and Anne Man
"	Oct.	31	John Morecoke and Joane Whitberd
"	Nov.	8	William Aldridge and Elizabeth Steephens
"	Nov.	28	Edmond Dndlie and Joane Drewat
161 $\frac{3}{4}$	Jan.	20	Thomas Banister and Mary Bishop
"	Feb.	21	Thomas Nye and Anne Wood
"	Feb.	24	Daniell Steere and Jane Michell
1614	May	8	William Refaw and Gillian Lee
"	May	29	Allexander Inge [? Juge] and Elizabeth Spurnell
"	Jun.	21	Thomas Granger and Anne Rowland
"	Jul.	24	John Harman and Mary Knight
"	Aug.	29	William Best and Elizabeth Treecraft
"	Sep.	4	Henry Ockley and Joane Steere
"	Sep.	5	Richard Michell and Anne Feest
"	Sep.	5	Henry Patching and Elizabeth Sawter
"	Sep.	18	Robert Honiwood and Judeth Payge
"	Sep.	25	Richerd Michell and Mary Weller
"	Sep.	[1]	Hugh Weller and Elizabeth Thurband
"	Nov.	2	John Feest and Elizabeth Rapley
"	Nov.	17	Thomas Dave and Joane Budd
"	Nov.	27	Edward Lutman and Margret Roper
161 $\frac{4}{5}$	Jan.	23 ²	Peeter Chambers and Elizabeth Holland
"	Jan.	16 ²	James Budd and Emme Eenes [? Eeves]
"	Feb.	2	James Edwards and Margret Eversed
"	Feb.	12	Ellias Browne and Alce Shawe
"	Feb.	20	James Shawe and Jane Anstie
1615	May	1	Thomas Maydman and Agnis Chelsom
"	May	29	John Charlewood and Elizabeth Shepard
"	Jul.	23	Henry Sayers and Martha Skutt, wid.
"	Jul.	27	Mardocheus Amye and Rebeca Figg
"	Aug.	28	Thomas Adams and Bridget Booker
"	Aug.	28	Richard Cooper and Elizabeth Michell
"	Sep.	4	Joseph Nye and Joane Gorringe
"	Sep.	10	Christopher Dearling and Joane Earlye
"	Oct.	16	Hennry Patenden & Rachel Hurst
"	Nov.	5	Phillip Ginden & Elizabeth Eliat
"	Nov.	12	Richarde Michel & Roase Pledge
"	Nov.	13	Thomas Worsefould & Anne Knab

¹ The day of the month not given.

² Sic.

42 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES.

1615	Nov. 27	William Chambers & Dorothy Fuller
161 ⁵ / ₁₆	Jan. 15	Samewell Seldin and Mary Patching
"	Jan. 25	Thomas Wood and Elizabeth Lambert
1616	Apr. 22	Thomas Borer and Barbery Dawes
"	Apr. 28	William Jupp and Dorothe Carston
"	Apr. 29	Thomas Fuller and Anne Budd
"	May 5	William Henn and Joane Michell
"	Jun. 2	William Booker and Joane Patching
"	Jun. 16	John Pepper and Margret Browne
"	Jun. 23	Timothy Mugridge and Elizabeth Payne
"	Jun. 24	Phillip Woodman and Elizabeth Chawfould
"	Aug. 4	Richard Niblet and Mary Skutt
"	Aug. 26	John Lane and Jane Russell
"	Sep. 23	Thomas Mills and Betrice Price
"	Oct. 27	Steephen Parson and Joane Hill
"	Nov. 3	Henry Bird and Anne Jupp
161 ⁶ / ₁₇	Jan. 16	Henry Michell and Agnis Maydman
"	Feb. 8	James Michell and Joane Eightackers
1617	Apr. 30	Richard Ashwin and Dorothe Champion
"	May 5	James Jupp and Joane Steere
"	May 6	Thomas Jue [? Ive] and Jane Stedman
"	May 24	John Heaver and Mary Horley
"	Jun. 15	John Lewar and Elizabeth Taylor
"	Jun. 29	John Dendye and Lettis Walder
"	Aug. 10	Richard Britt and Elizabeth Chowles
"	Oct. 6	Robert Skinner and Margery Humfrey
"	Oct. 9	Robert Bennat and Jane Fiest
"	Oct. 28	John Swayen and Alice Lidsey
161 ⁷ / ₁₈	Jan. 13	Timothy Mugridge and Elizabeth Anstey
1618	Apr. 27	Daniell Haule and Elizabeth East
"	Jun. 22	Edward Edgington and Anne Gardner
"	Sep. 27	Richard Garton and Anne Edwards
"	Sep. 28	John Sayers and Joane Stapler, widow
"	Sep. 28	Edward Steere and Joane Botting, wid.
"	Oct. 5	William Coalfox and Lettis Barton
"	Nov. 17	John Penfould and Margret Parson, widow
161 ⁸ / ₉	Feb. 4	Robert Sening ¹ and Kathren Botting
1619	Apr. 5	James Pellet and Elenor Litleboy, widow
"	Apr. 11	William Browne and Mary Booker
"	May 2	Thomas Michell and Joane Good
"	May 27	Thomas Cooper <i>alias</i> Stening and Elizabeth Kempfould
"	May 27	John Avery and Anne Ames, widow
"	May 31	Timothy Hannam and Margret Brockwell, widow
"	Aug. 17	John Jupp and Elizabeth Cooper
"	Sep. 8	William Gotier and Mary Streate

¹ *Sic*, not Stening.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES. 43

1619	Sep. 12	John Snelling and Dorothe Helcot
"	Sep. 19	John Paddock and Margret Britt
"	Oct. 10	John Tingler and Jane Slater
"	Oct. 12	Frauncis Booker and Mary Danniell
"	Nov. 9	Richard Hidder and Dorothe Taylor
1620	May 1	William Mephram and Joane Bassock
"	May 4	Richard Niblet and Elizabeth Allison
"	Jun. 15	Robert Best and Mary Miller
"	Jun. 19	Robert Sharp and Mary Fiest
"	Jun. 19	Richard Jynner and Elizabeth Britt
"	Jun. 19	John Stening and Mary Stone
"	Jul. 16	John Russell and Joane Champion
"	Jul. 23	John Worsfould and Agnis Michell, widow
"	Jul. 31	John Comber and Jane Batchelor
"	Aug. 27	Mathew Bennat and Anne Collingborne
"	Sep. 17	John Morcok and Joane Holland
"	Sep. 24	Edward Thorndin and Margret Bristow
"	Oct. 23	Roger Kemp and Rebeca Wright
1620 ^o ₁	Jan. 24	Thomas Walder and Agnis Strudwick
1621	Apr. 30	Edward Brooker and Joane Allison
"	Jun. 4	Richard Smith and Elizabeth Jenner
"	Jun. 18	John Mutton and Elizabeth Sawyer
"	Jun. 18 ¹	John Bedell and Elizabeth Tuckie
"	Jun. 18 ¹	William Colfox and Susan Ellis
"	Jul. 30	William Wildburforce and Mary West
"	Sep. 9	[blank]
"	Sep. 24	Thomas Soale and Mary Steere, wid.
"	Oct. 14	John Hatton and Joane Hunt
"	Oct. 21	John Long and Anne Mulford
"	Oct. 22	Richard Bryan and Elizabeth Artridge
"	Nov. 20	James March and Elizabeth Hollawaye
1621 ¹ ₃	Jan. 14	John Parkhurst and Bridget Stening
"	Jan. 14	Henry Michell and Jane Humfrey
"	Jan. 29	Peeter Browne and Elenor Wooden
"	Feb. 26	William Whiting and Susan Panckris
"	Feb. 28	Thomas Rowland and Joane Sturt, wid.
1622	May 8	Robert Deane and Gillian Wood
"	May 12	John Anstie <i>alias</i> Field and Elizabeth Burnell
"	May 23	Peeter Holidaye and Elizabeth Grumbridge ²
"	Jun. 24	Jeremie Turnis and Margret Grumbridge ²
"	Jun. 24	John Cooper and Elizabeth Borer
"	Jul. 4	William Uptin and Elizabeth Britt
"	Aug. 18	Robert Nye and Blanch Lidger
"	Aug. 26	Henry Hoare and Rachell Slater
1622 ³ ₃	Jan. 18	Robert Chaterton and Elizabeth Butler
1623	Apr. 17	Thomas Tanner and Margret Garston
"	Jun. 22	Thomas Best and Anne Parkhurst

¹ The day not entered, but probably 18th intended.

² *Sic.*

44 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES.

1623	Jun. 24	Nicholas Bickner and Rebecca Barber
"	Jun. 24	John Dearling and Margret Booker
"	Aug. 6	Henry Wheatly and Anne Potter
"	Sep. 1	William Weller and Elizabeth Salter
"	Sep. 2	Thomas Plow and Jane Weller
"	Sep. 9	Richard Hunt and Elizabeth Forman
"	Sep. 14	John Berrick and Elizabeth Borer
"	Oct. 6	Robert Lintott and Joane Smith
1623 ³ / ₄	Jan. 15	Edward Ranerd and Agnis Forde
"	Jan. 17	Nicholas Chisman and Aglantine Andrew <i>alias</i> Hill
"	Jan. 27	Henry Christmas and Susan Parkhurst
1624	Apr. 5	William Yelman and Susan Fiest
"	May 25	Thomas Borne and Winefrid Borer
"	May 31	Steephen Hosmer and Anne Cooke
"	Jun. 10	John Browne and Mary Hatton
"	Aug. 5	William Burridge and Mabell Fiest
"	Aug. 23	Thomas Charman and Anne Hoult
"	Sep. 20	Emanuel Lintott and Anne Bennet
"	Oct. 4	Thomas Pick and Anne Satcher
"	Oct. 11	Jeffery Bell and Mary Bassock
"	Oct. 18	John Mitten and Mary Cosen
"	Nov. 16	Jerrat Gatland and Mary Browne
"	Nov. 22	Roger Clarke and Elenor Peeter
1625	May 24	John Bennet and Elizabeth Webb
"	Jun. 13	Henry Worsfould and Elizabeth Foyce
"	Jun. 27	James Foyce and Anne Loare
"	Jun. 30	Nicholas Shepard, gent., and Mary Ravenscraft
"	Aug. 29	Thomas Lincolne and Dorothie Hider, widow
"	Sep. 22	Nicholas Spurling and Mary Worsfould
"	Oct. 10	Thomas Manners and Jane Limber
"	Oct. 20	Robert Thaier and Agnis Weller
"	Oct. 24	John Peeter and Margery Jupp
"	Nov. 1	Anthony Tinley and Margret Somersale
"	Nov. 1	Thomas Dave and Elizabeth Forman
"	Nov. 14	Walter Hider and Martha Patching
1626	Apr. 25	Thomas Patching and Elizabeth Wood
"	May 1	John Puttock and Elizabeth Long
"	Jun. 22	Thomas Terry and Kathren Lutman
"	Sep. 7	Nicholas Wickam, of Worth, & Margery Shaw
"	Sep. 19	William Coe and Luce Wood
"	Sep. 26	John Humfrey and Jane Norwood
"	Oct. 23	Edmond Jupp and Elizabeth Bloome
"	Nov. 13	Robert Artridge and Anne Martin
"	Dec. 4	Thomas Wheatly and Anne Hodges, widow
1626 ⁶ / ₇	Jan. 19	Thomas Cocking and Dennis Linfield
1627	Apr. 2	James Niblet and Elizabeth Nye
"	May 14	Thomas Speeler and Joane Fiest

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES. 45

1627	May 15	Mathaniell ¹ Carver and Elizabeth Nye
"	Jun. 4	Thomas Den and Elizabeth Sewer
"	Jun. 19	Arthur Forman and Margery Hercy
"	Jun. 26	Hugh Blinco and Joane Donner
"	Aug. 2	Edmond Bushnell and Martha Hallor
"	Sep. 9	Robert Holloway and Anne Foyce
"	Sep. 16	Richard Ashfould and Elizabeth Young
"	Sep. 17	Mathew Niblet and Anne Wood
"	Oct. 5	Edward Fielder and Elizabeth Foster
"	Oct. 12	Thomas Potter and Agnis Copernate
1628 ²	Apr. 14	John Streater and Mary Wheatley
"	Apr. 22	John Trewlove and Jane Martier
"	Apr. 22	Frauncis Tuckney and Mary Pledger
"	Apr. 29	Richard Withyer and Mary Ward
"	May 3	Anthonie Halor and Joane Hunt
"	May 5	Henry Tyde and Joane Booker
"	May 8	Simon Tuchenor and Elizabeth Forman
"	May 12	Peter Waterton and Elizabeth Lintott
"	May 13	Thomas Ranard and Anne Washer
"	Jun. 2	Roger Verrall and Jane Washer
"	Sep. 16	John Booker and Priscilla Shaw
"	Oct. 6	William Budd and Elizabeth Hodges
"	Oct. 13	Richard Nibblett and Margery Taylor
"	Nov. 24	Andrew Wright and Annis Sayers, widow
"	Nov. 25	William Grinfield and Elizabeth Slater
"	Dec. 24	William Browne, gent., and Timothie Evers- field, gent.
1628 ⁸ ₉	Jan. 13	James Feest and Annis Chapman
"	Jan. 14	Robert Honywood and Judeth Dowse
"	Feb. 3	John Harman and Anne Allingame
1629	Apr. 13	John Barr and Mary Helcat
"	Apr. 13	Edward Harfye and Anne Sheppard
"	Apr. 28	Richard Gaplin and Mary Bristow
"	May 4	William Hawkins and Joane Bezar
"	May 7	John Grumbridge and Kathren Mills
"	May 12	John Burstow and Elizabeth Wickens
"	May 20	William May and Jane Nash
"	Jun. 2	Frauncis Bushnell and Joane Kinward
"	Jun. 9	John Fowler and Elizabeth Chambers
"	Jun. 15	Thomas Hale and Joane Davye
"	Jun. 29	Thomas Tanner and Jane Coe
"	Jul. 27	Edward Crawte and Agnis Tranckmer
"	Aug. 31	Alexander Luxford and Susan Rowland
"	Sep. 10	Peeter Gosden and Mary Grumbridge
"	Sep. 15	Simon Webb and Mary Mayre
"	Sep. 24	William Browne and Elizabeth Coe

¹ *Sic*, Query an error for Nathaniell.

² No Marriages from October 12, 1627, until April 14, 1628, but no hiatus shown.

46 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES.

1629	Sep. 25	Richard Saveidge and Mary Wood
,,	Oct. 6	Thomas Rowland and Elizabeth Tullet
,,	Oct. 11	John Chambers and Anne Hill ¹
,,	Oct. 26	Richard Booker and Anne Hill ¹
,,	Nov. 2	John Jupp and Elizabeth Fuller
,,	Nov. 12	Ephraim Cooper and Barbery Turnor
,,	Dec. 15	John Fiest and Elizabeth Paskin
,,	Dec. 17	Edward Buckman and Martha Worsfould
1630 ² ₉	Jan. 20	John Tickredg and Mary Streater, widow
,,	Feb. 4	Henry Grumbridge and Agnis Ellis
1630	Apr. 20	James Beale and Ann Davie
,,	May 24	Nicholas Gorringe and Jane Herryat, wid. ²
,,	Jun. 24	Nicholas Tag and Saragh Aderton
,,	Jun. 24	Henry Ward and Joane Sawyer
,,	Jun. 29	John Picke and Jane Ginner
,,	Jun. 29	Henry Mylls and Elizabeth Chelsom
,,	Jul. 22	Thomas Bennet and Mary Sherren
,,	Oct. 4	Myhell Potter and Ann Botting
,,	Oct. 5	Thomas Wase and Alce Hed ²
,,	Oct. 10	John Walder and Elizabeth Weller, wid.
,,	Nov. 6	Robert Mersh and Margret Sawyer
,,	Nov. 7	Nicholas Withyer and Annis Langly
1630 ₁	Jan. 13	Henry Bowton and Mary Ashborne
,,	Feb. 2	John Miller and Joane Morgins
,,	Feb. 5	Edward Chambers and Elizabeth Growte
1631	May 24	Thomas Tapper and Annis Beale, wid.
,,	Jun. 9	William Hunt and Jane Slater
,,	Jun. 10	William Sewer and Bridget Parson
,,	Jun. 11	Thomas Morcock and Elizabeth Gothredg
,,	Jun. 13	Robert Peter and Margret Aylet
,,	Jun. 13	Thomas Parson and Margret Budd
,,	Jun. 27	Frauncis Bushnell and Mary Grombridge
,,	Jul. 16	Richard Ward and Ann Phiuens [[?] Phivens]
,,	Jul. 25	Roger Powell and Elizabeth Fist
,,	Sep. 12	Richard Perrigo and Mary Michell
,,	Oct. 13	John Grinfild and Ann Waterton
,,	Oct. 24	James Fist and Joane Tullett
,,	Nov. 30	Thomas Short and Elizabeth Shaw
1631 ¹ ₂	Jan. 15	John Carpenter and Mary Somersale
,,	Jan. 17	John Haines and Joane Steere
1632	Apr. 10	Thomas Speeler [<i>Speler</i>] and Elizabeth Speed- inge [<i>Speding</i>]
,,	Apr. 10	Thomas Clarke and Elizabeth Bristow
,,	Apr. 17	William Worsfould and Mary Worsfould
,,	Jun. 4	John Ginden and Annis Foyce
,,	Jun. 7	Richard Ashwin and Elloner Collins, widdow
,,	Sep. 10	John Houldren and Rachell Champion

¹ *Sic.*

² Not in the Bishop's Transcripts.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: MARRIAGES. 47

1632 Oct. 7 Zacharias Knowles and Clement Somersale, wid.
 „ Oct. 9 Robert Gates and Joyce Avery
 „ Nov. 26 John Gardner and Elizabeth Waller
 163 $\frac{2}{3}$ Feb. 7 Idgidius Garton, gent., and Elizabeth Coult-
 hurst, gent.

John Collins, Vicar of Horsham.
 N. Z. }
 William Coe } Churchwardens.

1633 Apr. 22 Allen Shrubb and Elizabeth Smyth
 „ May 6 Henry Skutt & Mary Michell
 „ May 7 Thomas Wackham [*Wakham*] & Elloner
 Pilfould
 „ May 21 Thomas Slater & Margret Haselden
 „ May 23 Thomas Tedham & Margery Hoder
 „ Sep. 9 Edward Allen & Jane Chafould
 „ Oct. 1 John Sayers & Joane Brooker, widdow
 „ Oct. 31 John Ginden & Ann March
 „ Dec. 3 Richard Hopjohn & Margret Wood
 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ Jan. 8 James Ford & Susan Michell, widdow
 „ Jan. 20 William Hull & Elizabeth Newnam
 „ Feb. 17 Richard Pledge & Joane Picke
 1634 Apr. 21 William Spooner & Elizabeth Worsfould
 „ May 6 William French & Elizabeth Domsday [*Doomes-*
day]
 „ Jun. 24 Edward Knight & Judeth Courtnell
 „ Jun. 24 Richard Batchelor & Mary Waterman
 „ Jul. 21 John Charlewood & Ellonor Geale
 „ Oct. 5 Nicholas Fist [*Fiest*] & Joane Foster
 „ Nov. 2 John Long & Joane Cooke, wid.
 163 $\frac{4}{5}$ Jan. 19 Henry Parson & Sisley Sawyer
 1635 Apr. 9 Joh. [*John*] Henley & Mary Sheppard
 „ Apr. 22 Francis Botting & Elizabeth Borer
 „ Apr. 23 John Waller & Kathren Sheppard
 „ May 17 Henry Lintott & Bridget Perley, wid.
 „ May 25 Richard Arnoule & Luce Hitcherst
 „ May 28 Thomas Lidbather & Elizabeth Slater
 „ Jun. 7 Henry Harris & Elizabeth Anstey
 „ Jul. 11 Richard Bray & Jane Budgen
 „ Jul. 13 Henry Slater & Annis [*Ann*] Michell
 „ Sep. 22 James Sawyer & Joane Hoder
 „ Sep. 28 John Hopkin & Ann Gardner, wid.
 „ Oct. 5 Mathew Iver [*Jeibar*] & Joane Derling, wid.
 „ Oct. 20 Henry Spencer & Annis Stone, wid.
 „ Oct. 26 John Bennett & Ann Derlinge, wid.
 „ Nov. 10 Richard Wright & Joane Patrik
 „ Nov. 24 John Parson & Margret Sturt
 „ Nov. 25 Isack Lumley and Jane Slater

THE PARISH REGISTER
OF
HORSHAM
IN THE COUNTY OF SUSSEX,
FROM THE
TWENTY-FIFTH DAY OF FEBRUARY, 1540-1.¹

BAPTISMS.

1540	Feb. 25	[Eliza]bethe the doughter of Jhon Harman & Marye h[ys wyfe]
„	Mar. 8	Agnes the doughter of Wyllm. Monery & Marga[ret hys wyfe]
„	Mar. 10	Wyllm. the son of Rychedr Hunt of Warnham & Johan hys wyfe
„	Mar. 11	Dorothe the doughter of Henry Michell & Elysabeth hys wyfe
„	Mar. 11 of Roberd Barker &
„	Mar. 12	Elysabeth the [doughter of &] Elen hys wyfe
„	Mar. 13	Wyllm. the son
„	Mar. 14	An the [daughter of] & Margerye hys wyfe
„	Mar. 21	Margaret the dowghter [of & Elysa] bethe hys wyfe
„	Mar. 22	Margaret the dowghter of John Davy, now dede, & Johan hys wyfe
1541	Apr. —	Johan the dowghter of Roberd Sharp & Agnes hys wyfe
„	Apr. —	[Elysa]bethe the dowghter of & Johan hys wyfe ²

¹ See footnote *ante*, p. 1.

² This entry may perhaps be a burial.

- 1541 Apr. — the son of Jhon Pancras [&
hys] wyfe¹
. . . . the dowghter of [& Elysa]bethe
hys wyfe¹
- „ Apr. — Rycherd Onlie² & Margaret hys wyfe
- „ Apr. — Johan the dowght. . . . & Alys hys wyfe
- „ Apr. 16 Alys the dowghter of Wyllm. Lydsey & Alyce
hys wyfe
- „ Apr. 18 Wyllm. the sone of Rycherd J. . . .³ & Johan
hys wyfe
- „ Apr. 23 Thomas the son of Jhon Bax, of Warnham, &
Elysabethe hys wyfe
- „ Apr. 24 Jane the dowghter of Rycherd Nye and Johan
hys wyfe
- „ Apr. 27 Agnes the base dowghter of Johan Payne
- „ Apr. 28 Nycholas the sone of Rycherd Lyntoft and of
Elysabethe hys wyfe
- „ May 4 George the sone of Rycherd Long, laborer, the
younger, & Johan hys wyfe
- „ May 17 Jhon the sone of Henry Blundell & Johan hys
wyfe
- „ May 30 Margarette the dowghter of Rycherd Walder
and Johan hys wyfe
- „ Jun. 1 Maryon the dowghter of Jhon Jobe, of Northe
Heethe, and Alys hys wyfe
- „ Jun. 3 Wyllm. the sone of Wyllm. Penfolde and of
Elysabethe hys wyfe
- „ Jun. 4 Agnes the dowghter of Thomas Slater, & the
same Agnes was buryed the vj daye of the
same monthe
- „ Jun. 6 Agnes the dowghter of Jhon Pancras and Mar-
gerye hys wyfe
- „ Jun. 9 Thomas & Marye the childeren of Walter
Edwardes & Elysabethe hys wyfe, & the seyd
Marye was buryed the xi daye of the same
monthe
- „ Jun. 16 Were borne & crystened Nycholas, Rycherd &
Edwarde, the sones of Wyllm. Strenger
& Johan hys wyfe

* * * * *

- 154¹₂ Mar. 5 Roberd the son of [*blank*]
- „ Mar. 7 Rose the dowghter of Jhon Fyst & Mawde hys
wyfe
- „ Mar. 22 Jhon the sone of Jhon Cruse

¹ This entry may perhaps be a burial.

² Query.

³ Gone, but perhaps Jobe. See a baptism 28 July 1543.

⁴ Some leaves lost containing sixty-six entries (Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials), as appears from the annual numbering of the entries, viz., from June 19, 1541, until March 3, 1541-2.

50 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

154 $\frac{1}{2}$	Mar. 24	Jhon the sone of Rycherd Slater
1542	Mar. 27	Brygett the dowghter of Thomas Bakon & of Denys hys wyfe
„	Apr. 9	Rycherd the son of Stephyn Pylfold & of Isbell hys wyf
„	Apr. 9	Elysabethe the dowghter of Jhon Borne & Helen hys wyfe
„	Apr. 13	Alys the dowghter of George Rapkyn & Johan hys wvfe
„	Apr. 28	Agnes the dowghter of Henrye Mychell, taner, & Margaret hys wyfe
„	Apr. 28	Denys the dowghter of Jhon Ponder & of Johan his wyfe
„	May 9	Wyllm. the sone of Wyllm. Fuller and Elysa- bethe hys wyfe
„	May 12	Edey the dowghter of Rycherd Dombrett & of Margery hys wyfe
„	May 22	Samuell the son of Henrye Mychell, of Stamer- ham, and Elysabethe hys wyfe
„	May 23	Was borne, crystened, & buryed Jhon the sone of Jhon Genden & Agnes hys wyfe
„	May 23	Wyllm. the son of Wyllm. Foster & Agnes hys wyfe
„	May 23	Marye the dowghter of Thomas Syer and Margerye hys wyfe
„	May 31	Jhon the sone of Nycholes Sharpe & Alys hys wyfe
„	Jun. 17	Jane the daughter of Thomas Barwyke & Maud hys wyfe
„	Jun. 24	Roberd the sone of Thomas Ryshfyld, otherwyse callyd Savery, & Agnes hys wyfe
„	Jun. 25	Johan the dowghter of Rycherd Snellyng & Margaret hys wyfe
„	Jun. 28	Jhon the sone of Thomas Seyrs, of Sowthwater, & Johan hys wyfe
„	Jul. 1	Edward the sone of Thomas Charman & Margerye hys wyfe
„	Jul. 6	Rycherd the sone of Richerd Fyst, the yonger, & of Elysabeth hys wyf
„	Jul. 19	Helenor the dowghter of Thomas Ame and Margarett hys wyfe
„	Jul. 22	Jhon the sone of Henry Baker & Katheryn hys wyfe
„	Aug. 8	Alys the dowghter of Edward Torell and Agnes hys wyfe
„	Aug. 11	Margaret the dowghter of Wyllm. Orgell, the yonger, and Margaret hys wyfe
„	Aug. 11	James the sone of Roberd Foster and Margaret hys wyfe

1542	Aug. 15	Margery the dowghter of Jhon Penfolde & Johan hys wyfe Margery Penfold ¹
„	Aug. 27	Elysabeth the dowghter of Nycholas Skynner and Agnes hys wyfe
„	Aug. 27	Johan the daughter of Jhon Long, the younger, and Johan hys wyfe
„	Sep. 9	Rycherd the son of Wyllm. Torges and Alys hys wyfe
„	Sep. 13	Wyllm. the sone of Wyllm. Skynner & Johan hys wyfe
„	Sep. 20	Wyllm. the sone of Rycherd Patchyng and Johan hys wyfe
„	Sep. 26	Mergarett the dowghter of Jhon Slawghterford and Agnes his wyfe
„	Oct. 7	Was borne, crystened, and buried Jhon the sone of Thomas Walder & Letyce hys wyfe
„	Oct. 7	Rycherd the sone of Wyllm. Shaw & Margerye hys wyf
„	Oct. 7	Agnes the dowghter of Rycherd Long, of Rowghethe, and Johan hys wyfe
„	Oct. 15	Rycherd the sone of Wyllm. Polter and Alys hys wyfe
„	Oct. 16	Margaret the dowghter of Walter Edwardes and Elysabeth hys wyfe
„	Oct. 20	Thomas the sone of Jhon Bresye, a Bryton, and Elysabeth hys wyfe
„	Oct. 22	Jhon the sone of Jhon Shorte & Elysabeth hys wyfe
„	Nov. 2	Margarett the dowghter of Thomas Storye & Alys hys wyfe
„	Nov. 5	Johan the dowghter of Rycherd Mere & Alys hys wyfe
„	Nov. 22	Helenor the dowghter of Jhon Pylfolde and Isbell hys wyfe
„	Dec. 12	Alys the dowghter of Thomas Ward & Johan hys wyfe
„	Dec. 17	Elysabeth the dowghter of Rycherd Warde & Agnes hys wyfe
„	Dec. 17	Elysabeth the dowghter of Lawrence Smythe and Agnes hys wyfe
„	Dec. 20	Agnes the dowghter, baste, of Johan Matt, otherwyse callyd Johan Clarke
1542 ²	Jan. 1	Jane the dowghter of Rycherd Weller, taylor, & Marye hys wyfe
„	Jan. 7	Johan the dowghter of Wyllm. Patchyng
„	Jan. 9	Marye the dowghter of Jhon Wood, coper, & Agnes hys wyfe

¹ Written by the entry of Margery Penfolde's baptism in a similar hand.

52 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1542½	Jan. 10	Thomas the sone of Jhon Newnam & Johan hys wyfe
„	Jan. 28	Thomas the sone of Jhon Elys & Maryon hys wyfe
„	Jan. 31	Was crystened in the chyrche of Rusper, Agnes the dowghter of Thomas Gele
„	Feb. 6	Rycherd the son of Jhon Wode, shomaker, & Elysabethe hys wyfe
„	Feb. 7	Thomas the sone of Thomas Wodey
„	Feb. 12	Elysabethe the dowghter of Rycherd Brydger & of Alys hys wyfe
„	Feb. 14	Rycherd the sone of Roberd Barker & Marye hys wyfe
„	Feb. 22	Thomas the sone of Thomas Brodleye & Mawd hys wyfe
„	Feb. 23	Wyllm. the base sone of Johan Dyer
„	Feb. 27	James the son of Jhon Ive & Elysabethe hys wyf
„	Mar. 8	Marye the dowghter of Jhon Hawkins, other- wyse callyd Jhon Tusman, & of Agnes hys wyfe
1543	Mar. 26	Marye the dowghter of Thomas Fyst & Tomsyn hys wyfe
„	Mar. 29	Thomas the sone of Thomas Chaufold & of Alys hys wyfe
„	Apr. 1	Johan the dowghter of Henrye Blundell & Johan hys wyfe
„	Apr. 9	James the sone of James Shaw & Rose hys wyfe
„	Apr. 10	Thomas the sone of Roberd Byrchett and Elysabethe hys wyfe
„	Apr. 14	Rycherd the sonne of Wyllm. Fyg & Elysabethe hys wyfe
„	Apr. 15	Johan the dowghter of Thomas Seyrs, of Sowth- water, & Johan hys wyfe
„	Apr. 24	Thomas the sone of Edmund Chawfold & Johan hys wyfe
„	Apr. 28	Bartholomye the sone of Thomas Seyres, snythe, & Johan hys wyfe
„	May 13	Elysabethe the dowghter of Jhon Jobe & Johan hys wyfe
„	May 15	Jhon the sone of Jhon Lyntoft & Elysabethe hys wyfe
„	May 24	Rycherd the sone of Nycholas Kyng, now dede, & Ede hys wyfe
„	Jun. 8	Wyllm. the sone of Wyllm. Elys & Johan hys wyfe

W. Ellis¹

¹ Written by the entry of Wyllm. Elys's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

1543	Jun. 20	Was crystened Jhon the base sone of Jane Hylleres & was buryed the xxj daye of the same monthe
„	Jun. 25	Was borne, crystened, & buryed Jhon the sone of Jhon Harman & Marye hys wyfe
„	Jul. 8	Elysebeth the dowghter of Jhon Whytfyld & [blank] hys wyfe
„	Jul. 15	Johan the dowghter of Peter Brokes & Cicile hys wyfe
„	Jul. 17	Were crystened Jhon & Alis the chyl dren of Jhon Weller, wever, & Johan hys wyfe, & were buryed the xvij daye of the same monthe
„	Jul. 28	Margaret the dowghter of Rycherd Jobe & Johan hys wyfe
„	Aug. 6	Elysabethe the dowghter of Wyllm. Reynoldys & Margery hys wyfe
„	Aug. 14	Edmund the sone of Jhon Pancras & Margerye hys wyfe
„	Aug. 11	[blank] the dowghter of my Lord of Surreye & of my Lady hys wyf ¹
„	Aug. 18	Gylbert the sone of Thomas Bakyn & Denys hys wyf
„	Aug. 26	Helenor the dowghter of Thomas Mascall, gentylman, & Helenor hys wyfe
„	Aug. 10	The x th daye of the same monthe was crystened Mastres Elysabeth Howerd the dowghter of Lord Thomas Howerd ² Lord Howard's daughter's age ³
„	Sep. 8	Elysabethe the dowghter of Henrye Voyce & Jane hys wyfe
„	Sep. 14	An the dowghter of Rycherd Nye & Johan hys wyfe AN R. Killam, Sr R. Eversild's Wiues ⁴
„	Sep. 24	Margarett the dowghter of Jhon Hall & Elysabeth hys wyfe
„	Oct. 3	Wyllm. the sone of Wyllm. Monyer & Margaret hys wyfe
„	Oct. 5	Em the dowghter of Nicholas Lydseye & Izott hys wyfe
„	Oct. 12	Thomas the base sone of Raygnuold Gybson & [blank]
„	Oct. 12	Wyllm. the sone of Wyllm. Page & Elysabethe hys wyfe

¹ This entry is crossed with some thin ink lines, which may be intended to delete it. See an entry of August 10 below.

² This entry is not in order of date ; it is the first one on the page.

³ Written above the entry of Elysabeth Howerd's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

⁴ This note is written by the entry of An Nye's baptism in an old but apparently later hand. Query K in Killam. The meaning of the note is uncertain.

54 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1543	Oct. 24	Elysabeth the dowghter of Wyllm. Stanford and Elysabethe hys wyfe
"	Nov. 5	Johan the dowghter of Thomas Bate [? Bane] & Em hys wyfe
"	Nov. 7	Jhon the sone of Jhon Leny, the yonger, & Johan hys wyfe
"	Nov. 15	Jhon the sone of Jhon Bottyng, the elder, and Johan hys wyfe
"	Dec. 2	Rycherd the sone of Jhon Edsawe and Johan hys wyfe
"	Dec. 12	Margarett the dowghter of Wyllm. Downgat & Johan hys wyfe
"	Dec. 22	Elysabethe & Jane the dowghteres of Roberd Nyghtyngale and Elysabethe hys wyfe
"	Dec. 25	Roberd Mathew the sone of Robert Mathew
"	Dec. 29	Edmunde the sone of Rycherd Neve & Jane hys wyfe
1543 $\frac{3}{4}$	Jan. 16	Jhon the sone of Symon Fuller and Isbell hys wyfe
"	Jan. 18	Margerye the dowghter of Wyllm. Skynner and Johan his wyfe
"	Feb. 5	Johan the dowghter of Wyllm. Lydseye & Alys hys wyfe
"	Feb. 17	Denys the dowghter of Rycherd Brockbank & Rose hys wyfe
"	Feb. 17	An the dowghter of Wyllm. Patchyng & Johan hys wyfe
"	Feb. 18	Robert the sone of Thomas Brodley & Mawde hys wyfe
"	Feb. 19	Jane the dowghter of Jhon Monerye and Elysabethe hys wyfe
"	Feb. 20	Jhon the sone of Thomas Bowrer & Johan hys wyfe
"	Feb. 27	Agnes the dowghter of Thomas Agate and Agnes hys wyfe
"	Mar. 4	Was borne, crystened, and buryed Jhon the bast sone of Johan Carle, otherwyse callyd Johan Knight
"	Mar. 7	Agnes the dowghter of Wyllm. Penfold & Elysabeth hys wyfe
"	Mar. 7	Jane the base dowghter of Johan Howkyns, otherwyse callyd Johan Tusman
1544	Mar. 30	Jhon & Agnes the chylderne of Wyllm. Weller, of North Hethe, and Alys hys wyfe
"	Apr. 5	Elysabeth the dowghter of Rycherd Byshop and Elysabeth hys wyfe
"	Apr. 5	Alys the base dowghter of Johan Parker
"	Apr. 12	Jhon the sone of Wyllm. Conye & Johan hys wyfe

1544	Apr. 12	Elysath ¹ the dowghter of Wyllm. Shaw & Margerye hys wyfe
„	Apr. 12	Stephyn the sone of Thomas Seyres & Johan hys wyfe
„	Apr. 12	Johan the dowghter of Thomas French, of Bryghthelmston, & Julian hys wyfe
„	Apr. 12	Alys the dowghter of Jhon Bottyng, the yonger, & Elysabeth hys wyfe
„	Apr. 13	Johan the dowghter of Rycherd Longe, of Rowghe, & Johan hys wyfe
„	Apr. 14	Maryon the dowghter of Wyllm. Hyll & Letyce hys wyfe
„	Apr. 19	Wyllm. the sone of Thomas Patchyng & Margaret hys wyfe
„	Apr. 19	Elysabth y ^e dowghter of Jhon Lyntoft & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Apr. 24	Jhon the sone of Jhon Nycholas & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Apr. 25	Stephyn the sone of Roger Fyst & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	May 9	Steven Fyste ² Stephyn the son of Stephyn Horleye & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	May 22	Rycherd the sone of Thomas Mychell, late of Warneham, and Johan hys wyfe
„	May 23	Jhon the son of Robert Sharpe & Agnes hys wyfe
„	Jun. 1	Letyce the dowghter of Edmund Ward & Agnes hys wyfe
„	Jun. 2	Johan the dowghter, baste borne, of Ursula the wyfe of Raphe Some ³
„	Jun. 2	Nycholas the son of Thomas Ryshfyld, otherwyse callyd Thomas Savery, & Agnes hys wyfe
„	Jun. 3	Jane the dowghter of Henry Mychell, tanner, & Margaret hys wyfe
„	Jun. 17	Elysabth the dowghter of Thomas Coke [? Croke], of Northe Hethe, & Johan hys wyfe
„	Jul. 3	Elysabethe the dowghter of Henry Baker & Katheryn hys wyfe
„	Jul. 4	Elysabth the dowghter of Rycherd Snellyng & Margaret hys wyfe
„	Jul. 5	Agnes the dowghter of Rycharde Froyle & Elysabth hys wyfe

¹ *Sic.*

² Written by the entry of Stephyn Fyst's baptism in a similar hand.

³ Query Some.

56 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1544	Jul. 14	Elysabethe the dowghter of Robert Lysted & Elysabethe hys wyfe
„	Jul. 19	Johan the dowghter of Jhon Fyst & Mawde hys wyfe
„	Jul. 21	An the dowghter of Rycherd Longe, tanner, and Agnes hys wyfe
„	Aug. 6	Roger the son of Thomas Fyst & Tomsyn hys wyfe
„	Aug. 10	Johan the dowghter of Jhon Mychell & Agnes hys wyfe
„	Aug. 27	Johan the dowghter of Jhon Strenger & Alys hys wyfe
„	Sep. 9	Agnes the dowghter of Jhon Patchyng and Agnes hys wyfe An Patching ¹
„	Sep. 17	Stephyn the sone of Rycherd Fyst & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Oct. 10	Thomas the sone of Thomas Syer & Margyerye hys wyfe
„	Oct. 13	Jhon the sone of Wyllm. Orgell, the yonger, & Margaret hys wyfe
„	Oct. 19	Bryan the sone of Henrye Voyce and Jane hys wyfe Bryan Foyce ²
„	Oct. 25	Margerye the dowghter of Stephyn Pylfold & Isbell hys wyfe
„	Oct. 25	Jhon the sone of Jhon Mychell & Jane hys wyfe
„	Oct. 27	Jhon the sone of Wyllm. Monery & Margaret hys wyfe
„	Oct. 27	George the sone of Jhon Harman & Marye hys wyfe
„	Oct. 27	Agnes the dowghter of Jhon Hawkyngs & of Agnes hys wyfe
„	Nov. 17	Thomas the sone of Rycherd Weller and Marye hys wyfe
„	Nov. 19	Robert the sone of Jhon Drake & Johan hys wyfe
„	Nov. 24	Rycherd the sone of Thomas Storye and Alys hys wyfe
„	Nov. 27	Nycholas the sone of Nycholas Colyn & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Nov. 28	Wyllm. the sone of Rycherd Kent & Jane hys wyfe
„	Dec. 7	Robert the sone of Jhon Drake & Johan hys wyf ³

¹ Written by the entry of Agnes Patchyng's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

² The like; Bryan Voyce's baptism.

³ This entry is crossed out.

1544	Dec. 13	Elysabth the dowghter of Jhon Woode, sho- maker, & Elysabeth hys wyfe
„	Dec. 14	Margerye the dowghter of Robert Byrchett and Isbell hys wyfe
„	Dec. 19	Agnes the dowghter of Jhon Genden & Agnes hys wyfe
„	Dec. 20	Henrye the sone of Wyllm. Polter & Alys hys wyfe
1544 ⁴ / ₅	Jan. 5	Johan the dowghter of Jhon Borne & Helenor hys wyfe & was buryed the vij daye of the same monthe
„	Jan. 11	Agnes the dowghter of Jhon Ponder, the younger, & Johan hys wyfe
„	Jan. 12	Wyllm. the sone of Rycherd Brydger & Alys hys wyfe
„	Jan. 22	Agnes the dowghter of Thomas Barwyke & Mawde hys wyfe
„	Jan. 29	Thomas the sone of Robert Barker & Marye hys wyfe
„	Feb. 3	Thomas the son of Rycherd Weller, laboror, and Johan hys wyfe
„	Feb. 8	Jhon the sone of Jhon Penfolde & Johan hys wyfe Jo. Penfold ¹
„	Feb. 11	Alys the dowghter of Rycherd Long & Johan hys wyfe
„	Feb. 16	Jhon the sone of Jhon Hyll & Alys hys wyfe
„	Feb. 17	Thomas the son of Jhon Slawghterford & Agnes hys wyfe
„	Mar. 6	Jhon the sone of Wyllm. Fuller & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Mar. 12	An the dowghter of Thomas Mascall, of Brod- brydges in the paryshe of Sullyngton, gentyllman, & Helenor hys wyfe
„	Mar. 15	James the son of Jhon Newnam & Johan hys wyfe
„	Mar. 18	Marye the dowghter of Robert Godage & Elysabth hys wyfe
1545	Mar. 27	Frawnces the sone of Thomas Bakyn & Denys hys wyfe
„	Apr. 4	Johan the dowghter of Rycherd Hyll, of Rowghethe, & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Apr. 6	Thomas the sone of Rycherd Mere & Alys hys wyfe
„	Apr. 12	An the dowghter of Wyllm. Stanford & Elys- abth hys wyf

¹ Written by the entry of Jhon Penfolde's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

58 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1545	Apr. 25	Jhon the sone of Wyllm. Bottyng & Johan hys wyfe
	May 12	Johan the dowghter of Robert Foster & Margaret hys wyfe
	May 17	Jane the dowghter of Thomas Walder & Letyse hys wyfe
	May 28	Robert the sone of Jhon Weller, wever, & Johan hys wyfe
	Jun. 9	Thomas the sone of Rycherd Waller & Alys hys wyfe
	Jun. 11	Jhon the sonne of Xpofer Lambmas & Mar- gere hys wyfe
	Jun. 13	Rycherd the sone of James Shaw & Rose hys wyfe
	Jul. 9	Agnes the dowghter of Thomas Ward & Johan hys wyfe
	Jul. 10	Was crystened Elysabth the dowghter of Rycherd Hever, of Horleye, & Elysabth hys wyfe, and was buryed the xj daye of the same month
	Jul. 16	Johan the dowghter of Wyllm. Elys & Johan hys wyfe
	Aug. 5	Was crystened Johan the dowghter of Jhon Ewen & Johan hys wyfe & was buryed the vij daye of the same monthe
	Aug. 22	An the dowghter of Thomas Ame & Margarett hys wyfe
	Aug. 31	Wyllm. the sone of Wyllm. Genden & Johan hys wyfe
	Aug. 31	Johan the dowghter of Jhon Pancras & Margrye hys wyfe
	Sep. 8	Elisabth the dowghter of Rycherd Whyt and Alys hys wyfe
	Sep. 16	Jhon the sone of Thomas Prest & Johan hys wyfe
	Sep. 18	Allys the dowghter of Thomas Mylys & Elysabth hys wyfe
	Oct. 10	Wyllm. the base sone of Johan Weller
	Oct. 19	Jhon the sone of Rycherd Waller & Johan hys wyfe
		Jo. Waler ¹
	Oct. 26	Jhon the sone of Jhon Pylfolde & Isbell hys wyfe
	Nov. 9	Edward the sone of Edward Hollyngam & Julian hys wyfe
	Dec. 8	Wyllm. the son of Wyllm. [blank] & Johan hys wyfe

¹ Written by the entry of Jhon Waller's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

1545	Dec. 22	Jhon the sone of Jhon Wode, coper, and Agnes hys wyfe
„	Dec. 31	Thomas the sone of Thomas Seyres, smythe, & Johan hys wyfe
1545 ⁵	Jan. 6	Johan the dowghter of Rycherd Hychyn & Agnes hys wyfe
„	Jan. 9	An the dowghter of Rycherd Hyrst & An hys wyfe
„	Jan. 16	Was borne & crystened Johan and Alys the dowghteres of Willm. Strenger & Johan hys wyfe, & the same Johan the dowghter was buried the same daye
„	Jan. 16	Agnes the dowghter of Robert Mathew & [blank] hys wyfe
„	Jan. 18	Umphraye the sonne of Wyllm. Weller & Alys hys wyfe
„	Jan. 26	Letyse the dowghter of Rycherd Nye & Johan hys wyfe
„	Feb. 9	An the dowghter of Thomas Seyres, of Sowthewater, and Johan hys wyfe
„	Feb. 12	Henry the sone of Wyllm. Boker & Johan hys wyfe
„	Feb. 13	Jhon the sone of Jhon Edsaw & Johan hys wyf
„	Feb. 7 ⁴	The vij th daye of Februarye was crystened Margaret the dowghter of Jhon Jobe, of Northe Hethe, and Alys hys wyfe, & was buried the xiiij daye of the same monthe
„	Feb. 19	Jhon the sonne of Wyllm. Page & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Feb. 27	Johan the bast ⁵ of Elysabth Foster
„	Feb. 27	Margaret the dowghter of Nycholas Weller & Alys hys wyfe
„	Mar. 6	Thomas the sonne of Robert Nyghtyngale & Elysabth hys wyfe
1546	Apr. 7	Wyllm. the sonn of Rycherd Bechett & Johan hys wyfe
„	Apr. 8	Mary the dowghter of Rycherd Byshop & Elysabth hys wyfe. M B 48 1592 ⁶
„	Apr. 11	Anthonye the base ⁵ of Margerye Barbor
„	Apr. 11	Letyce the dowghter of Wyllm. Hyll, now dede, and Lytyce hys wyfe

¹ The like ; An Hyrst's baptism.

² Written by the entry of Letyse Nye's baptism.

³ Written by the entry of Jhon Edsaw's baptism in a similar hand.

⁴ Sic. The first entry on the page.

⁵ Sic.

⁶ Added in an old but apparently later hand.

1546	Apr. 19	Jhon the sone of Rycherd Warde and Agnes hys wyfe
"	Apr. 24	Jhon the sone of Rycherd Longe & Johan hys wyfe
"	Apr. 13 ¹	Thomas the sonne ² Rycherd Hyll, now dede, & Johan hys wyfe
"	May 5	Jhon the son of Thomas Chawfolde and Alys hys wyfe J. Chafold ³
"	May 6	Johan the dowghter of Wyllm. Penfold & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	May 6	Henrye the sonne of Wyllm. Shaw & Margrye hys wyfe
"	May 10	Sybell the dowghter of Jhon Borne & Helen hys wyfe
"	May 11	Ales the dowghter of Wyllm. Downgate & Johan hys wyfe
"	May 21	Elysabth the dowghter of Thomas Bakyn & Dennech hys wyfe
"	May 29	Thomas the sone of Thomas Walder & Letyce hys wyfe
"	Jun. 2	Katheryn the dowghter of Jhon Ponder & Johan hys wyfe
"	Jun. 11	Margaret the dowghter of Jhon Long, the yonger, & Johan hys wyfe
"	Jun. 11	An the dowghter of Thomas Mascall and Helenor hys wyfe
"	Jun. 20	Thomas the sonne of Rycherd Jobe & Johan hys wyfe
"	Oct. 8 ⁴	Edward the sone of Thomas Mychell & Johan hys wyfe
"	Oct. 9	Jhon the sone of Symon Fuller & Isbell hys wyfe
"	Oct. 14	Thomas the sonne of Wyllm. Burye & Kathryn hys wyfe
"	Oct. 18	Marye the dowghter of Henrye Voyce & Jane hys wyfe M. Foyce ⁵
"	Oct. 18	Jhon the sone of Rycherd Jenden & Johan hys wyfe
"	Oct. 25	Elysabth the dowghter of Edmund Chawfold & Johan hys wyfe

¹ *Sic.* The last entry under April; it follows a burial dated April 29.

² *Sic.*

³ Written by the entry of Jhon Chawfolde's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

⁴ Apparently no hiatus, but the register perhaps carelessly kept for a few months, possibly in consequence of the death of "Syr John Roberttys, pryst," who was buried June 30, 1546.

⁵ Written by the entry of Marye Voyce's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

1546	Oct. 27	Thomas the sone of Jhon Semort ¹ & Margaret hys wyfe
„	Nov. 4	Rycherd the sonne of Jhon Skyner & Helene hys wyfe
„	Nov. 4	Jhon the sonne of Rycherd Latrop & Jane hys wyfe
„	Nov. 10	An the dowghter of Robert Coper & Margaret hys wyfe
„	Nov. 16	An the dowghter of Nycholas Lewknor and Cicele hys wyfe
„	Dec. 5	James the soune of Jhon Patchyng & Agnes hys wyfe James Patching ²
„	Dec. 5	Johan the dowghter of Wyllm. Genden & Johan hys wyfe
„	Dec. 7	Elysabth the dowghter of Jhon Ewen & Johan hys wyfe
1546 ⁶	Jan. 18	Jane the dowghter of Thomas Bowrer & Johan hys wyfe
„	Jan. 19	Margarett the dowghter of Jhon Martyn and Alys hys wyfe
„	Jan. 22	Johan the dowghter of Jhon Pancras and Mar- gerye hys wyfe
„	Feb. 4	Wyllm. the sonn of Wyllm. Lydseye & Alys hys wyfe
„	Feb. 5	Was crystened & buryed Johan the dowghter of Thomas Hardyng, laborer, & Agnes hys wyfe
„	Feb. 10	Brygytt the dowghter of Nycholas Knyght
„	Feb. 17	Rycherd the sone of Jhon Lyntoft & Elysabth hys wyfe R. Lintot ³
	*	* * * * *
1547	May 13	Rycherd the base ⁵ of Agnes Brayforde
„	May 24	Roger the sone of Rycherd Patchyng & Johan hys wyfe
„	May 30	Alys the dowghter of Wyllm. Polter & Alys hys wyfe
„	Jun. 1	Agnes the dowghter of Robert Sharpe & Agnes hys wyfe
„	Jun. 10	Marye the dowghter of Wyllm. Stanford and Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Jun. 15	Jhon the sone of Jhon Monerye & Elysabth hys wyfe

¹ Query.

² Written by the entry of James Patchyng's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

³ Written by the entry of Rycherd Lyntoft's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

⁴ One leaf lost containing the entries (Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials) from February 17, 1546-7, until May 13, 1547.

⁵ Sic.

62 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1547	Jun. 20	Was crystened & buryed Johan the dowghter of Wyllm. Daye and Johan hys wyfe
„	Jun. 20	Johan the daughter of Stephyn Bottyng & Letyce hys wyfe
„	Jun. 22	Thomas the sonne of Robert Byrchett & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Jul. 29	An the dowghter of Thomas Saverye & Agnes hys wyfe
„	Aug. 28	Thomas the sone of Thomas Prest, caryer, & Johan hys wyfe
„	Sep. 1	Jhon the sone of Roger Fyst & Elysabth hys wyfe J. Fiste ¹
„	Sep. 5	Henry the sonne of Rycherd Brockbanke & Rose hys wyfe
„	Sep. 18	Margarett the dowghter of Wyllm. Strenger & Johan hys wyfe
„	Sep. 20	Tomsyn the dowghter of Jhon Pawthorne & Johan hys wyfe
„	Sep. 22	Elysabth the dowghter of Henrye Coke & Johan hys wyfe
„	Sep. 29	Mabell the daughter of Rycherd Hyll, of Rowghethe, and Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Sep. 29	Elysabth the dowghter of Jhon Slawghterford & Agnes hys wyfe
„	Oct. 1	Alys the dowghter of Thomas Seyrs, of Sowthewater, & Johan hys wyfe
„	Oct. 3	Elysabth the dowghter of Wyllm. Hyll, a poynt maker, & Johan hys wyfe
„	Oct. 22	Jhon the sonne of Thomas Sparkes & Elyzabth hys wyfe
„	Oct. 28	Rycherd the sone of Thomas Lyntoft & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Oct. 29	Thomas the sonne of Jhon Wode, shomaker, and Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Nov. 7	Jhon the sone of Rycherd Longe, of Rowghethe, & Johan hys wyfe
„	Nov. 9	An the dowghter of Thomas Hardyn, of Bright-helmyston, and Margaret hys wyfe
„	Nov. 13	Thomas the sone of Wyllm. Monerye and Margaret hys wyfe
„	Nov. 23	Rycherd the sone of Jhon Nycholas and Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Oct. 26	The xxvj daye of Octobre last past was crested Henrye the sone of Thomas Agate & Agnes [hys] wyfe ³
„	Nov. 28	Henrye the sonn of Wyllm. Conye & Johan hys wyfe

H. C.²

¹ Written by the entry of Jhon Fiste's baptism.

² The like.

³ This entry is crossed out.

1547	Nov. 29	Rycherde the son of Rycherd Mere & Alys hys wyfe
„	Nov. 29	Jane the dowghter of Rycherd Byshop and Elysabeth hys wyfe
„	Dec. 1	Henrye the sonne of Robert Foster and Margaret hys wyfe
„	Nov. 30	The xxx daye of Novembre last past was crystened Jhon the sone of Jhon Wynson & Johan hys wyfe
„	Dec. 3	Jhon the sone of Lawrence Smythe & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Dec. 4	Nycholas the sone of Jamys Shaw & Rose hys wyfe
„	Dec. 5	Thomas the sonne of Rycherd Brydger and Ales hys wyfe
„	Dec. 6	Agnes the dowghter of Raphe Longhyrst & Johan hys wyfe
„	Dec. 9	Nycholas the sone of Wyllm. Shaw & Margerye hys wyfe
„	Dec. 12	Marye the dowghter of Thomas Bakyn & Denys hys wyfe
„	Dec. 17	[blank] the [blank] of Robert and [blank] hys wyfe
„	Dec. 31	Edwarde the sone of Jhon Newnam & Johan hys wyfe
154 $\frac{1}{8}$	Jan. 5	Henrye the bast sonne of Katheryn Scoterell
„	Jan. 17	Rycherd the base ¹ of Katheryn Farlow
„	Jan. 22	Jhon the sone of Rycherd Kent & Jane hys wyfe
„	Jan. 22	Lea the dowghter of Rycherd Hyrst & An hys wyfe
		Le Hurst ²
„	Feb. 8	Thomas the sone of Jhon Wode, coper, & Agnes hys wyfe
„	Feb. 23	Letyce the dowghter of Jhon Drake & Johan hys wyfe
„	Feb. 25	Agnes the dowghter of Robert Nyghtyngale & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Feb. 25	Johan the dowghter of Thomas Mylys & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Mar. 3	Jhon the sone of Thomas Mascall & Helenor hys wyfe
„	Mar. 9	Helenor the dowghter of Jhon Skyner & Helenor hys wyfe
„	Mar. 14	Was crystened and buryed Thomas the sone of Edmunde Chawffolde & Johan hys wyfe

¹ Sic.

² Written by the entry of Lea Hyrst's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

64 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1547 ^g	Mar. 15	Gaynsford the sonne of Wyllm. Abarow & Alys hys wyfe
„	Mar. 16	Agnes the dowghter of Wyllm. Downgat & Johan hys wyfe
„	Mar. 22	Margaret the dowghter of Rycherd Huchyn & Agnes hys wyfe
1548	Mar. 25	Jhon the sone of Stephyn Horleye and Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Apr. 10	Jhon the sonne of Jhon Strenger and Alys hys wyfe
„	Apr. 18	Margerye the dowghter of Rycherd Latrop & Jane hys wyfe
„	Apr. 22	Elysabth the dowghter of Rycherd Longe, of the Towne, laborer, & Johan hys wyfe
„	Apr. 29	Rycherd the sonne of Wyllm. Pylfolde & Johan hys wyfe
„	May 2	Thomas the sone of Jhon Rowland & Johan hys wyfe
„	May 9	Marye the dowghter of Jhon Mychell, of Stamerham, & Marye hys wyfe
„	May 13	Thomas the sone of Robert Linsted and Elysabth hys wyfe
„	May 19	Margaret the dowghter of Jhon Shorte & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	May 25	Jhon the sone of Margaret Mylles, a basterde
„	Jun. 4	Jane the dowghter of Thomas Hall and Jane hys wyfe
„	Jun. 6	An the dowghter of Jhon Jenens, surgyon, and Alys hys wyfe
„	Jun. 8	Jhon the sonne of Jhon Rede and Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Jun. 13	Margarett the dowghter of Xpofer Lambmas and Margerye hys wyfe
„	Jun. 13	Elysabth the dowghter of George Longe & Helenor hys wyfe
„	Jun. 16	Robert the sone of Jhon Longe, the yonger, & Johan hys wyfe
„	Jun. 20	James the sonne of Wyllm. Fuller and Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Jun. 21	Jhon y ^e sone of Jhon Hewett & Helenor hys wyfe
„	Jun. 26	Was crystened in the chyrche of Rowsper, Stephyn the sonn of Edward Hollyngam, of thys paryshe, & Julian hys wyfe Steeven Holliggam of Rusper ¹

¹ Written by the entry of Stephyn Hollyngam's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

1548	Jul.	6	Rycherd the sone of Jhon Hawkyns & Agnes hys wyfe
„	Jul.	9	Thomas the sone of Wyllm. Buryan & Agnes hys wyfe
„	Jul.	18	Was crystened & buryed Elysabth the dowghter of Jhon Whyte & Agnes hys wyfe
„	Jul.	21	Agnes the dowghter of Rycherd Warde, wever, and Agnes hys wyfe
„	Jul.	26	Brygett and Blanche the dowghters of Wyllm. Weller & Alys hys wyfe
„	Aug.	1	Was crystened Thomas the sone of Thomas Walys & Johan hys wyfe, & was buryed the iiij ^{de} daye of the same monthe
„	Aug.	7	Marye the dowghter of Wyllm. Davy & Johan hys wyfe
„	Aug.	12	Marye the dowghter of Rycherd Whyte & Alys hys wyfe
„	Aug.	23	Marye y ^e dowghter of Jhon Edsaw & Johan hys wyfe
„	Aug.	4	The iiij daye of the same monthe was crystenyd in the chyrche of Rowsper, Robert the son of Andrew Shodd & of Alys hys wyfe ¹
„	Sep.	23	Wyllm. the base borne ² of Agnes Ponder
„	Oct.	6 ³	Marye the dowghter of Thomas At Woode and Elysabth hys wyfe M. Wood ⁴
„	Oct.	20	Margaret the dowghter of Thomas Ame & Margaret hys wyfe
„	Oct.	21	Jhon the sonne of Robert Godage & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Oct.	24	An the dowghter of Lawrence Smythe & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Oct.	24	Was crystened Thomas the sone of Thomas Powell, myllner, and Johan hys wyfe, & was buryed the xj daye of Decembre
„	Nov.	6	Thomas the sone of Wyllm. Stapler and Agnes hys wyfe
„	Nov.	12	Was crystened Elysabethe the dowghter of Wyllm. Lews & Johan hys wyfe, & was buryed the xvij daye of the same monthe
„	Nov.	22	Rycherd the sone of Nychelas Weller & Alys hys wyfe

¹ This entry is the first on the page ; it follows the baptism on August 23, and the succeeding entry is that of a marriage on September 9.

² *Sic.*

³ Between entries dated October 11 and 22 respectively.

⁴ Written by the entry of Marye At Woode's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

- 1548 Nov. 22 Elysabth the dowghter of Phylp Smythe &
 Johan hys wyfe
- „ Nov. 25 Cycell the dowghter of Jhon Gosden & Johan
 hys wyfe
- „ Dec. 7 Marye the dowghter of Jhon Bowrer & Johan
 hys wyfe
- „ Dec. 10 Brygytt the dowghter of Thomas Mychell &
 Johan hys wyfe
- „ Dec. 14 Luce the sone of Jhon Patchyng & Agnes hys
 wyfe
- „ Dec. 19 Rycherd the sone of Jhon Wynson & Johan
 hys wyfe
- Ri. Winson¹
- 1548² Jan. 7 Brygytt the dowghter of Thomas Skyner &
 Lettyce hys wyfe
- „ Jan. 24 Marye the dowghter of Rycherd Weller, taylor,
 & Mary hys wyfe
- „ Jan. 24 Frawnces the dowghter of Thomas Mascall,
 gen. & Helenor hys wyfe
- „ Jan. 28 Rycherd the sone of Thomas Prest & Johan
 hys wyfe
- „ Jan. 26³ The xxvj daye was crystened Margaret the
 dowghter of Thomas Bakyn & Denes hys
 wyfe
- „ Feb. 9 Salomon the sone of Rycherd Hyll, late of
 Rowgheth, nowe dede, & Elysabth hys
 wyfe
- „ Feb. 15 Jhon the bast sone of Marion Arnolde
 Baseborne³
- „ Feb. 16 Thomas the sone of Thomas Grenfelde & Eden
 hys wyfe
- „ Feb. 19 Margaret the dowghter of Jhon Wales & Alys
 hys wyfe
- „ Mar. 4 Agnes the dowghter of Jhon Borne & Helene
 hys wyfe
- „ Mar. 8 Thomas the sone of Gregory Frawnces, a
 Frenchman, & of Johan hys wyfe
- 1549 Mar. 26 Alys the dowghter of Jhon Mychell, stone heler,
 & Agnes hys wyfe
- „ Apr. 3 Rycherd the sone of Wyllm. Strenger & Johan
 hys wyfe

¹ Written by the entry of Rycherd Wynson's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

² This entry is the first on the page; the previous entry, a burial, is dated February 5, and the succeeding one, a marriage, February 7; nevertheless, it seems probable that it was accidentally omitted in January.

³ Written by the entry of Jhon Arnolde's baptism in an old but apparently later hand,

1549	Apr. 7	Thomas the sone of Nycholas Lewkenor & Cicell hys wyfe
„	Apr. 8	Henry the sone of John Gurr now dede, & Margaret hys wyfe
„	Apr. 10	Thomas the sone of Jhon Champyon & Marye hys wyfe T C Tho. Champion ¹
„	Apr. 16	Agnes the dowghter of Nycholas Mose & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Apr. 23	Was crystened & buryed Johan the dowghter of Rycherd Patchyng & Johan hys wyfe
„	May 5	Jhon the sone of Leonard Keye & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	May 19	Jhon the sone of Thomas Brodleye & Syndona hys wyfe
„	May 26	Phebe the dowghter of Thomas Chyryam & Johan hys wyfe
„	May 26	Jhon the son of Wyllm. Ball & Johan hys wyfe
„	Jun. 2	Henry the sonne [of] Henrye Wode & Johan hys wyfe
„	Jun. 3	Regnold the sone of George Martyn & Johan hys wyfe
„	Jun. 24	Wyllm. the sone of Wyllm. Fryer, decessyd, & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Jun. 29	Rycherd the sone of Wyllm. Mychell & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Jun. 29	Jhon the sone of Thomas Seyres & Johan hys wyfe
„	Jul. 7	Jhon the sone of Thomas Saverye & Agnes hys wyfe
„	Jul. 7	Elysabth the dowghter of Jhon Rede & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Jul. 14	Margerye the dowghter of Wyllm. Shaw & Margerye hys wyfe
„	Jul. 14	[blank] the dowghter of Robert Coper & Margaret hys wyfe
„	Jul. 21	Rachell the dowghter of Rycherd Hyrst & An hys wyfe Rach. Hurste ²
„	Jul. 22	Brygyt the dowghter of Jhon Mychell, of Stamerham, & Marye hys wyfe
„	Aug. 4	Jhon the sone of Jhon Whyte & Agnes hys wyfe

¹ "T C" is written in the margin by the entry of Thomas Champyon's baptism, and "Tho. Champion" at the end of it, in an old but apparently later hand.

² Written by the entry of Rachell Hyrst's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

68 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1549	Aug. 4	Was crystened Jhon the son of Jhon Genden & Agnes hys wyfe, & was buryed the vij daye of the same monthe ¹
		* * * * * * 2
154 ⁹ / ₅₀	Jan. 19	Elysabth the dowghter of Jhon Skynner & Helenor hys wyfe
"	Jan. 26	Rycherd the sone of Rycherd Boker & Johan hys wyfe
"	Jan. 26	Barbara the dowghter of Jhon Mylles & Elysabeth hys [blank]
"	Feb. 2	Thomas the sone of Thomas Sayeres, of Sowthe water, & Johan hys wyfe
"	Feb. 5	Agnes & Ales the dowghteres of Jhon Ewen, now dede, & Johan hys wyfe
"	Feb. 9	Alys the dowghter of Stephyn Parson & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Feb. 16	Jhon the son of Jhon Ponder & Johan hys wyfe
"	Feb. 16	Nycholas the sone of Nycholas Knyght & [blank] hys wyfe
"	Feb. 16	Wyllm. the sone of Jhon Longe & Johan hys wyfe
"	Feb. 24	Jhon the sone of Rycherd Waler & Elysabth hys wyfe John Waler ³
"	Feb. 25	Rycherd & Margaret the chyldern of Wyllm. Stanford & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Mar. 2	Rycherde the sone of Jhon Woode, coper, & Agnes hys wyfe
1550	Apr. 5	Thomas the sone of Rycherd Coper & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Apr. 5	Elysabth the dowghter of Wyllm. Lydseye & Alys hys wyfe
"	Apr. 9	Rycherd the sone of Jhon Newnam & Johan hys wyfe
"	Apr. 13	Rycherd the sonne of Thomas Bowrer & Johan hys wyfe
"	Apr. 13	Elysabth the dowghter of Thomas Frankwell & [blank] hys wyfe
"	Apr. 13	Elysabth the dowhter ⁴ of Jhon Wynson & Johan hys wyfe
"	Apr. 20	Wyllm. the sone of Wyllm. Pylfolde & Johan hys wyfe

¹ See an entry of burial on August 18, 1549.

² Two leaves lost containing forty-three entries (Marriages, Baptisms and Burials), as appears from the annual numbering of the entries, viz., from August 14, 1549, until January 18, 1549-50.

³ Written by the entry of Jhon Waler's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

⁴ *Sic.*

1550	Apr. 20	Elysabth y ^e dowghter of Rycherd Martyn & Johan hys wyfe
„	Apr. 20	Thomas y ^e base ¹ of Rose Stapler
„	Apr. 20	Elysabth the base ¹ of Johan Baker
„	Apr. 27	Agnes the dowghter of Jhon Slawghterford & Agnes hys wyfe
„	May 7	Thomas the sone of Thomas Lyntoft, glover Tho. Lintot ²
„	May 11	Salomon the sone of Rycherd Combte of Rowg-heth
„	May 11	George the sone of George Lydger, paynter, & Johan hys wyfe
„	May 11	Alys the dowhter ¹ of Robert Byrchet & Isbell hys wyfe
„	Apr. 23	The same yere the xxij daye of Ap'le ³ was crystened Thomas the sone of Jhon Bowrer & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	May 15	An the dowghter of Leonard Kee & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Jul. 6	Jhon the sone of Thomas Waler & Johan hys wyfe
„	Jul. 6	Rycherd the sone of Rycherd Brydger, fuller, & Alys hys wyfe
„	Jul. 13	Marye the dowghter of Nycholas Lewkenor & Cicelye hys wyfe
„	Jul. 27	Margerye the dowghter of Rycherd Jobe, of Northe heth, & Jane [? Jone] hys wyfe
„	Aug. 3	Robert the sone of Jhon Edsaw, now dede, & Johan hys wydow Ro. Edso ⁴
„	Aug. 3	Rycherd the sonne of Thomas Walder & Em hys wyfe
„	Aug. 10	Thomas the sone of Jhon Lyntoft & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Aug. 17	Jhon the sone of Wyllm. Lewes, glover, & Johan hys wyfe
„	Aug. 24	Thomas the sone of Jhon Bottyng & Margaret hys wyfe
„	Sep. 7	Katheryn the dowghter of Rycherd Snellyng & Margaret hys wyfe
„	Sep. 12	Jhon the sone of Robert Lysted & Elysabth hys wyfe

J. Listed⁵

¹ Sic.

² Written by the entry of Thomas Lyntoft's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

³ This entry is preceded by an entry of burial dated May 12, and is followed by the baptismal entry of An Kee.

⁴ Written by the entry of Robert Edsaw's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

⁵ The like; John Lysted's baptism.

70 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1550	Oct. 5	Thomas the sone of Thomas Tredcroft & Agnes hys wyfe
"	Oct. 12	Jhon the sonne of Edward Hollyngdore & Johan hys wyfe
"	Oct. 12	Elysabth the dowghter of Thomas Powell & Johan hys wyfe
"	Oct. 26	Margaret the dowghter of James Shaw & Rose hys wyfe
"	Oct. 26	Margery the daughter of Robert Nyghtyngale & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Nov. 1	Elysabth the dowghter of Margaret Gyboen, base borne
"	Nov. 16	Rycherd the sone of Thomas Agate & Agnes hys wyfe
"	Nov. 16	Agnes the base ¹ of Julian Nye
"	Nov. 16	Johan the dowghter of Jhon Whyt, taylor, & Agnes hys wyfe
"	Nov. 30	Phylp the sone of Thomas Prest & Johan hys wyfe
"	Nov. 30	Elysabth the base ¹ of Alys Borle
"	Dec. 15	Constance the dowghter of Jhon Mychell, of Stamerham, & Marye hys wyfe
"	Dec. 16	Salomon the sone of Thomas Bakyn & Denys hys wyfe
"	Dec. 20	Marye the dowghter of Thomas Mychell & Johan hys wyfe
"	Dec. 21	Henry the sone of Avery Holland & Constance hys wyfe
155 ² ₁	Jan. 1	Wyllm. the sone of Jhon Wood, shomaker, & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Jan. 1	Jhon the sone of George Horrock & Marion hys wyfe
"	Jan. 11	Thomas the sone of Wyllm. Donten, coryer, & Margaret hys wyfe
"	Jan. 18	Thomas the sone of Rycherd Bysshop & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Jan. 25	An the dowghter of Jhon Harman & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Jan. 25	Elysabth the dowghter of Wyllm. Boker & Johan hys wyfe Booker ²
"	Jan. 25	Eden the dowghter of Wyllm. Fuller & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Feb. 1	Anthonye the base ¹ of Agnes Goldhock
"	Feb. 1	Agnes the dowghter of Jhon Drake & Johan hys wyfe

¹ *Sic.*² "Booker" is written by the entry of Elysabth Boker's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

1550	Feb. 1	Margaret the dowghter of Rycherd Byrchfolde & Alys hys wyfe
"	Feb. 8	Marye the dowghter of John Tayler, now dede, & Toumsyn hys wyfe
"	Feb. 8	Marye the dowghter of Wyllm. Monerye & Margaret hys wyfe
"	Feb. 15	James the sone of Jhon Foster & Mary hys wyfe
"	Feb. 22	Em & Alas the dowghteres of Wyllm. Shaw & Margerye hys wyfe
"	Mar. 15	Jane the dowghter of Rycherd Kent & Jane hys wyfe
"	Mar. 15	Margaret the dowghter of Thomas Chyriam & Johan hys wyfe
1551	Mar. 25	Henry the sone of Wyllm. Voyce & Agnes hys wyfe
"	Apr. 5	Jhon the sone of Edward Tye & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Apr. 12	Marye the dowghter of Wyllm. Mychell & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Apr. 12	Johan the dowghter of Thomas Grynfyld & Eden hys wyfe
"	Apr. 25	Johan the dowghter of Wyllm. Davy & Johan hys wyfe
"	Apr. 26	Rycherd the sonne of Jhon Champyon & Mary hys wyfe
"	Apr. 26	Margaret the dowghter of Rycherd Weller & Marye hys wyfe
"	May 17	Thomas the son of Wyllm. Bottyng & Johan hys wyfe
"	May 17	Alys the dowghter of Jhon Mylles & Johan hys wyfe
"	May 17	Jhon the sone of Jhon Hawkyns & Agnes hys wyfe
"	May 24	Jhon the son of Stephyn Bottyng & Letyse hys wyfe
"	May 31	Thomas the sone of Thomas Skyner & Letyce hys wyfe
"	Jun. 14	Thomas the son of Thomas Lyntoft & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Jun. 14	Jane the dowghter of Robert Godage & Elysabeth hys wyfe
"	Jun. 20	Mary the dowghter of Thomas Longe & Agnes hys wyfe
"	Jun. 21	Jhon the sone of Roger A Neve, a colier, & Jone hys wyfe
"	Jun. 21	Thomas the sone of Thomas Seyeres, of Sowthewater, & Johan hys wyfe
"	Jun. 21	Agnes the dowghter of Thomas Myles & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Jun. 24	Margaret the dowghter of Wyllm. A Barowgh and Alys hys wyfe

72 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1551	Jul. 5	Agnes the dowghter of Robert Alyson & Eden hys wyfe
,,	Jul. 13	Jhon the sone of Robert Coper & Margaret hys wyfe
,,	Jul. 13	Anthonye the sone of Wyllm. Boker, of the Town, & Alys hys wyfe Booker ¹
,,	Jul. 13	Elysabth the dowghter of Wyllm. Burian, otherwyse callyd Bastian, & Agnes hys wyfe
,,	Aug. 2	Rycherd the sone of Rycherd Coper & Elysabth hys wyfe
,,	Aug. 3	Rycherd the sone of Robert Skynner & Johan hys wyfe
,,	Aug. 11	Johan the dowghter of Jhon Alsborne & Elysabth hys wyfe
,,	Aug. 23	Alys the dowghter of Nycholas Weller & Alys hys wyfe
,,	Aug. 23	Elysabth the dowghter of Walter Beldam & Alys hys wyfe
,,	Aug. 30	An the dowghter of Wyllm. Stapler & Agnes hys wyfe
,,	Sep. 6	Rycherd the sone of Rycherd Gundon ² & Johan hys wyfe
,,	Sep. 13	Jhon the sone of Thomas Rowndwyke, a power walkyng man, & of Agnes hys wyfe
,,	Sep. 27	Anthonye the sone of Nycholas Lewkenor & Cicile ³ hys wife
,,	Sep. 27	Elysabeth the dowghter of Rycherd Long, of Rowghethe, & Johan hys wyfe
,,	Oct. 4	Henry the sone of Jhon Mychell & Jane hys wyfe
,,	Oct. 4	Margaret the dowghter of Jhon Bottyng & Margaret hys wyfe
,,	Oct. 11	Thomas the sone of Rycherd Hyrst and Ann hys wyfe Tho. Hurste ⁴
,,	Oct. 11	Wyllm. the sone of Wyllm. Ive & [blank] hys wyfe
,,	Oct. 18	Edward the sone of Henry Woode & Johan hys wyfe
,,	Oct. 18	Mathew the sone of Jhon Rede & Elysabth hys wyfe
,,	Oct. 18	Margaret the dowghter of Henry Stepehyns, barbor

¹ "Booker" is written in the margin by the entry of Anthonye Boker's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

² Query.

³ Altered into "Cissele" in another hand.

⁴ Written by the entry of Thomas Hyrst's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 73

1551	Oct. 25	Wyllm. the sone of Thomas Ame & Margaret hys wyfe
"	Oct. 28	Robert the sone of Roger Fyst & Elysabth hys wyfe R. Fiste ¹
"	Nov. 15	Phylp the sone of George Martyne & Johan hys wyfe
"	Nov. 22	Edward the sone of Edward Bowryshe & Alys hys wyfe
"	Nov. 22	Elysabth the dowghter of Thomas Brodley & Syndona hys wyfe
"	Nov. 22	Johan the dowghter of Jhon Walys & Alys hys wyfe
"	Nov. 22	Margerye the bast ² of Jhon Dombrell & Tomsyn, a Frenche wenche A baseborne ³
"	Nov. 26	Elysabth the dowghter of Nycholas Mose & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Dec. 3	Was borne, chrystened & buryed Jhon the sone of Jhon Owton & Alys hys wyfe
"	Dec. 26	Mary y ^c dowghter of Wyllm. Ball & Johan hys wyfe
155 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jan. 3	Elysabth the dowghter of Thomas Lyntoft, glover, & Mary hys wyfe
"	Jan. 6	Elysabth the dowghter of Robert Sharpe & Agnes hys wyfe
"	Jan. 6	Nicholas the sone of Jhon Jenens, surgion, & Alis [hys] wyfe
"	Jan. 10	Jhon the sone of Rycherd Fyst & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Jan. 15	Edward the sone of Jhon Michell, of Stamerham, & Marye hys wyfe
"	Jan. 17	Marye the dowghter of Walter Osborne & Alys hys wyfe
"	Jan. 31	Wyllm. the sone of Wyllm. Fosserd ⁴ and of Agnes hys wyfe
"	Jan. 31	Jhon the sone of Wyllm. Strenger & Johan hys wyfe
"	Jan. 31	Rycherd the sone of Wyllm. Downgat & Margaret hys wyfe
"	Feb. 14	Nycholas the sone of Thomas Hardyng & Johan hys wyfe
"	Feb. 21	Margaret the dowghter of Rycherd Whyte, now dede, & Alys hys wyfe

¹ Written by the entry of Robert Fyst's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

² *Sic.*

³ Written by the entry of Margerye Dombrell's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

⁴ Altered from "Foster" into "Fosserd."

74 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

155½	Feb. 25	Mathew the sone of Jhon Wood, the coper, & Agnes hys wyfe
„	Feb. 29	Agnes the dowghter of Jhon Menelles & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Mar. 6	Elysabth the dowghter of Wyllm. Garard & Margery hys wyfe
„	Mar. 13	Margaret the dowghter of Jhon Bowrer & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Mar. 13	Alys the dowghter of Thomas Powell & Agnes hys wyfe
„	Mar. 20	Jhon the sonne of George Longe & Helenor hys wyfe
1552	Mar. 25	Alys the dowghter of Edmund Chawfolde & Johan hys wyfe
„	Mar. 27	Phylp the sone of Thomas Wryght & Johan hys wyfe
„	Apr. 3	Averye the sone of Rycherd Snellyng & Margaret hys wyfe
„	Apr. 3	Elisabth the dowghter of Rycherd Walys & Elisabth hys wyfe
„	Apr. 6	Jhon the sone of Rycherd Weller, taylor, & Marye hys wyfe
„	Apr. 6	Was cristenyd & buried Jhon & Johan the chyldern of Jhon Boker & Katheryn hys wyfe
„	Apr. 10	Rycherd the sone of Stephyn Horley & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Apr. 10	Jhon the sone of Lawrence Smythe & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Apr. 10	An the dowghter of Thomas Mychell, of Hylles, & Johan hys wyfe
„	Apr. 25	Elisabth the dowghter of Robert Overyngton & Johan hys wyfe
„	May 15	Jhon the sone of Jhon Harman, the yonger, wever, & Margaret hys wyfe
„	Jun. 5	Alys the dowghter of Jhon Hewet & Helener hys wyfe
„	Jun. 12	Jane & Margaret the dowghteres of Jhon Ponder & Johan hys wyfe
„	Jun. 12	Jane the dowghter of Jhon Whyt, taylor, & Agnes hys wyfe
„	Jun. 19	Nicholas the sone of Nicholas Sharpe, taylor, & of Alys hys wyfe
„	Jun. 26	Henry the sone of Jhon Longe, the yonger, of Rowgheth, & Johan hys wyfe
„	Jun. 26	Agnes the dowghter of Wyllm. Lewes & Johan hys wyfe
„	Jun. 29	Jane the dowghter of Wyllm. Cobden & Elisabth hys wyfe

1552	Jul. 24	Elisabth the doughter of Wyllm. Mylles & Julian hys wyfe
„	Jul. 27	Thomas the sone of Jhon Borne & Helen hys wyfe
„	Jul. 28	Was crystened & buryed Jhon the son of Peter Brokes & Margery hys wyfe. 1 ^d ob.
„	Sep. 1	Elisabth & Johan the dowgthers of Leonard Key & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Sep. 3	Agnes the dowghter of Jhon Alsborne & Elisabeth hys wyfe
„	Sep. 8	Johan the doghter of Gylbert More & Johan hys wyfe
„	Sep. 11	Elysabth the dowghter of Jhon Dombrell & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Sep. 18	James the sone of Edward Hollyngdar & Johan hys wyfe
„	Sep. 18	Roger the sone of Jhon Fyst & Jane hys wyfe
„	Sep. 18	Margery the dowghter of Jhon Short & Elysabeth hys wyfe
„	Oct. 2	Rycherd the sone of Thomas Polyngton & [blank] hys wyfe
„	Oct. 18	Johan the dowghter of Thomas Seyeres, of Sowthe Water, & Johan hys wyfe
„	Oct. 23	Jhon the sone of Jhon Marlet, gentyllman, now dede, & Tomsyn hys wyfe
„	Oct. 23	Roger the sone of Jhon Slawghterford & Agnes hys wyfe
„	Oct. 16	Was crystened in the chyrche of Rowsper, Johan the dowghter of Robert Mathew ¹
„	Nov. 16	Was crystened & buryed Johan the dowghter of George Carle, otherwyse callyd George Knyght, & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Nov. 20	Edward the sone of Rycherd Boker & Johan hys wyfe
		E. B. ²
„	Nov. 20	Elysabth the dowghter of Nicholas Lewkenor, gentyllman, & Cicell hys wyfe
„	Nov. 24	Was crystened & buryed Jhon the sone of Wyllm. Pylfold, shomaker, & Johan hys wyfe
„	Dec. 4	Was crystened & buryed Johan the dowghter of Thomas Boker & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Dec. 4	Johan the dowghter of George Hurrock & Marion hys wyfe

¹ The last entry on the page, and between burials dated *November 4* and *14* respectively.

² Written by the entry of Edward Boker's baptism.

76 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1552	Dec. 11	Jhon the sone of Jhon Grynfyld & Elysabeth hys wyfe
„	Dec. 11	Agnes the dowghter of Jhon Skynner & Elen hys wyfe
„	Dec. 11	Robert the son of Thomas Seyeres, smythe, & Johan hys wyfe
„	Dec. 18	An the dowghter of Jhon Burle & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Dec. 25	Jane the dowghter [of] Jhon Monery & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Dec. 25	Avery the son of Jhon Fowler & Johan hys wyfe
„	Dec. 26	Marye the dowghter of Nycholas Knyght, of Northe Hethe, & [blank]
1552 ² / ₃	Jan. 1	Jhon the sone of Thomas Walder & Em hys wyfe
„	Jan. 1	Margaret the dowghter of Stephyn Parson & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Jan. 6	Agnes the dowghter of Roger A Neve, colier, & Agnes hys wyfe
„	Jan. 15	Mary the dowghter of Thomas Sheperd & [blank] hys wyfe
„	Jan. 29	Jhon the sone of Jhon Strenger & Alys hys wyfe
„	Jan. 29	Agnes the dowghter of Wyllm. Woode & Margaret hys wyfe
„	Feb. 2	Marye the dowghter of Wyllm. Shaw & Margerye hys wyfe
„	Feb. 12	Emott the dowghter of Thomas Powell & Agnes hys wyfe
„	Feb. 12	Margaret the base dowghter of Elysabth the wydow of Nycholas Master
„	Feb. 19	Jhon the sone of Rycherd Martyn & Johan hys wyfe
„	Feb. 24	Elysabth the dowghter of Roger Walder & Agnes hys wyfe
„	Mar. 12	Elysabth the dowghter of Wyllm. Frawnces & Margerye hys wyfe
1553	Mar. 26	Robert the sone of Thomas Tredcroft & Agnes hys wyfe
„	Mar. 26	Mary the dowghter of Rycherd Latrope & Jane hys wyfe
„	Apr. 16	Jhon the sone of Thomas Grenfyld, of Sowth Water, & Eden hys wyfe
„	Apr. 16	Thomas the sone of Rycherd Holland & Alys hys wyfe
„	Apr. 23	Johan the dowghter of Jhon Boker & Katheryn hys wyfe
„	Apr. 23	Tomsyn the dowghter of Jhon Melys & [blank] hys wyfe

1553	Apr. 25	Johan the dowghter of Jhon Harman, the elder, & Elysabth hys wyfe Joane Harman the daughter of Wid. Sparo, M ^{rs} Rose ¹
„	May 11	Alys the dowghter of Wyllm. Mychell & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	May 21	Jhon the sone of Jhon Rowland ² & Johan hys wyfe
„	May 21	Thomas the son of Henry Choll & Johan hys wyfe
„	May 21	Rycherd the sone of Umphrey [<i>blank</i>] & Johan hys wyfe
„	May 28	Marye the dowghter of Rycherd Snellynge & Margaret hys wyfe
„	Jun. 4	Barthomew the sone of Wyllm. Strenger & Johan hys wyfe
„	Jun. 4	Jhon the sone of Lews Buttre ³ & Mylcent hys wyfe
„	Jun. 24	Rycherd the sone of Thomas Waleyon & [Johan] Oden [[?] Eden] hys wyfe ³
„	Jul. 9	Rycherd the sone of Wyllm. Lydseye & Alys hys wyfe
„	Jul. 23	Marye the dowghter of Jhon Kempe, of Row- ghethe, & Sabyne hys wyfe
„	Aug. 6	Johan the dowghter of Jhon Alsborn & Elysa- bth hys wyfe
„	Aug. 6	Margaret the dowghter of Jhon Lyntoft & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Aug. 13	Alys the dowghter of Wyllm. Coche & Alys hys wyfe
„	Aug. 20	Rycherd the sone of Wyllm. Dunton & Margaret hys wyfe
„	Aug. 24	Dorothe the dowghter of Jhon Mychell, gentyllman, & Marye hys wyfe
„	Aug. 24	Marye the dowghter of Jhon Breache & Alys hys wyfe
„	Aug. 27	Jhon the sone of Rycherd Combre & Margaret hys wyfe
„	Aug. 27	Jhon the sone of [<i>blank</i>], a Frencheman, & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Sep. 3	Was crystened & buryed Jhon the sone of Wyllm. Tuckner ² [[?] Tuckney]

¹ Written by the entry of Johan Harman's baptism in an old but apparently later hand; the last two letters in "Sparo" are doubtful, perhaps a phonetic spelling of Sparrow.

² *Sic.* Query Tuckney intended.

³ The surname is blotted, and the latter part is doubtful. Johan is crossed out, and a name, perhaps "Oden" [[?] Eden], inserted, the first part of which is blotted.

78 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1553	Sep. 10	Marye the dowghter of Symon Fuller & Isabell hys wyfe
„	Sep. 16	Was crystened & buryed Jhon the sone of Jhon Mychelborne, a base borne ¹
„	Sep. 21	Abraham the sone of Edwarde Hollyngdare & Johan hys wyfe
„	Oct. 8	Wyllm. the sone of Thomas Lyntoft, taylor, and Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Oct. 8	Phylp the sone of Jhon Champion & Marye hys wyfe P. Champion ²
„	Oct. 8	Edwarde the sone of Nycholas Flynt & Marye hys wyfe
„	Oct. 8	Margaret the dowghter of Jhon Foster & Marye hys wyfe
„	Oct. 15	Rycherd the sone of Robert Waller & Katheryn hys wyfe
„	Oct. 15	Elysabth the dowghter of Thomas Skyner and Letyce hys wyfe
„	Oct. 15	Alys the dowghter of Wyllm. Turges & Alys hys wyfe
„	Oct. 28	Margaret the base dowghter of Johan Bygges
„	Nov. 19	Was crystened & buryed Jhon the sone of Thomas Thornden & Agnes hys wyfe
„	Nov. 19	Jhon the sone of Walter Beldam & Alys hys wyfe
„	Nov. 19	Thomas the sone of Wyllm. Fuller & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Nov. 19	Elysabth the dowghter of Robert Alyson
„	Dec. 3	Elisabth the dowghter of Jhon Torner & Alys hys wyfe
„	Dec. 6	Was borne, chrystened, & buryed Jhon the sonne of Wyllm. Ball & Johan hys wyfe
„	Dec. 18	Jane the dowghter of John Monelles ³ & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Dec. 23	Margaret the dowghter of Robert Overyngton & Johan hys wyfe
„	Dec. 23	Johan & Elysabth the dowgteres of Willm. Monerye & Denys hys wyfe
155 ³ / ₄	Jan. 7	Thomas the sone of Thomas Lyntoft, glover, & Marye hys wyfe
„	Jan. 11	Jane the dowghter of Edmund Caplen & Ales hys wyfe
„	Jan. 12	Thomas the sone of Jhon Borle & Elysabth hys wyfe

¹ *Sic.*² Written by the entry of Phylp Champion's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.³ The latter part of the surname is blotted.

155 $\frac{3}{4}$	Jan. 18	An the dowghter of Lawrens Everod
"	Jan. 21	Agnes the dowghter of Vyncent Goorde
"	Jan. 24	An the dowghter of Rycherd Brydger, fuller, & of Alys hys wyfe
"	Jan. 28	Jhon the sone of Wyllm. Mychell, of Cock- feldes, & of Johan hys wyfe
"	Jan. 28	Johan the dowghter of Nycholas Sharpe, the yonger
"	Feb. 7	Thomas the sone of Peter Brokes & Margery hys wyfe
"	Feb. 7	Elysabth the dowghter of Rycherd Ryckman & An hys wyfe
"	Feb. 8	Marye the dowghter of Nycholas Weller, now dede, & Alys hys wyfe
"	Feb. 11	Rycherd the sone of Thomas Baker & Agnes hys wyfe
"	Feb. 12	Jane the dowghter of Wyllm. Boker, of North Hethe, & Johan hys wyfe
"	Feb. 24	Cristabell the dowghter of Jhon Jennuens, surgen, & Alys hys wyfe
"	Mar. 13	Wyllm. the sone of Wyllm. Davy & Johan hys wyfe
"	Mar. 16	Rycherd the sone of Jhon Harman, the yonger, wover, ¹ & of Alys hys wyfe
"	Mar. 17	Jhon the sone of Thomas Boker & of Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Mar. 20	Ales the dowghter of Rycherd Coper & Elysa- bth hys wyfe
1554	Mar. 25	Rycherd the sone of Wyllm. Foyce & Agnes hys wyfe
"	Apr. 3	Nycholas the sone of Nycholas Mose & Elysa- bth hys wyfe
"	Apr. 8	Brygyt the dowghter of Edward Tye & Elysa- bth hys wyfe
"	Apr. 8	Agnes the dowghter of Jhon Garlond, a Flemynge, & Johan hys wyfe
"	Apr. 11	An the dowghter of Rycherd Drewet & Johan hys wyfe
"	Apr. 12	Elysabth the dowghter of Jhon Boker & Katheryn hys wyfe
"	Apr. 13	Henry the son of Thomas Powell & Agnes hys wyfe
"	Apr. 21	Thomas the sone of Thomas Prest & Johan hys wyfe
"	Apr. 23	Johan the dowghter of Rycherd Kent & Jane hys wyfe
"	Apr. 30	Roger the sone of Jhon Short & Elysabth hys wyfe

¹ Sic.

80 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1554	May 11	Jhon the sone of Jhon Skyner & Helenor hys wyfe
"	May 14	Mary the dowghter of Thomas Tredcroft & Agnes hys wyfe
"	May 16	Thomas the sone of Jhon Hawkyns & Agnes hys wyfe
"	May 22	Faythe the dowghter of Umphreye Fox & An hys wyfe
"	May 27	Jane the dowghter of Thomas Jenens <i>alias</i> Emery & Johan hys wyfe
"	Jun. 5	Jane the daughter of Rycherd Hunt & Kathryn hys wyfe
"	Jun. 9	Alys the dowghter of James Shaw & Rose hys wyfe
"	Jun. 10	Thomas the sone of Jhon Bottyng & Margaret hys wyfe
"	Jul. 1	Was chrystened Peter the sone of Jhon Woode, coper, & Agnes hys wyfe, & was buried the iiij th daye of the same monthe
"	Jul. 4	Elysabth the dowghter of Jhon Yonge, glover, & Margaret hys wyfe
"	Jul. 19	Wyllm. Grene the sone of Wyllm. Grene & Agnes hys wyfe
"	Jul. 6 ¹	An the dowghter of Thomas Eliot & Phyllys hys wyfe
"	Aug. 4	Edwarde the sone of Rycherd Longe, of Rowghethe, & Johan hys wyfe
"	Aug. 6	Thomas the sone of Thomas Maye & Agnes hys wyfe
"	Aug. 15	Jhon the sone of Roger Cock & Alys hys wyfe
"	Aug. 22	Alys & Marye the dowghteres of Robert Nyghtyngale & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Aug. 25	Agnes the dowghter of Rycherd Wales & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Aug. 30	Jhon the sone of Jhon Pancras & Johan hys wyfe
		Jo. Pancrass ²
"	Sep. 6	Wyllm. the sone of Rycherd Martyn, now dede, & Johan hys wyfe
"	Sep. 14	Elysabth the dowghter of Wyllm. Boker & Johan hys wyfe
		Boker ³
"	Oct. 6	Jhon the sone of Thomas Lyntoft, the tayler, & Elysabth hys wyfe

¹ This entry is between two burials dated July 26 and 29 respectively.² Written by the entry of Jhon Pancras's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.³ The like; Elysabth Boker's baptism.

1554	Oct. 6	Rycherde the sone of Rycherd Snallynge & Margaret hys wyfe
„	Oct. 6	Alys the dowghter of Lawrence Jupe & Clemens hys wyfe
„	Oct. 6	Robert & Johan ¹ the sons of Stephyn Bottynge & Letyce hys wyfe
„	Oct. 11	Margaret the dowghter of Leonard Kye & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Oct. 13	Henrye the sone of James Maneres & Ales hys wyfe
„	Oct. 19	Elysabeth the base ¹ of Margaret Holland
„	Oct. 22	Alys the dowghter of Jhon Drak & Johan hys wyfe
„	Oct. 22	Elysabth the dowghter of Henry Wood & Johan hys wyfe
„	Oct. 27	Johan the dowghter of Jhon Alsborne & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Nov. 10	Jhon the sone of Jhon Fyst & Johan hys wyfe
„	Nov. 13	Elysabth the dowghter of Thomas Pylfolde, of Marlpst, & Margaret hys wyfe
„	Nov. 20	Wyllm. the sone of Wyllm. Shaw & Margerye hys wyfe
„	Nov. 21	Was crystenyd Robert the sone of Wyllm. Tuckeney & Margerye hys wyfe, & was buryed the xxv dave of the same monthe
„	Dec. 3	Elysabth the dowghter of Roger A Neve & Agnes hys wyfe
„	Dec. 3	Marye the dowghter of Robert Thomas & Agnes hys wyfe
„	Dec. 8	Wyllm. the sone of Anthony Perago & [blank] hys wyfe
„	Dec. 9	An the dowghter of Wyllm. Bottyng & Johan hys wyfe
„	Dec. 22	Isbell the dowghter of Thomas Thornden & Agnes hys wyfe
„	Dec. 25	Thomas the sone of Thomas Ive & Elysabth hys wyfe
1554 ⁴ / ₅	Jan. 1	Rachell the dowghter of Rycherd Hyrst & An hys wyfe Rach: Hurst ²
„	Jan. 3	Thomas the sone of Peter Rythe & Agnes hys wyfe
„	Jan. 9	Wyllm. the sone of Jhon Harman, the elder, & Elysabth hys wyfe

¹ Sic.

² Written by the entry of Rachell Hyrst's baptism, in an old but apparently later hand.

82 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1554½	Jan. 10	Elysabth the dowghter of Lews Buttre & Mylcent hys wyfe
„	Jan. 12	Wyllm. the sone of Edmunde Chawfolde & Johan hys wyfe
„	Jan. 15	Thomas & Wyllm. the sonns of Wyllm. Mylles and Julian hys wyfe
„	Jan. 21	Rycherd the sone of Nycholas Lewknor & Cicile hys wyfe
„	Jan. 22	An the dowghter of Walter Osborne & Alys hys wyfe
		An O. ¹
„	Feb. 1	Helenor the dowghter of Wyllm. Monerye & Denys hys wyfe
„	Feb. 1	Alys the dowghter of Thomas Crane & [blank] hys wyfe
„	Feb. 3	Elysabth the dowghter of Jhon Mychell, gent., & of Marye hys wyfe
„	Feb. 15	Mary the dowghter of Rycherd Ryckman and of An hys wyfe
„	Feb. 20	Henry the sone of George Longe & Helen hys wyfe
„	Feb. 26	Rycherd the sone of Jhon Frawnces & Margaret hys wyfe
„	Mar. 1	Thomas the base sone of Julian Weller
„	Mar. 2	Wyllm. the sone of [blank] Nyghtyngale & [blank] hys wyfe
„	Mar. 9	Grace the dowghter of Mark Graye & Johan hys wyfe
1555	Mar. 25	Jhon the sone of Jhon Foster and Marye hys wyfe
„	Mar. 29	Thomas the son of Wyllm. Eston & Johan hys wyfe
„	Mar. 30	Robert the sone of Jhon Dorant & Johan hys wyfe
„	Mar. 31	Jane the dowghter of Thomas Seyres, smythe, & Johan hys wyfe
„	Apr. 3	Thomas the sone of Jhon Strenger & Alys hys wyfe
„	Apr. 17	Johan the dowghter of Jhon Ponder & Johan hys wyfe
„	Apr. 21	Elysabth the dowghter of Roger Payse and of Johan hys wyfe
„	May 4	Brygytt the dowght ^r of Jhon Breache & Johan hys wyfe
„	May 8	Margaret the dowghter of Wyllm. Gardyner

¹ Written by the entry of An Osborne's baptism in an old but apparently later hand,

1555	May 29	An the dowghter of Jhon Kelett & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	May 29	Clemens the dowghter of Wyllm. Davy & Johan hys wyfe
„	Jun. 3	Agnes the dowghter of Jhon Torner & Alys hys wyfe
„	Jun. 17	Johan the dowghter of Jhon Woode, the cooper, & Agnes hys wyfe
„	Jun. 23	Brygyt the dowghter of Thomas Barnard & Johan hys wyfe
„	Jun. 20 ¹	Jane the dowghter of Rycherd Brydger & Ales hys wyfe
„	Jul. 6	Elysabth the dowghter of Jhon Dombrell & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Jul. 10	Rycherd the sone of Rycherd Hollande & Alys hys wyfe
„	Jul. 15	George the sone of Rycherd Weller & Marye hys wyfe
„	Jul. 19	Jhon the sone of Nycholas Mychell & Alys hys wyfe
„	Jul. 20	Roger the sone of Wyllm. Downgat & Johan hys wyfe
„	Aug. 5	Wyllm. the sone of Robert Horleye & Elysa- bth hys wyfe
„	Aug. 13	Rycherd the sone of Rycherd Becher, a colyer
„	Sep. 16	Marye the dowghter of Jhon Champion & Mary hys wyfe
„	Oct. 3	Wyllm. the sone of Thomas Walder & Em hys wyfe
„	Oct. 10	Elysabth the dowghter of Jhon Whyt & Agnes hys wyfe
„	Oct. 10	Alys the dowghter of Rycherd Longe, of Rowghethe, & Johan hys wyfe
„	Nov. 7	Wyllm. the sone of Rycherde Byrche & Johan hys wyfe
„	Nov. 8	Jhon the sone of Jhon Lyntoft & of Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Nov. 9	Jo. Lintot ² Johan the dowghter of Rycherd Fyst, the younger, & of Agas hys wyfe
„	Nov. 22	Marye the dowghter of Thomas At Wood & Johan hys wyfe

¹ *Sic.* The last entry in the month, it follows the baptism of Brygyt Barnard.

² Written by the entry of Jhon Lyntoft's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

84 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

- 1555 Nov. 23 Alys the dowghter of James Sprenger & Ales
hys wyfe
- „ Nov. 24 Henrye the sone of Thomas Moyer¹ [? Maye]
& Agnes hys wyfe
- „ Dec. 1 Thomas the sone of Robert Overyngton &
Johan hys wyfe
- „ Dec. 3 Wyllm. the sone of Wyllm. Bastian & Agnes
hys wyfe
- „ Dec. 5 Abraham the sone of Thomas Downgat &
Agnes hys wyfe
- „ Dec. 7 Thomas the soue of Jhon Hawkyns & Agnes
hys wyfe
- „ Dec. 11 Xpofer the sone of Jhon Harman & Elysabth
hys wyfe
- „ Dec. 17 Thomas the sone of Wyllm. Weller, of Northe
Hethe, & Alys hys wyfe
- „ Dec. 21 James the base sone of Johan Duke
- „ Dec. 24 Roger the sone of Wyllm. Voyce & Agnes hys
wyfe
- „ Dec. 26 Rycherd the sone of Cornelius Stephynson &
of Margery hys wyfe
- 1555½ Jan. 8 Elysabth the dowghter of Chrystofer Gunby
& of Margaret hys wyfe
- „ Jan. 18 Elysabth the dowghter of Jhon Penfolde &
Johan hys wyfe
- „ Jan. 31 Were chrystenyd Rycherd & Johan the chyl-
dren of Rycherd Skynner & Agnes hys wyfe,
& the seyd Johan was buryed the vij daye of
Februariye the same yere; the ix day was
burvd the seyd Rycherde
- „ Feb. 10 Elysabth the dowghter of Peter Brookes &
Margery hys wyfe
- „ Feb. 17 Wyllm. the sone of Robert Waller & Katheryn
hys wyfe
- „ Feb. 23 Agnes the dowghter of Mr Thomas Wyseman,
esqwyer
- „ Feb. 24 Margaret the base dowghter of Elysabth
Byssshop, the Wydow of Rycherd Byssshop
- „ Mar. 7 Elysabth the dowghter of Thomas Hardyng
& Johan hys wyfe
- „ Mar. 8 Was chrystenyd and buryed Johan the dowghter
of Wyllm. Woode & Margaret hys wyfe
- „ Mar. 19 Nycholas the sone of Nycholas Jenens & Elysa-
bth hys wyfe
- 1556 Mar. 25 Jane the dowghter of Jhon Jenens, the
surgion, & of Alys hys wyfe
- „ Mar. 26 Roger the son of Wyllm. Pylfolde, shomaker,
& of Johan hys wyfe

¹ *Sic.* Query Maye.

- 1556 Mar. 27 Was chrystenyd & buryed Johan the dowghter
of Lawrenc Smythe & Elysabth hys wyfe
- „ Mar. 29 Isbell the dowghter of Thomas Seyres, of Sowthe
Water, and of Johan hys wyfe
- „ Apr. 17 Elysabth the dowghter of Nycholas Flynt &
Mary hys wyfe
- „ Apr. 20 Phylp the sone of Nycholas Lewknor, gentyll-
man, and of Cicele hys wyfe
- „ May 2 Jane the dowghter of Wyllm. Tuckneye and
of Margerye hys wyfe
Jane Tuckny¹
- „ May 8 Jane the dowghter of Roger Voyce & of Elys-
abth hys wyfe; the godfather of the same
Jane, Master Thomas Carell, gentyllman, the
godmothers Jane the wyfe of Peter Ravens-
croft, gentyllman, & Elysabth the wyfe of
Thomas Hall, gentyllman
- „ May 9 Wyllm. the sone of Wyllm. Mychell, that
dwellithe beyond Stamerham, & of Elysabth
hys wyfe; the godfatheres Wyllm. Elys,
tanner, & Robert Lyntoft, the godmother
Margaret Lyntoft
- „ May 19 Margaret the dowghter of Thomas Ame,
tanner, & of Margaret hys wyfe; the god-
father Jhon Bottynge, bocher, the god-
mothers Julian the wyfe of Rycherd Waller,
of Horsham, bocher, & Johan the wyfe of
Jhon Chawndler, of Newdegat
- „ May 21 Jane the dowghter of Robert Dorant & of
Margaret hys wyfe; the godfather Robert
Overyngton, the godmotheres Isbell the
wydow of Jhon Pylfolde, late of Horsham,
& Jane the dowghter of Thomas Mychell, of
Hylles, & of Johan hys wyfe
Joa. Durrant²
- „ May 22 Rycherd the sone of Rycherd Clerke & Alys
hys wyfe; the godfatheres Thomas Hall,
gentyllman, & Thomas Tredcroft, the god-
mother Johan the wyfe of Jhon Haler
- „ May 23 Henrye the sone of Wyllm. Fuller & Elysabth
hys wyfe; the godfatheres Jhon Thornden,
bewest,³ of the paryshe of Warnham, &
Henry Somersall, of Horsham, the god-
mother Agnes Patchyng, wydow

¹ Written by the entry of Joane Tuckneye's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

² "Joa. Durrant" written by the entry of Jane Dorant's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

³ *Sic.* Query brewster.

- 1556 May 26 Thomas the sone of Rycherd Wren, of the forest of Seynt Leonards, and of Agnes hys wyfe; the godfatheres Thomas At Woode & Wyllm. Pylfolde, taylor, the godmother Margaret the wyfe of Robert Foster, of Nuthyrst
- „ May 28 An the dowghter of Rycherd Boker, of Rowghethe, & of Johan hys wyfe; the godfather Jhon Alsborne, the godmotheres Elisabth the wyfe of Edward Tye & An the wyfe of Rycherde Cooke, of Rowsper Booker¹
- „ Jun. 21 Henry & Margerye the chyldren of Henry Yonge & Johan hys wyfe; godfatheres to the seyde Henry, Wyllm. Pawthorn & Francies Myles, godmother Johan the wyfe of Thomas Barnarde, godfather to the seyde Margerye, Wyllm. Yonge, godmotheres Margery the wyfe of Thomas Mychell, of Nuthyrst, & Johan Yonge
- „ Jun. 28 Thomas the sone of Wyllm. Strenger and of Johan hys wyfe; the godfatheres Rycherd Streter, of Hedgyngfelde, & Thomas Walder, of Horsham, the godmother Johan Barwyke, of Nuthyrst
- „ Jul. 5 Nycholas the sone of Jhon Breache & Johan hys wyfe; the godfatheres Nycholas Mychell & Thomas Hardyng, sarvant to Mr Jhon Apsleye, the godmother Isbell Pylfolde, wydow
- „ Jul. 10 James the sone of Edward Hollyngdare & Johan hys wyfe; the godfatheres Thomas Worsfolde & James Hollyngdare, the godmother Margaret the wife of Jhon Mychell, of Cockes in the paryshe of Warnham
- „ Jul. 17 Marye the base² of Jane Mychell, wydow; the godfather Rycherd Wornham, the godmotheres Mary the wyfe of Rycherd Weller & Alys Mychell, wydow
- „ Jul. 21 Alys the dowghter of Rycherd Sharpe & of Elysabth hys wyfe; the godfather Nycholas Sharpe, the yonger, the godmotheres Alys the wyfe of Nycholas Sharpe, the elder, & Alys the wyfe of Rycherd Parson, of Nuthyrst
- „ Aug. 1 Mercye the dowghter of Jaqwes Myssheo & of Elysabth hys wyfe; the godfather Nycholas

¹ Written by the entry of An Boker's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

² Sic.

- Hanesye,¹ the godmothers An the wyfe of
 Anthonye Colyns & Mercye the wyfe of
 Jaques Hanysue¹
- 1556 Aug. 1 Margaret the dowghter of Wyllm. Kent &
 of Elysabth hys wyfe; the godfather Nycho-
 las Kylyck, the godmothers Mercye the
 wyfe of Jaques Hanysue¹ & Margaret the
 wyfe of Jhon Jope, of Shepeleye
- „ Aug. 7 Elysabth the dowghter of Thomas Jenens & of
 Johan hys wyfe; the godfather Jhon Jenens,
 hosyer, the godmothers Elysabth the wyfe
 of Thomas Hall, gentyllman, & Alys the
 wyfe of Robert Lustede
- „ Aug. 11 Henry the sone of Henry Mychell, tanner, &
 of Johan hys wyfe; the godfatheres Rycherd
 Mychell, of Colstaple, and Thomas Ame,
 the godmother Johan the wyfe of Jhon
 Chawndeler, of Nudegate
- „ Aug. 14 Alys the dowghter of Jhon Alsborne & of
 Elysabth hys wyfe; the godfather Jhon
 Champion, the godmothers Johan the wyfe
 of Robert Overyngton & Alys Agate
- „ Aug. 21 Wyllm. the sone of Edmundes Chawfolde &
 of Johan hys wyfe; the godfatheres Thomas
 Patchynge, the elder, & Wyllm. Woode, the
 godmother Johan the wyfe of Wyllm. Hyll,
 poynt maker
- „ Aug. 31 Marye the dowghter of Thomas Thornden &
 Agnes hys wyfe; the godfather Wyllm.
 Horleye, the godmothers Helenor Strenger,
 wydow, & Johan Asshfolde
- „ Sep. 20 Alys the dowghter of Rycherd Hunt & of
 Katheryn hys wyfe; the godfather Jhon
 Burle, the godmothers Phyllys the wyfe of
 Thomas Eliot & Alys the wyfe of Jhon
 Stedman, of Warnham
- „ Sep. 20 Rycherd the sone of Wyllm. Ball & of Johan
 hys wyfe; the godfatheres Rycherd Waller,
 bocher, & Jhon Alsborne, the godmother
 Johan the wyfe of Wyllm. Elys, tanner
- „ Sep. 20 Wyllm. the base² of Jhon Rowland & of
 Dorothe Wyver; the godfatheres Wyllm.
 Voyce & Wyllm. Page, the godmother Agnes
 Gye
- „ Oct. 7 Alys the dowhter² of Wyllm. Mylles & of
 Julian hys wyfe; the godfather Henry Somers-
 sall, the godmothers Alys the wyfe of

¹ Query.

² Sic.

			Robert Lustede & Rose the wyfe of Jhon Shorte, late of Warnham
1556	Oct. 15	Jhon	the sone of Jhon Garland & of Johan hys wyfe; the godfatheres Jhon Sparow & Rycherd Fox, the godmother Agnes the wyfe of Wyllm. Stapler
	Oct. 18	Thomas	the sone of Wyllm. Turges & of Alys hys wyfe; the godfatheres Jhon Borne & Thomas Walder, the godmother Elysabth the wyfe of Thomas Hall, gentyllman
	Nov. 3	Thomas	the sone of Jhon Wynson & of Dorothe hys wyfe; the godfatheres Thomas Hall, gentyllman, & Jhon Agas, the godmother Elysabth the wyfe of Jhon Borne
	Nov. 12	Wyllm.	the sone of Nycholas Mose & of Elysabth hys wyfe; the godfatheres Jhon Borne & Wyllm. Voyce, the godmother Agnes the wyfe of Thomas Tredcroft
	Nov. 18	James	the sone of George Longe & of Helenor hys wyfe; the godfatheres James Potter, of Horsham, & Rycherd Parson, of Nuthyrst, the godmother Elysabth Honstye
	Nov. 28	Agnes	the dowghter of Symon Fuller & of Isbell hys wyfe; the godfather Wyllm. Lyntoft, the godmotheres Agnes Patchyng, wydow, & Johan the wyfe of Thomas Seyeres, of Sowthewater
	Dec. 2	Thomas	the sonne of Thomas Powell & of Agnes hys wyfe; the godfathers Thomas Elys & Thomas At Woode; the godmother Elysabth the wyfe of Thomas Hall, gentyllman
	Dec. 4	Was	chrystenyd & buried Johan the dowghter of Henry Strete & of Mawde hys wyfe
	Dec. 5	Jhon	the sone of Thomas Ive & Elysabth hys wyfe; the godfatheres Jhon Hall & Wyllm. Wylsone, the godmother Marye Woode
	Dec. 11	Margaret	the dowghter of Rycherd Coper & of Elysabth hys wyfe; the godfather Thomas Twychenor, the godmotheres Margaret the wyfe of Thomas Patchyng & Johan the wyfe of Rycherde Nye
	Dec. 14	Thomas	the sone of Jhon Fyst & of Jane hys wyfe; the godfatheres Thomas Elys & Thomas Agate, the godmother Margaret the wydow of Rycherd Crane
	Dec. 19	Jhon	the sone of Jhon Monelles & of Elysabth hys wyfe; the godfatheres Jhon Brodbrydge, gent., & Rycherde Brooke, the godmother Mary Woode

- 1556 Dec. 19 Henrye the sone of Henrye Soche & of Agnes
hys wyfe; the godfatheres Jhon Dought,
fletcher. & Henry Bottynge, the godmother
Agnes the wyfe of Thomas Cranche
- „ Dec. 24 Elysabth the dowghter of Jhon Burle & of
Elysabth hys wyfe; the godfather Wyllm.
Tuckneye, the godmotheres Elysabth the
wyfe of John Borne & Chrystian the wyfe of
Nycholas Mylles
- „ Dec. 30 Thomas the sone of Wyllm. Charman & of
Clarens hys wyfe; the godfatheres Thomas
Carell & Thomas Hall, gentyllmen, the god-
mother Mastres Johan Wakam
- * * * * *
- 1556⁶ Jan. 29 Margaret the dowghter of Edwarde Thomas &
of Alys hys wyfe; the godfather Thomas
Elys, bocher, the godmotheres Margaret the
wyfe of Thomas Dought & Julian the wyfe
of Rycherd Waller
- „ Feb. 6 An the dowghter of Thomas Pylfolde & of
Margaret hys wyfe; the godfather James
Wase, of Sullyngton, the godmotheres An
Wase & Johan the wyfe of Thomas Weller
- „ Feb. 12 Jhon the sone of Jhon Hever & of [blank] hys
wyfe; the godfatheres Jhon Brodbrydge,
gentyllman, & Robert Lustede, the god-
mother Elysabth the wyfe of Rycherd
Pylfold. of Warnham
- „ Feb. 13 Wyllm. the sone of Wyllm. Monerye & of
Denyse hys wyfe; the godfatheres Wyllm.
Voyce & Nycholas Mychell, the godmother
Elysabth the wyfe of Thomas Hall, gent.
- „ Mar. 2 Ane Apslay dowther of Mr Apslay, cristined²
Mr John Apsly³
- „ Mar. 6 John Buryne dowter unto Henry Buryne [and]
Johan hiss wiff, cristind⁴
- „ Mar. 21 Annes Lintot *filia Thome Lintot et uxoris sue*;
y^e godfather & godmotheres, Harry Waller,
Annes Patchinge, *vidua*, & y^e wyff of John
Lytod
- 1557 Mar. 26 Mary Whyte the doghter of John White & his
wiffe

¹ One leaf lost containing fifteen entries (Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials), as appears from the annual numbering, viz., from December 31, 1556, until January 29, 1556-7.

² Badly written.

³ Written by the entry of Ane Apslay's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

⁴ Badly written. Query Buryne.

90 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1557	Mar. 29	Elsabeth Waller the doghter of [<i>blank</i>] Waller & his wyffe
,,	Apr. 1	John Monke the son of Thomas Monke & hys wyffe
,,	May 14	Robart Gurde the sonne of Vincent Gurde
,,	May 16	Thomas Foyes the sonne of Roger Foyes & Elizabeth his wiffe
,,	May 17	Thomas Brodbrige y ^e sonne of Thomas Brodbrige by Elizabeth Bysshopp, wydowe, base borne
,,	May 30	Johan Horley y ^e daughter of Wyllm. Horley
,,	May 30	Ric. Wales the sonne of Ric. Wales
,,	Jun. 22	John Wyseman the sonne of M ^r Thomas Wyseman, of Roghey
,,	Jun. 26	Ric. Pylfolde ye sonne of Wyllm. Pilfolde, of Horsham
,,	Jul. 28	Ales Borne the daughter of John Borne
,,	Aug. 6	Roger Wod y ^e sonne of John Wod, of y ^e Bysshoppricke Roger Wood ¹
,,	Sep. 3	John Bowker y ^e sonne of W ^m Bowker & his wiffe
,,	Oct. 3	Robert Hopkin the sonne of [<i>blank</i>]
,,	Oct. 8	Gyllian Key y ^e daughter of Leonard Key, late decessede
,,	Oct. 29	Ales Mychell the daughter of Nycolas Mychell & hys wyffe
,,	Nov. 9	Dorithe Wood y ^e daugheter of Harrye Woode
,,	Nov. 15	Willm. Champion the sonne of John Champyon W. Chapi ^{on} ²
,,	Nov. 16	John Barnarde the sonne of Thomas Barnarde
,,	Nov. 18	Joan Smythe y ^e daughter of Larance Smythe
,,	Nov. 20	Joan Torner the daughter of John Torner
,,	Dec. 23 ³	Annes Skinner the doghter of John Skynner
1557 ₈	Jan. 6	Anthonie & Phelles Ruffolde the chilldern of Thomas Ruffolde
,,	Jan. 12	Marrion Harman the doghter of John Harman
,,	Jan. 14	Joan Mychell the doghter of Wyllm. Mychell
,,	Jan. 15	Joan Dorant the doghter of Robert Dorant Joane Durrant ⁴
,,	Jan. 26	Willm. Argoll the sonne of Gerott Argoll, late decessed

¹ Written by the entry of Roger Wood's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

² Written by the entry of William Champion's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

³ *Sic.* The last entry in the month; it follows a burial dated December 27.

⁴ Written by the entry of Joan Dorant's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

1557 ⁷	Jan. 28	John Mychell the sonne of Harry Mychell
„	Feb. 7	Joan Couche y ^e doughter of Willm. Couche
„	Feb. 9	John Thayer y ^e sonne of Huwe Thayer
„	Feb. 11	Joan Stanfford christened, y ^e doughter of Thomas Stanforde Joane Stanford ¹
„	Feb. 18	Elyzabethe Stere y ^e doughter of Elys Stere E. Steer ²
„	Feb. 18	Sara Osborne the doughter of John Osborne Sar. Osborn ³
„	Feb. 20	Thomas A Wodd y ^e sonne of Thomas A Wode T. Wood ⁴
„	Feb. 24	Alis Strete the doughter of Harry Strete
„	Feb. 26	Eden Pays the doughter of Roger Payes
„	Mar. 7	Thomas Springer the sonne of James Springer
„	Mar. 10	Jane Maunt the doughter of Ric. Maunte
„	Mar. 15	Philipp Tredcrofte y ^e sonne of Thomas Tredcroft ⁵ P. Tredcrafte ⁶
„	Mar. 19	Phillipp Dorton the sonne of George Dorton
„	Mar. 22	Grace Dongett the doghter of Thomas Dongett
1558	Mar. 25	Ric. Easton the sonne of Willm. Easton
„	Mar. 31	Robert Elyott the sonne of Thomas Eliott
„	Mar. 31	Willm. Dombrell y ^e sonne of John Dombrell
„	Apr. 1	Mary Foxley the doughter of Umphrey Foxley
„	Apr. 11	Willm. Voyce the sonne of Willm. Voyce W. Foyce ⁷
„	Apr. 25	John Lintet the sonne of Thomas Lyntet; the godfathers Mr John Brodbrige & Thomas Tredcrofte, y ^e godmother Elyzabeth Lyntet, y ^e wife of John Lintet
„	May 10	Ales Clerke the doght. of Ryc. Clerke; the godfather Ric. Broke, the godmothers Ales Mychell, y ^e wyffe of Nycolas Mychell, & Annes Thornden, y ^e wyffe of Thomas Thornden
„	May 19	Joan Kent y ^e doght. of Ric. Kent; y ^e god- father John Outon, the godmothers Joan Daves, ⁸ y ^e wyffe of Willm. Davie, ⁸ & Annes Stapler, y ^e wyffe of Wyllm. Stapler

¹ Written by the entry of Joan Stanfford's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

² The like; Elyzabethe Stere's baptism.

³ The like; Sara Osborne's baptism.

⁴ The like; Thomas A Wodd's baptism.

⁵ An interpolated entry, but apparently contemporary with the writing of the register.

⁶ Written by the entry of Philipp Tredcrofte's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

⁷ The like; William Voyce's baptism.

⁸ Sic.

92 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

- 1558 May 29 Ryc. Charpe y^e sonne of Ric. Charpe; y^e godfathers Nycolas Charpe & Ric. Wornam, and¹ Joan Jupp, y^e widow of Ric. Jupp
- „ Jun. 4 Edwarde Holand y^e sonne of Ric. Holand; y^e godfathers Nycolas Mychell & James Mychell, & y^e godmother Elyzabeth Lyntot, y^e wyffe of John Lyntot
- „ Jun. 10 Robert Skinner the sonne of Joan Skynner, y^e wydowe of Robert Skynner; y^e godfathers W^m Seargeant & Robert Barker, bachelers, y^e godmother Annes Bristowe, y^e wyffe of John Brystow
- „ Jun. 15 W^m Bouker y^e sonne of Ric. Bowker; y^e godfathers John Longe & W^m Carter, of Cappell, y^e godmother Susan Thywāytes, y^e doght. in lawe of M^r Thomas Wyseman
- „ Jul. 28 Philles Jennynes ye daughter of John Jennynes; y^e godfather Nycolas Stone, y^e godmothers Philles Chatsberie & Elnor Ame
- „ Aug. 4 Thomas Foster y^e sonne of John Foster, y^e younger; y^e godfathers Thomas Awodd & John Bottinge, y^e godmother Anne Brodbridge, y^e wydowe of Thomas Brodbridge
- „ Aug. 24 Elyzabeth Chrench³ y^e daughter of Robert Creuche³; the godfather Thomas Elis & y^e godmothers Elyzabeth Hall, y^e wyffe of Thomas Hall, gent., & Ales Maners, y^e wyffe of James Maners
- „ Aug. 31 Philipp Drake the sonne of John Drake; the godfathers Philipp Torner & John Champion, the godmother Joan A Wod,³ y^e wyffe of Thomas A Wood³
- „ Sep. 13 Harry Apsley the sonne of M^r John Apsley, esqueer; the godfathers Harry, Erle of Arundell, & John Lorde Lomley, the godmother M^r[^s] Dorythe Carell, y^e wyffe of M^r Thomas Carell
M^r H. Apsley²
- „ Sep. 15 Jane Renn y^e dought. of Ric. Ric.³ Renn; the godfather Ric. White, the godmothers Jane Mychell, y^e doght. of Thomas Mychell, & Elnor Steleman

¹ *Sic*, “y^e godmother” omitted.

² Written by the entry of Harry Apsley’s baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

³ *Sic*.

- 1558 Sep. 18 Mary Jendinn the dought. of Thomas Jendinn; the godfather Wyllm. Paucrys, the godmothers Mary Melis, the wyffe of Philipp Melis, & Mary Smythe, the wyffe of Thomas Smythe
- „ Oct. 2 Philipp Borne y^e sonne of John Borne; y^e godfathers Philipp Melis & Thomas Brodbridge, & y^e godmother Mary Ede, y^e wydow of John Ede, of Warneham
- „ Oct. 9 Rychard Monrie the sonne of W^m Monrie; the godfathers Ric. Holand & John Hall, y^e godmother Joan Mylles, the wyffe of Wilhm. Mylles
- „ Oct. 9 George Fist the sonne of Roger Fist; the godfathers George Grenyll & Harry Pylfolde, y^e godmother Joan Pylfolde, y^e wiffe of Thomas Pilfolde
- „ Oct. 9 Harry Sooche y^e sonne of Harry Sooche; the godfathers Harry Cooke & Ric. White, the godmother Joan Overington, y^e wyffe of Robert Overington
- „ Oct. 13 John Maye the sonne of Thomas Maye; the godfathers John White & Thomas Seeres, the godmother Margery Rappam, servant to M^r Avery Mychell, of y^e parisshe of Warneham
- „ Oct. 19 Ric. Fist y^e sonn of John Fist; the godfathers Ric. Fist, of the parisshe of Ychingfild, & Thomas Horle y^e sonne of Robert Horle, the godmother Annes Thornden, the wiffe of Thomas Thornden
- „ Oct. 30 Was christened John Voyce y^e sonne of Roger Voyce, & the next daye buryed; the godfathers Peres Raynscrofte & George Hall, & the godmother Elyzabth Hall, y^e wyffe of Thomas Hall, gent.
- „ Nov. 2 John Shoter & Katerin Shoter y^e childern of Wilhm. Hatchet *als.* Shoter; y^e godfathers of John, John Jendin & John Rowlande, y^e godmother [*blank*] Tuckeny; the godfather of Katerin, Edwarde Lewckenor y^e sonne of Nycholas Lewckenor, y^e godmothers Katerin Waller, y^e wiffe of Robert Waller, & Annis Wood, y^e wiffe of John Wood, y^e cowper
- „ Nov. 5 Thomas Wallder the sonne of Thomas Wallder; y^e godfathers John Patching & Harry Nye, bothe batchelers, & y^e godmother Ales Patchinge, mayde

*Elizabetha Regina Novembris A^o 1558, regnare incepit Nov. 17¹.
Hic incipit annus primus regni Elizabethæ Regine.²*

Christenynge Anno 1558.³

And that on the xviijth daie of November in the
yeare of o^r Lorde 1558 Queene Elizabeth began
her reigne, whereupon be it knownen that

November The xxiiijth Daie of this moneth was baptized Margaret
Heaver the daughter of John Hever

-
- 1558 Nov. 23 Margett Heaver y^e doght^r of John Hever; y^e
godfather Nycolas Mychell, y^e godmothers
Marget Dorant, y^e wyffe of Robert Dorant, &
Margery White, y^e wydowe of John White
M. Hever⁴
- „ Nov. 29 Anne Sommersall the doghter of Harry Somers-
sall; the godfather S^r W^m Tyrer, the god-
mothers Anne Ster, y^e wydowe of W^m Sterr,
& Elyzabeth Agas, y^e wyffe of John Agas
- „ Dec. 1 Thomas Ball the sonne of Willm. Ball; the
godfathers Thomas Elis & Thomas Dongett,
the godmother Elyzabeth Longe, the wiffe
of John Longe
- „ Dec. 10 Margerie Skinner the doughter of Ric. Skinner;
the godfather Willm. Voyce, the godmothers
Margerie Tuckeney, y^e wiffe of W^m Tuckeney,
& Elyzabeth Mose⁵ y^e dought. of Nycolas
Moes,⁵ of y^e parisshe of Warneham
- „ Dec. 16 Ric. Leomer y^e sonne of Ric. Leomer; the
godfathers Thomas Hall & Thomas Agate,
y^e godmother Elyzabeth Borne, the wyffe of
John Borne
- „ Dec. 17 Philipp Baker y^e sonne of Thomas Baker; y^e
godfathers Philipp Melis & Thomas Elis; y^e
godmother Joan Woldrige, servant to Roger
Gratwicke

¹ This is interpolated at the top of the page in an old but apparently later hand.

² This is interpolated between burial entries dated November 13 and 17 respectively; it is in an old but apparently later hand.

³ This is the heading at the commencement of the Baptisms in No. 2 Register Book. The entries are printed from No. 1 Register Book, except where leaves are missing, until October 15, 1563, at which date that Register Book terminates. *The names of the godparents were omitted by the transcriber from the entries of Baptism, copied (from November 17, 1558) from No. 1 Register Book, circa 1598, into No. 2 Register Book.* See also Preface.

⁴ Written by the entry of Margett Heaver's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

⁵ *Sic.*

- 155⁸/₉ Jan. 1 Willm. Hunt y^e sonne of Richard Hunt; the
godfathers W^m Tuckeney, Thomas Penicoot,
the godmother Gyllyan Waller, y^e wyffe of
Ric. Waller
- 1558 Dec. 31¹ The last daye of Decembre before, was
christened John Stringer y^e sonne of John
Stringer; the godfathers John Borne &
Thomas Elis, the godmother Dorythe
Fuller, the servant of Elyzabeth Mychell,
vidua
- 155⁸/₉ Jan. 14 Joan Osborne y^e doghter of Water Osborne;
the godfather John Sparowe, y^e godmothers
Joan Jupp, y^e wydowe of Ric. Jupp, & Joan
Tydye, y^e wyffe of Ric. Tydye
Jo. O.²
- „ Jan. 14 Ric. Curraunt the sonne of Ric. Corraunt; the
godfathers Roger Foyce & Harry Brodbridge,
the godmother Jane Raynscrofte, y^e wiffe of
Peres Raynserofte, gent.
- „ Jan. 17 Joan Dogion christened, the daughter of Willm.
Dogion; the godfather Richard Ferr, the
godmothers Joan Hawtie,³ the wiffe of
Larance Hattwe,³ & Margaret Marchant, y^e
wyffe of Huwe Marchant
- „ Jan. 23 Jane Person the doght^r of Ric. Person; the
godfather Robert Lintet, the godmothers
Jane Mychell the doght. of Thomas Mychell,
& Joan A Wod, y^e wiffe of Thomas A Wod
- „ Jan. 24 John White y^e sonne of John White; the
godfathers Thomas A Wood & Thomas Maye,
the godmother Anne Hurst, y^e wiffe of
Ric. Hurst
- „ Jan. 25 Clemens Burle y^e doght^r of John Burle; y^e
godfather John Bottinge, the godmothers
Clement Pancris, y^e wiffe of John Pancris, &
Margerie Tucney, the wiffe of Willm.
Tucney
- „ Jan. 26 Margeret Hopkin y^e doght^r of Ric. Hopkin, of
y^e parisshe of Nuthurst; the godfather
Thomas Russell, the godmothers Margeret
Foster, y^e wiffe of Robert Foster, & Barbara
Payne, y^e widowe of George Payne, all of
Nuthurst

¹ *Sic.* Entered out of order of date.

² Written by the entry of Joan Osborne's baptism in an old but
apparently later hand.

³ *Sic.*

- 155⁸/₉ Feb. 3 Roger Alen y^e sonne of John Alen; the godfathers Roger Kiffin, presbyter, & Ric. Fist, the godmother Mawde Fist, *vidua*
Roger Allen¹
- „ Feb. 7 Jane Niblet y^e dought^r of Ric. Niblet, of y^e Forest; the godfather John Mollens, the godmothers Ales Person, y^e wiffe of Ric. Person, of Nuthurst, & Margeret Marchant, y^e wiffe of Hwe Marchant
- „ Feb. 10 Thomas Charpe y^e sonne of Harry Charpe; y^e godfathers Thomas Elis & Willm. Voyce, the godmother Jane Mychell, y^e doghter of Thomas Mychell, of Hilles
- „ Feb. 19 Thomas Martin ye son of John Martin; y^e godfathers Thomas Wiseman, gent., & John Stidman, of Warnam, y^e godmother Elizabth Tie, *vidua*²
- „ Feb. 22 Thomas Nycolas the son of John Nycolas; the godfathers Thomas Hall & Willm. Fraunces, y^e godmother Gyllian Waller, y^e wiffe of Ric. Waller
- „ Mar. 8 Edwarde Saunders the sonne of John Saunders; y^e godfathers Edward Patchinge & Willm. Mychell, the godmother Elyzabth Lynted, y^e dought^r of John Lynted
- „ Mar. 24 Elyzabeth Mychell y^e doght^r of W^m Mychell; the godfather Thomas Seers, the godmothers Elyzabthe Hill, y^e wydowe of Edward Hyll, & Joan Smallam, y^e wiffe of Thomas Smallam, of Ychingfield
Eliz. Mitchell³
- 1559 Mar. 25 Willm. Longe ye sonne of George Longe; the godfathers W^m Bostocke & Ric. Mychell, the godmother Joan Wolldrige, servant to Roger Gratwicke
- „ Apr. 2 Mary Maunt y^e daughter of Ric. Maunt; the godfather W^m Vincent, the godmothers M^{res} Mary Mychell, y^e wydow of Avere Mychell, & Mary Melis, the wiffe of Philipp Melis
- „ Apr. 23 Ryc. Mondye y^e sonne of Ric. Mondye; the godfathers Ric. Nyblet & W^m Monke, of Nutthurst, the godmother Sindone Brodley, *vidua*

¹ Written by the entry of Roger Alen's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

² This entry has been interpolated, but it is in the same hand.

³ Written by the entry of Elyzabeth Mychell's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

- 1559 Apr. 24 Larance [*blank*] the sonne of Florance [*blank*];
the godfathers Thomas Russell & Larance
Gwlam, the godmother Joan de Browne, the
wyffe of Pacco de Browne
- „ May 16 Elizabeth Pyllfolde y^e dought^r of Willm.
Pyllfolde; y^e godfather George Hawle, the
godmothers Joan Mychell, y^e wydowe of
Thomas Mychell, and Elyzabth Pyllfolde, y^e
widowe of Richard Pyllfolde, of y^e parisshe
of Warneham
- „ Jun. 11 Henry Awood y^e sonne of John Awood¹
- „ Jul. 9 Joan Weller y^e daughter of John Weller¹
- „ Jul. 22 Katerny Pillfold y^e daughter of Willm. Pill-
fold¹
- „ Jul. 23 Paco Lambert y^e sonne of John Lambert¹
- „ Aug. 20 Harrye Tidye the sonne of Ric. Tide; the god-
fathers Harry Larance & John Agas, the
godmother Joan Bottinge, the wiffe of John
Bottinge, of Warnham
- „ Sep. 17 Agnes Cowper y^e bast² doght^r of John Cowper;
y^e godfather John Myles, the godmothers
Agnes Leomer, y^e wiffe of Ric. Leomer, &
Gylian Bocher, widowe
- „ Sep. 17 Christopher Bright ye sonne of John Bright;
the godfathers John Apsley, ye sonne of
Mr John Apsley, & W^m Mychell, the god-
mother M^{res} Elyzabethe Hopson
- „ Sep. 17 Peter Pavey ye sonne of Adrian Pavey; the
godfathers Peter Wheler & W^m Bocher, the
godmother Elyzabethe Heys, y^e doght^r of
Mr Heys
- „ Sep. 24 Ric. Dorton the sonne of George Dorton; the
godfathers Ric. Charpe & John Agas, the
godmother Joan Jenynns *als.* Emerie, ye
wiffe of Thomas²
- „ Oct. 1 Mary Lucas the doghter of John Lucas, of y^e
Forest; the godfather Ric. Smythe, the god-
mothers Mary Lambert, y^e wyffe of John
Lambert, & Colletes Perigo,³ y^e wiffe of
Larance Perigo³
- „ Oct. 8 Mary Gratwyke the doght^r of Roger Grat-
wike; the godfather John Gefford, the
godmothers Mary Melis, y^e wiffe of Philipp
Melis, & Joan Gratwicke, y^e wiffe of [*blank*]
Gratwike

¹ One leaf missing (folio 123) containing twenty-five entries (Marriages, Baptisms and Burials) from June 1 until July 31. The baptismal entries for that period are from the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

² *Sic.*

³ Query.

98 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

- 1559 Oct. 8 John Storye the sonne of Thomas Storie; the
godfathers John Awod & Harry Sadler, & y^e
godmother Margaret Kembre, the wiffe of
Ric. Kembre
- „ Oct. 8 Ales Kent the doghtre of Ric. Kent; the god-
father Harry Sadler, the godmothers Ales
Birchfold, the wiffe of Thomas Byrch-
folde, & Agnes Stephins, y^e wiffe of Harry
Stephins
- „ Oct. 8 John Jennyns y^e sonne of Nycolas Jennyns;
the godfathers John Burne & Ric. Turner,
the godmother Mawde Currant, the wiffe of
Ric. Currant
- „ Oct. 9 Margeret Pillfolde y^e doght^r of Thomas Pill-
folde; the godfather Willm. Weller, the
godmothers Elyzabth Nye, y^e wiffe of Ric.
Nye, & Joan Patchinge, y^e widowe of Ric.
Patchinge
- „ Nov. 5 Willm. Davyson y^e sonne of W^m Davyson;
the godfathers W^m Tuckeney & Thomas
Carpenter, and [the godmother¹] Marye
Champion, y^e wiffe of John Champion
W. Davison²
- „ Nov. 12 John Blackephan y^e sonne of Mychell Blacke-
fan; the godfathers John Ygram y^e sonne of
John Ygram, & Iovan Gruffith, the god-
mother Mawde Currant, the wiffe of Ric.
Currant
Jo. Blackefan, M^r of Artes & a Papist in A^o 1580³
- „ Nov. 30 W^m Tuckeney y^e sonne of W^m Tuckeney; the
godfathers Ric. Waller & Larance Tuckeney,
the godmother Katerin Waller, y^e wiffe of
Robert Waller
W. Tucky, M^r of Artes & a Cristian Preacher⁴
- „ Dec. 2⁵ Edward Clerke y^e sonne of Ric. Clerke; the
godfathers Nicolas Mychell & Harry Nye,
the godmother Agnes Patchinge, y^e widowe
of John Patchinge
- „ Dec. 3 Willm. Waller y^e sonne of Roger Waller; the
godfathers W^m Voyce & Anthonye Stempe,
the godmother Elizabethe Thirsbie, servant
to M^r Thomas Wyseman

¹ Omitted.

² Written by the entry of William Davyson's baptism in an old but
apparently later hand.

³ The like; John Blackephan's baptism.

⁴ The like; Wm. Tuckeney's baptism. The word Cristian is doubtful.

⁵ *Sic.* In the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book, "The same day,"
i.e., November 30.

15 ⁵ / ₆₀	Jan. 14	Elyzabeth Fiste the doghter of Ric. Fiste; the godfather Thomas Tochener, the godmothers Elizabth Lintot, y ^e wiffe of John Lyntot, & Katerin Fiste, the wiffe of Thomas Fiste
„	Jan. 14	Harry Mache ¹ [? Machem] the sonne of Stephen Mache ¹ [? Machem]; the godfathers Harry Brodbridge & W ^m Younge, & the godmother Mary Lyntot, y ^e wiffe of Thomas Lintot
„	Jan. 25	Margeret Downton & Marye Downton, twynnes, y ^e doght ^{res} of Willm. Downton; the godfather of Margeret, Willm. Fraunces, the godmothers Margerete Hall & Joan Snellinge, the godfather of Marye, John Champyon, junior, the godmothers Mary Younge & Marye Agate
„	Feb. 11 ²	Gylian Thomson y ^e doght. of Thomas Thomson; the godfather Fraunces Mylles, the godmothers Gilian Meles and Elnor Mylles
„	Feb. 17	[blank] Beldam the sonne of Water Beldam; the godfatheres [blank]
„	Feb. 17	Stephen Clobbe, baste borne; the godfatheres Stephen Macham & Ric. Leomer, the godmother Jane Longe, y ^e wiffe of Harry Longe
„	Feb. 25	Marget ³ Mylles the doght ^r of Willm. Mylles; the godfather Thomas Hall, gent., the godmothers Margeret [blank] & Ellen Pyllfolde, maydes
„	Mar. 4	Agnes Wiggin the doght ^r of John Wiggin; the godfather John Jennyns, surgeon, the godmothethers ³ Agnes Jennyns & Emme Lydsey, maydes
„	Mar. 4	Elizabeth Byrchefold y ^e daughter of Thomas Birchefold ⁴
„	Mar. 10	Willm. Easton y ^e sonne of Willm. Easton ⁴
„	Mar. 12	Thomas Melis y ^e sonne of Philipp Melis ⁴
„	Mar. 14	Ales Skynner y ^e daughter of Thomas Skynner ⁴
„	Mar. 16	Peter Horley y ^e sonne of Willm. Horley ⁴
„	Mar. 17	Ales Somersall the sonne of Harry Somersall ⁴
„	Mar. 21	Sindone Forster, base borne ⁴
„	Mar. 24	Thomas Dombrell y ^e sonne of John Dombrell ⁴

¹ *Sic*, and also the like in the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book, but query for Machem. See a burial March 25, 1561.

² This baptism follows two burials, dated February 12 and 14 respectively.

³ *Sic*.

⁴ One leaf missing (folio 128) containing twenty entries (Baptisms and Burials), from March 4, 1559-60, until March 25, 1560. The baptismal entries for that period are from the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

100 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

- 1560 Mar. 25 John Tredcrofte the sonne of Thomas Tredcrofte; the godfathers John Rowland & Willm. Fraunces, the godmother Gillian Melis, mayde
Jo. Tredcroft¹
- „ Mar. 31 Ric. Seyman the sonne of Harry Seyman; the godfathers Ric. Patchinge and Ric. Cowper, the godmother Elyzabeth Bowker, *virgo*
- „ Mar. 31 John Holand the sonne of Ric. Holand; the godfathers John Lyntet & Harry Nye, the godmother Margery Patching, wiffe²
- „ Apr. 3 Margeret Burne y^e doght^r of John Burne; the godfather Robert Lyntet, the godmothers Margaret Hall & Elyzabth Wooden, maydes M. Burne³
- „ Apr. 7 Elyzabeth Osborne the doght^r of John Osborne; the godfather Thomas Elis, *juvenis*, the godmothers Elyzabeth [blank]
- „ Apr. 15 John Skinner y^e sonne of John Skynner; the godfatheres Water Skynner and Thomas Amye, senior, the godmother [blank]
- „ Apr. 21 Ric. Champion the sonne of John Champion; the godfathers Ric. Hurst & Ric. Tornor, the godmother M^{res} Mary Ede, *vidua*
R. Champion⁴
- „ Apr. 28 Agnes Mylles y^e doght^r of John Mylles; the godfather W^m Wynson, *juvenis*, the godmothers Agnes Jendyn & Margaret Long
- „ May 13 Thomas A Wood [Awood⁵] y^e sonne of Thomas A Wood [Awood⁵]; the godfathers M^r Thomas Carell & M^r John Apsley, the godmother M^{res} Marye Lewcnor, the wiffe of M^r Ric. Lewckenor
Tho. Wood⁶
- „ May 23 Roger Tolpit y^e son of Thomas Tolpit; the godfathers Roger Bringborne & John Whitefilde, the godmother Agnes Pancres, mayde
- „ May 26 Thomas Davys y^e sonne of Willm. Davis; the godfathers Thomas A Wood & Robert Waller, the godmother Ales Birchfolde, wiffe

¹ Written by the entry of John Tredcrofte's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

² *Sic*, and the like in several succeeding entries.

³ Written by the entry of Margeret Burne's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

⁴ The like; Ric. Champion's baptism.

⁵ In the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

⁶ Written by the entry of Thomas A Wood's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

- 1560 Jun. 4 Joan Bisshopp the doght^r of Willm. Bisshopp;
the godfather Ric. Charman, *extraneus*, the
godmothers Joan Elis and Joan Gynner,
wiffes
- „ Jun. 7 Thomas Dorton y^e sonne of Nycolas Dorton;
the godfathers Thomas Sayers & Harry Coke,
the godmother Joan Jennyns *als.* Emery,
wiffe
- „ Jun. 11 W^m Cobden the son of W^m Cobden; the god-
fathers John Sparowe & John Forman,
youngmen, the godmother Ales Browne, wiffe
- „ Jun. 23 Fraunces Mylles the sonne of John Mylles;
the godfathers Fraunces Mylls & John
Waller, yongmen, the godmother Agnes
Monrie, mayde
- „ Jul. 6 Samuell Kyffin the sonne of Ric. Kiffin, clerke;
the godfathers Roger Voyce & Thomas A
Wood, the godmother M^{res} Mary Apsley,
wiffe
Sam. Kiffin¹
- „ Jul. 16 Joan Bronsberie the doght^r of John Bronsberie;
the godfather Thomas Lyntet, the god-
mothers Joan [*blank*] and Agnes Patchinge,
vidua
- „ Jul. 21 Philles Mychell the daughter of Harry Mychell;
the godfather James Mychell, the god-
mothers Philles Ame, *vidua*, and Joan
Mychell, mayde
- „ Jul. 25 Robert Longe ye sonne of John Longe; the
godfathers Robert Overington & Anthonye
Stempe, the godmother Elyzabethe Osborne,
the wiffe of John Osborne
- „ Aug. 4 Margarette Torner the doght^r of John Torner;
the godfather John Champion, the god-
mothers M^{rs} Anne Brodbrige, *vidua*, &
Margaret [*blank*]
- „ Aug. 10 Roger Elis the sonne of John Elis, junior; the
godfathers Roger Bryneborne & W^m Elis,
the godmother Joan Elis, *uxor*
- „ Aug. 18 Thomas Patchinge the sonne of Harry Patch-
inge; y^e godfathers Thomas Walder & Ric.
Nye, the godmother Margeret Patchinge,
vidua
Tho. Patching²

¹ Written by the entry of Samuell Kyffin's baptism in an old but
apparently later hand.

² Written by the entry of Thomas Patchinge's baptism in an old but
apparently later hand.

102 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1560	Aug. 18	Margaret Furde [Foorde ¹] the doghter of Thomas Furde [Furde ¹]; the godfather John Borne, the godmothers Margaret Bottinge & Marye Melis, wiffes
„	Aug. 24	Ales Fist the doght ^r of John Fiste; the godfather Robert Dorant, the godmothers Ales Fist, wiffe, & Margaret A Gate, mayde
„	Aug. 25	John Lyntet the sonne of W ^m Lyntet; the godfathers John Lyntet & John Yve, the godmother Elyzabethe Bourne, wiffe
„	Sep. 1	Elyzabth Rolande y ^e doghter of John Rowland; the godfather John Owton, the godmothers Elyzabth Molens, <i>uxor</i> , and Elyzabethe Nycolas, mayde
„	Sep. 1	Robert Waller the sonne of Robert Waller; the godfathers Robert Dorant & Thomas Amye, senior, the godmother Gillian Waller, <i>uxor</i>
„	Sep. 8	John More y ^e sone of Gylbert More; the godfathers John Champion & W ^m Glover, the godmother Elizabth Torner, <i>uxor</i>
„	Sep. 8	Eden Seymor the doght ^r of Ric. Seymor; the godfather Thomas Tolpitt, the godmothers Eden Bowten, <i>vidua</i> , & Joan Bowker, <i>uxor</i>
„	Sep. 15	John Bestian the sonne of Willm. Bestian; the godfathers John Agas & John Bett, the godmother Elyzabth Wodden, mayde
„	Sep. 21	Albon Bowker y ^e sonne of W ^m Bowker; the godfathers Albon Harper & Anthonie Mychell, the godmother [blank]
„	Oct. 6	Elyzabethe Garret y ^e doght ^r of Harry Garret; the godfather [blank]
„	Oct. 13	Margaret Patchinge y ^e dought ^r of Ric. Patchinge; the godfather Ric. Mychell, the godmothers Margaret Patching, <i>vidua</i> , & Elyzabth Nye, <i>uxor</i>
„	Oct. 13	John Thayer y ^e son of Hewe Thayer; y ^e godfather[s ²] John Longe, <i>vir</i> , & Ric. Fuller, <i>juvenis</i> , & [the godmother ²] Elyzabeth Bowrer, <i>virgo</i>
„	Oct. 13	Mary Stanford y ^e doghter of Thomas Stanford; the godfather Thomas Gardner, the godmothers Mary Melis & Joan Vincent Mary Stanford ³

¹ In the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

² Omitted.

³ Written by the entry of Mary Stanford's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

- 1560 Oct. 14 Alce [Ales¹] Cowper y^e dowghter of Ric. Cowper; the godfather Harry Somersall, the godmotheres Mrgerye Shawe, wiff, and Joan Mychell, mayde
- „ Oct. 21 Margeret Walder the doghter of Thomas Walder; the godfather John Charington, *vir*, the godmothers Margerie Walder & Ales Patchinge, wiffes
- „ Nov. 3 Agnes Nyghtingall the doghter of Nycolas Nyghtyngall; the godfather Thomas Elis, junior, the godmothers Agnes Stempe, mayde, & Ales Nythtingall
- „ Nov. 4 Harry Lyntett the sonne of John Lyntet; the godfatheres Harry Brodbridge & Ric. Holand, the godmother Elyzabethe Nye, wiff
H. Lintot²
- „ Nov. 10 Elyzabethe Davyson y^e doght. of W^m Davyson; the godfather John Champyon, the godmothers Gylyan Waller & Margerye Tuckene, wiffes
- „ Nov. 17 Thomas Stempe y^e sonne of Andrewe Stempe; the godfathers Thomas Stempe & Thomas Tolpitt, the godmother [blank]
- „ Nov. 24 Elyzabethe Pattynsonne y^e doght. of John Pattinsonne; the godfather W^m Fraunces, the godmothers Elyzabethe Molens, *vidua*, & Agnes Jendyn, *virgo*
- „ Nov. 28 Harry Penfolde & W^m Penfolde, twynnes, sonnes to John Penfolde; the godfathers to Harry, Thomas Bowrer & John Jupp, the godmother Joan Overington, *uxor*, the godfathers to W^m, Willm. Bowker & Ric. Fuller, *juvenis*
- „ Nov. 30 John Hadman the sonne of John Hadman; the godfathers John Wekyns & John Hadman, the godmother Joan Elis, *uxor*
- „ Dec. 1 Mary Nycolas the doghter of John Nycolas; the godfather Harry Mychell, the godmothers Mary Gratewyke & Mary Melers, wyffes
- „ Dec. 13 Elyzabethe Torner y^e daughter of Richard Torner; the godfather Philipp Torner, the godmothers Elyzabeth Hall & Jane Rayns-crofte, wyfes
Eliz. Turner³

¹ In the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

² Written by the entry of Harry Lyntett's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

³ The like; Elyzabethe Torner's baptism.

104 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1560	Dec. 21	John Weller y ^e sonne of John Weller; the godfathers Willm. Wasford & W ^m Harper, the godmother Agnes Weller, mayde
"	Dec. 22	Willm. Voyce y ^e sonne of Willm. Voyce; the godfathers John A Wood & John Hall, the godmother Gyllyan Waller, wyffe W. Foyce ¹
"	Dec. 22	John Heaver the sonne of John Heaver; the godfathers Robert Overington & W ^m Scalde, the godmother Alce Maners, wyffe
"	Dec. 27	Philipp Crosyer y ^e sonne of Ric. Crosyer; the godfathers Philipp Torner & John Agas, the godmother Joan Mychell, wyffe
1560 ^o	Jan. 7	John Stere the sonne of Elis Stere; the godfathers John Bottinge & John Owton, the godmother Joan Elis, wyffe
"	Jan. 18	Edward Hunt the sonne of Ric. Hunt; the godfathers Edward Thayer & Willm. Voyce, the godmother Elyzabethe Bourne, mayde
"	Jan. 19	Ales Ydle y ^e doght ^r of Thomas Ydle; the godfather W ^m Cadman, the godmothers Ales Lysted, wiffe, & [blank]
"	Feb. 3	Elyzabethe Pyllfolde ye doghter of Harry Pyllfold; the godfather James Patchinge, the godmothers Elyzabth Hall, <i>uxor</i> , & Elyzabeth Mychell, <i>vidua</i>
"	Feb. 4	John Sommersall the sonne of Harry Sommer-sall; the godfathers John Agas, <i>vir</i> , & Ric. Guy, <i>juvenis</i> , the godmother [blank] Jo. Somersale ²
"	Feb. 9	Anne Nyghtingall y ^e doght. of John Nyghtin-gall, of Rusper; the godfather [blank] Bowrer, the godmothers [blank]
"	Feb. 10	Willm. Hopkyn y ^e sonne of Ric. Hopkyn; the godfathers W ^m Myles, <i>juvenis</i> , & John Jupp, <i>juvenis</i> , the godmother [blank]
"	Feb. 12	Ric. Gratewycke y ^e sonne of Roger Grate-wicke; the godfathers M ^r Ric. Covert & M ^r John Brodbridge, the godmother M ^{res} Joan Caryll Ri. Grat. ³
"	Feb. 20	Elnor Mylles y ^e doghter of Nycolas Mylles; the godfather John Nycolas, the godmothers Ales Owton & Joan Thomson, wyfes

¹ Written by Willm. Voyce's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

² The like; John Sommersall's baptism.

³ The like Ric. Gratewycke's baptism.

- 156⁰₁ Feb. 21 Dorythe Raye the doghter of John Raye; the
godfather Robert Johns, *juvenis*, the god-
mothers Dorythe Wever & Elyzabethe Deen,
maydes
- „ Feb. 23 Thomas Lysted the sonne of John Lysted; the
godfathers Thomas Hall & Robert Lysted,
the godmother Joan Wood, the wyffe of
Thomas A Wood
T. Listed¹
- „ Mar. 17 Anne Gavis y^e doghter of John Gavis; the
godfather Ric. Page, *juvenis*, the godmothers
Anne Henwysey, *vidua*, & Mary Lyntot, *uxor*²
- 1561 Mar. 26 Willm. Touchener the sonne of Thomas
Touchener; the godfathers W^m Mychell,
vir, & Edward Patchinge, *juvenis*, the god-
mother Margett Hall, *virgo*
- „ Apr. 7 John Srenche y^e sonne of Roberte Srenche;
the godfathers John Parson, *juvenis*, & W^m
Andrewe, *vir*, the godmother Margett Hall,
virgo
- „ Apr. 13 Philipp Melers y^e sonne of Philipp Melers,
parochie de Slynfold; the godfatheres George
Elyott, gent., & Thomas A Wood, the god-
mother M^{res} Joan Carrell, *uxor*
- „ Apr. 18 Joan Knyghte y^e dowght^r of John Knyghte;
the godfather Roberte Knyghte, *juvenis*, the
godmothers Joan Strynger, *uxor*, and [blank]
- „ Apr. 20 Johan Wales y^e doght^r of Ric. Wales; the
godfather W^m Cadman, *juvenis*, the god-
mothers Joan Overington, *uxor*, & Elyza-
bethe Horley, mayde
- „ Apr. 25 Agnes Easton y^e doghter of W^m Easton; the
godfather Thomas A Wood, *puer*, the god-
mothers Agnes Jendyn & Ales Snellinge,
virgines
- „ Apr. 17³ The 17 daye of Aprell was christened Ric. Ame
the sonne of Thomas Amye, thelder; the god-
fathers Ric. Waller & Thomas Amye, the
younger, the godmother Philles Phigge, *vidua*
R. Amy⁴

¹ Written by the entry of Thomas Lysted's baptism in an old but appar-
ently later hand.

² This entry is omitted in the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book,
where between the dates February 23, 1560-1, and March 26, 1561, is
written:—March. *Nulli baptizati fuerunt ante vicesimum quintum diem*
hujus mensis.

³ This baptism is the last entry on the page; it follows one marriage
and five burials in May.

⁴ Written by the entry of Ric. Ame's baptism in an old but apparently
later hand.

- 1561 May 12 Katerine Fyste the doght^r of Roger Fyste; the godfather Edward Duke, the godmothers Katerine Fyste, *uxor*, & Elyzabethe Lyntot, *virgo*
C.F. J.R. N^t Kateren maryed after M^r Jo. Rhodes, a clarke, of this parish, & having 2 children at a burden dyed the 14 of Feb., 1591, as apeereth in y^e burials at the end of this booke¹
- „ May 16 Nycolas Mychell the sonne of Nycolas Mychell; the godfathers Willm. Tuckeney & Ryc. Weller, *vir*, the godmother Margett Dorant, *uxor*
Ni. Mitchell²
- „ May 22 John Tussan the sonne of James Tussan; the godfathers John Tussan & Thomas Pynyon, *juvenes*, the godmother Marget Marchant, *uxor*
- „ May 23³ Thomas Horley y^e sonne of Thomas Horley; the godfathers Thomas A Wood, *vir*, & Harry Brodbridge, *juvenis*, the godmother Margett Hall, mayde
- „ Jun. 3 Thomas Rowe the sonne of John Rowe; the godfathers Thomas Carpenter & John Sparrowe, *juvenes*, the godmother Elyzabeth Molens, *vidua*
- „ Jun. 8 Ales Hyll the doght^r of John Hyll; the godfather Rychard Pyllfde,⁴ the godmothers Ales Mychell and Ales Holande, wiffes
- „ Jul. 6 Harry the baste sonne of Dome Nanne; the godfatheres Harry Garret & John Myles, the godmother [blank] Easton, *uxor*
- „ Jul. 12 Margeret Dorant [Durrant⁵] the daughter of Robert Dorant [Durrant⁵]; the godfather John Hall, the godmothers Kateryn Waller & Agnes Ellys, *uxores*
Margret Durrant⁶
- „ Jul. 13 Thomas Thorneden the sonne of Thomas Thorneden; the godfathers Thomas Hall, gent., & John Thorneden, the godmother M^{res} Mary Apsley, *uxor*

¹ The initials C. F. and J. R. are written by Katerin Fyste's baptism. The note follows the baptism in an old but later hand; 1591, *i.e.* 1591-2.

² Written by the entry of Nycolas Mychell's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

³ The figures resemble 33, ? 22 intended, but "23" given in the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

⁴ *Sic.*

⁵ In the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

⁶ Written by the entry of Margeret Dorant's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

- 1561 Jul. 19 Constance Brighte y^e dowght. of John Bryghte ;
the godfather Thomas A Wood, the god-
mothers Constance Mychell, *virgo*, & Johan
Foster, *vidua*
C. Brighte¹
- „ Jul. 31 Roger Voyce the sonne of Roger Voyce ; the
godfathers Roger Mychell & Mr W^m Barte-
lett, the godmother Elyzabethe Hall, *uxor*
- „ Aug. 1 Thomas Barker y^e sonne of Roberte Barker ;
the godfathers Thomas Parker & W^m
Whitinge, the godmother Ales Owton,
uxor
- „ Aug. 5 Willm. Andrewe the sonne of W^m Andrewe ;
the godfathers W^m Fraunces & Roberte
Chrenche, the godmother Elyzabethe Mol-
lens, *vidua*
- „ Aug. 6 Thomas Harper y^e sonne of Albyon Harper ;
the godfathers Mr Thomas Carryll & Roger
Mychell, the godmother M^{res} Brygett
Mullenox, *uxor*
T. Harper²
- „ Aug. 16 Elnor Weller y^e baste dought^r of Agnes
Weller ; the godfather Davythe Johns, the
godmothers Elnor Dixon, *vidua*, & Joan
Hett, *uxor*³
- „ Sep. 6 John Ive y^e sonne of John Ive ; the godfathers
John Lyntot & Thomas A Wood, the god-
mother Ales Rowland, *wydowe*
- „ Sep. 6 Roger Sommer y^e son of Edward Sommer ; the
godfathers Roger Mychell & Ric. Belsyn,
the godmother Agnes A Wood, *vidua*
- „ Sep. 7 Thomas Mose y^e son of Thomas Mose ; the
godfathers Elys Stere and John Parson, the
godmother Brygett Sommersall
- „ Sep. 8 Ric. Mychell y^e sonne of Harry Mychell ; the
godfathers Ric. Patchinge & Thomas Mychell,
the godmother Margeret Amye, *uxor*
Ri. Michell⁴
- „ Sep. 8 Elyzabeth Gardner the dought. of Thomas
Gardner ; the godfather W^m Clowser, the
godmothers Elyzabeth Rownd & Elyzabeth
Stanford, *uxores*

¹ Written by the entry of Constance Brighte's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

² The like ; Thomas Harper's baptism.

³ This entry is omitted in the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

⁴ Written by the entry of Ric. Mychell's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

1561	Sep. 10	Harry Charpe y ^e sonne of Ric. Charpe; the godfathers Harry Coke & Thomas Horley, the godmother Dorythe Donget, <i>uxor</i>
"	Sep. 20	Elyzabethe Taylor the dought ^r of John Taylor; the godfather Ric. Taylor, the godmothers Elyzabethe Rownde, <i>uxor</i> , & Joan Lewer, <i>virgo</i>
"	Sep. 27	John Bottinge the sonne of John Bottinge; the godfathers Thomas A Wood & Roger Voyce, the godmother Margett Hall, <i>virgo</i>
"	Sep. 29	Syndone Younge y ^e doughtre of W ^m Younge; the godfather John Bett, the godmothers Mary Younge & Elyzabeth Nycolas, <i>virgines</i>
"	Oct. 21	Anthonye Bowker the sonne of Ryc. Bowker; the godfathers Anthonie Stempe & [blank]
"	Oct. 23	John Weller y ^e sonne of Ric. Weller; the godfathers John Apsley, gent., & Thomas Weller, the godmother Elyzabeth Fist, <i>uxor</i>
"	Nov. 11	Elyzabethe Tuckeney [Tucheney ¹] the dought ^r of Willm. Tuckeney [Tucheney ¹]; the godfather W ^m Foyce, the godmothers [blank] E. Tuckny ²
"	Nov. 19	John Martin the sonne of John Martin; the godfathers Thomas Tolpitt & John Ede, the godmother Joan Gatferd, <i>uxor</i>
"	Nov. 23	This daye was Christened [blank] ³
"	Nov. 26	Thomas Elyce [Ellice ⁴] y ^e sonne of Thomas Elyce [Ellice ⁴]; the godfathers Thomas Hall, gent., & [blank] Tho. Ellis ⁵
"	Dec. 1	Anne Patchinge y ^e doght. of John Patchinge; the godfather George Goldinge, the godmothers Anne Weston, <i>vidua</i> , & Joan Patchinge, <i>vidua</i> An Patching ⁶
"	Dec. 16	Elyzabethe Bolten y ^e daughter of John Bolten; the godfather John Forman, the godmothers Elyzabethe Agas, <i>uxor</i> , & Ales Rowland, <i>vidua</i>
"	Dec. 25	Ric. Elice the sonne of Thomas Elice, the younger; the godfathers Ric. Nye and John Hall, the godmother M ^{res} Anne Brodbridge, <i>vidua</i>

¹ In the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.² Written by the entry of Elyzabethe Tuckeney's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.³ Omitted in the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.⁴ In the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.⁵ Written by the entry of Thomas Elyce's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.⁶ The like; Anne Patchinge's baptism.

1561	Dec. 26	Agas Fist the dought ^r of Ric. Fist, the younger ; the godfather Willm. Weller, the godmothers Joan Brighte, <i>uxor</i> , & Elyzabethe Fuller, <i>virgo</i>
„	Dec. 27	Ric. Bristowe y ^e sonne of Harry Brystowe ; the godfathers Ric. Waller & Robert Younge, the godmother Mary Melers, <i>uxor</i> Ri. Bristow ¹
„	Dec. 28	Joan Drake y ^e doght. of John Drake ; the godfather John Pancras, the godmothers Elyzabethe Agas & Elizabeth Voyce, wyfes
1561½	Jan. 2	Joan Tollot y ^e doght. of Ric. Tollot ; the god- father Harry Patchinge, the godmothers Joan Dogeon, <i>uxor</i> , & Joan Larbe, <i>virgo</i>
„	Jan. 18	Elyzabethe Jendyn y ^e doght. of Thomas Jen- din ; the godfather Thomas Tredcrofte, the godmothers Elyzabeth Parson & Joan Sayers, <i>uxores</i>
„	Jan. 30	Mary Nycolas the dought ^r of John Nycolas ; the godfather Thomas A Wood, the god- mothers Mary Melers & Elyzabethe Voyce, <i>uxores</i>
„	Feb. 1	John Ede the sonne of John Ede ; the god- fathers John Ede & John Longe, the god- mother Phylles Elyott, <i>vidua</i>
„	Feb. 1	Thomas Waller the sonne of Roger Waller ; the godfathers Thomas Foster & John Fuller, the godmother Joan Long, <i>uxor</i>
„	Feb. 4	Thomas Bowker y ^e sonne of Thomas Bowker ; the godfathers Thomas A Wood & James Maners, the godmother Elyzabethe A Deen, <i>uxor</i>
„	Feb. 8	Umfrey Blackephan y ^e sonne of Mychell Blackephan ; the godfathers Umfrey Foxley & John Patchinge, the godmother Mary Champion, <i>uxor</i> Humphery Blackefan ²
„	Feb. 15	Harry Conye base borne of An Cony ; ³ the godfathers Harry Charpe & Thomas Joyce ; the godmother Elyzabethe Umfrey, <i>virgo</i>
„	Feb. 15	John Macham the sonne of Stephen Macham ; the godfathers John Agas & Ric. Legate, the godmother Alce Knyghte, <i>uxor</i>
„	Feb. 22	Thomas Fayrewether base borne ; the god- fathers Thomas Chawfold and Mychell Blacke- phan, the godmother Glyyan Mylles, <i>uxor</i>

¹ Written by the entry of Ric. Bristowe's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

² The like ; Umfrey Blackephan's baptism.

³ "Of An Cony" inserted in a different hand.

110 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

156½	Feb. 28	Agnes Charpe y ^e doght. of Harry Charpe ; the godfather John Douse, the godmothers Agnes Bourne & Ales Maners, <i>uxores</i>
„	Mar. 5	Elyzabethe Nyblet y ^e dought. of Ric. Nyblet ; the godfather John Nyblet, <i>juvenis</i> , the godmothers Elyzabeth Voyce & Elyzabeth Turner, <i>uxores</i>
„	Mar. 10	Simond Garlonde, base borne ; the godfathers Symond Lydley & Edward Strete, <i>juvenes</i> , the godmother Sible Glover, <i>uxor</i>
„	Mar. 14	Thomas Pyllfolde y ^e sonne of Thomas Pyll- folde ; the godfatheres Thomas Hall, gent., & Richard Pyllfolde, the godmother Elyza- bethe Patchinge, <i>uxor</i> T. Pilfold ¹
„	Mar. 14	Margeret y ^e daughter of John Osborne ; the godfather John Hall, the godmothers Mar- geret Bottinge & Agnes Elys, <i>uxores</i>
„	Mar. 14	Ales Leymer y ^e doght. of Ric. Leymer ; the godfather Samson Sayers, the godmothers Ales Manners & Ales Dowse, <i>uxores</i>
„	Mar. 17	Edwarde Stanforde the sonne of Willm. Stan- forde ; the godfathers M ^r Edwarde Carryll & Philipp Mellers, the godmother Elyzabth Tuchenor, <i>uxor</i> Ed. Stanford ²
„	Mar. 19	Mary Strete the doght ^r of Harry Strete ; the godfather Ric. Cowper, <i>juvenis</i> , the god- mothers Mary Agate & Elyzabth Waller, <i>virgines</i>
„	Mar. 23	John Patchinge the sonne of Harry Patching ; the godfathers John Agate & John Patchinge, y ^e godmother Margerye Patchinge, <i>uxor</i>
„	Mar. 23	Ric. Jennynes y ^e sonne of Nycolas Jennyns ; the godfathers Ric. Birchefolde & Henry Stephen, the godmother Elyzabth Yve, <i>uxor</i>
1562	Mar. 31	Willm. Cresse y ^e sonne of John Cresse ³
„	Apr. 3	Richard Torner y ^e sonne of John Torner ³
„	Apr. 18	Nicolas Comber y ^e sonne of John Comber ³
„	Apr. 20	Elnor Storie y ^e daughter of Thomas Storie ³
„	Apr. 20	Elizabeth Awood y ^e daughter of Thomas Awood ³

¹ Written by the entry of Thomas Pyllfolde's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

² The like ; Edwarde Stanforde's baptism.

³ Two leaves missing (folios 143 and 144) containing forty-six entries (Marriages, Baptisms and Burials) from March 23, 1561-2, until July 29, 1562. The baptismal entries for that period are from the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

1562	Apr. 21	Richard Lyntot y ^e sonne of Willm. Lyntot ¹
"	Apr. 27	Harry Wickinge y ^e sonne of John Wickinge ¹
"	May 3	Elizabeth Lyntot y ^e daughter of Robert Lyntot ¹
"	May 15	Anne Tredcroft y ^e daughter of Thomas Tredcroft ¹
"	May 16	John Alyne y ^e sonne of John Alyne ¹
"	May 23	Ales Patchinge y ^e daughter of John Patchinge ¹
"	May 24	Joan Paris y ^e daughter of John Paris ¹
"	May 24	Richard Daulton y ^e sonne of Fraunces Daulton ¹
"	Jun. 7	Richard Weller y ^e sonne of Willm. Weller ¹
"	Jun. 17	Thomas Myles y ^e sonne of John Miles ¹
"	Jul. 4	Willm. Champion y ^e sonne of John Champion ¹
"	Jul. 4	Susane Vincent y ^e daughter of Thomas Vincent ¹
"	Jul. 9	Anne Martin y ^e daughter of Willm. Martin ¹
"	Jul. 12	Christopher Fiste y ^e sonne of Thomas Fiste ¹
"	Jul. 19	Anne Hill y ^e daughter of John Hill ¹
"	Jul. 29	Bridgett Pillfold y ^e daughter of Willm. Pillfold ¹
"	Jul. 29	Agnes Baker y ^e dought. of [blank] Baker; the godfather Harry Sommersall, <i>vir</i> , the godmothers Anne Tredcrofte & Agnes Crenche, <i>uxores</i>
"	Aug. 2	Edward Dombrell the sonne of John Dombrell; the godfathers W ^m Andrewe & Harry Dombrell, <i>vir</i> , the godmother Agnes Wales, <i>virgo</i>
"	Aug. 2	Ysabell [blank], base borne; the godfather John Birchet, <i>puer</i> , <i>filius</i> Gi[les] ² ; the godmothers Isabell Byrchet, <i>vidua</i> , & Elmor Lynwet, <i>vidua</i>
"	Aug. 4	Willm. Dolat, base borne; the godfathers W ^m Bestian & W ^m Proctor, ² <i>vir</i> , the godmother [blank] Macham
"	Aug. 16	Elyzabethe Page, the daughter of W ^m Page; the godfather Harry Coke, <i>vir</i> , the godmothers Elyzabethe Fraunces & Joan Sayers, <i>uxores</i> E. Page <i>ux.</i> W. H. ³
"	Aug. 17	John Hatton y ^e son of Robert Hatton; the godfathers John Harrys & John Wickinge, <i>vir</i> , the godmother Joan Long, <i>vidua</i>
"	Aug. 28	Marye Denyce y ^e daughtre of Ric. Denyce; the godfather W ^m Frauncys, the godmothers Marye Gate, <i>virgo</i> , and Anne Blackephan, <i>uxor</i>

¹ See footnote No. 3 on previous page.

² Query.

³ Written by the entry of Elyzabethe Page's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

112 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

- 1562 Aug. 30 Barbara Stempe y^e dought^r of Andrewe Stempe;
the godfather [*blank*] Wyckam; the god-
mothers Barbara Bisshopp, *uxor*, and Mar-
garet Bowton, *virgo*
- „ Aug. 30 Mary Foyce the dought^r of Roger Foyce; the
godfather Thomas A Wood; the godmothers
M^{res} Mary Carryll and Mary Mellers, *uxores*
M. F.¹
- „ Aug. 30 John Pulter, base borne; the godfathers John
Pulter & Bartelew Borayge, *juvenes*, the
godmother Joan Donget, *virgo*
- „ Sep. 9 Margeret Fist the dout. of John Fist; the
godfather Ric. Fist, theld^r, the godmothers
Margeret Kyffin and Ales Holand, *uxores*
- „ Sep. 19 Thomas Jennyns *als.* Emerye the sonne of
Thomas Jennyns *als.* Emerye; the god-
fathers John Bottinge & W^m Fraunces, *vir*,
the godmother Ales Lyntot, *uxor*
- „ Sep. 28 Willm. Fyst y^e sonne of Thomas Fyste, theld^r;
the godfathers John Hall & Richard Ranfil,
vir, the godmother M^{res} Mary Apsley, *uxor*
W. Fyste²
- „ Sep. 28 Philipp Sayers y^e sonne of Sampson Sayers;
the godfathers Philipp Mellers & Ric. Hurst,
vir, the godmother Ales Page, *virgo*
- „ Oct. 12 Harry Milles the sonne of W^m Mylles; the
godfathers Harry Patchinge, *vir*, & W^m
Wynson, *juvenis*, the godmother Anne Clim-
pinge, *virgo*
H. Mills³
- „ Oct. 12 Harry Wales the sonne of Ric. Wales; the
godfathers Harry Pylfolde & John Bett,
vir, the godmother Anne Bristowe, *vidua*
- „ Oct. 13 Ric. Maunt the sonne of Ric. Maunt; the god-
fathers Ric. Pyllfolde, *juvenis*, and John
Bacheler, *vir*, the godmother Elizabeth Nye,
uxor
- „ Oct. 21 Elizabeth Higgins the doght^r of Ric. Higgins;
the godfather John Mellers, *juvenis*, the
godmothers Elizabeth Wallowen & Magaret
Hall, *virgines*
- „ Oct. 24 Thomas Mylles the sonn of John Mylles; the
godfathers Thomas Ellis & John A Deen,
vir, the godmother Joan Horley, *uxor*

¹ Written by the entry of Mary Foyce's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

² The like; Willm. Fyst's baptism.

³ The like; Harry Milles's baptism.

- 1562 Oct. 29 Agnes Hughes the doght^r of Morgan Hughes ;
the godfather Roger Foyce, the godmothers
Agnes Paneris & Ales Tyrell, *virgines*
- „ Oct. 30 Margaret Jenden the doght^r of John Jenden ;
the godfather Thomas A Wood, the god-
mothers Margaret Hall & Elyzabeth Elis,
virgines
- „ Nov. 5 Thomas Bestian y^e son of W^m Bestian ; the
godfathers Thomas Tredcrofte & Thomas
Lyntot, the godmother Mary Agate, *virgo*
T. Bastian¹
- „ Oct. 10 The xth daye of October before mencioned, was
christened Willm. Beard the son of Ric.
Bearde ; the godfathers Willm. Cadman &
Harry Goddinge, *juvenes*, the godmother
Margerie Longe, *virgo*
W. Bearde²
- „ Nov. 17 Harry Penfolde the sonne of John Penfolde ;
the godfathers Harry Pyllfolde & Hughe
Thayer, *vir*, the godmother [*blank*] Fyste,
vidua
- „ Nov. 17 Harry Yve y^e sonne of John Yve ; the god-
fathers Harry Yve & W^m Yve, *juvenes*, the
godmother Katerin Borell, *uxor*.
- „ Nov. 22 Robert Rowland the sonne of Robert Rowland ;
the godfathers Robert Grove & Fraunces
Myles, *vir*, the godmother Katerin Waller,
uxor
- „ Nov. 22 Ryc. Pyllfolde the sonne of Harry Pyllfolde ;
the godfathers John Lyntoft & Ric. Pyll-
folde, *vir*, the godmother Agnes Patchinge,
vidua
- „ Nov. 22 Elyzabethe Mundy the doght. of Robert
Mundy, the godfather [*blank*] ; the god-
mothers Elyzabethe Nyblet, *vidua*, and Mar-
garet Cressie, *uxor*
- „ Nov. 22 Anne Chrenche the daughter of Robert Crenche
[Chrenche³] ; the godfather Thomas A Wood,
vir, the godmothers Anne Tredcrofte and
Martha Buttes, *uxores*
- „ Dec. 3 Mary Somersall y^e doght^r of Harry Somersall ;
the godfather W^m Bottinge, *juvenis*, the
godmothers, Mary A Wood & Elyzabethe
Somersall, *virgines*

¹ Written by the entry of Thomas Bestian's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

² Written by the entry of Willm. Bearde's baptism (which is entered out of order of date) in an old but apparently later hand.

³ In the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

114 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

- 1562 Dec. 8 Sindone Younge y^e doght^r of W^m Younge; the
godfather Roger Foyce, *vir*, the godmothers
Sindone Bett, *uxor*, & Elyzabethe Hall,
vidua
- „ Dec. 13 Katerin Hunt the dought^r of Ric. Hunt; the
godfather John Man, *juvenis*, the god-
mothers Katerin Ame, *uxor*, & Mary Wood,
virgo
- „ Dec. 18 Elyzabethe Garrett the doght^r of Harry
Garret; the godfather John Douse, *vir*, the
godmothers Elyzabethe Ygnram¹ & Elyzabethe
Torner, *uxores*
- „ Dec. 18 John Longe y^e son of John Longe; the
godfathers John Ede, *vir*, & George
Longe, *juvenis*, the godmother Joan Longe,
virgo
- „ Dec. 21 John Elles y^e son of John Ellis; the godfathers
John Owton, *vir*, & W^m Yve, *juvenis*, the
godmother Margerie Lyntoft, *uxor*
- „ Dec. 27 Elyzabethe Sawyer y^e doght^r of Ric. Sawyer;
the godfather Edward Domsdaye, *vir*, the
godmothers Elysabethe Patchinge, *uxor*, &
Joan Mychelburn
E. Sawyer²
- 156²/₃ Jan. 3 Ric. Birchefolde y^e son of Ric. Birchefolde;
the godfathers Harry Patchinge & John Yve,
vir, the godmother Mary Champyon, *uxor*
Ri. Burchall³
- „ Jan. 8 W^m Mylles y^e son of Nycholas Mylles; the
godfathers W^m Glover & Thomas Ellis, *vir*,
the godmother Margerie Longe, *virgo*
- „ Jan. 22 Nycolas Bocher, base borne, y^e son of Joan
Bocher; the godfathers John Chawfolde,
vir, & Nycolas Dogeon, *puer*, the godmother
Constance Holande, *vidua*
- „ Jan. 22 Roger Neuam the sonn of Symonde Newam;
y^e godfathers Roger Gratewicke & Thomas
Tredcrofte, *vir*, the godmother Sindone
Bett, *uxor*
- „ Jan. 24 Joan Wrichte y^e doght^r of John Wrichte; the
godfather Ric. Cowper, *vir*, y^e godmothers
Joan Yonge & Dowsable Stempe, *uxores*
- „ Jan. 24 Roger Stanforde the sonne of Thomas Stanford;
the godfathers Roger Gratewicke & W^m

¹ *Sic. I.e.* Ingram.

² Written by the entry of Elyzabeth Sawyer's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

³ Ri. Burchall is written in the margin by Ric. Birchefolde's baptism in an old but apparently later hand,

- Voyce, *vir*, the godmother Margerett Thornden, *uxor*
 Rog. Stanford¹
- 156²/₃ Jan. 29 Thomas Snellinge the sonne of Harry Snellinge;
 the godfathers Thomas A Wood, *vir*, & W^m Winson, *juvenis*, the godmother Gillian Waller, *uxor*
- „ Feb. 11 Joan Mylles y^e doght^r of John Mylles; the godfather John Mylles, *juvenis*, the godmothers Joan Davye, *uxor*, & Agnes Dendy, *virgo*²
- „ Jan. 10 The x daye of Januarij before, was christened John Davyson y^e son of W^m Davyson; the godfathers Sir John Full & Robert Waller, the godmother [*blank*]
 Jo. Davison³
- „ Feb. 17 Elyzabethe Hever the doght^r of John Hever; the godfather John Osborne, the godmothers Elizabeth Bisshopp & Eden Seale, *virgines*
- „ Feb. 19 Edward Skinner y^e sonne of Ales Skinner, base borne; the godfathers Thomas Brodley & Nycolas Savery, *pueri*, the godmother Emme Lydsey
- „ Feb. 21 Emme Patchinge the dought^r of Ric. Patchinge; the godfather Thomas Patchinge, *juvenis*, the godmothers Emme Walder & Ales Patchinge, *uxores*
- „ Feb. 27 Margerie Lintot y^e doght^r of Thomas Lintot; the godfather Water Covert, gent., the godmothers Margerie Covert, gent., & Elizabeth⁴ Lyntot, *virgines*
 Mother Lintot tould to Jo. Rhodes so, & thearfore he hath put to hir surname, Elizabeth, in the 3 line nexte above
- „ Feb. 27 W^m Hadman y^e sonne of John Hadman; the godfathers W^m Mychell & [*blank*], the godmother Margerett Pyllfolde, *uxor*
- „ Mar. 1 Nycolas Welles y^e son of Nycolas Welles; the godfathers Nycolas Dogeon, *puer*, & Charman Russell, *juvenis*, the godmother Marye Baker, *uxor*
- „ Mar. 1 Elizabeth Nyghtingall y^e doght^r of Nycolas Nyghtingall; the godfather Harry Stanton, *vir*, the godmother Dowsable Stempe, *uxor*, & Jean Longe, *virgo*

¹ Written by the entry of Roger Stanforde's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

² Query; *virgo*.

³ Written by the entry of John Davyson's baptism (which is entered out of order of date) in an old but apparently later hand.

⁴ Elizabeth is in the same hand as the inserted note, which follows the entry.

116 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

- 156 $\frac{2}{3}$ Mar. 3 Willm. Dowce y^e sonne of John Douce; the
godfather W^m Fraunces, *vir*, & John Yngram,
juvenis, the godmother Agnes Tredcrofte,
uxor
- „ Mar. 8 Anne Gratewicke the doughter of Roger
Gratewicke; the godfather Hughe Wallen,¹
vir, the godmothers Anne Covert & Elyzabth
Foyce, *uxores*
- „ Mar. 21 John Forman the sonne of John Forman; the
godfathers John Owton & Robert Bowker,
the godmother M^{res} Elyzabethe Hall, *vidua*
- 1563 Apr. 1 Edward Mellers the sonne of Philipp Mellers;
the godfathers Edward Hyggins & George
Hall, *viri*, the godmother Elizabeth Foyce, *uxor*
- „ Apr. 1² This daye was christened Joan Alonde the doght.
of Alyne Alonde; the godfather John Tydye,
of Warneham, *vir*, the godmothers Joan
Alyson, *uxor*, & Joan Bowrer, *virgo*
- „ Apr. 17 Anne Horley the doght^r of Willm. Horley;
the godfather Ric. Pillfold, *vir*, the god-
mothers Anne Hurste & Gyllyan Pillfolde,
uxores
- „ Apr. 18 Joan Cressye the doughter of Thomas Cressye;
the godfather W^m Whitinge, *vir*, the god-
mothers [blank]
- „ Apr. 20 Agnes Jendyn the dought. of Thomas Jendin;
the godfather W^m Wynson, *juvenis*, the
godmothers Agnes Molens and Mary Tred-
crofte, *virgines*
- „ Apr. 23 Mary Bronsbery the dought. of John Brons-
bery; the godfather Willm. Mychell, *vir*,
the godmothers Elyzabeth Nye & Elizabeth
Lyntet, *uxores*
M. B.³
- „ Apr. 23 Anne Britt y^e doght^r of John Britt; the
godfather Thomas Fiste, the younger, *vir*,
the godmothers Anne Thornden and Joan
Hill, *uxores*
- „ Apr. 25 Margerye Osborne the doughtre of John
Osborne; the godfather Ric. Bearde, *vir*, the
godmothers Margerye Lintot & Elizabeth
Yve, *uxores*
Magery Osborn⁴

¹ *Sic.* Query Waller.

² The day of the month is left blank, but in the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book, April 1 is given, viz., the day of preceding entry.

³ Written by the entry of Mary Bronsbery's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

⁴ The like; Margerye Osborne's baptism.

1563	May 1	W ^m Donton y ^e sonne of Willm. Donton; the godfathers W ^m Voyce & Ric. Pilfold, <i>vir</i> , the godmother Elysabth Hall, <i>vidua</i>
„	May 20	Edward Alyn y ^e sonne of John Alyn; the godfathers Edward Torner & Harye Tottie, <i>juvenes</i> , the godmother Elyzabethe Torner, <i>uxor</i>
„	May 20	Robert Thayer the son of Hughe Thayer; the godfathers Robert Overington & John Osborne, <i>vir</i> , the godmother Elyzabethe Pylfolde, <i>uxor</i> Ro. Thaire ¹
„	May 23	Robert Dorant [Durrant ²] y ^e son of Robert Dorant [Durrant ²]; the godfathers Robert Overington & Robert Waller, <i>vir</i> , the godmother Ales Renfeelde, <i>uxor</i> Ro. Dur. ³
„	May 30	Hughe Pynion the sonne of Thomas Pynion; the godfathers Hughe Marchant, <i>vir</i> , & Domynicke Pynion, <i>juvenis</i> , the godmother Elyzabeth Seale, <i>uxor</i>
„	Jun. 6	Susan Foxley the daughter of Umfrey Foxley; the godfather John Donget, <i>vir</i> , the godmothers Elyzabethe Ingram and Elyzabethe [<i>blank</i>]
„	Jun. 8	Margerye Tuchener y ^e doght. of Ric. Tuchener; the godfather James Mychell, <i>vir</i> , the godmothers Margerye Patchinge and Elyzabethe Nye, <i>uxores</i>
„	Jun. 12	Ric. Patchinge y ^e sonne of Harry Patchinge; the godfathers Ric. Patchinge and Thomas Elyce, <i>vir</i> , the godmother Margarett A Gate, <i>virgo</i> Ri. Patching ⁴
„	Jun. 20	John Martyn the sonne of John Martyn; the godfathers W ^m Bysshopp and [<i>blank</i>], the godmother Elyzabethe Hall, <i>vidua</i>
„	Jul. 19 ⁵	Agnes Foster the daughter of Thomas Foster; the godfather John Slutter [? Flutter], <i>vir</i> , the godmothers Ales Shawfolde & Joan Piccarde, <i>uxores</i>

Written by the entry of Robert Thayer's baptism in an old but apparently later hand. This entry is dated "the same day" and it immediately follows a marriage which has been interpolated, dated 3rd. The entry formerly before it is dated the 20th, and doubtless that is the correct date of the Thayer entry, and which is so given in the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

² In the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

³ Written by the entry of Robert Dorant's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

⁴ The like; Ric. Patchinge's baptism.

⁵ Part of the leaf gone, containing the day of the month, which is supplied from the entry in the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

118 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1563	Jul. 28	Mary Baker y ^e doughter of Thomas Baker; the godfather Thomas Tredcrofte, <i>vir</i> , the godmothers Mary Cowper & Joan Kember <i>virgines</i>
„	Aug. 2	Willm. Hyll the doughter of John Hyll; the godfathers W ^m Voyce & Harry Pyllfolde, <i>vir</i> , the godmother Joan Gurde, <i>vidua</i>
„	Aug. 15	Thomas Person the sonne of Ric. Person; the godfathers John Mellers & John Person, <i>juvenes</i> , the godmother Joan Overington <i>uxor</i>
„	Aug. 22	Marye White y ^e doght ^r of Ric. White; the godfather [blank] Stringer, <i>juvenis</i> , the godmothers Mary Cowper & Margeret Bottinge, <i>virgines</i> Mary White ¹
„	Aug. 22	Margerye Walder the doght ^r of Thomas Walder; the godfather James Mychell, <i>vir</i> , the godmothers Margerye Patchinge, <i>uxor</i> , and Margerye Belzin [or Belthin], <i>virgo</i> Marg. Walder ²
„	Aug. 29	Ales Ho[land the ³] doughter of Ric. Holand; the godfather [gone], <i>vir</i> , the godmothers M ^{res} Elyzabethe Ha ⁴ [gone] & Elnor Weller, <i>uxor</i>
„	Sep. 1	Willm. Fraunces the sonne of W ^m Fraunces; the godfathers John Dowce & Harry Bottinge, <i>vir</i> , the godmother Margaret Hall, <i>virgo</i>
„	Sep. 5	John Constable the sonne of Thomas Constable; the godfathers John Ede, <i>vir</i> , & Ric. Asfolde, <i>juvenis</i> , the godmother Joan More, <i>virgo</i>
„	Sep. 7	Ales Smy[th the ³] dought ^r of Nycolas Smythe; the godfather [gone] Dounton, the godmothers Ales Knyghtley & Elyz[abeth ³] Cadman, <i>uxores</i>
„	Sep. 16	Ric. Donget y ^e [sonne ³] of John Donget; the godfathers Ric. Ch [gone] and Thomas Penycot, <i>vir</i> , the godm[other ³] Anne Sergiant, <i>uxor</i> Ri. Dungat ⁵

¹ Written by the entry of Mary White's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

² The like; Margerye Walder's baptism.

³ The portion of the leaf, upon which were the words in brackets, is gone.

⁴ Query; Hall.

⁵ Written by the entry of Ric. Donget's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

1563	Sep. 17 ¹	Margeret B[ristowe the ²] dought ^r of Harry Bristowe; the go[^d father ²] Philipp Mellers, <i>vir</i> , the godm[others, ² gone] Younge & Katerin Waller, <i>ux</i> [<i>ores</i> ²] Marg. Bristow ³
,,	Oct. 28	Richard Stere y ^e sonne of Ellice Stere
,,	Nov. 11	Elizabeth Foyce y ^e daughter of Roger Foyce
,,	Nov. 13	Joan Carter y ^e daughter of James Carter
,,	Dec. 1	Mary Champion y ^e daughter of John Champion
,,	Dec. 2	Johan Lyntot y ^e daughter of Robert Lyntot
,,	Dec. 2	Agnes Ive y ^e daughter of John Yve
,,	Dec. 3	Ales Bourne y ^e daughter of Thomas Bourne
,,	Dec. 8	Harry Bottinge y ^e sonne of Harry Bottinge
,,	Dec. 15	Thomas Latrop y ^e sonne of Rich. Latrop
,,	Dec. 18	Margaret Parson y ^e daughter of John Parson
,,	Dec. 23	John Barker y ^e sonne of Robert Barker
156 ³ / ₄	Jan. 16	Elizabeth Ellis y ^e daughter of Thomas Eles
,,	Jan. 23	Agnes Voyce y ^e daughter of Willm. Voyce
,,	Jan. 23	Elizabeth Stanford y ^e daughter of Willm. Stanford
,,	Feb. 4	John Maunt y ^e sonne of Richard Maunte
,,	Feb. 8	Sampson Sayers y ^e sonne of Sampson Sayers
,,	Feb. 17	Agnes Ede y ^e daughter of John Ede
,,	Feb. 17	Agnes Drake y ^e daughter of Elizabeth Drake, baseborne
,,	Feb. 21	Willm. Bailey y ^e sonne of W ^m Bailie
,,	Mar. 20	Margeret Wiuston ⁴ y ^e daughter of W ^m Winston ⁴
1564	Mar. 31	George Bowker y ^e sonne of Richard Bowker
,,	Mar. 27 ⁴	Elizabeth Nye y ^e daughter of Harry Nye
,,	Apr. 3	Joan Monrye ⁵ y ^e daughter of Thomas Hardinge ⁵
,,	Apr. 7	Thomas Storye y ^e sonne of Thomas Storye
,,	Apr. 18	Willm. Lyntot y ^e sonne of Willm. Lyntot
,,	Apr. 23	Rowland Awood y ^e sonne of Thomas Awood
,,	May 10	Joan Lewer y ^e daughter of John Lewer, <i>pauperis</i>
,,	May 23	Thomas Tuchener y ^e sonne of Thomas Tuchener
,,	May 27	John Thornden y ^e sonne of Thomas Thornden
,,	May 28	John Charpe y ^e sonne of Richard Charpe
,,	May 30	Philipp Rowland y ^e daughter of Robert Rowland

¹ This is the last baptism in No. 1 Register Book. The subsequent baptisms are from the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book. There are no entries of baptisms from September 17 until October 28. See *ante*, p. 16, note 2.

² The portion of the leaf upon which were the words in brackets, is gone.

³ Written by the entry of Margeret Bristowe's baptism in an old but apparently later hand.

⁴ *Sic.* Query Winson.

⁵ Probably two entries mixed in transcribing from No. 1 Register Book,

120 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1564	Jun.	1	Ales Fiste y ^e daughter of Roger Fiste
"	Jun.	5	Hugh Gratwick y ^e sonne of Roger Gratwick
"	Jun.	9	Joan Fiste y ^e daughter of John Fiste
"	Jun.	15	Johan Jenden y ^e daughter of John Jenden
"	Jul.	2	Mary Andrewe & Elizabeth Andrewe, twynes, y ^e daughters of Willm. Andrewe
"	Jul.	27	John Hunt y ^e sonne of Richard Hunt
"	Jul.	31	Peter Forman y ^e sonne of John Forman
"	Aug.	5	Katherin Hopkin y ^e daughter of Rich. Hopkin
"	Aug.	6	Willm. Fiste y ^e sonne of Thomas Fiste, y ^e yong ^r
"	Aug.	11	John Elis y ^e sonne of Thomas Elis
"	Aug.	16	Harry Michell y ^e sonne of W ^m Michell
"	Aug.	16	John Fiste y ^e sonne of Richard Fiste
"	Sep.	15	Thomas Leamer y ^e sonne of Richard Leamer
"	Sep.	19	Joan Weller, baseborne, y ^e daughter of Mar- geret Weller
"	Sep.	23	Elizabeth Bone y ^e daughter of John Bone
"	Sep.	26	Margery Bacheler, baseborne, y ^e daughter of Agnes Bacheler
"	Oct.	8	Joan Hughes y ^e daughter of Morgan Hughes
"	Oct.	8	Thomas Harres y ^e sonne of Hugh Harres
"	Oct.	11	Elizabeth Mathewe y ^e daughter of John Mathewe
"	Nov.	3	John Sawyer y ^e sonne of Richard Sawyer
"	Nov.	3	Joan Taylor y ^e daughter of John Taylor
"	Nov.	5	Ales Dowce y ^e daughter of John Dowce
"	Nov.	9	Richard Somersall y ^e sonne of Harry Somersall
"	Nov.	12	John Constable y ^e sonne of Thomas Constable
"	Nov.	28	Margeret Foyce y ^e daughter of Roger Foyce
"	Dec.	3	John Wrighte y ^e sonne of John Wrighte
"	Dec.	24	John Welles y ^e sonne of Nicholas Welles
"	Dec.	26	Agnes Byrchefold y ^e daughter of Richard Byrchefold
"	Dec.	28	Cissely Yonge y ^e daughter of Willm. Yonge
"	Dec.	28	Ales Michell y ^e daughter of James Mychell
1564 ⁴	Jan.	3	Harry y ^e sonne of Harry Snellinge
"	Jan.	14	Richard Niblett y ^e sonne of W ^m Niblet
"	Jan.	16	Bapt. & buried John Parson, <i>infans</i> , y ^e sonne of John Parson
"	Jan.	18	Anne Harryes y ^e daughter of Rowland Harryes, gent.
"	Jan.	28	Thomas Amye y ^e sonne of Thomas Amye
"	Jan.	29	Bettrice Wickinge y ^e daughter of John Wickinge
"	Feb.	2	Margeret Davison y ^e daughter of Willm. Davison
"	Feb.	3	Johan Crenche y ^e daughter of Robert Crenche
"	Feb.	4	Mary Praye y ^e daughter of Thomas Praye

156 ⁴ / ₅	Feb. 11	Joan [<i>blank</i>] y ^e daughter of Jacob [<i>blank</i>]
„	Feb. 14	Bapt. & buried Johan Yonge, <i>infans</i> , y ^e daughter of Robert Yonge
„	Feb. 17	Margery Patchinge y ^e daughter of Richard Patchinge
„	Feb. 24	Richard Slater y ^e sonne of James Slater
„	Feb. 25	Elizabeth Cadman y ^e daughter of W ^m Cadman
„	Mar. 14	Thomas Jup y ^e sonne of Rowland Jup
„	Mar. 18	Thomas Heaver y ^e sonne of John Heaver
„	Mar. 20	Richard Banaster y ^e sonne of John Banaster
„	Mar. 24	Johan Parson y ^e daughter of Willm. Parson
1565	Apr. 7	Mary Bisshopp y ^e daughter of Willm. Bisshopp
„	Apr. 13	Richard Warde y ^e sonne of Thomas Warde
„	Apr. 16	John Pillfold & Johan Pillfold y ^e children of Thomas Pillfold
„	Apr. 16	John Lifford y ^e sonne of Harry Lifford
„	Apr. 19	Agnes Longe y ^e daughter of John Longe
„	Apr. 20	Elizabeth Tuchener y ^e daughter of Nicholas Tuchener
„	Apr. 23	Anne Fiste y ^e daughter of Thomas Fiste, thelder
„	Apr. 25	Thomas y ^e sonne of Thomas Stanford
„	Apr. 26	Philipp Milles y ^e sonne of Nicolas Milles
„	May 6	Brigett Baker y ^e daughter of John Baker
„	May 13	John Borell y ^e sonne of John Borell
„	May 13	Joan y ^e daughter of Blanch Bostock, baseborne
„	May 13	Robert Winson y ^e sonne of W ^m Winson
„	May 27	Willm. Gatton y ^e sonne of Willm. Gatton
„	Jun. 17	Anne Polington y ^e daughter of John Polington
„	Jun. 28	Anthony Nightingall y ^e sonne of Nicolas Nightingall
„	Jun. 28	Margeret Fraunces y ^e daughter of W ^m Fraunces
„	Jul. 1	Ales Michell y ^e daughter of Harry Mychell
„	Jul. 22	Mary Osborne y ^e daughter of John Osborne
„	Jul. 25	Ales Brousbery y ^e daughter of John Bronsbery
„	Aug. 5	Thomas Saunders y ^e sonne of John Saunders
„	Aug. 19	John Pillfold y ^e sonne of Harry Pillfold
„	Aug. 24	Joan Warner y ^e daughter of Robert Warner
„	Sep. 2	Joan Patchinge y ^e daughter of Harry Patchinge
„	Sep. 9	Elizabeth Wisdome y ^e daughter of John Wisdome
„	Sep. 9	Nicolas Stempe y ^e sonne of Andrewe Stempe
„	Sep. 9	Mary, baseborne, y ^e daughter of Domme Nanne
„	Sep. 9	Thomas Milles y ^e sonne of W ^m Milles
„	Sep. 16	Elizabeth Gratwick y ^e daughter of Roger Gratwick
„	Sep. 21	Matheas y ^e daughter of Thomas Moore
„	Sep. 23	Willm. Torner y ^e sonne of John Torner
„	Oct. 7	Elis Stere y ^e sonne of Elis Stere

122 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1565	Oct. 18	Thomas Sayers y ^e sonne of Sampson Sayers
"	Oct. 28	Katherine Fiste y ^e daughter of Richard Fiste
"	Nov. 1	Giles Elis y ^e sonne of John Elis
"	Nov. 18	Joane Mathewe y ^e daughter of John Mathewe
"	Nov. 18	Elizabeth Fiste y ^e daughter of Roberte Fiste, the yonger
"	Nov. 25	Dorythe Britt y ^e daughter of John Britt
"	Nov. 25	Mary Wixe y ^e daughter of W ^m Wixe
"	Dec. 9	Jane y ^e daughter of Richard Torner
"	Dec. 9	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Richard Baylie
"	Dec. 16	John Patchinge y ^e sonne of John Patchinge
"	Dec. 16	Brigett Wright y ^e daughter of John Wright
"	Dec. 24	Harry Vincent y ^e sonne of Thomas Vincent
1565½	Jan. 5	John Yeardes y ^e sonne of John Yeardes
"	Jan. 6	Joan Thayer y ^e daughter of Hughe Thayer
"	Jan. 11	Thomas Patchinge y ^e sonne of John Patchinge
"	Jan. 11	Margery Weller y ^e daughter of Willm. Weller
"	Jan. 21	Nicholas Smith y ^e sonne of Nicolas Smith
"	Jan. 22	John Knight y ^e sonne of John Knight
"	Jan. 22	Thomas Stanford y ^e sonne of W ^m Stanford
"	Jan. 31	Elizabeth Wood <i>als.</i> Thurstan y ^e daughter of Nicholas Wood <i>als.</i> Thurston
"	Feb. 3	James Slatter y ^e sonne of James Slatter
"	Feb. 7	Bettrice Somersall y ^e daughter of Harry Somersall
"	Feb. 24	John Michell y ^e sonne of John Michell
"	Feb. 24	Katerine Mondye y ^e daughter of Robert Mondye
"	Feb. 24	Harry Bristowe y ^e sonne of Harry Bristowe
"	Mar. 10	John Baylie y ^e sonne of Willm. Baylie
"	Mar. 20	Harry Milles y ^e sonne of Nicolas Milles
"	Mar. 21	John Millyon y ^e sonne of John Millyon
"	Mar. 21	Dorythe Henwise y ^e daughter of Peter Henwisey
1566	Apr. 13	Mary Barker y ^e daughter of Robert Barker
"	Apr. 15	Joan Weller y ^e daughter of John Weller
"	Apr. 17	Richard Dowce y ^e sonne of John Dowce
"	May 4	Harry Champion y ^e sonne of John Champion
"	May 4	Anne Slater y ^e daughter of W ^m Slater
"	May 5	Joan Stere y ^e daughter of Harry Stere
"	May 5	Roger Cowper y ^e sonne of Richard Cowper ¹
"	May 8	Bridgett Cowper y ^e daughter of Richard Cowper ¹
"	May 9	George Croster y ^e sonne of George Croster
"	May 12	Richard Beard y ^e sonne of Richard Bearde
"	May 16	Thomas Longe y ^e sonne of John Longe
"	May 18	Thomas Yve y ^e sonne of John Yve
"	May 19	Martha Fraunces y ^e daughter of Richard Fraunces

¹ Sic.

1566	May 30	Judith Foyce y ^e daughter of Roger Foyce
"	Jun. 8	John Tyler y ^e sonne of Philipp Tyler
"	Jun. 8	Mary Durrante y ^e daughter of Robert Durrante
"	Jun. 11	Joan Yonge y ^e daughter of William Yonge
"	Jun. 23	John Fiste y ^e sonne of Thomas Fiste
"	Jul. 4	Peter Andrewe y ^e sonne of W ^m Andrewe
"	Jul. 13	Robert Alyson y ^e sonne of George Alyson
"	Jul. 25	Ales Bottinge y ^e daughter of Harry Bottinge
"	Jul. 26	Susanna Padley y ^e daughter of James Padley
"	Aug. 1	Mary Cowper y ^e daughter of Richard Cowper
"	Sep. 15	Richard Hadman y ^e sonne of John Hadman
"	Sep. 28	Blanch Harper y ^e daughter of Albon Harper
"	Sep. 28	Elnor Gatton y ^e daughter of Willm. Gatton, deceased
"	Sep. 29	Thomas Parson y ^e sonne of W ^m Parson
"	Oct. 9	Richard Stele y ^e sonne of W ^m Stele
"	Oct. 18	John Birchfold y ^e sonne of Richard Birchfold
"	Oct. 24	Roger Dentethe y ^e sonne of Gilbert Dentethe
"	Oct. 27	Thomas Taylor y ^e sonne of John Taylor
"	Oct. 30	Willm. Ede y ^e sonne of John Ede
"	Nov. 3	Johan Hardinge y ^e daughter of Thomas Hardinge
"	Nov. 9	Jane Aloye ¹ y ^e daughter of Alyne Aloye ¹
"	Nov. 10	John Marlett y ^e sonne of Harry Marlett
"	Nov. 13	Elizabeth Latropp y ^e daughter of Richard Latropp
"	Nov. 22	Richard Wilson y ^e sonne of Willm. Wilson
"	Dec. 7	James Forman y ^e sonne of John Forman
"	Dec. 13	Joan Elice y ^e daughter of Thomas Elice
"	Dec. 16	Nicolas Bostocke y ^e sonne of Nicolas Bostocke
1566 ²	Jan. 4	Harry Hudles y ^e sonne of Thomas Hudles, scholemaster
"	Jan. 12	John Hill y ^e sonne of John Hill
"	Jan. 24	Willm. Warner y ^e sonne of Robert Warner
"	Jan. 8 ²	Margaret Mathewe y ^e daughter of John Mathewe
"	Jan. 10 ²	John Fiste y ^e sonne of Richard Fiste, the yonger
"	Feb. 1	Mary Borne y ^e daughter of Thomas Borne
"	Feb. 9	Agnes Elis y ^e daughter of Willm. Elis
"	Feb. 10	Thomas Anthony y ^e sonne of John Anthony
"	Feb. 16	Peter Snellinge y ^e sonne of Harry Snellinge
"	Feb. 19	Gwlam Canye y ^e sonne of Danyell Canye
"	Feb. 20	Elizabeth Charpe y ^e daughter of Robert Charpe
"	Feb. 21	Elizabeth Pathorne y ^e daughter of Thomas Pathorne
"	Feb. 21	Elizabeth Bowker y ^e daughter of Thomas Bowker

¹ Sic; ? Alond, a mistake in transcribing from No. 1 Register Book. ² Sic.

124 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

156 ⁶ / ₇	Feb. 22	Thomas Rowland y ^e sonne of Robert Rowland
„	Mar. 2	Mary Thorneden y ^e daughter of Thomas Thorneden
„	Mar. 3	Jane Osborne y ^e daughter of John Osborne
„	Mar. 11	Anne White y ^e daughter of Thomas White
1567	Apr. 1	Elizabeth Nyblett y ^e daughter of Willm. Niblett
„	Apr. 2	Mary Patricke y ^e daughter of Joan Patricke, wydowe
„	Apr. 3	Mary Lintot y ^e daughter of Robert Lintott
„	Apr. 6	James Harries y ^e sonne of Hughe Harries
„	Apr. 7	Danyell Tuchener y ^e sonne of Nicolas Tuchener
„	Apr. 7	George Croster y ^e sonne of George Croster
„	Apr. 10	Roger Mose y ^e sonne of John Mose
„	Apr. 19	Thomas Awoode y ^e sonne of Thomas Awoode
„	Apr. 19	Mary Awoode daughter of the said Thomas Awoode
„	Apr. 19	Elizabeth Standen y ^e daughter of John Standen
„	Apr. 20	Elizabeth Blackphan y ^e daughter of Mighell Blackphan
„	Apr. 22	Richard Penfold y ^e sonne of John Penfold
„	Apr. 27	Robert Tylte y ^e sonne of Robert Tylte
„	May 1	Elizabeth Anstie y ^e daughter of W ^m Anstie
„	May 9	Thomas Carpenter y ^e sonne of Thomas Carpenter
„	May 12	Hugh Henwise y ^e sonne of Nicolas Henwise
„	May 14	Harry Lyntott y ^e sonne of Willm. Lyntott
„	Jun. 2	George Sayers y ^e sonne of Thomas Sayers
„	Jun. 4	Raynscrofte Fraunces y ^e sonne of Willm. Fraunces <i>als.</i> Bennett
„	Jun. 17	Elizabeth Dorton y ^e daughter of George Dorton
„	Jun. 22	James Symes y ^e sonne of John Symes
„	Jun. 24	Elizabeth Burne y ^e daughter of Robert Burne
„	Jul. 10	John Sayers y ^e sonne of Sampson Sayers
„	Jul. 15	Elizabeth Bearde y ^e sonne of Richard Bearde
„	Jul. 21	Christopher Carpenter, baseborne, y ^e sonne of Joan Carpenter
„	Aug. 3	Elizabeth Somersall y ^e daughter of Harry Somersall
„	Aug. 11	Harry Heaver y ^e sonne of John Heaver
„	Aug. 31	Harry Hopkin y ^e sonne of Richard Hopkin
„	Sep. 20	Elizabeth Byrchefold y ^e daughter of Harry Byrchefold
„	Oct. 8	Richard Bullocke y ^e sonne of John Bullocke
„	Oct. 9	Johan Stempe y ^e daughter of Anthony Stempe
„	Oct. 12	Johan Goddinge y ^e daughter of Harry Goddinge
„	Oct. 13	George Vincent y ^e sonne of Thomas Vincent
„	Oct. 16	John Banaster y ^e sonne of John Banaster

1567	Oct. 24	John Corbin, baseborne, y ^e sonne of Brigett Corbin
„	Nov. 2	Margeret Stere y ^e daughter of Elice Stere
„	Nov. 3	Richard Hunt y ^e sonne of Richard Hunt
„	Nov. 3	Elizabeth Yonge y ^e daughter of Roberte Yonge
„	Nov. 7	James Pilfold y ^e sonne of Harry Pillfold
„	Nov. 17	Elizabeth Borrell y ^e daughter of John Borrell
„	Nov. 23	Elizabeth Wright y ^e daughter of John Wright
„	Nov. 24	Susanna Foyce y ^e daughter of Roger Foyce
„	Dec. 21	John Patchinge y ^e sonne of John Patchinge
„	Dec. 28	Nicolas Hill y ^e sonne of John Hill
1567 ¹ / ₈	Jan. 2	John Byllie y ^e sonne of Rowland Byllie, <i>extraneus</i>
„	Jan. 6	John Milles y ^e sonne of John Milles
„	Jan. 12	Margery Michell y ^e daughter of James Michell
„	Jan. 12	Anne Nye y ^e daughter of Harry Nye
„	Jan. 31	Thomas Walder y ^e sonne of Thomas Walder
„	Feb. 3	Richard Baylie y ^e sonne of Richard Baylie
„	Feb. 8	Mary Pillfold y ^e daughter of Thomas Pillfold
„	Feb. 13	George Alyson y ^e sonne of George Alyson
„	Feb. 14	John Slatter y ^e sonne of W ^m Slatter
„	Feb. 21	Ales Wykes y ^e daughter of W ^m Wikes
„	Feb. 26	Joan Slatter y ^e daughter of James Slatter
„	Mar. 2	Harry Page y ^e sonne of Richard Page
„	Mar. 7	Brigett Cowper y ^e daughter of Richard Cowper
„	Mar. 16	Dyrrick Karvell y ^e sonne of Dyrrick Karvell
1568	Mar. 29	Thomas Fyste y ^e sonne of Thomas Fyste
„	Apr. 3	Harry Thayer y ^e sonne of Hugh Thayer
„	Apr. 4	John Lyntot y ^e sonne of Nicolas Lyntot
„	Apr. 6	Ales Pollington y ^e daughter of John Pol- lington
„	Apr. 7	Gylian Daulton y ^e daughter of Robert Daulton
„	Apr. 7	John Stanford y ^e sonne of Thomas Stanford
„	Apr. 9	Joan Stanford y ^e daughter of Willm. Stan- ford
„	Apr. 11	Harry Dane [<i>or</i> Dave] y ^e sonne of Thomas Dane [<i>or</i> Dave] ¹
„	Apr. 11	Willm. Milles y ^e sonne of W ^m Milles
„	Apr. 12	Dorythe Sharpe y ^e daughter of Harry Sharpe
„	Apr. 14	Ales Patchinge y ^e daughter of John Patchinge
„	Apr. 19	Willm. Warner y ^e sonne of Robert Warner
„	Apr. 24	John Shawe y ^e sonne of Joan Shawe, baseb.
„	May 8	John Pillfold y ^e sonne of Willm. Pillfold
„	May 19	Margery Bankes y ^e daughter of Ales Bankes, prisoner, baseborne
„	May 20	Willm. Gwyllm y ^e sonne of W ^m Gwyllm
„	May 27	Thomas Penfold y ^e sonne of John Penfold

¹ Query; Dane *or* Dave.

126 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1568	Jun. 3	Elizabeth Andrewe y ^e daughter of Willm. Andrewe
	Jun. 26	Richard Bright y ^e sonne of John Bright
	Jul. 3	Susan Gratewicke y ^e daughter of Roger Gratewick
	Jul. 4	Elizabeth Cowper y ^e daughter of Ric. Cowper
	Jul. 12	John Mychell y ^e sonne of Harry Mychell
	Jul. 19	Joan Maunte y ^e daughter of Nicolas Maunte
	Jul. 26	The 26 day bapt. Thomas Bysshopp & y ^e next day burid
	Aug. 4	Thomas Bronsbery y ^e sonne of John Bronsbery
	Aug. 6	Susanna Carpenter y ^e daughter of Thomas Carpenter
	Aug. 8	Rainscroft Foyce y ^e sonne of Bryan Foyce
	Aug. 12	Mary Baker y ^e daughter of John Baker
	Aug. 19	Anne Bristowe y ^e daughter of Harry Bristowe
	Aug. 22	James & Harry Patchinge, twynes, y ^e sonnes of Harry Patchinge
	Sep. 3	Anne Barden y ^e daughter of John Barden, of the Forest
	Sep. 15	Stephen Pyllfold y ^e sonne of Rich. Pillfold
	Sep. 9 ¹	John Neve y ^e sonne of John Neve
	Sep. 22	Mary Love y ^e daughter of Thomas Love
	Oct. 8	Gilbert Bristowe y ^e sonne of John Bristowe
	Oct. 14	Elizabeth Waller y ^e daughter of Robert Waller
	Nov. 7	Elizabeth Snellinge y ^e daughter of Harry Snellinge
	Nov. 12	Joan Wythiers y ^e daughter of John Wythiers
	Nov. 12	Susanna Sayers y ^e daughter of Thomas Sayers, junior
	Nov. 19	Margery Rowe y ^e daughter of John Rowe
	Nov. 23	John Hatt y ^e sonne of John Hatt
	Dec. 10	Willm. Asfolde y ^e sonne of Rich. Asfolde
	Dec. 21	Elizabeth Wyllbyie y ^e daughter of Robert Wyllbyie
	Dec. 26	Robert Heryott y ^e sonne of W ^m Heryott
1568 ³	Jan. 1	Margeret Ockley y ^e daughter of John Ockley
	Jan. 10	Jane Pathorne y ^e daughter of Thomas Pathorne
	Jan. 14	Joan Comber y ^e daughter of John Comber
	Feb. 7	Gilbert Chawecrofte y ^e sonne of Walter Chawcrofte
	Feb. 8	Elizabeth Smith y ^e daughter of John Smith
	Feb. 15	Alyn Willson y ^e sonne of W ^m Wilson
	Feb. 17	Anthony Myllion y ^e sonne of John Myllion, of the Forest
	Feb. 17	Anne Parson y ^e daughter of W ^m Parson
	Feb. 20	Joan Dombrell y ^e daughter of John Dombrell

¹ Sic.

1568	Feb. 27	Joan Mose y ^e daughter of Thomas Mose
"	Mar. 2	Elizabeth Calkat y ^e daughter of John Calkat
"	Mar. 5	Elizabeth Bottinge y ^e daughter of Harry Bottinge
"	Mar. 22	Rose Woode y ^e daughter of Thomas Woode
1569	Mar. 30	Ales Alond y ^e daughter of Alyn Alonde
"	Apr. 3	Mary Nox y ^e daughter of Walter Nox
"	Apr. 7	Margeret Fuller y ^e daughter of Rich. Fuller
"	Apr. 8	Richard Stockard <i>als.</i> Collyn y ^e sonne of Richard Stockard <i>als.</i> Collyn
"	Apr. 12	John Amye y ^e sonne of John Amye
"	Apr. 17	Dorythe Anstye y ^e daughter of W ^m Anstye
"	Apr. 22	John Ruffold y ^e sonne of Christian Ruffold, wydowe, baseborne, in y ^e Forest of St. Leonardes
"	Apr. 25	John Padley y ^e sonne of Thomas Padley
"	May 8	Lettice Cowper y ^e daughter of Richard Cowper
"	May 10	John Mose y ^e sonne of John Mose
"	May 22	Harry Denteth y ^e sonne of Gilbert Denteth
"	May 23	Elizabeth Mathewe y ^e daughter of John Mathewe
"	May 28	Harry Smithe y ^e sonne of Nicholas Smithe
"	Jun. 4	Rachell Whinery y ^e daughter of Thomas Whinerie
"	Jun. 12	Richard Autridg y ^e sonne of W ^m Autridge
"	Jun. 19	Elizabeth Dorgett y ^e daughter of Hugh Dorgett
"	Jul. 1	Mary Torner y ^e daughter of John Torner
"	Jul. 5	Stephen Stere y ^e sonne of Willm. Stere
"	Jul. 8	Susanna Alyn y ^e daughter of James Alyn, scholem ^r
"	Jul. 11	Agnes Stephens y ^e daughter of Edward Stephens
"	Jul. 17	Joan Peters y ^e daughter of Edward Peters
"	Jul. 20	Joan Ellice y ^e daughter of W ^m Elice
"	Aug. 1	Susana Page y ^e daughter of Rich. Page
"	Aug. 2	Ravenscrofte Horley y ^e sonne of Thomas Horley
"	Aug. 13	Anne Dorante y ^e daughter of Robert Dorante
"	Aug. 18	Fraunces Barker y ^e daughter of Robert Barker
"	Aug. 21	John Aden y ^e sonne of Willm. Aden
"	Sep. 4	John Nightingall y ^e sonne of Nicolas Nightingall
"	Sep. 18	John Harper y ^e sonne of Albon Harper
"	Sep. 23	Syble Vincent y ^e daughter of Thomas Vincent
"	Sep. 26	Joan Raphe y ^e daughter of Thomas Raphe
"	Sep. 29	Jane Myles y ^e daughter of Willm. Myles
"	Sep. 30	Anne Stempe y ^e daughter of Anthony Stempe

128 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1569	Sep. 24 ¹	Joan Somersall y ^e daughter of Harry Somersall
"	Oct. 9	Bryan Tuchener y ^e sonne of Nicolas Tuchener
"	Nov. 9	Elizabeth Wright y ^e daughter of John Wright
"	Nov. 20	John Purland y ^e sonne of Symond Purland
"	Nov. 30	Thomas Longe y ^e sonne of John Longe
"	Dec. 21	Margery Slater y ^e daughter of James Slatter
1569 70	Jan. 9	Christopher & Joan Sayers, twynes, y ^e children of Thomas Sayers
"	Jan. 11	James Cowper y ^e sonne of Richard Cowper
"	Jan. 15	Margret Blackphan y ^e daughter of Michell Blackphan
"	Jan. 20	Katherine Bullocke y ^e daughter of John Bul- locke
"	Jan. 20	Ales Shawe y ^e daughter of Harry Shawe
"	Jan. 22	Richard Ashfold y ^e sonne of Ric. Ashfold
"	Jan. 22	Elizabeth Milles y ^e daughter of John Milles
"	Jan. 24	Agnes Rowland y ^e daughter of Robert Rowland, of the Forest of St. Leonardes
"	Jan. 29	Katerine Croster y ^e daughter of George Croster
"	Jan. 30	Kateryne Milles y ^e daughter of Anne Milles <i>als. Domme Nanne, base borne</i>
"	Feb. 2	Thomas Comber y ^e sonne of John Comber
"	Feb. 8	Elizabeth Sawyer y ^e daughter of Richard Sawyer
"	Feb. 12	Anne Hatt y ^e daughter of John Hatt
"	Feb. 13	Mary Patchinge y ^e daughter of John Patchinge, y ^e joyner
"	Feb. 17	Elizabeth Lyntot y ^e daughter of Nicolas Lyntott
"	Feb. 22	Marye Fyste y ^e daughter of Stephen Fist
"	Mar. 11	Joan Milles y ^e daughter of Nicolas Milles
1570	Mar. 25	Elizabeth Hardinge y ^e daughter of Thomas Hardinge
"	Mar. 28	Joan Langhurste y ^e daughter of Harry Lang- hurste
"	Mar. 30	Harry Smithe y ^e sonne of Mighell Smithe
"	Apr. 8	Harry Mose y ^e sonne of Nicolas Mose
"	Apr. 9	Ales Snellinge y ^e daughter of Harry Snellinge
"	Apr. 13	Elizabeth Thayer y ^e daughter of Hughe Thayer
"	May 4	John Bett y ^e sonne of John Bett
"	May 6	Agnes Pillfold y ^e daughter of Harry Pillfold
"	May 8	Ales Fiste y ^e daughter of Ric. Fiste, junior
"	May 21	Anne Awood y ^e daughter of Margeret Awood
"	May 28	Elizabeth Niblett y ^e baseborne daughter of Elizabeth Niblett, wydowe
"	Jun. 1	Anne Stere y ^e daughter of Elice Stere
"	Jun. 11	Agnes Yonge y ^e daughter of Roberte Yonge

¹ *Sic*, viz. "The fower & twentieth day bapt.," etc. Previous entry dated September 30.

1570	Jun. 11	Rachell Bailie y ^e daughter of Richard Baylie
"	Jun. 18	Richard Neve y ^e sonne of John Neve
"	Jun. 18	Isaack Banaster y ^e sonne of John Banaster
"	Jun. 30	Mary Milles y ^e daughter of Ric. Milles
"	Jul. 8	Harry Fraunces y ^e sonne of W ^m Fraunces
"	Jul. 10	Elizabeth & Joau Slatter, twynnes, y ^e daughters of Willm. Slatter
"	Jul. 23	Harry Salter y ^e sonne of Harry Salter
"	Jul. 24	Harry Stere y ^e sonne of Harry Stere, late deceased
"	Jul. 30	Richard Lydsey y ^e sonne of Rich. Lydsey
"	Jul. 30	The same day bapt. in y ^e church of Rusper, Blanch Fuller ye daughter of James Fuller ¹
"	Aug. 8	George Gwlam y ^e sonne of W ^m Gwlam
"	Aug. 20	Edward Thetcher y ^e sonne of Edward Thetcher
"	Sep. 20	Bartholomew Autridge y ^e sonne of Willm. Autridge
"	Oct. 7	Thomas Nox y ^e sonne of John Nox
"	Oct. 10	Richard Dentethe y ^e sonne of Gilbert Dentethe
"	Oct. 17	John Herber, baseborne, y ^e sonne of Agnes Herber
"	Oct. 23	Jane Fiste y ^e daughter of Thomas Fiste, junior
"	Oct. 22 ²	Harry Stempe y ^e sonne of Anthony Stempe
"	Nov. 21	John Calket y ^e sonne of John Calket, currior
"	Nov. 26	James Foyce y ^e sonne of Bryan Foyce
"	Nov. 26	Joan Mounke y ^e daughter of Bartholomewe Mounke
"	Nov. 30	Elizabeth Alyn y ^e daughter of James Alyn, scholemaster
"	Dec. 1	Agnes Sayers y ^e daughter of Sampson Sayers
"	Dec. 10	Margery Foytere <i>als.</i> Locker y ^e daughter of John Foytere <i>als.</i> Locker
"	Dec. 23	Thomas Wyllibye y ^e sonne of Robert Willbie
"	Dec. 30	Thomas Jupp y ^e sonne of Richard Juppe
"	Dec. 16 ³	Thomas Cowper y ^e sonne of Richard Cowper
1570 ¹	Jan. 3	John Fraunces y ^e sonne of Thomas Fraunces
"	Jan. 16	Mary Davyson y ^e daughter of W ^m Davyson
"	Jan. 18	James Sayers y ^e sonne of Thomas Sayers, junior
"	Jan. 22	John Wright y ^e sonne of John Wright
"	Jan. 28	Thomas Lyntott y ^e sonne of Willm. Lyntott
"	Feb. 2	Katerin Tollett y ^e daughter of Edward Tollett, <i>gall.</i> , ³ of y ^e Foreste
"	Feb. 5	Harry Amye y ^e sonne of Thomas Amye

¹ This baptism is not recorded in the parish register of Rusper, which commences in 1560.

² *Sic.*

³ *I.e., Gallicus, a Frenchman.*

130 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

157 $\frac{9}{1}$	Feb. 7	John Dawlton y ^e sonne of Robert Dawlton
„	Mar. 2	Katerin Agate y ^e daughter of John Agate
„	Mar. 4	John Roo <i>als.</i> Sparrowe y ^e sonne of John Roo <i>als.</i> Sparrowe
„	Mar. 17	Joan Michell y ^e daughter of James Michell
1571	Mar. 30	Phillipp Hopkin y ^e daughter of Richard Hopkin
„	Apr. 3	Robert Patchinge y ^e sonne of Harry Patchinge
„	Apr. 5	Joan Michell y ^e daughter of Harry Michell
„	Apr. 8	Ales Stone y ^e daughter of John Astone
„	Apr. 17	Elizabeth Stone y ^e daughter of Robert Stone
„	Apr. 22	George Patchinge y ^e sonne of John Patchinge
„	Apr. 26	John Ravenscrofte y ^e sonne of Peter Ravens- crofte, gent.
„	May 1	[<i>blank</i>] Wykes y ^e daughter of W ^m Wykes
„	May 15	Roger Awood y ^e sonne of Thomas Awood
„	Jul. 1	John Yonge y ^e sonne of Robert Yonge
„	Jul. 1	Joan Amye y ^e daughter of John Amye
„	Jul. 21	Mary Elis y ^e daughter of Thomas Elice
„	Aug. 26	Philipp Wheteley y ^e sonne of Thomas Wheteley
„	Aug. 26	Edward Bristowe y ^e sonne of Harry Bristowe
„	Aug. 26	Willm. Slater y ^e sonne of W ^m Slater
„	Aug. 27	John Nye y ^e sonne of Harry Nye
„	Sep. 2	Elizabeth Baker y ^e daughter of John Baker
„	Sep. 5	W ^m Somersall y ^e sonne of Harry Somersall
„	Sep. 8	Rachell Baylie y ^e daughter of Ric. Bailie
„	Sep. 12	John Neve y ^e sonne of John Neve
„	Sep. 16	Dorothe Domsday y ^e daughter of Edw. Domsday
„	Sep. 19	Thomas Bullock y ^e sonne of John Bullock
„	Sep. 30	Thomas Forman y ^e sonne of John Forman
„	Oct. 2	Edward Stockard <i>als.</i> Collin y ^e sonne of Rich- ard Stockard <i>als.</i> Collin
„	Nov. 5	Harry Mose y ^e sonne of John Mose
„	Nov. 18	Edmond Johnson y ^e sonne of Thomas Johnson
„	Nov. 25	Thomas Vincent y ^e sonne of Thomas Vincent
„	Nov. 30	Andrew Colman y ^e sonne of Thomas Colman
„	Dec. 3	Joan Purlonger y ^e daughter of Symon Purlonger
„	Dec. 3	Anne Blackphan y ^e daughter of Mighell Blackphan
„	Dec. 13	Ales Heriott y ^e daughter of Willm. Heriott
„	Dec. 19	Ales Pathron y ^e daughter of Thomas Pathron
„	Dec. 23	Willm. Thowsandine y ^e sonne of John Thowsandine
„	Dec. 29	Margeret Deen y ^e daughter of W ^m Deen
157 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jan. 7	John Ockley y ^e sonne of John Ockley
„	Jan. 13	Margeret Harper y ^e daughter of Albon Harper
„	Jan. 16	Elizabeth Nox y ^e daughter of John Nox
„	Jan. 19	Elizabeth Grumeridge y ^e daughter of John Grumeridge

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 131

157½	Jan. 25	Richard Lydsey y ^e sonne of W ^m Lydsey
„	Jan. 27	John and Ales Wodlefe, twynes, base borne children of Agnes Wodlefe, <i>vidua</i>
„	Feb. 7	Richard Sawyer y ^e sonne of Richard Sawyer
„	Feb. 12	Clemens Gwlam y ^e daughter of W ^m Gwlam
„	Feb. 16	Agnes Bett y ^e daughter of John Bett
„	Feb. 24	Ravenscrofte Page y ^e sonne of Ric. Page
„	Feb. 28	Edmond Peters y ^e sonne of Edmond Peters
„	Mar. 9	Jane Pillfold y ^e daughter of Rich. Pillfold, junior
„	Mar. 11	Susan Cowper y ^e daughter of Richard Cowper
„	Mar. 23	Ales Milles y ^e daughter of Richard Milles
1572	Mar. 26	Richard Smith y ^e sonne of John Smyth
„	Apr. 1	Agnes Smith y ^e daughter of Michell Smith
„	Apr. 16	Agnes Johnson y ^e daughter of Peter Johnson
„	Apr. 19	Eme Slater y ^e sonne of James Slater
„	Apr. 20	Elizabeth Patchinge y ^e daughter of John Patchinge
„	Apr. 21	John & Richard Snellinge, twynnes, y ^e sonnes of Harry Snellinge
„	Apr. 30	Elizabeth Jendin y ^e daughter of John Jendin
„	May 3	Agnes Walder y ^e daughter of John Walder
„	May 6	Jane Raphe y ^e daughter of Thomas Raphe
„	May 21	Thomas Knell y ^e sonne of Thomas Knell, of Baybush
„	May 25	Mary Russell y ^e daughter of Adrian Russell, of y ^e Forest
„	Jun. 7	Margaret Parson y ^e daughter of W ^m Parson
„	Jun. 16	Thomas Brimsted y ^e sonne of John Brimsted
„	Jun. 28	Thomas Parson y ^e sonne of Willm. Parson
„	Jun. 9 ¹	John Mose y ^e sonne of Thomas Mose
„	Jul. 11	Jane y ^e daughter of Henry Bottinge by Margaret his wief
„	Jul. 20	Brigett Alen y ^e daughter of James Alen, scholem ^r
„	Jul. 31	Philipp Galpin y ^e daughter of John Galpin
„	Aug. 11	Joan Denteth y ^e daughter of Gilbert Denteth
„	Aug. 22	Anne Fist y ^e daughter of Thomas Fist, junior
„	Aug. 24	Elizabeth Dendy y ^e daughter of John Dendy
„	Aug. 26	Anne Hill y ^e daughter of John Hill
„	Aug. 30	Anthony Alond y ^e sonne of Alyn Alonde
„	Sep. 2	Roberte Thomas y ^e sonne of Robert Thomas, kild ¹
„	Sep. 5	Harry Castor y ^e sonne of Richard Castor
„	Sep. 6	Thomas Tollet y ^e sonne of Edward Tollet, of y ^e Forest in y ^e parish of Bedinge
„	Sep. 21	Elizabeth Wood y ^e daughter of John Wood

¹ Sic.

132 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1572	Sep. 24	Susan Pillfold y ^e daughter of Thomas Pillfold
"	Sep. 24	Sible Autridge y ^e daughter of Willm. Autridge
"	Oct. 2	Dorythe Donget y ^e daughter of Thomas Donget
"	Oct. 3	Katerin Tuchener daughter of Nicolas Tuchener
"	Oct. 5	Willm. Patchinge y ^e sonne of Harry Patchinge
"	Oct. 8	Thomazin Umphrey y ^e daughter of Thomas Umfrey
"	Oct. 16	Joan Baylie y ^e daughter of Richard Baylie
"	Nov. 1	Judithe Nox y ^e daughter of Water Nox
"	Nov. 9	Margery Calket y ^e daughter of John Calket
"	Nov. 10	Elizabeth Stere y ^e daughter of Elice Stere
"	Nov. 23	Mary Saunders y ^e daughter of John Saunders
"	Dec. 2	Dorythe Lydsey y ^e daughter of Richard Lydsey
"	Dec. 17	Elizabeth & Mary Page y ^e daughters of Richard Page
"	Dec. 22	Blanch Dorante y ^e daughter of Robert Dorante
"	Dec. 27	Richard Mere y ^e sonne of Richard Mere
157 ² / ₃	Jan. 1	Richard Fiste y ^e sonne of Rich. Fiste
"	Jan. 4	Harry Banaster y ^e sonne of John Banaster
"	Jan. 13	Margeret Awood y ^e daughter of Thomas Wood
"	Jan. 13	Agnes Elice y ^e daughter of Thomas Elice
"	Jan. 17	Constance & Elizabeth Sayers, twynes, daughters of Thomas Sayers, junior
"	Jan. 20	Mary Morgan daughter of George Morgan
"	Jan. 24	Thomas Leonard sonne of Harman Leonard
"	Jan. 29	Willm. Wallys base borne sonne of Joan Wallis, of y ^e Forest in y ^e parish of Bedinge
"	Feb. 11	Richard Lyntot sonne of Nicolas Lyntot
"	Feb. 11	Richard Wood sonne of Richard Wood
"	Feb. 14	Mary Champion daughter of John Champion, junior
"	Mar. 4	John Stempe sonne of Thomas Stempe
"	Mar. 13	Thomas Maye sonne of Nicolas Maye
"	Mar. 15	Stephen Stanford sonne of Thomas Stanford
"	Mar. 23	Ravenscrofte Bottinge sonne of Stephen Bottinge
1573	Mar. 28	Margeret Rede, baseborne, y ^e daughter of Elizabeth Rede
"	Mar. 31	Willm. Mills y ^e sonne of Richard Mills
"	Mar. 31	Johu Pike y ^e sonne of Harry Pyke, of the Forest
"	Apr. 6	Joan Wylybie daughter of Robert Wylybie
"	Apr. 21	Denyce Pillfold daughter of Harry Pillfold
"	Apr. 28	John Walder sonne of John Walder
"	May 8	Willm. Puttocke sonne of Nicolas Puttocke
"	May 18	Joan Ashfolde daughter of Richard Ashfolde
"	May 19	Thomas Davye sonne of Peter Davye
"	May 26	Elizabeth Aubridge daughter of John Aubridge
"	Jun. 1	Agnes Bourne daughter of Thomas Bourne

1573	Jun.	5	Barbara Mounke daughter of Bartholomew Mounke
"	Jun.	8	John Deen sonne of W ^m Deen
"	Jun.	28	John Constable sonne of Harry Constable
"	Jul.	9	Denyce Borage daughter of Bartholomew Borage
"	Jul.	13	Harry Martin sonne of Reynald Martin
"	Jul.	19	Richard Patchinge sonne of John Patchinge
"	Jul.	21	Elizabeth Amye daughter of Thomas Amye
"	Jul.	23	Elizabeth Amye daughter of John Amye
"	Aug.	2	George Berwicke sonne of Rich. Berwicke
"	Aug.	6	Joan Wykes daughter of Willm. Wykes
"	Aug.	10	Richard Ashbourne sonne of Richard Ashbourne
"	Aug.	16	John Rowe sonne of John Rowe
"	Aug.	18	George Somersall sonne of Harry Somersall, taylor
"	Sep.	13	Elizabeth Longe daughter of John Longe, Roughie
"	Oct.	4	Elizabeth Graynes daughter of John Graynes
"	Oct.	14	John Langhurste sonne of Harry Lange ¹
"	Oct.	21	Harry Thayer sonne of Hughe Thayer
"	Oct.	26	Edward Slater sonne of W ^m Slater
"	Nov.	7	Joachim Amye sonne of Harry Amye
"	Nov.	12	Thomas Yonge sonne of Robert Yonge
"	Nov.	15	Harry Wryght sonne of Robert Wryght
"	Nov.	17	Phillipp Hatt daughter of John Hatt
"	Dec.	11	Elizabeth Frauces daughter of Thomas Frauces
"	Dec.	12	Joan Belgrove daughter of John Belgrove
"	Dec.	20	John Fuller sonne of Richard Fuller
"	Dec.	25	Edward Daulton sonne of Robert Daulton
"	Dec.	27	Margeret Stempe daughter of Anthony Stempe
"	Dec.	30	Mary Mychell daughter of Harry Mychell
"	Dec.	31	Mary Wheteley daughter of Thomas Wheteley
157 ³ / ₄	Jan.	6	Agnes Jendin daughter of John Jendin
"	Jan.	6	Richard Cowper sonne of Richard Cowper
"	Jan.	16	Dorythe Vincent daughter of Thomas Vincent
"	Jan.	17	Richard Weller sonne of John Weller
"	Jan.	23	Richard Neve sonne of John Neve
"	Jan.	27	Dorythe Pathrou daughter of Thomas Pathron
"	Jan.	31	John Fiste sonne of Richard Fyste
"	Feb.	10	Briget Nye daughter of Harry Nye
"	Feb.	13	Elizabeth Fayrewether, ¹ baseborne, daughter of Ales Fayerwether ¹
"	Feb.	15	John Collman sonne of Thomas Collman
"	Mar.	5	Thomas Thetcher sonne of Edward Thetcher
"	Mar.	12	John Galpin sonne of John Galpin
"	Mar.	14	George Horley y ^e sonne of Stephen Horley, of y ^e parish of Ytchingfeld

¹ Sic.

134 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

157 ² ₄	Mar. 14	John Grombridge sonne of John Grombridge
"	Mar. 20	Mary Gate daughter of John Gate
1574	Mar. 29	Elizabeth Slater y ^e daughter of James Slater
"	Mar. 30	Joan Syre daughter of Thomas Syre
"	Apr. 17	Gilbert Sayers y ^e sonne of Sampson Sayers
"	May 16	John Awood y ^e sonne of John Awood
"	May 20	Joseph Gwlam y ^e sonne of W ^m Gwlam
"	Jun. 4	John Walder y ^e sonne of John Walder
"	Jun. 5	Mary Mose daughter of John Mose
"	Jun. 9	Agnes Hill, baseborne, daughter of Agnes Hill, <i>vidua</i>
"	Jun. 27	Thomas Salter y ^e sonne of Harry Salter
"	Jul. 9	George Belliniam sonne of Gabriell Belliniam
"	Jul. 20	Ales Osbourne daughter of John Osbourne
"	Jul. 25	Willm. Deen y ^e sonne of W ^m Deen
"	Sep. 2	James Fuller sonne of James Fuller
"	Sep. 7	Thomas Bourne sonne of Thomas Bourne
"	Sep. 8	Elizabeth Berwicke daughter of Richard Ber- wicke
"	Sep. 23	George Allen y ^e sonne of James Allen & Thomazin his wief
"	Sep. 24	Jane y ^e daughter of John Clerke (as it is said) of London, bapt. at Warnham, for y ^t y ^e plague was then in this parishe ¹
"	Oct. 6	Margeret Wright daughter of John Wright, bapt. at Warnham for y ^e cause aforesaid ²
"	Nov. 5	Henry Fist sonne of Thomas Fyst, bapt. at Ichingfeld for y ^e cause aforesaid ³
"	Nov. 5	Thomas Fist y ^e sonne of John Fiste
"	Dec. 10	Mary Voice daughter of Bryan Voice, bapt. at Hitchingfeld for y ^e cause aforesaid ³
"	Dec. 12	Philipp Wen y ^e base sonne of Agnes Wen
157 ⁴ ₅	Jan. 2	Elizabeth Bristowe daughter of John Bristowe
"	Jan. 19	Margaret Lydsey daughter of Willm. Lydsey
"	Jan. 19	Richard Champion sonne of John Champion, the younger
"	Februarie	<i>Nulli hoc mensa baptizati</i>
"	Mar. 1	Joan daughter of Symon Purlonge ⁴
"	Mar. 12	Grace y ^e base daughter of Margaret Willard
"	Mar. 16	Elizabeth Tollpit daughter of Thomas Tolpitt
"	Mar. 23	Richard y ^e sonne of Richard Cooper, of South- water

¹ This baptism is recorded in Warnham Parish Register thus: 1574, "The xxiiij daye of September was christened Jeanne the daughter of John Clarke, of Loundon, she was borne at Ropheye."

² The like; 1574, "The vj daye of October was christened Margret the daughter of John Wright, of Horshame."

³ Ichingfield Parish Register commences in 1700.

⁴ *Sic.* Query Purlonger.

1575	Apr. 2	Joan y ^e daughter of Elice Stere
"	Apr. 16	Mary y ^e daughter of John Bullock
"	Apr. 24	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of W ^m Woddens
"	May 4	Joan y ^e daughter of Thomas Stempe
"	May 22	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Edmond Peter
"	May 28	Albany y ^e sonne of Henry Burstowe
"	Jun. 10	John y ^e sonne of John Pillfold
"	Jun. 23	John and Edward y ^e sonnes of Michael Smith
"	Jul. 1	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Luce Patchinge
"	Jul. 20	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Richard Stocker
"	Aug. 31	Robert y ^e sonne of Henry Nye
"	Sep. 2	Amy the daughter of Willm. Herriott
"	Sep. 4	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Thomas Ame
"	Sep. 11	Henry y ^e sonne of George Morgans
"	Sep. 16	Thomas y ^e sonne of Thomas Whetley
"	Sep. 16	Elnor y ^e daughter of Henry Botinge
"	Sep. 25	John y ^e sonne of Henry Voyce
"	Oct. 2	Anne y ^e daughter of Thomas Sayers
"	Oct. 2	John y ^e sonne of John Artridge
"	Oct. 9	Anne y ^e daughter of Richard Guye
"	Oct. 14	Simon y ^e sonne of Nicholas Tuchiner
"	Oct. 16	Henry y ^e sonne of Willm. Slater
"	Oct. 23	George y ^e sonne of John Amye
"	Oct. 23	Richard y ^e sonne of Rich. Fiste, junior
"	Oct. 30	John y ^e sonne of Thomas Dongat
"	Nov. 1	John y ^e sonne of Symon Fuller
"	Nov. 1	Anne y ^e daughter of Rich. Weller
"	Nov. 8	Richard y ^e sonne of John Waller
"	Nov. 9	Thomas y ^e sonne of Thomas Raffe
"	Nov. 27	Thomas y ^e sonne of John Banyster
"	Nov. 30	Brigitta y ^e daughter of John Patchinge
"	Dec. 25	Mary the daughter of John Ockley
157 ⁵ / ₈	Jan. 6	John y ^e sonne of James Slater
"	Jan. 15	Mary y ^e daughter of Richard Ashfold
"	Jan. 15	Mary y ^e daughter of Thomas Johnson
"	Jan. 15	Richard y ^e sonne of Nicholas Puttocke
"	Jan. 22	Thomas y ^e base sonne of Agnes Cockes, single- woman
"	Jan. 29	Mary y ^e daughter of John Ingram
"	Feb. 5	The v th day bapt. Richard y ^e sonne of John Cumber, in the church of Rusper, by lycence, the wayes & wether beinge foule ¹
"	Feb. 19	Richard y ^e sonne of John Rooe
"	Feb. 20	Henry y ^e sonne of James Allen & Thomasine his wiefe
"	Feb. 20	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of John Capell

¹ This baptism is not recorded in Rusper Parish Register, which commences in 1560.

157 ⁵ / ₈	Feb. 26	George y ^e sonne of Edw. Domesday
„	Mar. 4	John y ^e sonne of Richard Page
„	Mar. 4	James y ^e sonne of Walter Noxe
„	Mar. 6	Robert y ^e sonne of Robert Yonge
„	Mar. 18	Joan y ^e daughter of Richard Ashbourne
„	Mar. 20	Michaell y ^e sonne of Michaell Blackphan
1576	Apr. 4	Joan y ^e daughter of John Ede and Bridgitt his wief
„	Apr. 7	John y ^e sonne of John Gardynner and Joan his wief
„	Apr. 9	John y ^e sonne of Steven Parson & Joan his wief
„	Apr. 11	Richard y ^e sonne of John Nugent & Alice his wief
„	Apr. 11	Katerine y ^e daughter of Harman Leonard & Mary his wief
„	Apr. 20	Mary y ^e daughter of Richard Gate & Elizabeth his wief
„	Apr. 23	Richard y ^e sonne of John Hatt & Agnes his wief
„	May 9	Joan y ^e daughter of Robert Steninge & Katherine his wief
„	May 9	Joane y ^e daughter of John Neve & Joane his wief
„	May 10	Thomas y ^e sonne of Henry Roper & Elizabeth his wief
„	May 18	John y ^e sonne of Bartholomewe Monke & Joane his wief
„	May 22	Robert y ^e sonne of John Longe & Elizabeth his wief
„	May 25	Sara y ^e daughter of Thomas Vincent & Elizabeth his wief
„	May 31	Thomas y ^e sonne of Richard Cowper, draper, & Elizabeth his wief
„	Jun. 15	Joane y ^e daughter of Richard Browne & Helene his wief
„	Jun. 23	Henry y ^e base sonne of Joane Hudson
„	Jun. 24	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Reynald Martin & Lower his wief
„	Jun. 25	Willm. y ^e sonne of Roman Violet & Agnes his wief
„	Jul. 1	Richard y ^e sonne of Henry Somersall & Agnes his wief
„	Jul. 21	The 21 day bapt. Nicholas y ^e sonne of John Edwardes, of the parish of Bedinge, because y ^e parish church of Beding is furre of
„	Jul. 21	Robert y ^e sonne of Albion Harper & Alice his wief
„	Jul. 24	Margeret y ^e daughter of John Woode & Mary his wief

1576	Jul. 27	Mary y ^e daughter of John Grayne & Mary his wife
"	Aug. 19	Thomas y ^e sonne of Allen Allond & Joane his wife
"	Aug. 22	Joane y ^e daughter of Henry Nye & Elizabeth his wief
"	Sep. 1	John y ^e sonne of James Edwardes & Anne his wife
"	Sep. 8	Anne y ^e daughter of John Grombridge & Alice his wife
"	Sep. 17	James y ^e sonne of John Calcot & Margery his wife
"	Sep. 25	Gylian y ^e daughter of John Osborne & Gylian his wief
"	Sep. 28	Robert y ^e sonne of Thomas Juppe & Agnes his wief
"	Oct. 8	Joane y ^e daughter of Willm. Purlonge ¹
"	Oct. 14	Elenor y ^e daughter of Robert Willoughby & Margaret his wife
"	Oct. 21	Henry y ^e sonne of John Walder & Elizabeth his wief
"	Oct. 21	John y ^e sonne of Henry Burchfold and Anne his wief
"	Nov. 1	Mardocheus y ^e sonne of Henry Amye & Joan his wief
"	Nov. 9	Thomas y ^e sonne of Henry Langhurst & Margery his wife
"	Nov. 18	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Willm. Parson & Elizabeth his wife
"	Nov. 25	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Willm. Slater & Agnes his wife
"	Dec. 2	Willm. y ^e sonne of Bartholmewe Sayers & Joane his wief
"	Dec. 7	Samuell the sonne of Thomas Stanford & Elizabeth his wife
"	Dec. 9	Thomas y ^e sonne of Thomas Raffe & Margaret his wife
"	Dec. 9	Beatrix y ^e daughter of Henry Constable & Agnes his wife
"	Dec. 10	Robert y ^e sonne of Robert Dalton & Katherine his wife
"	Dec. 23	Richard y ^e sonne of Michaell Smithe & Elizabeth his wife
"	Dec. 25	Thomas y ^e sonne of John Tolpitt & Margaret his wife
1576 ⁷	Jan. 9	Joice y ^e daughter of Agnes Drake by Andrew Lorkin, borne before marriadge
"	Jan. 28	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of John Fyste and Dionis his wief

¹ Sic. Query Purlonger.

138 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

157 ⁶ ₇	Feb. 6	Agnes y ^e daughter of Thomas Stempe & Joane his wief
„	Feb. 22	Anne y ^e daughter of James Allen & Thomasine his wief
„	Feb. 22	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of W ^m Wekes & Agnes his wife
„	Feb. 27	Cicilie y ^e daughter of John Wrighte and Brigitt his wife
„	Mar. 20	John y ^e sonne of John Michell, thelder, by Lettice his wife
1577	Apr. 1	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Walter Noxe & Eliza- beth his wife
„	Apr. 6	John y ^e sonne of Richard Cowper and Elizabeth his wife
„	Apr. 8	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of John Iugram and Elizabeth his wife
„	Apr. 14	Thomas y ^e sonne of Thomas Ellis and Agnes his wife
„	Apr. 15	Richard y ^e sonne of John Sharpe and Joane his wife
„	May 24	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Willm. Pillfold & Mary his wief
„	May 29	Robert y ^e sonne of Robert Foster and Grace his wife
„	Jun. 9	Hamden y ^e sonne of Thomas Fiste, deceased before his birth, by Katherine his wife
„	Jul. 1	Jane y ^e daughter of George Volantyne and Margeret his wife, beinge rogues naming themselves Egiptians
„	Jul. 8	Margaret y ^e daughter of John Hodges and Elizabeth his wife
„	Jul. 11	Thomas y ^e sonne of Edwarde Domesday and Joane his wife
„	Aug. 4	James y ^e sonne of Henry Voice and Joane his wife
„	Aug. 11	Agnes y ^e daughter of Thomas Tolpitt and Alice his wife
„	Aug. 14	Richard y ^e sonne of Richard Browne and Elenor his wife
„	Sep. 2	Thomas y ^e sonne of Henry Manners & Agnes his wief
„	Sep. 4	Mary y ^e daughter of Richard White and Mary his wief
„	Sep. 25	Robert y ^e sonne of Luce Patchinge and Mary his wief
„	Sep. 29	Joane y ^e daughter of John Artridge and Jane his wife
„	Oct. 5	John y ^e sonne of W ^m Adeane by Joane his wife

1577	Oct. 13	Willm. y ^e sonne of Richard Sawyer and Elizabeth his wife
„	Oct. 27	Beatrix y ^e daughter of James Slater and Joane his wife
„	Nov. 5	Thomas y ^e sonne of Thomas Sayes, ¹ the yonger, by Elizabeth his wife
„	Nov. 30	Richard y ^e sonne of John Mychell, the yonger, by Alice his wife
„	Dec. 22	Bapt. Dorothy y ^e daughter of Roger Pillfold by Elizabeth his wife, w ^{ch} Dorothe was buried the 25 day followinge
„	Dec. 25	Thomas y ^e sonne of John Jenden by Jane his wife
1578	Jan. 8	Mary y ^e daught ^r of Mathew Allen, Vicar of this Church, by Isable his wife, the daughter & heire of Thomas Burnam, sometyne of Lambeth in the county of Surrey
„	Jan. 13	Gershom y ^e sonne of Richard Bailie by Mary his wife
„	Jan. 19	Abraham y ^e sonne of John Banyster by Margeret his wife
„	Feb. 2	Sara y ^e daughter of John Patchinge by Elizabeth his wife
„	Feb. 2	Joane y ^e daughter of John Wodden by Elizabeth his wife
„	Feb. 2	Mathew and James y ^e sonnes of Ellice Stere by Elizabeth his wife
„	Feb. 5	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Leonard Shorte by Joane his wife
„	Feb. 19	Thomas y ^e sonne of Richard Ashburne by Gyllian his wife
„	Feb. 20	The 20 day bapt. and buried Joane y ^e daughter of John Wood
„	Feb. 22	Robert y ^e sonne of Henry Robinson by Margeret his wife
„	Feb. 23	John y ^e sonne of John Amye by Agnes his wife
„	Feb. 23	Alice y ^e daughter of Roman Violet by Agnes his wyfe
„	Mar. 6	Anne y ^e daughter of John Pancras by Margeret his wyfe
„	Mar. 9	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Richard Caster by Elizabeth his wyfe
„	Mar. 14	John y ^e sonne of John Longe, y ^e yonger, by Margeret his wiefe
„	Mar. 18	John y ^e sonne of John Ede by Brigitt his wife
1578	Apr. 8	Willm. y ^e sonne of Thomas Colman by Mary his wyfe
„	Apr. 10	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Patchinge by Clement his wife

¹ Sic. Query Sayers.

1578	Apr. 10	Richard the sonne of John Bullocke by Margaret his wife
„	Apr. 18	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Dongat by Elizabeth his wife
„	Apr. 20	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Elizabeth Rapkin, base borne
„	Apr. 23	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Henry Weller by Edithe his wife
„	Apr. 28	John the sonne of John Hudson by Joane his wiefe
„	May 17	John y ^e sonne of W ^m Barwicke by Joane his wife
„	Jun. 18	Richard y ^e sonne of Thomas Raffe by Margaret his wife
„	Jun. 23	John the base sonne of Henry Stanes
„	Jul. 1	The first day bapt. & buried Mary the daughter of James Allen by Thomasine his wife
„	Jul. 4	John the sonne of Alexander Hudles by Willene ¹ his wife
„	Jul. 6	Mathewe y ^e sonne of W ^m Bignall by Phillis his wife
„	Jul. 20	James y ^e sonne of Anthony Stempe by Joane his wife
„	Aug. 21	Thomas y ^e sonne of Richard Mere by Margeret his wife
„	Aug. 31	Thomas & Robert y ^e sonnes of John Belgrave by Agnes his wife
„	Sep. 8	Thomas the sonne of John Reynoldes by Joane his wife
„	Sep. 8	Mary the daughter of Robert Fiste by Margeret his wife
„	Sep. 8	Raphe y ^e sonne of Willm. Bourer by Joane his wife
„	Sep. 20	Richard the sonne of John Walder by Elizabeth his wife
„	Sep. 28	James y ^e sonne of Henry Sawter by Dionis his wife
„	Sep. 29	Dorothie y ^e daughter of Stephen Fist by Sibell his wife
„	Oct. 2	Richard y ^e sonne of Richard Gate by Elizabeth his wife
„	Oct. 5	Willm. the sonne of W ^m Lydsey by Margery his wife
„	Oct. 16	Mary the daughter of Richard Page by Beatrix his wife
„	Oct. 20	Blanche y ^e daughter of Allen Bickardick by Mary his wife
„	Oct. 26	Agnes y ^e daughter of Henry Roper by Agnes his wife

¹ Sic.

1578	Oct. 29	Isabell y ^e daughter of John Mose by Mary his wife
„	Oct. 30	Mary y ^e daughter of John Awood by Mary his wife
„	Nov. 1	Lucretia y ^e daughter of Andrew Shedde by Agnes his wife
„	Nov. 8	Edward y ^e sonne of Thomas Stanford by Elizabeth his wife
„	Nov. 10	John and Andrew y ^e sonnes of Edward Baker by Joane his wife
„	Nov. 16	Anne the daughter of Nicholas Tuchiner by Margeret his wife
„	Nov. 17	Anne y ^e daughter of Edmond Peter by Gyllian his wife
„	Dec. 13	Anne y ^e daughter of John Cumber by Elizabeth his wyfe
1578 ⁹	Jan. 3	Hugh the sonne of James Edwardes by Agnes his wife
„	Jan. 4	Joane y ^e daughter of John Stempe by Margeret his wife
„	Jan. 17	Anthony y ^e base sonne of Thomas Blowen by Agnes Stempe
„	Jan. 18	Anne y ^e daughter of John Michell, thelder, by Lettice his wife
„	Jan. 18	John the sonne of Richard Champion by Alice his wife
„	Jan. 20	Elizabeth y ^e base borne daughter of W ^m Topsell by Alice Blunden
„	Jan. 22	Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Ashfold by Mary his wife
„	Jan. 31	Elizabeth the daughter of Willm. Gardiner by Alice his wife
„	Feb. 2	Thomas the sonne of Mathew Wood by Alice his wife
„	Feb. 5	John y ^e sonne of Roger Pillfold by Elizabeth his wife
„	Feb. 6	Harman y ^e sonne of Harman Leonard, deceased, by Mary his late wife
„	Feb. 11	Mary the daughter of John Grumbridg by Alice his wife
„	Feb. 11	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Richard Peter by Elenor his wife
„	Feb. 14	Mary y ^e daughter of Symon Fuller by Elizabeth his wife
„	Feb. 15	Thomas the sonne of Robert Dalton by Katherine (borne after the death of his father), then the wife of Richard Courtney
„	Feb. 18	Anne y ^e daughter of Thomas Stempe by Joane his wife

142 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

157 ⁸ / ₉	Feb. 25	Henry the sonne of Henry Feylder by Dorothie his wife
„	Feb. 28	John the sonne of Bryan Voyce by Elizabeth his wife
„	Mar. 1	Henry the base sonne of Agnes Bull, begotten by John Marlett as she affirmeth
„	Mar. 10	Thomas y ^e sonne of George Morgan by Agnes his wief
1579	Apr. 14	James the sonne of Thomas Jupp by Agnes his wief
„	Apr. 16	Robert y ^e sonne of Thomas Tollpit by Alice his wife
„	Apr. 16	Thomas the sonne of John Ockley by Rose his wife
„	Apr. 26	The 26 day bapt. at Mr Apsley his howse at Stamerham, John Lunsford the sonne of John Lunsford, gent., by Anne his wife, w ^{ch} John, the infant, was buried y ^e second of May next
„	May 4	Willm. the sonne of Willm. Ball by Joane his wife
„	May 9	Richard y ^e sonne of Thomas Whetley by Brigitt his wife
„	May 10	Richard y ^e sonne of Reynold Martin by Lower his wife
„	May 12	Susanna y ^e daughter of John Ingrame by Elizabeth his wife
„	May 15	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Hurst by Elizabeth his wife
„	May 19	Thomas the base borne sonne of Margeret Tailor, wydowe, by Robert Coulter, of Nuthurst, as she affirmeth
„	May 22	Robert y ^e sonne of Thomas Colman by Mary his wife
„	May 24	Richard y ^e sonne of Richard Colbrooke by Agnes his wife
„	May 31	Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Yonge by Agnes his wife
„	Jun. 3	Willm. y ^e sonne of W ^m Granger, of the parish of St Pancras in Chichester, by Margeret his wife
„	Jun. 4	Richard y ^e sonne of Henry Longhurst by Margery his wife
„	Jun. 10	Henry the sonne of Henry Hudson by Rachell his wife
„	Jun. 21	Jane the daughter of Richard Fiste, the elder, by Aggas his wief
„	Jun. 24	Mary the daughter of Henry Voyce by Jane his wife

1579	Jun. 27	Mary Michell the daughter of John Michell, the younger, by Alice his wife
„	Jun. 27	Philippa the daughter of Steven Bottinge by Elnor his wife
„	Jun. 28	John the sonne of Nicholas Smithe by Anne his wife
„	Jun. 30	Thomas Galpine y ^e sonne of John Galpine by Margeret his wife
„	Jul. 1	Alice the daughter of Richard Ellice by Alice his wife
„	Jul. 23	Danyell the sonne of W ^m Collingborne by Agnes his wyfe
„	Aug. 4	John the sonne of John Fvste by Dionise his wyfe
„	Aug. 7	Richard y ^e sonne of Richard Berwicke by Elizabeth his wife
„	Aug. 12	John y ^e sonne of Henry Manners by Agnes his wyfe
„	Aug. 14	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Smyth by Elizabeth his wife
„	Aug. 31	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Fraunces Bacon by Joane his wyfe
„	Sep. 2	The 2 day bapt. Jane y ^e daughter of Fraunces Hopkin by Lewer his wife, whoe beinge of the parish of Cranley, cam hither by chaunce, & she was here delyvered
„	Sep. 3	John the sonne of Robert Willoughby by Margeret his wife
„	Sep. 6	Elizabeth the daughter of Bartholmewe Munke by Jane his wife
„	Sep. 10	Thomas y ^e sonne of Henry Ive by Joane his wife
„	Sep. 11	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Thomas Turner by Elizabeth his wife
„	Sep. 29	Margery y ^e base borne daughter of John Sherwood, borne in the gaole
„	Sep. 29	Agnes y ^e daughter of Willm. Wekes by Agnes his wife
„	Sep. 29	Mary the baseborne daughter of Joane Wales, borne in Bedinge parish in y ^e Forest of S ^t Leonardes
„	Oct. 29	Mary the daughter of Thomas Champion by Joane his wyfe
„	Nov. 15	Agnes y ^e daughter of Henry Michell, the yonger, by Elizabeth his wife
„	Nov. 15	Thomas y ^e base borne sonne of Elizabeth Milles by Thomas Skynner, as she affirmeth
„	Nov. 22	Mary the daughter of James Allen by Thomasine his wife, daughter & heire of Richard Ferrys, deceased

144 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1579	Nov. 26	John the sonne of Nicholas Longe by Gyllian his wyfe
„	Nov. 28	James the sonne of James Wright by Sibell his wyfe
„	Dec. 20	Thomas the sonne of Robert Wheler by Katherine his wife
„	Dec. 28	Thomas the sonne of John Walder by Elizabeth his wife
1579 80	Jan. 3	Mary y ^e daughter of W ^m Artridge by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jan. 7	Sara the daughter of John Hatt by Joane his wyfe
„	Jan. 14	George the sonne of W ^m Slater by Anne his wyfe
„	Jan. 18	John the sonne of W ^m Bignall by Phillis his wife
„	Jan. 22	Mary the daughter of Henry Bottinge by Margeret his wife
„	Jan. 23	Richard y ^e sonne of John Jendine by Anne his wife
„	Feb. 3	John the sonne of John Waller by Dorothe his wyfe
„	Feb. 8	Abraham y ^e sonne of Nicholas Good by Mercy his wyfe, of the parish of Bedinge
„	Feb. 15	Margaret y ^e baseborne daughter of Elizabeth Read by Robert Stenninge, as she affirmeth
„	Feb. 18	Mary y ^e daughter of Nicholas Shawe by Emme his wife
„	Feb. 19	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Richard Holland, mercer, by Alice his wife
„	Feb. 22	Richard the sonne of Thomas Wolgar by Alice his wife
„	Feb. 22	Margaret the baseborne daughter of Margeret Milles by one John Chawfold
„	Feb. 24	Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Champion by Alice his wyfe
„	Feb. 25	Bapt. Joan y ^e daughter of Willm. Lydsey by Margery his wief, & buried the first of March
„	Feb. 29	The 29 day, beinge leape yeare, bapt. John y ^e sonne of John Tolpitt by Margeret his wyfe
„	Mar. 2	Thomas the sonne of Richard Haryson by Mary his wyfe, w ^{ch} died in childbed
„	Mar. 4	Robert y ^e sonne of Robert Foster by Grace his wyfe
„	Mar. 9	Brigitt y ^e daughter of John Ede by Bridgett his wife
„	Mar. 15	Joane the daughter of Edward Domesday, y ^e yonger, by Joane his wyfe
1580	Mar. 25	Dorothe y ^e daughter of John Artridge by Joane his wyfe

1580	Mar. 27	Jeremy the sonne of Charles Blewett, of Beding parish, by Dorothe his wife
„	Mar. 27	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Rowland by Jane his wife
„	Mar. 27	Elizabeth the daughter of W ^m Barwicke by Joane his wife
„	Mar. 31	Anne the daughter of John Amye by Anne his wife
„	Mar. 31	Edward the sonne of Thomas Waler <i>als.</i> Rouse by Alice his wife
„	Apr. 2	Katherine the daughter of Richard Courtney by Katherine his wife
„	Apr. 3	Henry the sonne of Richard Ashborne by Gyllian his wife
„	Apr. 10	John the sonne of Thomas Ellis by Agnes his wife
„	Apr. 10	John the sonne of Andrew Lorkine by Anne his wife
„	Apr. 16	Mary the daughter of James Edwardes by Agnes his wife
„	May 1	Henry the sonne of Nicholas Shawe by Beatrix his wife
„	May 15	Elizabeth the daughter of John Tylte by Joane his wife
„	May 27	Mary the daughter of W ^m Bourner by Jane his wife
„	Jun. 12	Anne the daughter of Henry Bland by Gyllian his wife
„	Jun. 24	Elizabeth the daughter of Anthony Stempe by Joane his wife
„	Jun. 30	John the sonne of Thomas Sayers by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jul. 9	Joane the daughter of Richard Sawyer by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jul. 9	Anne the daughter of Symon Purlonge ¹ by Margery his wife
„	Jul. 17	Edward the sonne of Edward Cosne ² by Mary his wife
„	Jul. 17	Thomas the sonne of Robert Steninge by Elnor his wife
„	Jul. 23	Thomas the sonne of John English by Joane his wife
„	Jul. 23	Judeth the daughter of Richard Bailie by Mary his wife
„	Aug. 14	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Patchinge by Clemence his wife
„	Sep. 11	Bridgett the daughter of John Stempe by Margeret his wife
„	Sep. 14	Robert the sonne of Robert Kyllam, deceased before the byrth, by Anne his wife

¹ *Sic.* Query Purlonger.

² *Sic.* Query Cosen.

146 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1580	Sep. 24	Katherine the daughter of Thomas Amye by Katherine his wife
"	Oct. 16	David the sonne of Thomas Hurst by Elizabeth his wife
"	Oct. 18	Thomas the sonne of Drew Gavell by Brigett his wife
"	Oct. 18	Agnes the daughter of John Ellis by Joane his wife
"	Nov. 6	Elizabeth the daughter of John Stevens by Elizabeth his wife
"	Nov. 7	The 7 day bapt. and buryed John the sonne of Richard Gates by Elizabeth his wife
"	Nov. 12	Robert the sonne of Thomas Gassons by Elizabeth his wife
"	Nov. 13	Beatrix the daughter of Thomas Parson by Margaret his wife
"	Nov. 19	Robert the sonne of Thomas Borne by Mary his wife
"	Nov. 20	Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Edsawe by Luce his wife
"	Nov. 27	Dorothie the daughter of John Hubberd by Katherine his wife
"	Dec. 6	John the sonne of Walter Noxe by Elizabeth his wife
"	Dec. 17	Bapt. Agnes the daughter of John Chawfold by Anne his wife, & buried the 19 day
"	Dec. 26	Elizabeth the daughter of George Bright by Alice his wife
158 $\frac{0}{1}$	Jan. 1	John the sonne of Allen Bickerdick by Mary his wife
"	Jan. 2	Bapt. Dorothie the daughter of Thomas Stempe by Joane his wife, & buried the vj day
"	Jan. 4	The 4 day bapt. & buried Mathewe, John, & Mary, the three twynes of Willm. Slater, at one burden
"	Jan. 5	James the sonne of Nicholas Lyntott by Joane his wife
"	Jan. 15	Nicholas the sonne of Richard Shawe by Joane his wife
"	Jan. 22	Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Feilder by Dorothie his wife
"	Feb. 3	Bapt. Michaell the sonne of Thomas Pawdron by Elizabeth his wife, & buried the 7 day
"	Feb. 12	Elizabeth the daughter of John Walder by Elizabeth his wife
"	Feb. 17	Alice the daughter of Mathewe Woode by Alice his wife
"	Feb. 22	Richard the sonne of Richard Holland by Alice his wife

1580 ^o	Feb. 23	Alice the daughter of Thomas Dongat by Elizabeth his wife
„	Feb. 27	Rowland the sonne of Willm. Lydsey by Margery his wife
„	Mar. 1	Henry the sonne of Henry Pillfold by Anne his wife
„	Mar. 2	Margery the daughter of Nicholas Tutchiner by Margery his wife
„	Mar. 3	Joane the daughter of Robert Fiste by Margaret his wife
„	Mar. 11	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Anstie, of the Forest of St Leonardes, by Joane his wife
„	Mar. 12	Anne the baseborne daughter of Margery Shawe
„	Mar. 16	Mary the daughter of Willm. Bignall by Phillis his wife
1581	Mar. 27	Thomas the sonne of Nicholas Shawe by Emme his wife
„	Mar. 30	Henry the sonne of John Mychell, the elder, by Lettice his wife
„	Apr. 9	Elizabeth the daughter of John Pancras by Margeret his wife
„	Apr. 9	Margery the baseborne daughter of Parnell Thamberlye, of North Chappell in the County of Sussex
„	Apr. 9	John the sonne of Robert Fiste by Mary his wife
„	Apr. 12	Joane the daughter of Richard Pirkin by Joane his wife
„	Apr. 17	Richard the sonne of Richard Gendin by Jane his wife
„	Apr. 20	Joane the daughter of Henry Robinson by Margeret his wife
„	May 1	Barbara y ^e daughter of M ^r James Allen by Thomasine his wife
„	May 9	Bapt. Mary y ^e daughter of Reynold Martin by Lore his wife, & buried the xxvij th day
„	May 21	Christopher y ^e sonne of Jefferey Crosse by Alice his wife
„	May 26	John the sonne of Richard Goodchild by Joane his wife
„	May 26	Joane the daughter of Stephen Fiste by Sibell his wife
„	May 29	Bapt. Fraunces the sonne of Stephen Bottinge by Elnor his wife, bapt. at Warnham by licence ¹

¹ This baptism is recorded in Warnham Parish Register thus: 1581, "The xxvij daye of June was christened Fraunces the sonne of Steven Botting." It is between entries dated April 7 and June 20 respectively, and therefore June 27 may be an error for May 29. "By licence"; ? by leave.

1581	May 30	Joane the daughter of Thomas Fiffins by Agnes his wife
„	Jun. 3	Rachell the daughter of Richard Butler by Thomasine his wife
„	Jun. 15	Aglantine the daughter of Thomas Catt by Anne his wife
„	Jun. 16	Henry the sonne of John Patchinge by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jun. 23	Richard the sonne of Thomas Lysted by Dionis his wife
„	Jun. 27	Elizabeth the daughter of Roger Pillfold by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jun. 30	John the sonne of John Michell, the yonger, by Alce his wife
„	Jul. 9	Peter the sonne of Peter White by Susan his wife
„	Jul. 15	Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Baker by Ann his wife
„	Jul. 16	Joane the daughter of Richard Stere by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jul. 23	Robert the sonne of Richard Penfold, of Billingshurst, by Joane his wife
„	Jul. 31	Mary the daughter of Nicholas Good by Mercye his wife
„	Aug. 12	John the sonne of Thomas Champion by Joane his wife
„	Sep. 2	Elizabeth the daughter of Hugh Hudnoll by Elizabeth his wife
„	Sep. 10	Peter the baseborne sonne of Judith German, begotten by John Pharnes, of the parish of Horsted Keynes, as she afirmeth
„	Sep. 10	John the sonne of Lawrence Taste by Alce his wife, of the parish of Bedinge
„	Sep. 23	Alice the daughter of Thomas Ellice by Agnes his wife
„	Sep. 24	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Waller <i>als.</i> Rouse by Alice his wife
„	Oct. 1	Mary the daughter of W ^m Collingbourne by Anne his wife
„	Oct. 28	Richard y ^e sonne of Thomas Tolpitt by Alice his wife
„	Nov. 1	Dorothie the daughter of Drewe Gavell by Bridget his wife
„	Nov. 12	George the sonne of Edward Cosne, ¹ gent., by Mary his wife
„	Nov. 14	Joane the daughter of Henry Voyce by Joane his wife
„	Nov. 17	Dorothie the daughter of John Awood by Mary his wife

¹ *Sic.* Query Cosen.

1581	Nov. 22	Rowland y ^e sonne of Richard Gasson <i>als.</i> Caster by Elizabeth his wife
„	Nov. 22	Margaret the daughter of Henry Roper by Agnes his wife
„	Nov. 28	Richard the sonne of Henry Nye by Elizabeth his wife
„	Nov. 28	Henry the sonne of John Ockley by Rose his wife
„	Dec. 3	Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Manners by Agnes his wife
„	Dec. 13	Elizabeth the daughter of John Ede by Bridget his wife
„	Dec. 16	Richard & James the sonnes of Leonard Shorte by Joane his wife, w ^{ch} Richard deceased by and by
„	Dec. 16	Alice the daughter of Richard Comber, of the parish of Bedinge, by Alice his wife
„	Dec. 17	Bapt. Robert the sonne of Richard Peter by Elnor his wife, & buried 24 <i>die</i>
„	Dec. 23	Henry the sonne of Henry Hether by Dorothie his wife
„	Dec. 24	James the sonne of Edward Cooke by Katharine his wife
„	Dec. 25	Richard the sonne of Thomas Jupp by Agnes his wife
„	Dec. 27	John the sonne of John Genden by Anne his wife
158½	Jan. 1	Symon the sonne of Symon Fuller by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jan. 20	Henry the sonne of John Stere by Dorothie his wife
„	Jan. 21	Sarah y ^e daughter of Robert Yonge by Agnes his wife
„	Jan. 27	Joane the daughter of Richard Ashbourne by Gyllian his wife
„	Jan. 28	Jane the daughter of Thomas Stempe by Joane his wife
„	Jan. 28	Jane the daughter of Edmond Peter by Gillian his wife
„	Jan. 28	Elizabeth the daughter of John Chaffold by Anne his wife
„	Feb. 3	John the sonne of Nicholas Shawe by Beatrix his wife
„	Feb. 5	Roger the sonne of John Fiste by Dionis his wife
„	Feb. 5	Margaret the daughter of Richard Colbroke by Agnes his wife
„	Feb. 12	Mary the daughter of Robert Steninge by Elenor his wife

150 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

158 $\frac{1}{2}$	Feb. 26	Joane the daughter of Christopher Barnard by Mary his wife
"	Mar. 3	Alice the daughter of Thomas Woulbech by Joane his wife
"	Mar. 10	John the sonne of John Grombridge by Alice his wife
"	Mar. 11	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Hurst by Elizabeth his wife
"	Mar. 12	Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Goringe by Elizabeth his wife
"	Mar. 13	Rachell the daughter of Willm. Slater by Anne his wife
"	Mar. 14	Bapt. Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Gates by Elizabeth his wife, buried the 16 day
"	Mar. 17	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Wheler by Audrie his wife
"	Mar. 18	Mary the daughter of Willm. Rogers by Margaret his wife
"	Mar. 21	Richard the sonne of Richard White by Mary his wife
"	Mar. 21	John the sonne of Willm. Ball by Joane his wife
1582	Apr. 8	Elizabeth the daughter of Edmond Penfold by Joane his wife
"	Apr. 12	Mary the daughter of Thomas Milles by Joane his wife
"	Apr. 12	Margaret the daughter of Robert Willobye by Margaret his wife
"	Apr. 14	Mathewe the sonne of Robert Wheeler by Katherine his wife
"	Apr. 18	Ursula the daughter of John Turner by Alice his wife
"	Apr. 28	Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Harison by Mary his wife
"	Apr. 28	Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Ive by Jane his wife
"	May 6	Mary the daughter of Henry Longhurst by Margerie his wife
"	May 7	Edward the sonne of Henry Pillfold by Anne his wife
"	May 14	Mary the daughter of Thomas Boorne by Mary his wife
"	May 27	Nicholas the sonne of Nicholas Lyntot by Elizabeth his wife
"	Jun. 2	Sara the daughter of John Ellice by Agnes his wife
"	Jun. 3	Agnes the daughter of Richard Sarjante by Elizabeth his wife
"	Jun. 10	Elizabeth the daughter of Willm. Champion by Elizabeth his wife

1582	Jun. 27	Henry the sonne of Bryan Voyce by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jul. 5	John the sonne of Richard Bailie
„	Jul. 6	John y ^e sonne of John Chelsome by Joane his wife
„	Jul. 10	Robert y ^e sonne of Richard Whitepaine by Agnes his wife
„	Aug. 2	Dorothie the daughter of Robert Trederafte by Anne his wife
„	Aug. 15	Bapt. John the sonne of John English by Joane his wife, & buried the next day
„	Sep. 2	Alice the daughter of John Stempe by Margaret his wife
„	Sep. 9	Mary the daughter of John Waller by Dorothie his wife
„	Sep. 16	Bapt. John the sonne of Reynold Martyn by Loar his wife, & buried the 24 day
„	Sep. 22	Agnes the daughter of Richard Puttock by Mary his wife
„	Sep. 24	James and Mathew Allen, <i>gemelli, ut patet postea per scriptionem patris ipsorum</i>
„	Sep. 26	Agnes the daughter of John Neave by Agnes his wife
„	Sep. 27	Thomas the sonne of John Amy by Agnes his wife
„	Sep. 28	Joyce the daughter of Richard Page by Beatrix his wife
„	Oct. 24	Willm. the sonne of Anthony Stempe by Johan his wife
„	Oct. 30	John the sonne of Mathewe Wood by Alice his wife
„	Nov. 20	Rowland the sonne of John Mose by Mary his wife
„	Nov. 29	George the sonne of James Edwardes by Agnes his wife
„	Dec. 1	Agnes the daughter of Richard Jenden by Jane his wife
„	Dec. 15	Rowland the sonne of Richard Barwick by Elizabeth his wife
„	Dec. 21	Richard the sonne of Richard Waller, the yonger, by Joane his wife
„	Dec. 31	Richard the sonne of Thomas Parson by Margaret his wife
158 $\frac{2}{3}$	Jan. 6	David the sonne of George Morgan by Agnes his wife
„	Jan. 8	Sara the daughter of John Ingram by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jan. 13	Robert the sonne of Edward Geffrey by Jane his wife

1582½	Jan. 20	Mary the daughter of Drewe Gavill by Bridget his wife
„	Jan. 25	Henry the sonne of Richard Skynner by Alice his wife
„	Feb. 4	Dionis the daughter of Richard Ashfold by Mary his wife
„	Feb. 6	Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Michell, of North Heath, by Elizabeth his wife
„	Feb. 7	Elizabeth the daughter of Nicholas Shawe by Eme his wife
„	Feb. 18	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Catt by Anne his wife
„	Mar. 1	George the sonne of Henry Weller by Anne his wife
„	Mar. 2	Nicholas the sonne of Thomas Anstie by Joane his wife
„	Mar. 11	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Champion by Joane his wife
„	Mar. 16	Mary the daughter of Robert Fiste by Mary his wife
„	Mar. 21	Willm. the sonne of Thomas Patchinge by Clement his wife
1583	Mar. 26	Thomas the sonne of Richard Champion by Alice his wife
„	Mar. 26	Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Domesday by Joane his wife
„	Mar. 31	Willm. the sonne of Willm. Bourer by Joan his wife
„	Apr. 14	Robert the sonne of Edward Cosen ¹ by Mary his wife
„	Apr. 14	James the sonne of Richard Perkin by Joane his wife
„	Apr. 15	Mary the daughter of Roman Violet by Agnes his wife
„	Apr. 18	Willm. the sonne of Willm. Gates by Anne his wife
„	May 1	Elizabeth the daughter of John Rhodes by Katherine his wife
„	May 9	Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Thorneden by Katherine his wife
„	May 12	Stephen the sonne of Anthony Jupp by Mary his wife
„	Jun. 3	Alice the daughter of Robert Foster by Grace his wife
„	Jun. 4	Edward the sonne of James Myles, of the Forest in Bedinge parish, by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jun. 14	Robert the sonne of Richard Gates by Elizabeth his wife

¹ Sic. Query Cosne.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 153

1583	Jun. 15	Dorothie the daughter of John Chawfold, the yonger; by Elizabeth his wife
"	Jun. 23	Anne the daughter of Henry Wood by Sibell his wife
"	Jul. 7	Martha the daughter of Stephen Bottinge by Elenor his wife
"	Jul. 12	Rowland the sonne of Michael Whitebread by Agnes his wife
"	Jul. 28	Willm. the sonne of Richard Mere by Margaret his wife
"	Aug. 7	John the sonne of Robert Baker by Margaret his wife
"	Aug. 11	Richard the sonne of Frauncis Godlie by Joane his wife
"	Aug. 25	Alice the daughter of John Michell, thelder, by Lettice his wife
"	Aug. 25	Joane the daughter of John Stevens by Eliza- beth his wife
"	Aug. 28	Richard the sonne of Richard Ball by Joane his wife
"	Sep. 8	James the sonne of Richard Gratwick by Joane his wife
"	Sep. 8	John the sonne of John Orwell by Elizabeth his wife
"	Sep. 8	Jane the daughter of John Duffield by Jane his wife
"	Sep. 15	James the sonne of John Fist by Dionis his wife
"	Sep. 18	John the sonne of Nicholas Sturt by Margaret his wife
"	Sep. 21	Agnes the daughter of Anthonye Aylan, of the Forest, by Mary his wife
"	Sep. 21	Anne the daughter of Thomas Fiffins by Agnes his wife
"	Sep. 21	Dorothie the daughter of John Beard by Alice his wife
"	Sep. 29	John the sonne of Thomas Wheler by Audrye his wife
"	Oct. 2	Anne the daughter of James Sheperde by Alice his wife
"	Oct. 7	Mildred the daughter of Willm. Marten by Elenor his wife
"	Oct. 13	Elizabeth the base borne daughter of Joane Ellis by John Stempe, as she affirmeth
"	Oct. 18	Lea the daughter of Allen Bickardick by Mary his wife
"	Oct. 23	Lea the daughter of Thomas Hurste by Eliza- beth his wife
"	Oct. 27	Elizabeth the daughter of Frauncis Hopkine by [blank] his wife

154 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1583	Oct. 27	Bapt. Agnes the daughter of Michael Varowe by Elizabeth his wife, & buried the 30 day
"	Nov. 1	Bapt. Margaret the daughter of William Upton, & buried the same day
"	Nov. 10	Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Steninge by Elnor his wife
"	Nov. 19	Elizabeth the daughter of John Forman by Margaret his wife
"	Nov. 29	Anne the daughter of John Poures by Elizabeth his wife
"	Dec. 3	Thomas the sonne of Willm. Collingborne by Agnes his wife
"	Dec. 11	John the sonne of John Pancras by Margaret his wife
"	Dec. 26	Richard the sonne of Richard Shawe by Joane his wife
"	Dec. 29	John the sonne of John Chawfold by Anne his wife
"	Dec. 29	John the sonne of Richard Peter by Elnor his wife
1583 ³ / ₄	Jan. 1	Richard the sonne of Henry Hever by Dorothie his wife
"	Jan. 1	Agnes the daughter of John Michell, the yonger, by Alice his wife
"	Jan. 10	Bristowe the sonne of Richard Sharpe, of Horningbrooke, by Margaret his wife
"	Jan. 20	Thomas the sonne of Edward Cooke by Katherine his wife
"	Jan. 24	Nicholas the baseborne sonne of Margaret Wren, the father John Fynton of Mayfeild, as she affirmeth
"	Jan. 26	John the sonne of Edward Foulter by Joane his wife
"	Feb. 10	Willm. the sonne of John Mose by Mary his wife
"	Feb. 16	John the sonne of John Bourer by Elizabeth his wife
"	Feb. 17	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Raffe by Joane his wife
"	Feb. 23	Edward the sonne of Edward Stevens by Mary his wife
"	Mar. 1	Bapt. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Bourne by Mary his wife, & buried the 12 day
"	Mar. 4	Custance the daughter of Stephen Fiste by Sibell his wife
"	Mar. 6	Agnes the daughter of Thomas Waller <i>als.</i> Rouse by Alice his wife
"	Mar. 8	Mary the daughter of John Neave by Agnas his wife

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 155

158 ³ / ₄	Mar. 15	Blanche the daughter of Joseph Blackphan by Joane his wife
1584	Apr. 2	Elizabeth the daughter of Nicholas Smith
"	Apr. 8	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Pawdron by Elizabeth his wife
"	Apr. 19	Henry the sonne of Henry Goringe by Elizabeth his wife
"	Apr. 22	Margery the daughter of Richard Ashbourne by Gyllian his wife
"	Apr. 26	Anne the daughter of Jeremy Cooke, clerke, by Anne his wife, borne in this parish at Chisworth Place
"	May 3	George the sonne of John Sayers, of the parish of Shipley, by Elenor his wife
"	May 10	Rowland the sonne of Richard Harison by Mary his wife
"	May 22	Fraunces the sonne of Willm. Rogers by Margaret his wife
"	May 24	Roger the sonne of Roger Pillfold by Elizabeth his wife
"	May 24	Joane the daughter of Nicholas Lyntot by Joane his wife
"	Jun. 5	Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Bland by Gyllian his wife
"	Jun. 14	Edward the sonne of Edward Booker by Anne his wife
"	Jun. 14	Margaret the daughter of Richard Comber [<i>Cumber</i>] by Alice his wife
"	Jun. 20	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Lysted by Dionis his wife
"	Jul. 6	Dorothie the daughter of Richard Skynner by Alice his wife
"	Jul. 22	Bapt. Joane the daughter of Thomas Milles, and buried the 3 ^d of October
"	Aug. 2	Anne the daughter of Willm. Mephram by Alice his wife
"	Aug. 5	Mary the daughter of Willm. Champion by Elizabeth his wife
"	Aug. 9	Alice the daughter of Nicholas Shawe by Anne his wife
"	Aug. 9	Sarah the daughter of Anthony Jupp by Mary his wife
"	Aug. 15	Thomas the sonne of Richard Davis by Joane his wife
"	Aug. 23	John the sonne of Richard Baylie [<i>Baily</i>] by Mary his wife
"	Aug. 23	Elizabeth the daughter of Symon Fuller by Elizabeth his wife
"	Aug. 24	Elizabeth the daughter of John Turner, thelder, by Alice his wife

156 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1584	Aug. 30	John the sonne of Willm. Bignall by Phillis his wife
"	Aug. 30	Edward the sonne of Edward Domesday by Joane his wife
"	Sep. 15	John the sonne of John Artridge, glover
"	Sep. 20	Mary the daughter of John Jenden by Agnes his wife
"	Sep. 25	John the sonne of Israel Titchurst [<i>Titchhurst</i>] by Joane his wife
"	Sep. 30	Mary the daughter of Richard Whitpaine by Anne his wife
"	Sep. 30	Arnold the base sonne of Mary Osborne, the [<i>reputed</i>] father Raph Gelley, as she affirmeth, both prisoner in y ^e gayole here
"	Oct. 10	Thomas the sonne of Willm. Upton by Elizabeth his wife
"	Oct. 25	Fraunces the sonne of Edward Cosen ¹ by Mary his wife
"	Nov. 11	Mathew the sonne of Richard White by Mary his wife
"	Nov. 14	Elizabeth the daughter of Bryan Voyce by Elizabeth his wife
"	Nov. 19	Bapt. Thomas the sonne of Willm. Slater, and buried y ^e 21 day
"	Nov. 22	Willm. the sonne of John Grumbridge by Alice his wife
"	Nov. 22	Allein the sonne of Thomas Sayers by Elizabeth his wife
"	Nov. 30	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Jupp by Agnes his wife
"	Dec. 5	Joane the daughter of John Cuddington by Margaret his wife
"	Dec. 6	George the sonne of John Ede by Bridget his wife
"	Dec. 6	Dorothie the daughter of Peter White by Susan his wife
"	Dec. 6	Richard the sonne of Robert Fiste
"	Dec. 6	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Rowland by Jane his wife
"	Dec. 20	Elizabeth the daughter of Nicholas Good by Mercy his wife
"	Dec. 21	Robert the sonne of Anthony Stempe by Jaue his wife
"	Dec. 28	Joane the daughter of John Chaundler by Margaret his wife
1584 ⁴	Jan. 3	Elizabeth the daughter of Willm. Flote [<i>Floate</i>] by Cicile his wife
"	Jan. 3	Anne the daughter of Richard Ranfill [<i>Pacifill</i>] <i>alias</i> Randall by Elizabeth his wife

¹ *Sic.* Query Cosne.

158 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jan. 4	John the sonne of John Stempe by Margaret his wife
„	Jan. 13	Frauncis the daughter of Richard Purton, of Godstone in Kent, ¹ by Joane his wife
„	Jan. 17	Mathew the sonne of Mathew Wood by Alice his wife
„	Jan. 20	James the sonne of James Edwardes by Agnes his wife
„	Jan. 23	Willm. the sonne of John Stere by Dorotheie his wife
„	Feb. 11	John the sonne of John Rhodes, parish clerke, by Katherine his wife
„	Feb. 14	Richard the sonne of Richard Sturges by Joane his wife
„	Feb. 15	John the sonne of John Fist by Dionis his wife
„	Feb. 18	Joseph the sonne of Richard Pope, a prisoner then in the [<i>our</i>] gayole of Horsham
„	Feb. 22	Elizabeth the daughter of John Waller by Dorotheie his wife
„	Feb. 28	Henry the sonne of Michael Varowe by Elizabeth his wife
„	Mar. 10	Robert the sonne of Richard Honywood by Elizabeth his wife
„	Mar. 11	Henry the sonne of Robert Wheler [<i>Wheeler</i>] by Katherine his wife
„	Mar. 13	John the sonne of Richard Jenden [<i>Genden</i>] by Jane his wife
„	Mar. 17	Jane the daughter of Willm. Numan by Jane his wife
„	Mar. 20	John the sonne of Anthony Gardener by Elinor his wife
„	Mar. 20	Jane the daughter of Henry Manners by Agnes his wife
1585	Mar. 26	Robert the sonne of Robert Willowby by Margaret his wife
„	Mar. 26	Bapt. John the sonne of John Wood by Mary his wife, the 3 of Aprill next followinge was buried
„	Apr. 3	Elizabeth the daughter of John Chawfold by Alce his wife
„	Apr. 15	Bapt. Henry the sonne of James Foster by Alice his wife, and buried ²
„	Apr. 18	Richard the sonne of Peter Goode by Anne his wife
„	Apr. 18	Richard the sonne of Thomas Knight by Joane his wife
„	Apr. 25	Katherine the daughter of John Dombrell by Elizabeth his wife

¹ *Sic.* Query Godstone, co. Surrey, or Goodnestone, co. Kent.

² *Sic.*

158 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1585	Apr. 25	Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Steninge by Elenor his wife
„	Apr. 25	George the sonne of Nicholas Tutchener by Margery his wife
„	Apr. 28	James the sonne of Thomas Patchinge by Clement his wife
„	May 2	Mary the daughter of Robert Foster by Grace his wife
„	May 16	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Holland by Elizabeth his wife
„	May 16	Davy the sonne of Henry Cocke by Jane his wife
„	May 20	Anne the daughter of John Michell by Alice his wife
„	May 22	Henry the sonne of Joane Robinson of Lewis ¹
„	May 23	Judeth the daughter of John Ingram by Elizabeth his wife
„	May 25	James the sonne of John Chelsym by Jone his wife
„	May 30	John the sonne of Willm. Collingburne by Anne his wife
„	Jun. 13	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Clarke by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jun. 13	Elinor the daughter of Michael Whitbred by Agnes his wife
„	Jun. 27	Joane the daughter of John Justice by Emme his wife, both parishioners in the towne of Newe Rumney, in Kent
„	Jul. 4	John the sonne of Richard Gratwick by Joane his wife
„	Jul. 9	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Lybescombe by Mary his wife
„	Jul. 11	Mathew the sonne of Willm. Foster by Mary his wife
„	Jul. 11	Mary the daughter of Thomas Rapley by Margaret his wife
„	Jul. 18	Anne the daughter of Hugh Hudnall by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jul. 18	John the sonne of Frauncis Godly by Joane his wife
„	Jul. 18	Jane the daughter of Thomas Champion by Jone his wife
„	Jul. 19	Alice the daughter of Willm. Lydsey by Alice his wife
„	Aug. 8	Bapt. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Borne by Mary his wife, buryed the 11 day
„	Aug. 22	Anne the daughter of Henry Weller by Anne his wife

¹ *Sic.*

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 159

1585	Aug. 22	John the sonne of James Vincent by Bridget his wife
„	Sep. 5	Bridget the daughter of Thomas Avelen by Jane his wife
„	Sep. 6	Henry the base sonne of Elizabeth Baily, the reputed father Henry Snellinge
„	Sep. 11	Anne the daughter of John Neave by Anne his wife
„	Sep. 19	Agnes the daughter of John Fuller by Elinor his wife
„	Sep. 24	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Scatcliffe by Anne his wife
„	Sep. 29	Joane the daughter of John Harman by Agnes his wife, both strangers
„	Oct. 6	Mary the daughter of Nicholas Sturte by Margaret his wife
„	Oct. 13	Elizabeth the daughter of John Arthere by Jane his wife
„	Oct. 17	Bapt. Mary the daughter of Henry Heather by Dorothe his wife, & buryed the 22 day
„	Oct. 30	John the sonne of George Alchon by Dennis his wife
„	Nov. 14	Rachell the sonne of John Stephens by Elizabeth his wife
„	Nov. 14	Willm. the sonne of Richard Ball by Elizabeth his wife
„	Nov. 14	Henry the sonne of Henry Ive by Joane his wife
„	Nov. 15	Willm. the sonne of Richard Sharpe, of Horningbrook, by Margaret his wife
„	Nov. 17	Edward the sonne of Edward Thether, of Tunbridge, by Alce his wife
„	Nov. 21	Henry the sonne of Leonard Shorte by Joane his wife
„	Nov. 21	Benjamyn the sonne of John Duffill by Jane his wife
„	Nov. 23	Elenor the daughter of John Forman by Margaret his wife
„	Nov. 24	Mary y ^e daughter of John Chawfold, taylor, by Agnes his wife
„	Nov. 26	Anne the daughter of Willm. Walder by Anne his wife
„	Nov. 28	John the sonne of John Bowrer by Susan his wife
„	Dec. 1	Mary the daughter of Edmond Peter by Gyllian his wife
„	Dec. 10	Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Ede by Elizabeth his wife
„	Dec. 19	Elizabeth the daughter of John Longe by Margaret his wife

1585	Dec. 21	Dorothie the daughter of Richard Davys by Joane his wife
„	Dec. 27	Bapt. John the sonne of Thomas Raffe by Joane his wife, & buried the 3 ^o of January next
1585 ^g	Jan. 6	Henry the sonne of Joseph Blackphan by Joane his wife
„	Jan. 9	Grace the daughter of Henry Thorneden by Katherine his wife
„	Jan. 16	Bapt. Mathew the sonne of Thomas Milles by Joane his wife, & buried the 7 of February next
„	Jan. 27	Bapt. John the sonne of Richard Ashborne by Gillian his wife, & buried the same day
„	Feb. 5	Jane the daughter of Nicholas Longe by Gillian his wife
„	Feb. 6	Bapt. Henry the base sonne of Elizabeth Cooke, the reputed father W ^m Braynes, <i>sepultus 3 Martii proximi</i>
„	Feb. 13	Mary the daughter of Edward Fowler by Joane his wife
„	Feb. 16	Alice the daughter of Thomas Wheeler by Adery ¹ his wife
„	Feb. 27	Margaret the daughter of Edward Geffrey by Jane his wife
„	Mar. 1	Nicholas the sonne of John Fiste by Dennis his wife
„	Mar. 7	Henry the sonne of John Amy by Agnes his wife
„	Mar. 14	Alice the daughter of Xpofer Barnard by [blank] his wife
„	Mar. 17	John the sonne of Richard Colbrook by Agnes his wife
„	Mar. 18	Elizabeth the daughter of John Michell, the yonger, by Alice his wife
„	Mar. 18	Thomas the sonne of Richard Barwick by Elizabeth his wife
„	Mar. 19	Bapt. Joane the daughter of Willm. Bowrer, and buried the 21 day
„	Mar. 19	Agnes the daughter of Frauncis Hopkins ² by Lewer his wife
1586	Apr. 4	Willm. the sonne of Richard Shawe by Joane his wife
„	Apr. 9	Mary the daughter of Allen Bickardick by Mary his wife
„	Apr. 13	John the sonne of Willm. Rogers by Margaret his wife
„	Apr. 16	Agnes the daughter of Roger Ellis by Dorothie his wife

¹ *Sic.*² *Sic.* Query Hopkine.

1586	Apr. 20	Joseph the sonne of Nicholas Gardener by Elizabeth his wife
„	May 1	Frideswith the daughter of Thomas Stempe by Joane his wife
„	May 22	Richard the sonne of Thomas Sayers by Elizabeth his wife
„	May 23	Bapt. Richard the sonne of Joane Waller, the widowe of Richard Waller, deceased before, viz. 28 November
„	May 29	Joane the daughter of Nicholas Shawe by Eme his wife
„	May 29	Walsingham & Elizabeth the sonne & daughter of W ^m Merry, of the parish of Seale, by Margaret his wife
„	Jun. 2	John the sonne of Richard Skynner by Alce his wife
„	Jun. 17	Agnes the daughter of Stephen Fist by Sibell his wife
„	Jun. 19	John the sonne of Edmond Hinde by Katherine his wife
„	Jun. 26	Anne the daughter of Robert Tredcrafte by Anne his wife
„	Jul. 15	Alce & Dorotheie, twynnes, the daughters of John Michell by Alce his wife, of w ^{ch} ij Alce was y ^e first borne
„	Jul. 18	Margaret the daughter of Richard Holland by Alice his wife
„	Jul. 20	Sara the daughter of Richard Peter by Elinor his wife
„	Jul. 26	Bridget the daughter of Thomas Hurst by Elizabeth his wife
„	Aug. 7	Joane the daughter of Richard Humfrey by Joane his wife
„	Aug. 17	Tymothea the daughter of Henry Bradbridge by Elizabeth his wife
„	Aug. 21	John the sonne of W ^m Thayer by Jane his wife
„	Aug. 21	Margery the daughter of W ^m Mephram by Alice his wife
„	Aug. 31	Bapt. Willm. the sonne of Thomas Borne by Mary his wife, & buryed the 8 of September
„	Sep. 4	John the sonne of Thomas Worsfold by Mary his wife
„	Sep. 24	Elizabeth the daughter of John Stere by Alce his wife
„	Oct. 2	Willm. the sonne of Willm. Champion by Elizabeth his wife
„	Oct. 9	Elizabeth the daughter of Steven French by Barbara his wife

162 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1586	Oct. 18	Richard the sonne of Willm. Mychell, the yonger, by [blank] his wife
„	Nov. 1	Elizabeth the daughter of John Mychell by Lettice his wife
„	Nov. 16	Henry the sonne of John Tylte by Mary his wife
„	Nov. 20	Mary the daughter of Richard Comber, of the Forest, by Alce his wife
„	Nov. 27	Mary the daughter of Richard Harrison by Mary his wife
„	Dec. 11	Domerithe the daughter of John Sayers by Elynor his wife
„	Dec. 16	Jane the daughter of Agnes Sharpe, baseborne, the reputed father John Page, so taken by confession of the said Agnes before & in her travell
„	Dec. 18	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Lewer by Elizabeth his wife
„	Dec. 21	Anne the daughter of Richard Serjante by Elizabeth his wife
„	Dec. 21	Richard the sonne of Richard Davis by Joane his wife
„	Dec. 26	John the sonne of Hugh Bowen, a seller of small wares, sojorning here in Horsham
1586 ⁶ / ₇	Jan. 1	Margaret the daughter of Thomas Dungett by Joane his wife
„	Jan. 7	John the sonne of Thomas Lyntot by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jan. 15	Bapt. Elizabeth the daughter of Nicholas Lyntott by Jane his wife, & buried the 23 day
„	Jan. 15	Thomas the base borne sonne of Margaret Milles by Thomas Cobby, as she affirmeth
„	Jan. 18	Willm. the sonne of Thomas Rowse <i>als.</i> Waller by Ales his wife
„	Jan. 20	Rowland the sonne of Symon Fuller by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jan. 21	Elizabeth the daughter of James Foster by Alce his wife
„	Feb. 13	Henry the sonne of Edward Cooke by Katherine his wife
„	Feb. 13	Mary the daughter of George Gasson, of the Forest, by Sara his wife
„	Feb. 14	Bapt. Thomas the base sonne of Margaret Greene, late of the parish of Patchinge, a prisoner in y ^e gayle, the reputed father one Mr W ^m Johnson, & buried the 15 day
„	Mar. 1	Henry the sonne of John Bowrer, of North Heath, by Elizabeth his wife

158 ⁶ ₇	Mar. 1	Elizabeth the daughter of John Bowrer, in the Towne, by Susanna his wife
„	Mar. 1	Joane the daughter of Willm. Rowland by Margaret his wife
„	Mar. 5	Ales the daughter of Thomas Holland by Elizabeth his wife
„	Mar. 18	Jane the daughter of Thomas Rowland by Jane his wife
1587	Mar. 26	Willm. the sonne of W ^m Lynsy by Christian his wife
„	Apr. 2	Sara the daughter of John Grombridge by Alce his wife
„	Apr. 2	Elizabeth the daughter of John Quynnell by Elizabeth his wife
„	Apr. 8	Robert the sonne of Willm. Bowrer by Joane his wife
„	Apr. 9	Mary the daughter of Thomas Catte by Anne his wife
„	Apr. 17	Ferris the daughter of Henry Quynnell by Beatrix his wife
„	Apr. 23	Richard the sonne of W ^m Marten by Elynor his wife
„	Apr. 23	George the sonne of W ^m Upton by Margery his wife
„	May 22	Alce the daughter of Anthony Stempe by Joane his wife
„	Jun. 18	Jeremye the sonne of Willm. Hunt by Bridget his wife
„	Jun. 18	Elizabeth the daughter of Samuells Sayers, the yonger, by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jun. 18	Anne the daughter of Thomas Champion by Joane his wife
„	Jun. 20	Mary the daughter of John Pouers by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jul. 2	Richard the sonne of Richard Skynner by Agnes his wife
„	Jul. 2	Robert the sonne of Robert Steninge by Elynor his wife
„	Jul. 9	Mary the daughter of Thomas Bottinge by Anne his wife
„	Jul. 30	George the sonne of George Bottinge by Joane his wife
„	Aug. 20	Willm. the sonne of John Fiste by Dennish his wife
„	Aug. 25	James the sonne of John Mychell, the yonger, by Alce his wife
„	Aug. 25	John the sonne of Thomas Bourne by Mary his wife
„	Aug. 26	Bartholnew ¹ the sonne of W ^m Foster by Mary his wife

¹ Sic.

164 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1587	Aug. 30	Sibell the base daughter of Anne Bull, the reputed father Thomas Foster
"	Sep. 3	John the sonne of Henry Heaver by Dorothie his wife
"	Sep. 7	John the sonne of Richard Booker by Bridgett his wife
"	Sep. 24	Roger the sonne of John Ede by Bridgett his wife
"	Oct. 1	Edward the sonne of John Waller by Dorothie his wife
"	Oct. 4	Anne the daughter of John Stempe by Margaret his wife
"	Oct. 4	Agnes the daughter of W ^m Fayers by Jane his wife
"	Oct. 8	Anne the daughter of Thomas Patchinge by Jane ¹ his wife
"	Oct. 14	James the sonne of Nicholas Shawe by Emme his wife
"	Oct. 15	Anne the daughter of Thomas Scatcliffe by Anne his wife
"	Oct. 15	Mary the daughter of John Pancras by Margaret his wife
"	Oct. 18	Elizabeth the daughter of John Wood by Mary his wife
"	Nov. 4	Anne the daughter of John Ingram by Elizabeth his wife
"	Nov. 12	Robert the sonne of John Dombrell by Elizabeth his wife
"	Nov. 13	Joane the daughter of John Turner by Alce his wife
"	Nov. 22	Frauncis the daughter of Anne Crayford, wydowe, of London, sojourninge w th M ^{rs} Bradbridge
"	Nov. 24	Willm. the sonne of John Stere by Alce his wife
"	Dec. 3	Susan the daughter of Henry Thorneden, of the parish of Sullington, by Katherine his wife
"	Dec. 8	John the sonne of Richard Mychell by Joane his wife
"	Dec. 10	Anne the daughter of John Rhodes by Katherine his wife
"	Dec. 12	Bridgett the daughter of Frauncis Hopkins by Leonard ² his wife
"	Dec. 13	Elizabeth the daughter of John Neave by Anne his wife
"	Dec. 24	Willm. the sonne of John Jenden by Agnes his wife
"	Dec. 24	Joane the daughter of Robert Fiste by Mary his wife

¹ *Sic.* Query Jone,

² *Sic.*

1587	Dec. 24	Anne the daughter of Thomas Hopkinson by Sisley his wife
1587 ⁷ / ₈	Jan. 1	Ambrose the sonne of Richard Jenden, the yonger, by Jane his wife
,,	Jan. 6	Margaret the daughter of John Chaundler by Margaret his wife
,,	Jan. 7	Anne the daughter of John Chawfold by Agnes his wife
,,	Jan. 7	Mary the daughter of Edward Cosen ¹ by Mary his wife
,,	Jan. 12	John the sonne of John Stronge, late of Powlinge in Sussex, by Isabell his wife
,,	Jan. 13	Bapt. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Berwick by Alice his wife, and buried the 3 ^d of March next
,,	Jan. 22	Jane the daughter of John Cuddington by Margaret his wife
,,	Jan. 29	Jane the daughter of Henry Napper by Jane his wife
,,	Jan. 29	Jane the daughter of Robert Testy by Jane his wife, both of the Cittie of London, & did then sojourne w th John Hall, whoe undertook to discharge y ^e parish
,,	Jan. 31	Margaret the daughter of Richard Sharpe by Margaret his wife
,,	Feb. 4	Robert the sonne of Nicholas Lintott by Jane his wife
,,	Feb. 5	John the sonne of Morgan Phillippes by Maude his wife; the father, being a stranger and a Welshman, & John Morris gevinge his woorde to discharge the parish
,,	Feb. 14	Thomas the sonne of Willm. Michell by Margaret his wife
,,	Feb. 14	John the sonne of Richard Davis by Joane his wife
,,	Feb. 17	Frauncis the sonne of Edward Bowker by Agnes his wife
,,	Feb. 19	John the sonne of John Stere by Dorotheie his wife
,,	Feb. 21	Thomas the sonne of Henry Puttock by Margaret his wife
,,	Mar. 2	Richard the sonne of Richard Purton by Joane his wife
,,	Mar. 5	Thomas the sonne of Willm. Collingborne by Anne his wife
,,	Mar. 15	Bapt. Margaret the daughter of Thomas White, w ^{ch} was buryed the 21 day
,,	Mar. 23	Samuell the sonne of Richard White by Mary his wife

¹ *Sic.* Query Cosne.

1588	Mar. 25	Joane the daughter of Richard Whitepaine by Agnes his wife
„	Apr. 3	Andrew the sonne of Ambrose Hill by Dorothe his wife
„	Apr. 7	Henry the sonne of Nicholas Sturt by Margaret his wife
„	Apr. 7	Mary the daughter of John Forman, the yonger, by Alce his wife
„	Apr. 24	John the sonne of Willm. Numan by Jane his wife
„	May 19	Mary the daughter of John Ive, the yonger, by Mary his wife
„	Jun. 8	Alce the daughter of Richard Randell by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jun. 19	Joane the daughter of Peter Potter ¹
„	Jul. 7	Mary the daughter of Henry Ede by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jul. 21	Jane the base daughter of Jane Ellis, of Roughie, the reputed father John Cumber whose somtyme dwelt w th M ^r Middleton, as she affirmeth
„	Aug. 10	John the sonne of John Miller by Joane his wife
„	Aug. 13	Jane the daughter of John Forman, thelder, by Margaret his wife
„	Aug. 18	Nicholas the sonne of John Michell ¹
„	Aug. 25	Willm. the sonne of Thomas Bourne by Mary his wife
„	Aug. 26	Christopher the base sonne of Elizabeth Cooke
„	Sep. 1	James the sonne of James Miles by Joane his wife
„	Sep. 8	Richard the sonne of Thomas Hurst by Elizabeth his wife
„	Sep. 15	Mathew the sonne of John Artridge by Joane his wife
„	Sep. 15	Bristowe the sonne of Bristowe Burchfold by Joane his wife
„	Sep. 24	Thomas the sonne of Richard Holland by Alce his wife
„	Oct. 6	Mary the daughter of John Streat, the yonger, by Joane his wife
„	Oct. 13	Edward the sonne of John Booker by Elizabeth his wife
„	Oct. 16	John the sonne of Richard Skynner by Alce his wife
„	Oct. 20	Anne the daughter of John Tilte by Mary his wife
„	Oct. 28	Anne the daughter of Thomas Grumbridge by Anne his wife

¹ *Sic.*

1588	Nov. 1	Thomas the sonne of Richard Ashfold by Mary his wife
"	Nov. 3	Joane the daughter of John Grumbridge by Joane his wife
"	Nov. 5	Joane the daughter of Robert Burcatt by Elizabeth his wife
"	Nov. 14	Elizabeth the base daughter of Kinborowe Pale, of the parish of Horneden of the Hill, in Essex
"	Nov. 19	Agnes the daughter of John Fiste by Dennys his wife
"	Nov. 20	Joyce the daughter of Robert Tredcrafte by Anne his wife
"	Nov. 24	Edward the sonne of Thomas Jupp by Agnes his wife
"	Nov. 27	John the sonne of John Smith by Mary his wife
"	Dec. 8	Willm. the sonne of Thomas Wheeler by Audry his wife
"	Dec. 15	Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Honnywood by Elizabeth his wife
"	Dec. 28	Bapt. Elynor the daughter of Christopher Darley by Alice his wife, and buried the 30 day of Januarie
1588 ⁸ / ₉	Jan. 15	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Champion by Joane his wife
"	Jan. 17	Roger sonne of Richard Gratewick by Joane his wife
"	Jan. 17	Bapt. Jane the daughter of Thomas Avelen by Jane his wife, & buried 1 <i>Martii proximi</i>
"	Feb. 3	Willm. the sonne of Willm. Mephram by Alce his wife
"	Feb. 3	Thomas the sonne of Richard Davis by Joane his wife
"	Feb. 3	Richard the sonne of Robert Stenninge by Elynor his wife
"	Feb. 9	Mary the daughter of John Rhodes by Katherine his wife
"	Feb. 9	Jane the daughter of Stephen Fyst by Sybell his wife
"	Feb. 9	Anne the daughter of John Slatter by Joane his wife
"	Feb. 13	John the sonne of John Stevens by Elizabeth his wife
"	Feb. 17	Henry the sonne of John Harman by Anne his wife
"	Feb. 17	Alce the daughter of John Forman, the younger, by Alce his wife
"	Feb. 17	Mary the daughter of Richard Wales by Mary his wife

168 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1588 ⁸ ₉	Feb. 24	Richard the sonne of Richard Harrison by Mary his wife
„	Feb. 24	Thomas the sonne of Roger Short by Fridiswith his wife
„	Mar. 1	Bapt. Henry and Tymothea the sonne and daughter of Richard Ball and Joane his wife, and buried the 11 day
„	Mar. 1	Willm. the sonne of John Fiste by Margaret his wife
„	Mar. 1	Bapt. John the sonne of John Skutt by Joane his wife, and buried the 9 day
„	Mar. 9	Rebecca the daughter of Michael Figg by Katherine his wife, borne in the Forest out of y ^e parishe
„	Mar. 9	Elinor the daughter of John Amye by Agnes his wife
„	Mar. 17	George the sonne of Roger Ellis by Dorotheie his wife
„	Mar. 17	Joane the daughter of John Burges by Agnes his wife
„	Mar. 22	Anne the daughter of Nicholas Gardener by Elizabeth his wife
1589	Apr. 1	Alce the base borne daughter of Parnell Furye, the reputed father John Gaine of Cuckfeild, John Still hath geven his worde to discharge y ^e parish of it
„	Apr. 1	Agnes the daughter of Allen Bickardick by Mary his wife
„	Apr. 16	Richard the sonne of Thomas Neave by Joane his wife
„	Apr. 20	Alice the daughter of Henry Cocke by Jane his wife
„	Apr. 20	Margaret the daughter of Lawrence Wickinge by Elizabeth his wife
„	Apr. 20	Bapt. Thomas the sonne of Edmond Hinde by Katherine his wife, & buried the 25 day
„	Apr. 25	Edward and Mary the sonne and daughter of Roger Dymar by Bridgett his wife
„	Apr. 27	Thomas the sonne of John Stere by Alce his wife
„	Apr. 27	Thomas the sonne of Richard Peter by Elenor his wife
„	May 1	Richard the sonne of Roman Violet by Agnes his wife
„	May 3	Robert the sonne of George Prydon, of Nut-hurst, by Alce his wife
„	May 4	John the sonne of John Fuller by Helene his wife
„	May 11	Robert the sonne of Robert Wheler by Katherine his wife

1589	May 15	Mary the daughter of John Pancras by Margaret his wife
"	May 18	John the sonne of John Stele by Agnes his wife
"	May 22	Alice the daughter of Leonard Shorte <i>als.</i> Freman by Joane his wife
"	Jun. 19	Edward the sonne of John Chawfold by Anne his wife
"	Jun. 24	Bapt. Alice the base daughter of Anne Stockard, and buryed the 25 day
"	Jun. 29	Richard the sonne of John Bowrer by Susan his wife
"	Jun. 29	Bapt. Mary the daughter of Edward Stevens by Mary his wife, and buryed the 3 ^d of Julye
"	Jul. 9	Mary the daughter of Thomas Rowland by Jane his wife
"	Jul. 27	Henry the sonne of Thomas Mephram by Mary his wife
"	Aug. 3	Ales the daughter of James Edwardes by Agnes his wife
"	Aug. 3	Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Domesday by Joane his wife
"	Aug. 10	Margaret the daughter of Willm. Champion by Elizabeth his wife
"	Aug. 17	Richard the sonne of Thomas Hopkinson by Cislle his wife
"	Aug. 17	Robert the sonne of Henry Manners by Agnes his wife
"	Aug. 17	Richard the sonne of John Bowrer, of North Heath, by Elizabeth his wife
"	Aug. 24	Thomas the sonne of Symon Fuller by Elizabeth his wife
"	Aug. 30	Avis the base daughter of Elizabeth Charman by Henry Snellinge, as she affirmeth
"	Aug. 31	John the sonne of Willm. Fownder by Sybell his wife
"	Aug. 31	Geffrey the sonne of Geffrey Chesman by Cislle his wife
"	Sep. 14	Henry the sonne of Hughe Hudnall by Elizabeth his wife
"	Sep. 28	Margaret the daughter of Willm. Rogers by Margaret his wife
"	Oct. 5	James the sonne of Nicholas Bright by Joane his wife
"	Oct. 11	Henry and Joane sonne and daughter of Richard Shawe by Joane his wife
"	Oct. 12	Peter the sonne of Peter Goodge by Agnes his wife

170 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1589	Oct. 12	Bapt. John & Mary the sonne and daughter of W ^m Magar by Joane his wife, & both the said twinnes the 18 day were buried
"	Oct. 12	Willm. the base sonne of Joane Milles by Willm. Booker, as she affirmeth
"	Oct. 18	Henry the sonne of Thomas Scatecliffe by Anne his wife
"	Oct. 18	Bapt. Henry the sonne of Willm. Axtell by Agnes his wife, and buried the 25 day
"	Nov. 2	Katherine the daughter of Adryan Pavye by Joane his wife
"	Nov. 9	Joane the daughter of Nicholas Lodger by Elynor his wife
"	Nov. 16	Henry the sonne of Thomas White by Joane his wife
"	Nov. 22	John the sonne of Robert Bud by Margaret his wife
"	Dec. 7	Bridgett the daughter of Richard Booker by Bridget his wife
"	Dec. 7	Mary the daughter of John Chawfold, shoemaker, by Elizabeth his wife
"	Dec. 13	Joane the daughter of John Ingram by Elizabeth his wife
"	Dec. 13	Elizabeth the daughter of Willm. Hunt by Bridget his wife
"	Dec. 21	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Toe, of the parish of Chiltington, by Joane his wife, as they travelled into Surrey
"	Dec. 27	Thomas the sonne of John English by Joane his wife
"	Dec. 27	George the sonne of George Gotyere by Jane his wife
1589 90	Jan. 1	James the sonne of Thomas Waller <i>als.</i> Rowse by Alce his wife
"	Jan. 17	Joane the daughter of Willm. Hadman by Anne his wife
"	Jan. 18	Joane the daughter of Thomas Patchinge, the sonne of Henry Patchinge, by Joane his wife
"	Feb. 2	Joane the daughter of Bristow Burchfold by Joane his wife
"	Feb. 2	Willm. the sonne of W ^m Foster by Mary his wife
"	Feb. 2	Bapt. Willm. the sonne of Richard Baylie by Mary his wife, and buryed the 14 day
"	Feb. 3	Elizabeth the daughter of Willm. Mychell by Joane his wife
"	Feb. 3	Nynian the sonne of Thomas Warde by Mary his wife

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 171

1588 ² / ₉₀	Feb. 15	Willm. the sonne of John Heriott by Joane his wife
„	Mar. 1	Jane the daughter of Thomas Avenell by Jone his wife
„	Mar. 14	Agnes the daughter of Nicholas Shaw by Eme his wife
„	Mar. 15	John the sonne of Richard Still by Agnes his wife
„	Mar. 23	John the base sonne of Agnes Sharpe, the reputed father Willm. Skynner
1590	Mar. 29	Margaret the daughter of John Browne by Joane his wife
„	Apr. 8	Henry the sonne of Richard Michell by Joane his wife
„	Apr. 10	Roger the base sonne of Mary Lyntott, the reputed father Phe. Foster, as she affirmeth
„	Apr. 12	Mary the daughter of Xpofer Willett by Joane his wife
„	Apr. 15	Jane the daughter of John Chaundler by Margaret his wife
„	Apr. 16	Elizabeth the daughter of John Michell, the younger, by Alce his wife
„	Apr. 26	Elizabeth the daughter of James Shelley, gent., by [blank] his wife
„	Apr. 26	Adam the sonne of Thomas Boorne by Mary his wife
„	May 1	Agnes the daughter of Thomas Stere by Elizabeth his wife
„	May 1	Elizabeth the daughter of W ^m Cole by Elizabeth his wife
„	May 1	Elizabeth the daughter of Peter Potter by Jone his wife
„	May 3	Nicholas the sonne of Mathew Wood by Margaret his wife
„	May 5	Bapt. Roger the sonne of Domyrick Edwardes by Mary his wife, and buried the 6 day
„	May 10	Mathewe the sonne of Mathew Still by Elizabeth his wife, of the parish of Nuthurst
„	May 10	Anne the daughter of Wydowe Hilles, of the same parishe
„	May 17	Dorothie the daughter of Ambrose Hill by Dorothie his wife
„	May 24	Israell the sonne of Israell Titchurst by Joane his wife
„	May 30	John the sonne of John Powres by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jun. 1	Joane the daughter of John Arter by Jane his wife

1590	Jun. 7	Anna the daughter of Henry Goringe by Elizabeth his wife
"	Jun. 24	Elizabeth the daughter of Symon Speler by Margaret his wife
"	Jun. 29	Agnes the daughter of Roger Langford by Agnes his wife
"	Jul. 1	Joane the daughter of Willm. Honnywood ¹ by Elizabeth his wife
"	Jul. 9	John the sonne of John Neave by Anne his wife
"	Jul. 21	Henry the sonne of John Fiste by Dionis his wife
"	Jul. 27	Bapt. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Clerke by Elizabeth his wife, and buried y ^e last day of this moneth
"	Aug. 9	Anne the daughter of John Lambe and Agnes Lambe, strangers, of Hucklie in Bedfordshire
"	Aug. 9	Joane the daughter of John Stere by Dorotheie his wife
"	Aug. 9	Elizabeth the daughter of Davy Morgan by Mawde his wife
"	Aug. 16	Bapt. Patience the daughter of Henry Napper by Jane his wife, & buried y ^e second of November
"	Aug. 23	John the sonne of Xpofer. Darlye by Alice his wife
"	Aug. 24	Elizabeth the daughter of Roger Ellis ²
"	Aug. 30	James the sonne of Willm. Coo by Elizabeth his wife
"	Sep. 13	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Ellis by Joane his wife
"	Sep. 20	Henry the sonne of John Lea by Mary his wife
"	Sep. 20	Elizabeth the daughter of Raffe Coate by Anne his wife
"	Sep. 27	John the sonne of Richard Johnson by Susan his wife
"	Oct. 4	Anne the daughter of Thomas Hurst by Elizabeth his wife
"	Oct. 11	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Fuller by Jane his wife
"	Oct. 18	Joane the daughter of Willm. Borer by Joane his wife
"	Oct. 18	John the sonne of Thomas Grumbridge by Agnes his wife
"	Oct. 18	Mary the daughter of Michael Hilton by Mary his wife

¹ *Sic*, probably an error for Richard Honnywood.² *Sic*.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 173

1590	Oct. 25	Jane the daughter of John Chawfold by Agnes his wife
"	Nov. 1	Bapt. Thomas the sonne of Willm. Fiste by Susan his wife, & buried the 5 day of December
"	Nov. 1	Mary the daughter of Richard Ball by Joane his wife
"	Nov. 8	Thomas the sonne of James Vincent ¹
"	Nov. 15	Thomas the sonne of John Artridge by Joane his wife
"	Nov. 22	Samuell the sonne of John Bootcher by Judith his wife
"	Nov. 22	Joane the daughter of Robert Steninge by Elenor his wife
"	Nov. 30	John the sonne of John Ive, the yonger, by Mary his wife
"	Nov. 30	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Foster by Agnes his wife
"	Nov. 30	Roger the sonne of Roger Short by Fridiswith his wife
"	Dec. 6	Willm. the sonne of Edward Geffrey by Jane his wife
"	Dec. 6	Anne the daughter of Sampson Sayers, junior, by Elizabeth his wife
"	Dec. 6	Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Wales by Mary his wife
"	Dec. 6	Bapt. Elizabeth the base daughter of Eliz. Ellis by Bristow Burchall, as she affirmeth, & the child buried ¹
"	Dec. 13	Joane the daughter of John Stere by Alce his wife
1590 ¹	Jan. 24	Mary the daughter of Robert Willis by Elizabeth his wife
"	Jan. 27	George the sonne of John Skutt by Martha his wife
"	Jan. 31	Willm. the sonne of John Cuddington by Margaret his wife
"	Jan. 31	Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Prestman, a stranger & last maker, borne at Tho. Loves, & hath promised to discharge the parish, by Anne his wife, as she saith
"	Feb. 3	Richard the sonne of Richard Bailie, junior, by Alice his wife
"	Feb. 5	Sara the daughter of Thomas Champion by Joane his wife
"	Feb. 5	Willm. and George, twynes, the sonnes of W ^m Collingburne by Anne his wife, Willm. being thelder by the space of half a day

¹ Sic.

174 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

159 ^o ₁	Feb. 7	John the sonne of John Turner by Alce his wife
„	Feb. 7	Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Griffine by Alce his wife
„	Feb. 22	Susan the daughter of Robert Fiste by Mary his wife
„	Feb. 28	Agnes the daughter of Edward Booker by Agnes his wife [& the same daie bapt. Nathaniell the sonne of Richard Gratwicke by Jone his wife] ¹
„	Mar. 6	Thomas and Robert, twynes, the sonnes of Edward Stevens by Mary his wife
„	Mar. 6	Joane the daughter of Edward Fowler by Joane his wife
„	Mar. 14	Willm. the sonne of George Gotyer by Elizabeth his wife
„	Mar. 17	Jane the daughter of Richard Honnywood by Elizabeth his wife
„	Mar. 23	Arthure the daughter ² of John Bourer by Susan his wife
1591	Apr. 11	Anne the daughter of Willm. Champion by Elizabeth his wife
„	Apr. 11	Agnes the base daughter of Margaret Milles by James Amy, shoemaker, as she affirmeth
„	Apr. 25	Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Davis by Joane his wife
„	Apr. 25	Philipp the sonne of Richard Jenden by Jane his wife
„	May 7	Mary the daughter of Nicholas Bostock by Bridget his wife
„	May 9	Agnes the daughter of Thomas Higgens, decessed, by Joane his wife, borne in the Forest in y ^e parish of Bedinge
„	May 16	Edward the sonne of Nicholas Sturt by Margaret his wife
„	May 23	Elizabeth the daughter of Nicholas Stidall by Elizabeth his wife
„	May 23	John the sonne of John Tylte, decesed, by Mary his wife
„	May 23	Jane the daughter of John Fiste, the yonger, by Avis his wife
„	May 25	Mary the daughter of Robert Tredcrafte by Anne his wife
„	May 25	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Stere by Elizabeth his wife
„	May 25	Avis the daughter of Roger Cowper by Mary his wife

¹ The portion of this entry here placed within brackets is an interpolation.

² *Sic.*

1591	Jun.	1	James the sonne of James Chowle by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jun.	6	John the sonne of John Longe by Amye his wife
„	Jul.	2	Bapt. Rose the daughter of Willm. Cockerell, a prisoner, & buried the same day
„	Jul.	5	Thomas the sonne of Nicholas Diginson, of London, by Bridget his wife
„	Jul.	5	Anne the daughter of Thomas Latrop by Anne his wife
„	Jul.	10	Mary the daughter of Willm. Hurst by Jane his wife
„	Jul.	11	Margaret the daughter of Willm. Johnson by Alice his wife
„	Jul.	25	Thomas the sonne of Nicholas Longe by Gillian his wife
„	Jul.	29	John the sonne of Willm. Rowland by Margery his wife
„	Jul.	29	Joane & Margery y ^e daughters of Thomas Bennet by Gillian his wife
„	Aug.	1	Henry the sonne of Henry Michell, of North Heath, by Elizabeth his wife
„	Aug.	1	Bapt. Anne the daughter of John Stret and buried the 7 day
„	Aug.	8	James the sonne of Richard Miles by Katherine his wife
„	Aug.	8	John the sonne of Bristow Burchall by Jone his wife
„	Aug.	11	Anne the daughter of Robert Bonus by Joane his wife
„	Aug.	22	Robert the sonne of John Smith by Mary his wife
„	Aug.	22	Katherine the daughter of Roger Dymar by Bridget his wife
„	Aug.	29	Joane the daughter of Nicholas Gardner by Elizabeth his wife
„	Aug.	31	John the sonne of John Forman by Margaret his wife
„	Sep.	12	Thomas the sonne of Richard Harrison by Mary his wife
„	Sep.	26	Bapt. Mary the daughter of Thomas Mephram by Mary his wife, & buried the 26 of November
„	Sep.	29	Robert the sonne of Willm. Mychell by Margaret his wife
„	Oct.	3	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Rowland by Jane his wife
„	Oct.	31	John the sonne of Andrew Gibb by Elizabeth his wife
„	Nov.	15	Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Holland, of Steninge, by Margaret his wife

176 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1591	Nov. 17	Thomas the sonne of Roger Ellis by Dorothie his wife
„	Nov. 27	John the sonne of John Mychell by Alce his wife
„	Nov. 28	Willm. the sonne of Willm. Fayers by [blank] his wife
„	Dec. 1	Richard the sonne of John Fiste by Margaret his wife
„	Dec. 5	Henry the sonne of Thomas Boorne by Mary his wife
„	Dec. 5	Agnes the daughter of John Kippine by Agnes his wife
„	Dec. 12	Joyce the daughter of Adam Lysted by Joane his wife
„	Dec. 12	Robert the sonne of George Vincent by Jane his wife
„	Dec. 14	John the sonne of John Walder by Alce his wife
„	Dec. 27	Willm. the sonne of John Potterton by Agnes his wife
„	Dec. 28	Joane the daughter of John Bottinge by Katherine his wife
159½	Jan. 1	Henry the sonne of Richard Skynner by Alce his wife
„	Jan. 8	Anne the daughter of Edward Budde by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jan. 9	James the sonne of Willm. Fiste by Susan his wife
„	Jan. 23	Willm. the sonne of Henry Napper by Jane his wife
„	Jan. 23	Margaret the daughter of Xpofer Willet by Joane his wife
„	Jan. 23	Ellis the sonne of John Stere by Alice his wife
„	Feb. 6	George and Rebecca the sonne & daughter of John Rhodes by Katherine his wife
„	Feb. 6	Elizabeth the daughter of W ^m Mephram by Alce his wife
„	Feb. 6	John the sonne of Thomas Jupp by Agnes his wife
„	Feb. 9	Martha the daughter of Nicholas Lidger by Elenor his wife
„	Feb. 13	Joane the daughter of Richard Bowker by Agnes his wife
„	Feb. 20	John the sonne of John Davison by Agnes his wife
„	Feb. 21	Benjamyn the sonne of Richard Bailie by Mary his wife
„	Feb. 25	John the sonne of Richard Lyntott by Elizabeth his wife

- 159 $\frac{1}{2}$ Feb. 27 Elizabeth the daughter of Steven Fiste by Sibell
his wife
- „ Mar. 4 Elizabeth the daughter of Nicholas Bright by
Joane his wife
- „ Mar. 4 Elizabeth the daughter of Willm. Axted¹ by
Agnes his wife
- „ Mar. 4 Joane the daughter of Thomas Neave by Joane
his wife
- „ Mar. 11 John the sonne of Richard Pellen by Alice his
wife
- 1592 Mar. 25 Willm. the sonne of John Comber by Elizabeth
his wife
- „ Mar. 25 Joane the daughter of James Edwardes by
Agnes his wife
- „ Mar. 27 Phillippa the daughter of Hugh Hudnall by
Elizabeth his wife
- „ Apr. 2 Dionisia the daughter of Thomas Lusted by
Dionisia his wife
- „ Apr. 3 Avis the daughter of Morgan Phelipp, a pety
chapman, & a stranger & traveller, whose
wyves name beinge Mawde, was here delyvered
as they were travellinge, Thomas Turner
beinge surety that the parish should not be
charged with the childe
- „ Apr. 9 John the sonne of Geffrey Chesman by Cislie
his wife
- „ Apr. 9 Richard the sonne of John Worsfold by Mary
his wife
- „ Apr. 16 Bapt. Mary the daughter of Thomas Wheler
by Katherine his wife, buried 9 May *prox.*
- „ Apr. 16 Bapt. Anne the daughter of Willm. Numan by
Jane his wife, & buried the 20 day
- „ Apr. 25 Raffe the sonne of Peter Potter by Joane his wife
- „ Apr. 26 Bapt. Anne the daughter of Edmond² Simpson
by Agnes his wife, & buried the 27 day
- „ May 14 Bapt. Edward the sonne of Edward Bassett by
Jone his wife, w^{ch} Basset was a collier, &
wrought under Raffe Stones worke, and he
gave his word for unburdeninge y^e parish, by
reason of the birth of y^e childe; in the
presence of Henry Michell, W^m Bourer,
and Thomas Jupp
- „ May 24 Anthony the sonne of Michaell Hilton by Mary
his wife
- „ May 28 Thomasina the daughter of Roger Shorte by
Friedswith his wife
- „ Jun. 4 Thomas the sonne of John Bourer by Jane his
wife

¹ *Sic.* Query Axtell.

² *Sic.* Query Edward.

178 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1592	Jun. 26	Dorothie the daughter of Thomas Gardiner, a stranger, by Elizabeth his wife, being delivered in the gaile of Horsham
,	Jul. 2	John the sonne of Thomas Scatcliffe by Anne his wife
,	Jul. 2	Steven & Thomas, twynnes, the sonnes of Willm. Foster & Mary his wife, w ^{ch} were of y ^e Forest of St Leonardes
,	Jul. 6	Frauncis the sonne of Isack Burges, gent., by Dorothie his wife
,	Jul. 9	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Clarke by Elizabeth his wife
,	Jul. 23	Thomas the sonne of John Bourer, of Horth Heath, ¹ by Elizabeth his wife
,	Jul. 23	Mary the daughter of Robert Griffen by Alice his wife
,	Aug. 11	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Patchinge by Joane his wife
,	Aug. 16	James the sonne of James Shelley, gent., by Christian his wife (as it is said), for her name we do not certenly knowe
,	Aug. 24	Bartholmew the sonne of John Fiste by Dionise his wife
,	Aug. 27	Reynold the sonne of James Bouth, gent., by Grace ² his wife
,	Aug. 27	Priscilla the daughter of Nicholas Shawe by Emme his wife
,	Sep. 1	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Avline by Jane his wife
,	Sep. 3	Mary the daughter of Thomas Hurst by Elizabeth his wife
,	Sep. 10	Agnes the daughter of Raffe Stone by Anne his wife
,	Sep. 17	Mary the daughter of Roger Pillfold by Elizabeth his wife
,	Oct. 1	Robert the sonne of Nicholas Gardener by Elizabeth his wife
,	Oct. 3	Thomasina the daughter of Willm. Coo by Elizabeth his wife
,	Oct. 4	Anne the daughter of Henry Burchall by Anne his wife
,	Oct. 13	Beatrix the daughter of John Dongat by Blanch his wife
,	Oct. 15	Agnes the base daughter of Margery Upton by Frauncis Parson, of West Grinsted, as she affirmeth

¹ *Sic.* Correctly North Heath.

² "Grace" is in a different hand,

1592	Oct. 29	Jane the daughter of Nicholas Michell by Margaret his wife
„	Oct. 29	James the sonne of Richard Niblett by Margery his wife
„	Oct. 29	Margery the daughter of Willm. Michell by Joane his wife
„	Nov. 1	Edward the sonne of Edward Parkhurst by Elizabeth his wife
„	Nov. 11	Joane the daughter of Robert Budd by Margaret his wife
„	Nov. 11	Steven the sonne of Thomas Parson by Elenor his wife
„	Nov. 11	Willm. the sonne of Thomas Mephram by Mary his wife
„	Nov. 11	Elizabeth the daughter of Phillip Michell by Mary his wife
„	Nov. 11	Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Bassett by Elizabeth his wife
„	Nov. 11	Bapt. Frauncis the daughter of Richard Johnson by Frauncis his wife, buried the infant 24 December
„	Nov. 11	Richard the sonne of Thomas Parson by Gillian his wife
		7 bapt. in one day ¹
„	Nov. 19	Richard the sonne of Nicholas Studall by Elizabeth his wife
„	Nov. 19	Elizabeth the daughter of Roger Cowper by Mary his wife
„	Nov. 26	Joane the daughter of Richard Michell by Joane his wife
„	Nov. 26	Joane the daughter of Mathew Wood by Alce his wife
„	Nov. 30	Nicholas the sonne of George Gotyer by Jane his wife
„	Nov. 30	Willm. the sonne of Willm. Maior [? Major] by Joane his wife
„	Dec. 3	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Fuller by Jane his wife
„	Dec. 10	Bapt. John the sonne of Richard Hunt, w ^{ch} John was buried the 8 day of January followinge
„	Dec. 24	John the sonne of John Streate by Joane his wife
„	Dec. 31	Anne the daughter of Richard Davis by Joane his wife
„	Dec. 31	Joane the daughter of John Michell by Alice his wife

¹ Written in the margin by the preceding seven entries.

180 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1592½	Jan. 7	Bapt. Adam the sonne of Adam Lusted, decessed, w ^{ch} Adam, the infant, borne by Joane his mother, died & was buried the xv th day of this moneth
„	Jan. 7	Elizabeth the daughter of John Lucas by Katherine his wife, who, beinge a prisoner in the gayle of Horsham, was delyvered there of this childe
„	Jan. 15	John the sonne of John Cowper by Isabell his wife
„	Jan. 15	Henry the sonne of Thomas Champion by Joane his wife
„	Jan. 15	Henry the sonne of Symon Speler by Margaret his wife
„	Jan. 15	John the sonne of John Chaundler by Wynifred his wife
„	Jan. 21	Margaret the daughter of Henry Puttock by Margaret his wife
„	Jan. 21	Bapt. Edward the sonne of Edward Stevens, and buryed the 29 of this moneth
„	Jan. 21	John the sonne of Thomas Ellis by Joane his wife
„	Jan. 29	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Bennett by Gillian his wife
„	Jan. 29	Mary the daughter of John Skutt by Martha his wife
„	Feb. 2	Allen the sonne of Willm. Foster by Mary his wife
„	Feb. 7	Bapt. Willm. the sonne of Sampson Sayers, the yonger, and buried the 12 day
„	Feb. 9	Elizabeth the daughter of James Choule by Elizabeth his wife
„	Feb. 12	John the sonne of John Potterton by Agnes his wife
„	Feb. 12	Alice the daughter of Richard Still by Agnes his wife
„	Feb. 14	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Grumbridge by Agnes his wife
„	Feb. 26	Katherine the daughter of Vincent Gamon by Elizabeth Randall, wydowe, borne out of marriage
„	Mar. 7	Thomas the sonne of John Somersall by Elizabeth his wife
„	Mar. 23	Joane the daughter of Israell Titchurst by Joane his wife
1593	Mar. 26	Thomas the sonne of John Ive, the yonger, by Mary his wife
„	Mar. 30	Richard the sonne of Thomas Cowper by Elenor his wife

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 181

1593	Apr. 1	Robert the sonne of Thomas Wheler by Audrye his wife
„	Apr. 7	George the sonne of Xpofer Darlye by Alice his wife
„	Apr. 8	Willm. the sonne of Willm. Artridge by Joane his wife
„	Apr. 8	Bapt. Margaret the daughter of Robert Foster by Grace his wife, w ^{ch} childe was buried the 21 of May
„	Apr. 10	Dorothie the daughter of John Fiste, borne before mariage, by Dorothie Caplines <i>als.</i> Philp, w ^{ch} afterwards he tooke to wife
„	Apr. 14	Mary the daughter of James Vincent, decessed, by Bridgett his wife
„	Apr. 22	Richard the sonne of John Longe by Amye his wife
„	Apr. 28	Mary the daughter of Thomas Marshall by Margaret his wife
„	Apr. 29	Elenor the daughter of Robert Steninge by Elenor his wife
„	May 14	Willm. the sonne of W ^m Johnson by Alice his wife
„	Jun. 16	James the sonne of Henry Manners by Agnes his wife
„	Jul. 1	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Holland by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jul. 15	James the sonne of John Neave by Anne his wife
„	Jul. 15	Emme the daughter of John Stevens by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jul. 22	Sara the daughter of George Gasson, of Bedinge, by Sara his wife
„	Sep. 28	John the sonne of John Stere by Alice his wife
„	Oct. 14	Nicholas the baseborne sonne of Margery Slater by Nicholas Prior, of Southweke, as she affirmeth
„	Oct. 27	James the sonne of Symon Fuller by [<i>blank</i>] his wife
„	Oct. 27	Mary the daughter of Willm. Shawe by Elizabeth his wife
„	Nov. 14	Raffe the sonne of Thomas Avenell by Jane ¹ his wife
„	Nov. 21	Thomas the sonne of Willm. Champion by Elizabeth his wife
„	Nov. 23	John the sonne of Thomas Clarke by Elizabeth his wife
„	Dec. 25	Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Pillfold by Agnes his wife

¹ *Sic.* Query Jone.

182 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1593	Dec. 27	Thomas the sonne of Richard Lyntot by Elizabeth his wife
1593 $\frac{3}{4}$	Jan. 5	Judith the daughter of Xpofer Willett by Joane his wife
„	Jan. 5	Thomas the sonne of Nicholas Sturte by Margaret his wife
„	Jan. 14	Frauncis the sonue of Richard Pelling by Alice his wife
„	Jan. 14	Dorothie the daughter of John Stone by Dorothie his wife
„	Jan. 14	Edward the sonne of Edward ¹ Simpson by Anne his wife
„	Jan. 20	Robert the sonne of John Bennett by Anne his wife
„	Jan. 20	Mary the daughter of Richard Dance by Joane his wife
„	Jan. 20	Elizabeth the daughter of James Ashdon, of ye Forest, by Agnes his wife
„	Jan. 20	Robert the sonne of Robert Bassett by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jan. 25	Jane the daughter of Thomas Waller by Alice his wife
„	Feb. 3	Margery the daughter of John Walder by Alice his wife
„	Feb. 11	Willm. the sonne of Michael Hilton by Mary his wife
„	Feb. 14	Gillian the daughter of John Chaundler by Wynifred his wife
„	Feb. 15	Margaret the daughter of Isaack Burges, gent., by Dorothie his wife
„	Feb. 18	Elizabeth the daughter of Willm. Lintott by Elizabeth his wife
„	Feb. 24	Elenor the daughter of Richard Peter by Elenor his wife
„	Feb. 25	Elizabeth and Amye, twynes, the daughters of Edmond Foulter ²
„	Mar. 2	Anne the daughter of Bristowe Burchall by Joane his wife
„	Mar. 2	Susan the daughter of John Fiste by Margaret his wife
„	Mar. 13	John the sonne of Willm. Cowper by Anne his wife
1594	Mar. 26	Richard the sonne of James Edwardes by Agnes his wife
„	Mar. 26	Richard the sonne of [blank] Stere by Elizabeth his wife, dwellinge in Sedgwick
„	Mar. 27	Mary the daughter of John Browne by Joane his wife

¹ Sic. Query Edmond.

² Sic.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 183

1594	Mar. 30	Mary the daughter of Robert Wheler by Katherine his wife
"	Apr. 1	Alice the daughter of Thomas Neave, of Roughie ¹
"	Apr. 7	John the sonne of John Fiste by Avis his wife
"	Apr. 14	Dorothie the daughter of Peter Potter by Joane his wife
"	Apr. 21	John the sonne of Thomas Rowland by Jane his wife
"	Apr. 21	Bapt. and buried Joane the daughter of Richard Hunte ¹
"	Apr. 21	Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Tayers ² by Margery his wife
"	Apr. 21	Jane the daughter of Vincent Gamon by Elizabeth his wife
"	Apr. 25	Samuell the base sonne of Margaret Matthie by Samuell, late servant to M ^r Bouth, as she affirmed, & was also sworne
"	Apr. 28	Joane the daughter of Richard Wales by Mary his wife
"	Apr. 28	Henry the sonne of Henry Burchall by Anne his wife
"	May 4	Henry the sonue of John Smithe by Mary his wife
"	May 20	Elizabeth the daughter of Peter Forman by Blanche his wife
"	Jun. 2	Roger the sonne of Roger Shorte by Fridiswith his wife
"	Jun. 2	John the sonne of Richard Jenden by Jane his wife
"	Jun. 16	Henry the sonne of Richard Jinwood <i>als.</i> Honnywood by Elizabeth his wife
"	Jun. 23	Mary the daughter of Robert Trunnell by Anne his wife
"	Jul. 28	Robert the sonne of Thomas Elfigge <i>als.</i> Elvick, of the Forest, by Elizabeth his wife
"	Aug. 11	Henry the sonne of George Gotyere by Jane his wife
"	Aug. 11	Elizabeth the daughter of John Cuddington by Margaret his wife
"	Aug. 11	Joane the daughter of Roger Cowper by Mary his wife
"	Aug. 12	Joane the base daughter of Dorothie Orwall <i>als.</i> Hill by John Osbourne, as she affirmeth
"	Aug. 21	Mary the daughter of Nicholas Stydall by Elizabeth his wife

¹ *Sic.*

² *Sic.* Query Thayers.

184 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1594	Aug. 30	Joane the daughter of Robert Bonus by Johane his wife
"	Sep. 15	John the sonne of John Bottinge, of Bradbridges, by Katherine his wife
"	Sep. 22	Anne the daughter of Sander Baldwine by Joane his wife
"	Sep. 25	Martha the daughter of Thomas Patchinge ¹
"	Sep. 29	Bapt. Bridgett the base daughter of Margery Upton, & buried the vij th of October next
"	Oct. 12	John the sonne of W ^m Vause, borne at Thorne-dens, in Bradbridg ferme howse
"	Oct. 12	Bapt. Whitinge ¹ the base sonne of Jane Daie <i>als.</i> Fuller by W ^m Whitinge, as she affirmeth
"	Oct. 20	Frauncis the daughter of Edward Tredcraft by Frauncis his wife
"	Oct. 27	Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Durrant, the yonger, by Margeret his wife
"	Nov. 10	Henry the sonne of Henry Napper by Jane his wife
"	Nov. 17	Thomas the soune of Thomas Clerke by Elizabeth his wife
"	Nov. 18	Bapt. and buried Thomas the sonne of Thomas Bourne ¹
"	Nov. 18	Sampson the sonne of Sampson Sayers by Elizabeth his wife
"	Dec. 1	Willm. the sonne of W ^m Coe by Elizabeth his wife
"	Dec. 1	Henry the sonne of John Stere ¹
"	Dec. 25	Josias the sonne of James Johnson by Isabell his wife
"	Dec. 27	Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Ball by Joane his wife
"	Dec. 28	Anne the daughter of John Fiste, the yonger, by Dorothe his wife
1594 ¹	Jan. 1	Mary the daughter of Humphrey Hatton by Mary his wife
"	Jan. 16	Bapt. Jane the base daughter of Margaret Duffield, and buried the 23 day
"	Jan. 19	Edward the sonne of Philipp Michell, dwelling in the Forest
"	Jan. 19	Elenor the daughter of Richard Standen, of the Forrest
"	Jan. 26	Richard the sonne of Richard Niblet by Margery his wife
"	Feb. 8	John the sonne of William Fiste by Joane his wife
"	Feb. 8	Joane the daughter of Thomas Parson, the yonger, by Elenor his wife

¹ *Sic.*

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 185

159 $\frac{4}{5}$	Feb. 17	Willm. the sonne of Xpofer Bright by Joane his wife
"	Feb. 20	Blanche the base daughter of Joane Lane <i>als.</i> Maunte by John Durrant, a shoemaker, as she saiethe
"	Feb. 24	Joan the daughter of Henry Whittell by Elizabeth his wife
"	Feb. 28	Katherine the daughter of W ^m Lutter, of the Forest, by Alice his wife
"	Mar. 5	Jane the daughter of Thomas Oulder by Elizabeth his wife, borne in the Forest
"	Mar. 9	Henry the sonne of John Bowrer, of the North Heathe ^l
"	Mar. 16	Rachell the daughter of Thomas Hurst by Elizabeth his wife
"	Mar. 16	Johane the daughter of Frauncis Hopkins, borne after his deathe ^l
1595	Apr. 4	Mary the base daughter of Jane Seamer
"	Apr. 6	John the sonne of John Danyell by Mary his wife
"	Apr. 13	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Bennet by Gillian his wife
"	Apr. 13	Thomas the sonne of James Bellingham by Philipp his wife
"	Apr. 19	Frauncis the sonne of Richard Davis by Joane his wife
"	Apr. 21	Elizabeth the daughter of W ^m Artridge by Joane his wife
"	Apr. 27	Willm. the sonne of Willm. Numan by Jane his wife
"	Apr. 27	Jone the daughter of Robert Steninge by Elenor his wife
"	Apr. 27	Agnes the daughter of Thomas Harper by Mary his wife
"	Apr. 22 ^l	Richard the sonne of Richard Hunt by Joane his wife
"	May 3	George the base sonne of Margaret Ockley & Valentine Boro ^r is the father and kepeth the child, and hath entred into band ^l to do soe
"	May 4	John the sonne of Thomas Hall by Elizabeth his wife
"	May 4	Thomas the sonne of Nicholas Michell by Margaret his wife
"	May 4	Bapt. Alice the daughter of Richard Johnson by Frauncis his wife, & buried the vj day
"	May 7	Margaret the base daughter of Elizabeth Dongatt by Anthony Lovelace, of Brenchley, as she saiethe

Sic.

1595	May 11	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Smarte by Elizabeth his wife
"	May 11	Mary the daughter of Thomas Lintott by Elizabeth his wife
"	May 11	John the sonne of Willm. Faiers by Joane his wife
"	May 19	Martha the daughter of John Skutt by Martha his wife
"	May 25	Willm. the sonne of Willm. Michell, of Bridgers, by Margaret his wife
"	May 25	Elizabeth the daughter of Raffe Stone ¹
"	May 25	Elizabeth the daughter of John Worsfould by Mary his wife
"	Jun. 8	Sara the daughter of John Humble by Gillian his wife
"	Jun. 15	Joane the daughter of Willm. Shawe by Elizabeth his wife
"	Jun. 22	Willm. the sonne of John Ive, the yonger, by Mary his wife
"	Jun. 29	Jane the daughter of Richard Booker by Agnes his wife
"	Jun. 29	Rowland the sonne of James Choull by Elizabeth his wife
"	Jul. 27	Joane the daughter of Robert Peter by Elizabeth his wife
"	Jul. 27	James the sonne of Hugh Hudnall by Elizabeth his wife
"	Jul. 27	Henry the sonne of Mathewe Woode by Anne his wife
"	Aug. 3	Joane the daughter of Henry Burchall by Anne his wife
"	Aug. 3	Anne the daughter of Thomas Jupp, of North Heath, by Agnes his wife
"	Aug. 17	Henry the sonne of Thomas Grumbridge by Agnes his wife
"	Aug. 18	Elizabeth the daughter of Willm. Foster by Mary his wife
"	Aug. 24	Mary the daughter of Richard Booker by Bridget his wife
"	Aug. 25	Willm. the sonne of Willm. Chambers by Margaret his wife
"	Aug. 31	Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Robinson by Mary his wife
"	Sep. 7	Nicholas the sonne of Nicholas Brett by Joane his wife
"	Sep. 21	The 21 day, beinge St. Mathews day, was borne & baptized Mathew Frauncis <i>als.</i> Bennett the sonne of Ravenscroft Frauncis <i>als.</i> Bennett by Mary Mary ¹ his wife, the

¹ *Sic.*

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 187

		daughter of Mathew Allein & Isabell his wife, w ^{ch} Isabell was the daughter and heire of Thomas Burneham of Lamhith in the Com. of Surrey, deceased
1595	Sep. 28	Joane the daughter of Thomas Ellis by Joane his wife
"	Sep. 28	Richard the sonne of Symon Fuller ¹
"	Oct. 6	Luce the daughter of John Parson by Gillian his wife
"	Oct. 12	Willm. the sonne of Robert Budd ¹
"	Oct. 19	Susan the daughter of Edward Parkhurst by Elizabeth his wife
"	Oct. 19	Henry the sonne of Thomas Worsfold by Mary his wife
"	Oct. 26	Hugh the sonne of Richard Mychell by Joane his wife
"	Oct. 26	Joane the daughter of George Alyson by Jane his wife
"	Oct. 26	Bapt. Anne the daughter of John Forman by Alce his wife, and buried the 4 day of November next
"	Nov. 30	John the sonne of Thomas Willoughbye by Margery his wife
"	Dec. 14	Willm. the sonne of Willm. Lyntott, the yonger, by Elizabeth his wife
"	Dec. 28	Helene the daughter of Isaack Burges, gent., by Dorothe his wife
1595 ²	Jan. 4	Richard the sonne of Richard Lyntott by Elizabeth his wife
"	Jan. 6	Philipp the sonne of Thomas Champion by Joane his wife
"	Jan. 18	Anne the daughter of Willm. Collingborne by Agnes his wife
"	Feb. 1	Suzan the daughter of Willm. Champion by Elizabeth his wife
"	Feb. 1	Mary the daughter of Robert Thayers by Margery his wife
"	Feb. 2	Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Bassett by Elizabeth his wife
"	Feb. 8	Elizabeth the daughter of Bristow Burchell by Joane his wife
"	Feb. 22	Joane the daughter of John Pilfold by Mary his wife
"	Mar. 7	Thomas the sonue of John Longe ¹
"	Mar. 11	Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Trederafte by Agnes his wife
"	Mar. 14	Margaret the daughter of James Forman by Elizabeth his wife

¹ Sic.

188 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1596	Mar. 28	Richard the sonne of Richard Davis by Joane his wife
	„ Apr. 10	Joane the daughter of Peter Potter, borne at Rie fermehouse in Itchingfeild
	„ Apr. 10	John the sonne of Henry Puttock by Margaret his wife
	„ Apr. 13	Margaret the daughter of Symon Speler by Margaret his wife
	„ Apr. 21	Henry the sonne of W ^m Wallener, a walkinge man, borne in Thornedens barne
	„ Apr. 24	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Avenell by Joane his wife
	„ Apr. 25	Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Johnson by Frauncis his wife
	„ May 9	Joane the daughter of Edmond Hinde ¹
	„ May 16	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Stere by Marie his wife
	„ May 16	John the sonne of Thomas Rowland by Jane his wife
	„ May 19	Bapt. Thomas the sonne of Mr Barrett by Dorothea his wife, at Itchingfeild by licence ²
	„ May 23	Robert the sonne of Robert Fiste by Elenor his wife
	„ May 31	Ursula the daughter of Richard Pellin by Alice his wife
	„ Jun. 12	Joane the base daughter of Mary Penfold by Richard Peter, as she affirmeth
	„ Jun. 13	Anne the daughter of Raffe Coate by Anne his wife
	„ Jun. 13	Dyna the daughter of Israell Titchurst by Joane his wife
	„ Jun. 20	Thomas the sonne of John Grumbridge by Elizabeth his wife
	„ Jun. 20	Nicholas the sonne of Nicholas Sturte by Margret his wife
	„ Jun. 27	Anne the daughter of Thomas Clarke by Elizabeth his wife
	„ Jun. 27	Henry the sonne of John Upton by Margaret his wife
	„ Jul. 4	Mary the daughter of Roger Cowper by Mary his wife
	„ Aug. 1	Nicholas the sonne of Nicholas Studall by Elizabeth his wife
	„ Aug. 1	Alice the daughter of Thomas Gold by Alice his wife
	„ Aug. 8	Richard the sonne of Vincent Gamon by Elizabeth his wife

¹ Sic.

² Itchingfield Parish Register commences in 1700. "By licence," query by leave.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 189

1596	Sep. 12	John the sonne of Thomas Michell by Jane his wife
"	Sep. 25	Mathew the sonne of Thomas Scatliffe by Anne his wife
"	Oct. 13	Rachell the daughter of John Ive, the yonger, by Anne his wife
"	Oct. 24	Margaret the daughter of Robert Durrante by Margaret his wife
"	Oct. 24	Bapt. Agnes the base daughter of Margaret Ockley by Nicholas Lidger, & buried the 27 of November
"	Oct. 31	Elizabeth the daughter of John Harveye by Amye his wife
"	Nov. 7	Agnes the daughter of Thomas Neve by Joane his wife
"	Nov. 20	Mary the daughter of Thomas Waller by Alice his wife
"	Nov. 20	Mary the daughter of James Pike by Margaret his wife
"	Nov. 28	Thomas the sonne of Richard Symons by Katherine his wife
"	Nov. 28	Margaret the daughter of Xpofer Bright by Jone his wife
"	Dec. 5	Henry the sonne of Henry Milles by Joane his wife
"	Dec. 25	Henry the sonne of Willm. Bowrer by Joane his wife
"	Dec. 27	Thomas the sonne of Willm. Browne by Dorothe his wife
1596 ^e ₇	Jan. 2	Margaret the daughter of Thomas Grumbridge by Agnes his wife
"	Jan. 16	Joane the daughter of Richard Pillfold by Agnes his wife
"	Jan. 30	Suzan the daughter of Robert Bonus by Joane his wife
"	Feb. 13	John the sonne of Xpofer Willett by Joane his wife
"	Feb. 20	Elizabeth the daughter of Willm. Chambers by Margaret his wife
"	Feb. 20	Marke the sonne of Marke Pledge by Rose his wife
"	Feb. 20	Robert the sonne of Willm. Bunce by Anne his wife
"	Feb. 27	Henry the sonne of Willm. Newnam ¹ by Jane his wife
"	Mar. 5	Willm. the sonne of Willm. Shawe by Elizabeth his wife
"	Mar. 6	Elizabeth the daughter of George Alison by Jane his wife

¹ Sic. Query Newman.

190 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1596	Mar. 20	Richard the sonne of Willm. Coe by Elizabeth his wife
„	Mar. 20	Jane the daughter of Xpofer Clerke by Bridget his wife
1597	Mar. 27	John the base sonne of Joane Seamar, the reputed father John Champion, as she saiethe
„	Mar. 29	Edward the sonne of Robert Steninge by Elenor his wife
„	Apr. 8	Margaret the daughter of John Smith, a souldier, & borne at Thorndens barne
„	Apr. 17	Thomas the sonne of George Gotyere by Joane ¹ his wife
„	May 1	Rowland the sonne of Thomas Whithed by Elizabeth his wife
„	May 1	John the sonne of Robert Willons by Elizabeth his wife
„	May 29	John the sonne of Roger Shorte by Fridiswith his wife
„	Jun. 12	Bapt. & buried Elizabeth the daughter of John Forman ¹
„	Jun. 12	Alice the daughter of John Stere ²
„	Jun. 26	Richard the sonne of John Middleton, gent., by Frauncis his wife
„	Jun. 26	John the sonne of John Bennett by Agnes his wife
„	Jul. 3	Jane the daughter of Henry Burchall by Anne his wife
„	Jul. 17	Edward the sonne of John Bowrer by Elizabeth his wife
„	Aug. 7	Mary the daughter of John Edsawe by Joane his wife
„	Aug. 7	Blanch the daughter of John Pilfold, tailor, by Blaunch his wife
„	Aug. 7	Edmond the sonne of Richard Ball by Joane his wife
„	Aug. 21	Henry the sonne of John Wallder by Alice his wife
„	Sep. 18	Richard the sonne of Xpofer Darlie by Alice his wife
„	Sep. 18	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Lyntott by Elizabeth his wife
„	Oct. 2	Anne the daughter of James Edwardes by Anne his wife
„	Oct. 3	Katherine the daughter of James Bouth, gent., by [blank] his wife
„	Oct. 11	Elizabeth the base daughter of Alce Weller by Thomas Banister, who hath confessed it to be his & entred into band ² to dischardg ^y parishe

¹ *Sic.* Query Jane.

² *Sic.*

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 191

1597	Oct. 16	Mary the daughter of Ravenscrofte Fraunces <i>als.</i> Bennet by Mary his wife
„	Nov. 13	Jane the daughter of Thomas Hurste by Elizabeth his wife
„	Nov. 13	Joane the daughter of Richard Hunt by Joane his wife
„	Nov. 20	Joane the daughter of Thomas Champion by Joane his wife
„	Dec. 4	Mary the daughter of John Daniell by Mary his wife
1597 ⁸	Jan. 1	Elizabeth the daughter of Fulke Radford by Joice his wife
„	Jan. 8	Ellis the sonne of Richard Nye by Dionise his wife
„	Jan. 20	Philipp the sonne of Thomas Stere by Mary his wife
„	Jan. 22	Bapt. Jane the daughter of George Douse, & buried the last day
„	Jan. 31	Bapt. & buried Mary the daughter of Richard Lintott by Elizabeth his wife
„	Feb. 5	Robert the sonne of Richard Hanam by Agnes his wife
„	Feb. 12	James the sonne of James Forman by Elizabeth his wife
„	Feb. 26	Sara the daughter of W ^m Foster by Mary his wife
„	Feb. 26	Rebecca the daughter of Robert Thaiers by Margaret his wife
„	Feb. 26	John the base sonne of Jane Ayland, the reputed father she saith is John Barr, as she confessed in her labour before Mary Colman, Mary Ashfold, & Mary Mepham
„	Mar. 12	Elizabeth the daughter of W ^m Coo by Elizabeth his wife
„	Mar. 12	John the sonne of Thomas Gold by Alice his wife
„	Mar. 23	Philipp the sonne of Humfrey Hatton by Elizabeth his wife
1598	Apr. 2	Joane the daughter of W ^m Artridge by Joan his wife
„	Apr. 9	Willm. the sonne of Richard Niblett by Margery his wife
„	Apr. 19	John the sonne of Edward Parkhurst by Elizabeth his wife
„	Apr. 30	Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Peter by Elizabeth his wife
„	May 7	Henry the sonne of Philipp Michell, borne in the Forest, by Joan his wife
„	May 24	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Parson by Elenor his wife

192 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1598	May 28	Raffe the sonne of Thomas Worsfold by Mary his wife
„	Jun. 4	Anne the daughter of Thomas Awood by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jun. 18	Elizabeth the daughter of John Forman by Alice his wife
„	Jul. 16	John the sonne of John Stere by Agnes his wife
„	Jul. 30	Robert the sonne of Walter Foster by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jul. 30	Henry the sonne of Willm. Fist, stoneheler, by Joan his wife
„	Aug. 6	Agnes the base daughter of Joane Fowler, wydowe, by George Andrewes, as she saieth
„	Sep. 3	Nicholas the sonne of Nicholas Mychell by Margaret his wife
„	Sep. 16	Robert the sonne of Robert Nightingall, of Greene, by Alice his wife, borne here by chance as she cam to markett
„	Sep. 24	Frauncis the daughter of Richard Johnson by Frauncis his wife
„	Oct. 1	John the sonne of Henry Napper by Jane his wife
„	Oct. 1	Thomas the sonne of Nicholas Studall by Elizabeth his wife
„	Oct. 15	Thomas the sonne of Robert Bonus by Joan his wife
„	Oct. 15	Abraham the sonne of John Skutt by Martha his wife
„	Oct. 29	Mary the daughter of Thomas Bruer by Agnes his wife
„	Nov. 12	James the sonne of Willm. Shawe by [blank] his wife
„	Nov. 27	Mary the daughter of John Yonge by Alice his wife
„	Dec. 10	Robert the sonne of Robert Tredcrafte by Anne his wife
„	Dec. 11	Elizabeth the daughter of John Longe by Amye his wife
„	Dec. 25	Rebecca the daughter of John Upton by Margery his wife
1598 ⁸ / ₉	Jan. 12	[Bapt. blank] the base daughter of Lettice Cowper by Thomas [blank], & buried the 17 day
„	Jan. 14	Thomas the sonne of Peter Potter by Joan his wife
„	Jan. 21	James & Thomas the sonnes of Thomas Sayers by Margaret his wife
„	Jan. 28	Henry the sonne of Richard Lyntot by Elizabeth his wife

1598	Jan. 28	Robert the sonne of Hughe Hudnall by [<i>blank</i>] his wife
„	Jan. 28	John the sonne of Richard Standen, of the Forest ¹
„	Feb. 1	Rachell the daughter of Henry Slater by Agnes his wife
„	Feb. 18	John the sonne of John Parson by Gillian his wife
„	Feb. 19	Raffe the sonne of Raph Coote by [<i>blank</i>] his wife
„	Feb. 23	John the sonne of John Chaundler by Wynifrid his wife
„	Feb. 25	Anne the daughter of Robert Durrant, the yonger, by Anne his wife
„	Feb. 25	Margaret the daughter of Raffe Bartlemewe by Gillian his wife
„	Feb. 25	Mary the daughter of John Pilfold by Mary his wife
„	Mar. 5	John the sonne of Richard Barwick [John Barwick ²], of the Forest, by Grace his wife
„	Mar. 7	Nicholas the sonne of Thomas Lyntott by [<i>blank</i>] his wife
„	Mar. 11	Margaret the daughter of John Fiste by Mar- garet his wife
„	Mar. 12	Bapt. Jane the daughter of George Douse by Agnes his wife, & buried 29 <i>die</i>
1599	Apr. 9	Mary the daughter of Symon Speler by Mar- garet his wife
„	Apr. 9	Leander the sonne of Thomas Willoughby by Margery his wife
„	Apr. 15	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Pachinge by Joane his wife
„	Apr. 22	David the sonne of Willm. Owin, gent., by Margaret his wife
„	Apr. 22	Richard the sonne of Thomas Grumbridge by Agnes his wife
„	Apr. 22	Margaret the daughter of Willm. Palmer by Jane his wife
„	Apr. 27	Mary the daughter of Robert Bassett by Eliza- beth his wife
„	May 6	Eglantine the daughter of George Gotyer by Jane his wife
„	May 25	Anne the daughter of Thomas Patchinge by Anne his wife
„	Jun. 3	Bridgett the daughter of Willm. Champion by Joan his wife

¹ *Sic.*

² The name "John Barwick," here placed in brackets, is written *above* the name "Richard Barwick," Richard is underlined.

194 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1599	Jun. 23	Constancia the daughter of [Thomas ¹] Edmond Barrett, gent., by Dorothe his wife
„	Jun. 24	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Neve by Jane his wife
„	Jul. 1	Frauncis the daughter of James Booth, gent., by Grace his wife
„	Jul. 29	Margaret the daughter of John Forman by Alice his wife
„	Jul. 29	Anne the daughter of John Fist by Avis his wife
„	Aug. 5	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Smarte by Elizabeth his wife
„	Aug. 19	Eglantine y ^e daughter of Willm. Marion by Margaret his wife
„	Aug. 26	Mary the daughter of Richard Cowper by Anne his wife
„	Sep. 9	Mary the daughter of Willm. Chambers by Margaret his wife
„	Sep. 26	Willm. the sonne of Frauncis Nashe by Joane his wife
„	Sep. 30	John the sonne of John Midleton, gent., by Frauncis his wife
„	Oct. 6	Thomas the sonne of Marke Pledge by Rose his wife
„	Oct. 28	Blanch the daughter of Nicholas Lidger by Margaret his wife
„	Nov. 25	Joane the daughter of John Galpin by Margaret his wife
„	Dec. 2	Willm. the sonne of Allen Coell, as she saie ² by Margerie his wife, y ^e daughter of wydowe Roo
„	Dec. 16	John the sonne of Thomas Elvick, of y ^e Forest, by Elizabeth his wife
„	Dec. 16	Mabell the daughter of Robert Fiste by Mabell his wife
„	Dec. 21	'Anne the daughter of Willm. Michell by Katherine his wife
„	Dec. 23	Reynold the sonne of Thomas Bruer by Anne his wife
„	Dec. 23	Dionise the daughter of Rich. Nye by Elizabeth his wife
„	Dec. 26	Bapt. Edward the sonne of Willm. Hilton by Jane his wife, & buried the 30 day
„	Dec. 26	John the sonne of Vincent Gamon by Elizabeth his wife
„	Dec. 27	Willm. the sonne of John Grombridge by Elizabeth his wife

¹ The name "Thomas," here placed in brackets, is ruled out and "Edmond" written above it in lighter ink.

² *Sic.*

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 195

1599	Dec. 27	Robert & Alice the sonne and daughter of George Alyson by Jane his wife
„	Dec. 30	Emanuel the sonne of Willm. Lyntot by Elizabeth his wife
„	Dec. 30	Cislle the daughter of James Sawyer by Jane ¹ his wife
$\frac{1599}{1600}$	Jan. 6	Henry the sonne of Richard Gates by Mary his wife
„	Jan. 20	John the sonne of John Stone at Rusper by lycence, <i>per Margaretam uxorem</i> ²
„	Jan. 20	Owin the sonne of Roger Shorte by Fridiswith his wife
„	Jan. 27	Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Milles by Jone his wife
„	Feb. 3	Mary the daughter of James Slater by Joane his wife
„	Feb. 3	Anne the daughter of Richard Pilfold by Anne his wife
„	Feb. 3	Elizabeth the daughter of John Bourer by Elizabeth his wife
„	Feb. 17	Mary the daughter of John Fist by Dorothe his wife
„	Feb. 17	Bridget the daughter of Xpofer Bright by Joane his wife
„	Feb. 17	Nicholas the sonne of Robert Darby by Dionise his wife
„	Feb. 24	Elizabeth the daughter of William Butler by Eliz. his wife
„	Mar. 2	Elizabeth the daughter of James Forman by Elizabeth his wife
„	Mar. 3	Nicholas the sonne of Nicholas Maidman of the parish of Brodwater ³
„	Mar. 9	Elizabeth the daughter of John Ive by Margaret his wife
„	Mar. 9	John the sonne of Richard Hunt by Jone his wife
„	Mar. 9	Mary the daughter of Thomas Oulder by Elizabeth his wife
„	Mar. 11	Bapt. Jeremy the sonne of Richard Inwood <i>als.</i> Honywood by Joan his wife, & buried the 15 day
„	Mar. 23	Willm. the sonne of Thomas Ellis by Joan his wife
„	Mar. 23	Mathewe the sonne of Richard Niblett by Margery his wife
„	Mar. 23	Anne the daughter of Richard Hanam by Agnes his wife

¹ *Sic.* Not Jone. See a baptism on 7 Aug. 1603.

² The words in Latin have been added in darker ink. "By lycence," query, by leave.

³ *Sic.*

196 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

$\frac{1599}{1600}$	Mar. 23	Philipp the sonne of John Stere by Dorothie his wife
„	Mar. 24	John the sonne of John Thomas, a glasse carier, by Wynifred his wife, borne at Langhurstes by Tredcraftes
„	Mar. 24	Bapt. a child borne at Richard Davies, beinge a traveller, as they passed by, named Jone the daughter of John Pynes, of Upwaye
1600	Apr. 6	Richard the sonne of John Pillfould by Blaunche his wife
„	Apr. 13	Bapt. John the sonne of Willm. Bourer by Joane his wife, & buried the xx th of this moneth
„	Apr. 16	Elizabeth the daughter of James Pike by Margaret his wife
„	Apr. 20	Anne the daughter of John Bennett by Anne his wife
„	Apr. 22	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Tolpit by Elizabeth ¹ his wife
„	May 4	William the sonne of Michael Stone by Mary his wife
„	May 4	Margaret the daughter of Thomas Still by Suzan his wife
„	May 4	John the sonne of Richard Jupp by Anne his wife
„	May 7	Alice the daughter of John Neave by Agnes his wife
„	May 11	Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Budd by Margaret his wife
„	May 12	Joane the daughter of Nicholas Brighte by Joane his wife
„	May 15	Bridget the daughter of Christofer Clarke by Bridget his wife
„	May 21	Bapt. William the sonne of William Slane, borne in the Forrest, & not of this parishe
„	May 28	Rachell the daughter of Thomas Champion by Joane his wife
„	Jun. 8	John the sonne of Walter Foster by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jun. 8	Mary the daughter of Nycholas Stidoll by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jun. 22	Edward the sonne of William Kente by Margaret his wife
„	Jun. 24	Bapt. James the base borne sonne of Agnes Stere by James Cooke, as she affirmed, w ^{ch} childe was buried the laste daie of this monethe
„	Jun. 29	Suzan the daughter of William Artridge by Joane his wife

¹ Sic. Not Mary. See a baptism on 7 June 1601.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 197

1600	Jul. 13	John the sonne of Henry Putock by Margaret <i>uxorem</i>
„	Jul. 20	Margaret the daughter of Nicholas Sturte by [<i>blank</i>]
„	Jul. 27	Elizabeth the daughter of Christopher Willet by Joane his wife
„	Aug. 17	Jasper the sonne of William Foster by Mary his wife
„	Aug. 24	John the sonne of John Danyell by Mary his wife
„	Aug. 31	John the sonne of Robert Thaires by Margery his wife
„	Sep. 16	Jane the daughter of William Coo by Eliza- beth his wife
„	Sep. 29	Henry the sonne of Thomas Wheatly by Agnes his wife
„	Oct. 5	Roger the sonne of Edward Parkhurst by Elizabeth his wife
„	Oct. 7	Overington the sonne of Thomas Wood by Elizabeth his wife
„	Oct. 14	William the sonne of William Robbins by Mary his wife
„	Oct. 19	Elizabeth the daughter of John Sayer by Elizabeth his wife
„	Oct. 19	Elizabeth the base borne daughter of Lettice Cowper by Thomas Pawdron, as she saieth
„	Oct. 26	Mary the daughter of Henry Burchall by Elizabeth his wife
„	Oct. 26	Robert the sonne of Robert Peter by Anne his wife
„	Nov. 1	Thomazine the daughter of Henry Allein by Anne his wife
„	Nov. 2	Matthew the sonne of Steven Juor [? Ivor] by Margery his wife
„	Nov. 2	Bridget the daughter of Thomas Patchinge by Agnes his wife
„	Nov. 9	[<i>blank</i>] the sonne of John Mychell, of the East Heath, by Mary his wife
„	Nov. 14	John the base sonne of Elizabeth Ashcombe, w ^{ch} John was above iij quarters olde when it was bapt., by reason the saide Elizabeth would never confesse who was the father, but the mother of the saide Elizabeth did promise to kepe it during her life, in the presence of John Baker & Thomas Grom- bridge, godfathers
„	Dec. 7	Mary the daughter of Thomas Clarke by Joane his wife
„	Dec. 7	Edwarde the sonne of Thomas Stere by Mary his wife

198 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1600	Dec. 14	Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Leache by Elizabeth his wife
„	Dec. 21	Elizabeth the daughter of John Chandler by Wynifred his wife
1600 ¹	Jan. 25	Henry the sonue of William Mychell by Katherine his wife
„	Jan. 25	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Grombridge by Anne his wife
„	Jan. 25	Jane the daughter of William Hilton by Anne ¹ his wife
„	Feb. 2	Edmunde the sonne of Edmunde Peters, the yonger, by Anne his wife
„	Feb. 15	Anne the daughter of Thomas Hurste by Elizabeth his wife
„	Feb. 15	Henry the sonne of Marke Pledge by Rose his wife
„	Mar. 1	Mary the daughter of Thomas Bottinge by Elizabeth his wife
„	Mar. 15	George the sonne of George Gotyere by Jane his wife
„	Mar. 16	Joane the daughter of James Foster by Priscilla his wife
„	Mar. 22	John the sonne of John Pilfolde by Mary his wife
1601	Mar. 29	Mary the daughter of Robert Gates by Jane his wife
„	Apr. 1	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Forman by Margaret his wife
„	Apr. 12	Richarde the sonne of Nycholas Mychell by Margaret his wife
„	Apr. 12	Lea the daughter of Henry Slater by Ann his wife
„	Apr. 13	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Neave by Joane his wife
„	Apr. 14	Mary the daughter of Nycholas Jorden, esquier, by Mary his wife
„	Apr. 21	Elizabeth the base borne daughter of Elizabeth Lee by John Patching, the yonger, as she affirmeth
„	Apr. 22	Elizabeth the daughter of John Fuller by Elizabeth his wife
„	Apr. 26	Bridget the daughter of Thomas Parson by Elenor his wife
„	Apr. 27	Martha the daughter of Henry Harris by Mary his wife
„	Apr. 28	Alice & Anne the daughters of George Alyson by Jane his wife
„	May 9	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Carter by Elizabeth his wife

¹ *Sic.* Not Jane. See Baptisms on 26 Dec. 1599 and 16 Oct. 1603.

1601	May 10	Jane the daughter of Thomas Davie by Elenor his wife
„	May 10	Jane the daughter of John Mychell by Anne his wife
„	May 10	John the sonne of John Fuller by Jane his wife
„	May 21	Margaret the daughter of Robert Basset by Elizabeth his wife
„	May 23	Richarde the sonne of Rycharde Davis by Angell his wife
„	Jun. 7	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Tolpit by Mary ¹ his wife
„	Jun. 7	Bapt. Robert the sonne of Richard Lintot by Elizabeth his wife, w ^{ch} Robert was buried the xvij th of June
„	Jun. 14	Elizabeth the daughter of Robart Sharpe by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jul. 5	Frauncis the daughter of Thomas Brewer by Anne his wife
„	Jul. 5	Elizabeth the daughter of Edwarde Geffrey by Magdalen his wife
„	Jul. 8	Mary the daughter of Thomas Worsfoulde by Mary his wife
„	Jul. 8	Thomas the sonne of Henrie Tydy by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jul. 12	John the sonne of Steven Saires by Edithe his wife
„	Jul. 12	Rachell the daughter of John Stere by Agnes his wife
„	Jul. 12	Georgethe sonne of Raffe Coote by Anne his wife
„	Jul. 13	Steven the sonne of John Cowper by Isabell his wife
„	Jul. 19	Anne the daughter of Alexander Bloome by Mary his wife, w ^{ch} Mary was the daughter of Matthew Allein by Isabell his wife
„	Aug. 2	John the sonne of Thomas Pike by Joane his wife
„	Aug. 9	Elenor the daughter of Robert Carpenter by Elizabeth his wife
„	Aug. 16	Elizabeth the daughter of Willm. Shawe by Elizabeth his wife
„	Aug. 30	Sara the daughter of Willm. Fiste, of the North Stret, by Joane his wife
„	Sep. 7	Mary daughter of Thomas Avline by Jane his wife
„	Sep. 20	John the sonne of Anthony Apsley, gent., by Judith his wife
„	Sep. 21	Daniell the sonne of John Fist by Margaret his wife

¹ *Sic.* Not Elizabeth. See a baptism on 22 April 1600.

200 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1601	Oct. 1	Jane the daughter of George Allein, gent., by Jane his wife
„	Oct. 8	John the sonne of John Browne by Joane his wife
„	Oct. 11	John the sonne of Henry Whitell by Elizabeth his wife
„	Oct. 26	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Whitheade by Elizabeth his wife
„	Oct. 27	Robert the sonne of Robert Sayer by Philip his wife
„	Oct. 28	William the sonne of Henry Fiste by Dorothie his wife
„	Nov. 1	Matthew the sonne of Henrye Napper by Jane his wife
„	Nov. 15	Mychaell the sonne of Peter Potter by Joane his wife
„	Nov. 19	John the sonne of John Price by Joane his wife
„	Nov. 22	Elizabeth the daughter of Richarde Lidsey by Elizabeth his wife
„	Nov. 29	John the sonne of William Chambers by Margaret his wife
„	Dec. 7	Thomas the sonne of Roger Cowper by Elizabeth his wife
„	Dec. 13	Raffe the sonne of William Bourer by Joane his wife
„	Dec. 20	Sara the daughter of John Stanforde by Mary <i>uxorem</i>
„	Dec. 20	Henrie the sonne of Henry Leache by Elizabeth his wife
„	Dec. 22	Margaret the daughter of Richarde Meare by Joane his wife
160 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jan. 1	John the sonne of Humfrey Hatton by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jan. 3	Elizabeth the base borne daughter of Joan Seamer by [<i>blank</i>] Lambert, the collier, as she affirmeth
„	Jan. 10	Mary the daughter of Richarde Simons, of the parishe of Bedinge, by Care ¹ <i>uxorem</i>
„	Jan. 17	Robert the sonne of Robert Mulforde by Joane his wife
„	Jan. 17	Bapt. Elizabeth the base borne daughter of Sibell Frankelyne by Thomas Ellis, the yonger, w ^{ch} Eliz. was buried xv ^o February
„	Feb. 8	Edwarde the sonne of Edwarde Dalton by Elizabeth his wife
„	Feb. 8	Bapt. Suzan the daughter of Richarde Standen by Suzan his wife, w ^{ch} childe was buried the six th daie of February

¹ *Sic.* Query "Carefull." See a baptism on 19 August 1610.

160 $\frac{1}{2}$	Feb. 9	Bapt. William & Mary the sonne & daughter of Robert Bonus by Jone his wife, both w ^{ch} children were buried in this moneth
„	Feb. 14	Philip the sonne of Philip Mychell, of Beadinge, by Joane his wife
„	Feb. 15	Edmunde the sonne of John Middleton, gent., by Frauncis his wife
„	Feb. 15	Lea the daughter of Thomas Vagger by Lea his wife
„	Feb. 21	Bapt. Elizabeth the daughter of William Slater, the yonger, by Anne his wife, w ^{ch} childe was buried the xxv th of this moneth
„	Feb. 22	Alexander the sonne of Thomas Boures by Agnes his wife
„	Feb. 22	Elizabeth the daughter of John Ravenscroft, gent., by Judith his wife
„	Feb. 28	Bapt. & buried Margaret the daughter of George Douse ¹
„	Mar. 14	Thomas the sonne of Roger Pillfoulde by Margaret his wife
„	Mar. 21	Henry the sonne of Mychaell Stone by Mary his wife
„	Mar. 23	Edmunde the sonne of Thomas Barret, gent., by Dorothie his wife
1602	Mar. 28	John the sonne of James Slater by Joane his wife
„	Mar. 28	John the sonne of John Grombridge by Elizabeth his wife
„	Apr. 5	John the sonne of Richarde Gates by Mary his wife
„	Apr. 18	John the sonne of William Robinson by Mary his wife
„	Apr. 29	John the sonne of John Galpyne by Margaret his wife
„	May 2	Thomas the sonne of William Ellis by Elizabeth his wife
„	May 5	Thomas the sonne of John Parson by Gillian his wife
„	May 8	Joane the daughter of Rychard Hanam by Agnes his wife
„	May 16	John the sonne of Nicholas Stidoll by Elizabeth his wife
„	May 25	Nicholas the sonne of Richard Lintot by Elizabeth his wife
„	May 30	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Patching by Anne his wife
„	May 30	Margaret the daughter of John Longe by Amy his wife

¹ *Sic.*

202 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1602	Jun. 13	John the sonne of Robert Fiste by Mabell his wife
"	Jun. 20	Margaret the daughter of Richard Pillfolde by [blank] his wife
"	Jun. 20	Thomas the base borne sonne of Joane Streat by Roberte Budde, as she saieth
"	Jul. 4	William the sonne of William Champion by Joane his wife
"	Jul. 8	Joane the daughter of Edwarde Woode by Anne his wife
"	Jul. 18	Henrie & Marie the sonne & daughter of Dorotheie Orwell, base borne, the reputed father Robert Streate, as she saieth
"	Jul. 25	James the sonne of Walter Foster by Elizabeth his wife
"	Jul. 28	William the sonne of John Good, a prisoner condemned, in the gaole
"	Aug. 15	Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Dalton by Frauncis his wife
"	Aug. 15	John the sonne of George Gotyere by Jane his wife
"	Aug. 29	Marie the daughter of Robert Budde by Margaret his wife
"	Sep. 4	Thomas the sonne of Simon Speler by Margaret his wife
"	Sep. 5	Henrie the sonne of Alexander Bloome by Marie his wife
"	Sep. 5	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Selden by Marie his wife
"	Sep. 5	Clemens the daughter of John Upfoulde by Margaret his wife
"	Sep. 19	Henrie the sonne of William Foster by Marie his wife
"	Sep. 26	Agnes the daughter of William Lintot by Elizabeth his wife
"	Sep. 26	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Webbe by Elizabeth his wife
"	Oct. 5	Marie the daughter of Francis Nashe by Joane his wife
"	Oct. 10	George the sonne of Thomas Saiers by Margaret his wife
"	Oct. 10	John the sonne of John Fiste by Dorotheie his wife
"	Oct. 17	Elizabeth the sonne of Henrie Slater by Agnes his wife
"	Oct. 18	John the sonne of Anthony Irelande by Suzan his wife
"	Nov. 14	Richard the sonne of Richarde Cowper by Anne his wife

1602	Nov. 17	James the sonne of James Pike by [<i>blank</i>] his wife
„	Nov. 17	Joane the daughter of John Hudson by Dorothe his wife
„	Nov. 21	William the sonne of John Bennet by Agnes his wife
„	Nov. 30	John the sonne of John Jenden by Eva his wife
„	Dec. 5	Beatrix the daughter of Richard Davis by Angell his wife
„	Dec. 12	William the sonne of John Pilfold by Blaunche his wife
„	Dec. 19	Bapt. Richarde the sonne of Steven Stere, & buried the 23 daie
„	Dec. 20	Marie the daughter of James Forman by Elizabeth his wife
„	Dec. 30	Anne the daughter of John Skutt by Martha his wife
„	Dec. 5 ¹	Mary the daughter of Albion Bristowe by Marie his wife
160 ² / ₃	Jan. 2	Thomas the sonne of John Stere by Joane his wife
„	Jan. 7	Bapt. & buried Mary the base borne daughter of Mary Mose
„	Jan. 13	Mary the daughter of Henry Harris by Marie his wife
„	Jan. 16	John the sonne of John Mychell, the yonger, by Ann his wife
„	Jan. 17	Bridget the daughter of George Allein, gent., by Jane his wife
„	Jan. 23	Bapt. Richarde the sonne of Richarde Nye, & buried the same childe the 20 daie
„	Jan. 23	Jane the daughter of John Bowton by Marie his wife
„	Jan. 23	Richarde the sonne of Henrie Burchall by Anne his wife
„	Jan. 30	Ellioner the daughter of William Palmer by Jane his wife
„	Jan. 30	Joane the daughter of Thomas Clarke by Joane his wife
„	Feb. 1	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Awood by Elizabeth his wife
„	Feb. 3	Thomas the sonne of William Mychell by Katherine his wife
„	Feb. 27	Margaret the daughter of Roger Pilfolde by Margaret his wife
„	Mar. 2	Frauncis the daughter of William Coe by Elizabeth his wife

¹ *Sic.* This entry is the last on the page.

204 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1602 ² / ₃	Mar. 6	Agnes the daughter of Marke Pledge by Rose <i>uxorem</i>
„	Mar. 6	Richard the sonne of William Lisney <i>per</i> <i>Annam uxorem</i>
„	Mar. 9	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Boures <i>per</i> <i>Annam uxorem</i>
„	Mar. 13	Sara the daughter of John Michell, stone healer, by Mary his wife
„	Mar. 20	Rachell the daughter of Roberte Peter by Elizabeth his wife
1603	Mar. 27	Joane the daughter of James Fuller by Joane his wife
„	Mar. 31	Martine the sonne of Robert Davers ¹ by Anne his wife
„	Apr. 3	William the sonne of Roger Shorte by Fridis- with his wife
„	Apr. 3	Dorothie the daughter of Henrie Milles by Joane his wife
„	Apr. 9	Richarde the sonne of Christofer Clerke by Bridget his wife
„	Apr. 15	Anne the base borne daughter of Elizabeth Dongate by Andrew Toothe, of Rigate, as she saith
„	Apr. 17	Thomas the sonne of John Ive by Margaret his wife
„	Apr. 17	Richarde the sonne of John Fuller by Jane his wife
„	Apr. 18	Elizabeth the daughter of Nicholas Jorden, esquier, by Mary his wife
„	Apr. 22	James the sonne of John Edwardes by Dorothie his wife
„	Apr. 24	Henrie the sonne of Par Grindus by Agnes his wife
„	Apr. 26	Joane the daughter of Thomas Sawter by Elizabeth his wife
„	May 1	James the sonne of James Longe by Joane his wife
„	May 1	John the sonne of John Slater by Katherine his wife
„	May 3	Agnes the daughter of Thomas Ellis by Joane his wife
„	May 9	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Oulder by Eliza- beth his wife
„	May 10	Elizabeth the daughter of Anthony Copley, gent., by Elizabeth his wife
„	May 15	Walter the sonne of John Daniell by Marie his wife
„	May 23	Bapt. & buried Thomas the sonne of Arthure Woodgate

¹ *Sic.*

1603	May 29	John the sonne of John Fuller by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jun. 1	Willm. the base borne sonne of Alice Hewet by Willm. Duffeilde, as Sturtes wife affirmeth, the mother being gone awaie
„	Jun. 5	Bapt. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Brewer, gent., & buried the x th daie
„	Jun. 10	Jane the daughter of Richarde Bowker by Bridget his wife
„	Jun. 12	Israell the base borne sonne of Anne Stere by John Dongate, as she affirmeth
„	Jun. 13	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Forman by Margaret his wife
„	Jun. 19	Margaret the daughter of Roberte Thaires by Margaret his wife
„	Jun. 26	Mary the daughter of Richard Horley by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jun. 26	Beatrix the daughter of Daniell Tutchiner by Margaret his wife
„	Jul. 17	John the sonne of Thomas Stere by Mary his wife
„	Jul. 31	John the sonne of Thomas Arnolde by Suzan his wife as it is reported
„	Aug. 7	Richarde the sonne of John Berwicke by Grace his wife
„	Aug. 7	James the sonne of James Sawier by Joane ¹ his wife
„	Aug. 15	Edwarde the sonne of Thomas Grombridge by Agnes his wife
„	Aug. 19	James the sonne of Willm. Paskyne by Elizabeth his wife
„	Aug. 21	Richarde the sonne of Richarde Whitpane by Anne his wife
„	Aug. 28	William the sonne of William Slater by Anne his wife
„	Aug. 31	Elizabeth the daughter of William Panuell by Katherine his wife
„	Sep. 6	William the sonne of Richarde Hunte by Joane his wife
„	Sep. 29	Jane the daughter of Richarde Virgo by Anne his wife
„	Sep. 29	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Goodriche by Elizabeth his wife
„	Oct. 2	George the sonne of Richard Borne by Agnes his wife
„	Oct. 9	Margaret the daughter of John Sayer by Elizabeth his wife
„	Oct. 16	Elizabeth the daughter of Willm. Hilton by Jane his wife

¹ Sic, Not Jane. See a baptism on 30 Dec. 1599.

206 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1603	Oct. 16	Elizabeth the daughter of Henrie Sawter by Elizabeth his wife
„	Oct. 16	Elizabeth daughter of Christofer Brighte by Joane his wife
„	Oct. 24	Anne the daughter of John Ravenscrofte, gent., by Judith his wife
„	Nov. 6	Thomas the sonne of Humfrey Eaton by Jane his wife
„	Nov. 8	William the sonne of Thomas Rowlande by Philipp his wife
„	Nov. 20	William the sonne of Robert Sharpe by Elizabeth his wife
„	Dec. 2	Bapt. & buried John the sonne of Edmund Barret, gent., by Dorothe his wife
„	Dec. 5	Thomas the sonne of Richarde Somersale by Clement his wife
„	Dec. 11	Margaret the daughter of Thomas Banister by Alice his wife
160 ³ / ₄	Jan. 6	Henrie the sonne of Xpofer Hatchet by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jan. 8	Robert the sonne of William Artridge by Joane his wife
„	Jan. 22	Anne the daughter of William Waterton by Winifride his wife
„	Jan. 30	Matthew & Henrie the sonnes of John Grombridge by Elizabeth his wife
„	Feb. 5	Elizabeth the daughter of Alexander Bloome by Marie his wife, w ^{ch} Mary was the daughter of Mathew Allein, vicar, by Isabell his wife
„	Feb. 8	Margaret the daughter of Nicholas Longe by Margaret his wife
„	Feb. 12	Thomas the sonne of Richarde Nye by Dionise his wife
„	Feb. 12	William the sonne of Henrie Leache by Elizabeth his wife
„	Feb. 12	Richarde the sonne of Emerie Fiste by Avis his wife
„	Feb. 19	Joane the daughter of William Hunte by Bridget his wife
„	Feb. 25	Matthewe the sonne of Richarde Lintot by Elizabeth his wife
„	Feb. 26	George the sonne of Samuell Dabson by Margaret his wife
„	Mar. 4	Joane the daughter of William Chambers by Margaret his wife
„	Mar. 4	Anne the daughter of John Mardeson by Dionise his wife
„	Mar. 11	Joice the daughter of Raffe Coote by Anne his wife

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 207

160 $\frac{3}{4}$	Mar. 18	Judith the daughter of James Slater by Joane his wife
,,	Mar. 18	John the sonne of John Myles by Barbara his wife
,,	Mar. 18	Emme the daughter of William Shawe by Elizabeth his wife
,,	Mar. 18	Joane the daughter of Richard Lidsey by Elizabeth his wife
,,	Mar. 18	Joane the daughter of William Ellis by Elizabeth his wife
,,	Mar. 18	Mary the daughter of John Voice by Elizabeth his wife
,,	Mar. 24	Joane the daughter of Thomas Clerke by Jone his wife
1604	Apr. 15	Robert the sonne of Thomas Carter by Elizabeth his wife
,,	May 6	Elizabeth the daughter of Walter Foster by Elizabeth his wife
,,	May 10	Judith the daughter of George Allen, gent., by Jane his wife
,,	May 13	Eglantine the daughter of Robert Gates by Susan his wife
,,	May 17	Katheren the daughter of Thomas Neave by Joane his wife
,,	May 20	Bapt. at Rusper, by lycense of the Vicar of Horsham, Margaret the daughter of John Astonn, deceased, by Margaret his wife ¹
,,	May 27	Gilian the daughter of Nicholas Masonn, gent., by Alice his wife
,,	May 28	Marten the sonne of Thomas Picke, bapt., by Joane his wife
,,	May 28	John the sonne of Thomas Lane by Bridget his wife
,,	Jun. 3	Marie the daughter of Thomas Mare by Marie his wife
,,	Jun. 10	John the sonne of Thomas Bowres by Annis his wife
,,	Jun. 11	Martine the sonne of Henry Feist by Dorothis his wife
,,	Jul. 1	Richard the sonne of Abraham Russell by Ann his wife
,,	Jul. 8	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Bruer, gent., by Anne his wife
,,	Jul. 8	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Davie by Elener his wife

¹ This baptism is not recorded in Rusper Parish Register, which commences in 1560. "By lycense," query, by leave.

208 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1604	Jul.	8	William the sonne of Richard Counstable by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jul.	8	Thomas the sonne of Henry Napper by Jane his wife
„	Jul.	8	Robert the sonne of Edward Dalton by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jul.	22	Brigett the daughter of Richard Arnolde by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jul.	27	James the sonne of Ravenscrot ¹ Voyce by Mary his wife
„	Aug.	1	Margaret the daughter of William Summersall by Margaret his wife
„	Aug.	5	Elizabeth the daughter of John Nye by Jone his wife
„	Aug.	5	Thomas the sonne of John Galpine by Margaret his wife
„	Aug.	12	Richard the sonne of Nicholas Cumber by Anne his wife
„	Sep.	2	John the sonne of John Feist by Margaret his wife
„	Sep.	13	Samuell the sonne of Henry Allen by Anne his wife
„	Sep.	16	Henry the sonne of Edward Woodd by Anne his wife
„	Sep.	23	Nicholas the sonne of William Wright by Margaret his wife
„	Oct.	1	Thomas the sonne of Richard Niblet by Margerie his wife
„	Oct.	1	Richard the sonne of George Gother ² by Anne his wife
„	Oct.	9	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Jenner by Elizabeth his wife
„	Oct.	14	Beatrix the daughter of John Neve by Annis his wife
„	Oct.	21	Thomas the sonne of Robert Sares by Philip his wife
„	Nov.	4	Thomas the sonne of Edward Geffery by Maudlen his wife
„	Nov.	4	John the sonne of Humfrey Bolte by Mary his wife
„	Nov.	4	Agnes the daughter of William Michell by Katherine his wife
„	Nov.	8	Arther the sonne of Arther Woodgate by Elizabeth his wife
„	Nov.	11	James the sonne of William Champion by Jone his wife
„	Nov.	11	Richard the sonne of Charles Pavie by Agnes his wife

¹ *Sic.* Correctly Ravenscroft.² *Sic.* Query Gotyere,

1604	Nov. 11	Elizabeth the daughter of Stephen Steere by Joane his wife
"	Nov. 15	Anne the daughter of John Midleton, gent., by Francis his wife
"	Nov. 18	John the sonne of Richard Davis, of Southwater, by Angell his wife
"	Nov. 18	Joane the daughter of Abraham Barken by Grace his wife
"	Nov. 18	Alce the base borne daughter of Mary Moosse
"	Nov. 18	Anne the daughter of Robert Feist by Mabell his wife
"	Nov. 25	Richard the sonne of John Steere by Joane his wife
"	Nov. 25	Alce the daughter of Richard Simons, of Bay Bush, by Katheren his wife
"	Dec. 2	Jane the daughter of Thomas Worsfoulde by Mary his wife
"	Dec. 9	Edward the sonne of James Longe by Joane his wife
"	Dec. 9	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Longhurst by Elizabeth his wife
"	Dec. 9	Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Hannam by Agnes his wife
"	Dec. 9	Agnes the daughter of John Michell by Mary his wife
"	Dec. 11	Richard the sonne of Richard Gates by Joane his wife
"	Dec. 16	Henry the sonne of William Lintot by Elizabeth his wife
"	Dec. 16	Jane the daughter of John Stanforde by Marie his wife
"	Dec. 23	William the sonne of John Manners by Abigade ¹ his wife
"	Dec. 27	Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Comfert by Anne his wife
"	Dec. 30	John the sonne of Thomas Saires by Margaret his wife
"	Dec. 30	Richard the sonne of John Michell by Anne his wife
160 $\frac{4}{5}$	Jan. 1	John the sonne of Thomas Webb by Elizabeth his wife
"	Jan. 6	Jane the daughter of John Fuller by Jane his wife
"	Jan. 13	Joane the daughter of William Feise ² by Joane his wife
"	Jan. 16	Bapt. Agnes the daughter of Thomas Willoughby by Alce his wife, and buried the 6 th day after
"	Jan. 20	Roger the sonne of Philipe Michell by Jane his wife

Sic. Correctly Abigale.

² *Sic.* Correctly Feist.

210 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1604 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jan. 20	Robert the sonne of Marke Pledge by Rose his wife
„	Feb. 10	Bapt. Anne the daughter of George Alison by Jane his wife, and buried the 4 th day after
„	Feb. 17	John the sonne of Thomas Smarte by Elizabeth his wife
„	Feb. 17	Marie the daughter of Thomas Wheatly by Agnes his wife
„	Feb. 24	Mary the daughter of Roger Stanford by Mary his wife
„	Mar. 3	David the sonne of John Pilfolde by Blanch his wife
„	Mar. 3	Roger the sonne of Robert Basset by Elizabeth his wife
„	Mar. 3	Marie the daughter of Thomas Selden by Marie his wife
„	Mar. 4	Nicholas the sonne of Nicholas Jordane, esquire, by Marie his wife, w ^{ch} Nicholas, the sonne, was borne the last day of February before
„	Mar. 10	Richard the sonne of George English by Alce his wife
„	Mar. 10	John the sonne of Richard Pilfolde by Agnes his wife
„	Mar. 10	Timothie the daughter of Henry Stempe by Timothie his wife
„	Mar. 10	Joseph the sonne of Thomas Eefecke ¹ by Elizabeth his wife
„	Mar. 10	Jane the daughter of Nicholas Lidger by Margaret his wife
„	Mar. 10	Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Honiwodd by Marie his wife
1605	Apr. 1	Richard the sonn of John Feest by Dorotye his wife
„	Apr. 7	Thomas the sonn of Thomas Hill by Mary
„	Apr. 14	Thomas the sonn of James Pick by Margeret
„	Apr. 14	John the sonn of John Hudson by Dorette his wife
„	Apr. 14	Margret the daughter of Albin Bristow by Marye his wife
„	Apr. 14	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Morgaines by Joane his wife
„	Apr. 28	Bridget the daughter of John Ravnechraft, ² gent., by Judeth his wife
„	May 1	Elizabeth the daughter of Fraunces Nash by Joane his wife
„	May 26	Jone the daughter of John Parson by Gillian his wife

¹ *Sic.* Query Elfecke.

² *Sic.* Correctly Ravenscroft.

1605	May 28	Nicholas the sonn of William Coe by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jun. 16	Elizabeth the daughter of Nicholas Wright by Joane his wife
„	Jun. 16	Joane the daughter of John Ellis by Mary his wife
„	Jun. 16	Richerd the sonn of Thomas Manners by Agnis his wife
„	Aug. 25	Simon the sonn of Simon Spealer by Margret his wife
„	Sep. 15	Henry the sonn of Thomas Guthridge by Elizabeth his wife
„	Sep. 15	Thomas the sonn of John Morecok by Jane ¹ his wife
„	Oct. 6	Arthur the sonn of Thomas Forman by Margret his wife
„	Oct. 13	Marye the daughter of John Woodland by Constance his wife
„	Oct. 20	Margret the daughter of Henry Harris by Marye his wife
„	Oct. 28	Mary the daughter of Thomas Wood by Elizabeth his wife
„	Nov. 1	Jane the daughter of William Pannell by Kathren his wife
„	Nov. 14	James the sonn of Robert Smith by Barbery his wife
„	Nov. 19	Ann the daughter of Water Double, gent., by Elizabeth his wife
„	Nov. 24	John the sonn of John Nicholas by Jane ²
„	Dec. 1	Mary the daughter of Nicholas Michell by Margret his wife
„	Dec. 1	Edward the sonn of John Tayler by Agnes his wife
„	Dec. 1	William the sonn of William Mose by Margaret ³ his wife
„	Dec. 1	Agnes the daughter of John Berick by Grace his wife
„	Dec. 14	Mathew the sonn of Thomas Wood by Jane his wife
„	Dec. 14	Jane the daughter of Edmond Peeter by Jane his wife
„	Dec. 19	Marye the daughter of George Constable by Marye his wife
„	Dec. 22	Dorotie the daughter of William Waterton by Winefride his wife
„	Dec. 22	Mary the daughter of William Robins by Sibbell his wife

¹ *Sic.* Not Jone. See a baptism on 21 May 1609.

² *Sic.* ³ *Sic.* Altered from "Garret his wife."

212 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1605	Dec. 26	Stephen the sonn of Thomas Woodman by Dinnis his wife
"	Dec. 26	Elizabeth the daughter of Dannell Tuchener by Margret his wife
"	Dec. 29	Sarah the daughter of John Steere by Alce his wife
"	Dec. 29	Mary the daughter of George Somersale by Margaret
160 $\frac{5}{8}$	Jan. 5	Jone the daughter of James Longe by Jone
"	Jan. 5	Judethe the daughter of Thomas Galpin by Ann his wife
"	Jan. 7	Mary the daughter of Thomas Grumbridge by Ann his wife
"	Jan. 11	Richerd the sonn of William Jewell by Ann
"	Jan. 12	Mary the daughter of Richerd Hollis by Jone
"	Jan. 12	James the sonn of James Forman by Elizabeth his wife
"	Jan. 12	Jane the daughter of Thomas Bouers by Agnis his wife
"	Jan. 26	William Ellis the sonn of William Ellis by Elizabeth his wife
"	Jan. 26	James the sonn of Michael Stone by Marye his wife
"	Jan. 26	Richerd the sonn of Richerd Borne by Ann his wife
"	Jan. 26	Marye the daughter of Nicholas Longe by Margret his wife
"	Jan. 26	Margret the daughter of Thomas Sayers by Margret his wife
"	Feb. 2	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Willobee by Alce his wife
"	Feb. 9	Edward the sonn of Roger Stanford by Mary his wife
"	Feb. 10	Elizabeth the daughter of William Slater by Ann his wife
"	Feb. 16	James the sonn of James Slater by Jone his wife
"	Feb. 23	Marye the daughter of Christopher Clarke by Bridget his wife
"	Feb. 25	John the sonn of William Somersale by Margret his wife
"	Mar. 3	Edward the sonn of Thomas Ellis by Jone his wife
"	Mar. 3	Richerd the sonn of Thomas Rowland by Phillip his wife
"	Mar. 9	Thomas the sonn of John Dannell by Marye his wife
"	Mar. 9	Mary the daughter of Thomas Finch by Bridgett his wife

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 213

160 $\frac{5}{8}$	Mar. 9	William the sonn of William Feest by Susan his wife
„	Mar. 16	Charles the sonn of Ralfe Coote by Agnes his wife
„	Mar. 16	Margret the daughter of Richard Sawyer by Margret his wife
„	Mar. 16	Henry Morgains the sonn of Henry by Margret
„	Mar. 23	Elizabeth the daughter of Samewell Dabson by Margret his wife
„	Mar. 23	Margret the daughter of John Edwards by Dorety his wife
1606	Apr. 6	Joyce the daughter of Richard Lidsie by Elisabeth his wife
„	Apr. 16	Judith the daughter of Humphrie Hatton by Elisabeth his wife
„	Apr. 19	John the sonne of Henrie Leech by Elisabeth his wife
„	Apr. 20	Marie the daughter of Francis Carter by Joane his wife
„	Apr. 21	Richard sonne of Richard Constable by Elisabeth his wife
„	Apr. 27	Edmund sonne of Francis Busnell by Ferres his wife
„	Apr. 27	Anne the daughter of John Jenden by Eve his wife
„	May 25	William sonne of William Chamber by Margaret his wife
„	Jun. 2	Elisabeth daughter of Henrie Fist by Dorithie his wife
„	Jun. 7	Elisabeth daughter of Thomas Lintit by Marie his wife
„	Jun. 7	Joane daughter of John Nie by Joane his wife
„	Jun. 9	Nicholas sonne of Thomas Shephearde by Marie his wife
„	Jun. 19	Edmund sonne of Robert Planer by Alice his wife baptised, beinge bourne in the prison
„	Jun. 29	Mary daughter of Thomas Tuchener by Marie his wife
„	Aug. 3	Marie daughter of Nicholas Wright by Jone his wife
„	Sep. 4	Elisabeth daughter of Humphrie Jennaway by Joane his wife
„	Sep. 7	Bridgett daughter of John Champion by Bridget his wife
„	Sep. 21	Joane daughter of Thomas Mare by Marie his wife
„	Oct. 5	Thomas sonne of George English by Alce his wife

214 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1606	Oct. 5	James sonne of John Woode by Anne his wife
"	Oct. 12	Gillian daughter of John Fist by Margaret his wife
"	Oct. 12	Thomas sonne of Edwarde Woode by Agnes his wife
"	Oct. 12	Henrie sonne of Hermon Leonarde by Elisabeth his wife
"	Oct. 13	Marie daughter of William Worsfeilde by Marie his wife
"	Dec. 7	Barneham sonne of the right wor ^{full} Sir Robert Swift, knigt, by the Ladie Ursula his wife, both sojourninge at Mr Barnhams, at Denne
"	Dec. 7	Elizabeth daughter of Alexander Inge [? Juge] by Elizabeth his wife
"	Dec. 17	John sonne of John Champion by Elizabeth his wife
"	Dec. 18	Francis daughter of Walter Bartlet, gent., by Marie his wife
"	Dec. 21	Thomas sonne of Thomas Clerke by Joane his wife
"	Dec. 27	Priscilla daughter of John Otmell by Jone his wife
"	Dec. 28	Jane daughter of Thomas Brewer, gent., by Anne his wife
1606 ⁶	Jan. 11	John sonne of Richard Cooper by Anne his wife
"	Jan. 11	William sonne of Richard Davis by Angell his wife
"	Jan. 18	Steeven sonne of Gilbert Moth by Anne his wife
"	Jan. 20	William sonne of Nicholas Jorden, esquier, by Marie his wife bapt., who was borne the sixt day of that moneth
"	Jan. 21	John sonne of John Jenner by Doritie his wife
"	Jan. 25	Richarde sonne of Richard Honiewoode by Elizabeth his wife
"	Feb. 2	Elizabeth daughter of William Ellis by Elizabeth his wife
"	Feb. 2	Marie daughter of John Ellis by Marie his wife
"	Feb. 8	John sonne of William Champion by Jone his wife
"	Feb. 8	Marie daughter of Richard Lintit by Marie his wife
"	Feb. 15	Robert sonne of Robert Faires by Margerie his wife
"	Feb. 22	Robert sonne of John Michell by Anne his wife

160 $\frac{6}{7}$	Feb. 22	Henrie sonne of John Fuller by Jane his wife
„	Feb. 22	Robert sonue of Edmund Peter by Agnes his wife
„	Feb. 22	Abraham sonne of Abraham Russell by Agnes his wife
„	Feb. 28	Richard sonne of Richard Booker by Bridget his wife
„	Mar. 1	Henrie sonne of John Michell by Marie his wife
„	Mar. 1	Richard sonne of Richard Arnold by Elizabeth his wife
„	Mar. 9	Henrie sonne of Robert Fist by Mabell his wife
„	Mar. 12	Henrie sonne of Henrie Ashburne by Anne his wife
„	Mar. 15	Elizabeth daughter of Humphrie Burchet, gent., by Marie his wife
„	Mar. 15	Henrie sonne of Ravenscroft Voice by Marie his wife
„	Mar. 15	Marie daughter of George Allison by Jane his wife
„	Mar. 22	Marie daughter of John Potter by [blank]
„	Mar. 22	William sonne of Edward Carter by Marie his wife
„	Mar. 22	Elizabeth daughter of John Egge by Agnes his wife
„	Mar. 22	John the base sonne of Agnes Dible
1607	Apr. 7	Marie daughter of John Ravenscroft, gent., by Judeth his wife
„	Apr. 7	Marie daughter of Thomas Woodman by Dionise his wife
„	Apr. 19	Marget daughter of Thomas Elficke by Elizabeth his wife, of the Forest
„	Apr. 19	Steeven sonne of William Lintit by Elizabeth his wife
„	Apr. 23	Elenor daughter of John Middleton, gent., by Francis his wife
„	Apr. 25	Marie daughter of Henrie Napper by Jane his wife
„	Apr. 26	John sonne of John Steere by Jone his wife
„	May 8	Marie daughter of Henrie Sawter by Beatrice his wife
„	May 17	Edward sonne of John Madderson by Dionise his wife
„	May 17	Jefferie sonne of Richard Nie by Dionise his wife
„	May 22	Henrie sonne of John Galpin by Marget his wife
„	May 23	Jane daughter of Richard Simons by Katharine his wife

216 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1607	May 31	Marie daughter of William Mose by Marget his wife
„	Jun. 11	Judeth daughter of Thomas Stenninge by Gilian his wife
„	Jun. 14	Anne daughter of John Averie by Katherine ¹ his wife
„	Jun. 21	Marie daughter of Richard Hannum by Agnes his wife
„	Jul. 3	Thomas sonne of Christopher Littleboy by Elenor his wife
„	Jul. 5	Richard sonne of William Shaue by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jul. 19	John sonne of John Martin by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jul. 26	Thomas sonne of Thomas Saiers by Marget his wife
„	Aug. 12	Charles sonne of Charles Sharpe, gent., by Rebecca his wife
„	Aug. 12	John sonne of William Brookes by Marie his wife
„	Aug. 16	George sonne of George Woodman by Dorithie his wife
„	Aug. 23	Marie daughter of Edward Jefferie by Maudlin his wife
„	Aug. 30	Marie daughter of Thomas Wilson by Joane his wife
„	Sep. 13	Katherin daughter of Thomas Banister by Alice his wife
„	Sep. 13	Katherin daughter of Thomas Carter by Elisabeth his wife
„	Sep. 13	Agnes daughter of Philip Michell by Joane his wife
„	Sep. 14	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Rouland by Phillip his wife
„	Sep. 27	Henrie sonne of Walter Garret by Jane his wife
„	Sep. 28	Thomas sonne of Thomas Galpin by Ann his wife
„	Oct. 4	Anne daughter of Henrie Voice by Anne his wife
„	Oct. 5	Richard sonne of Thomas Wheatly by Agnes his wife
„	Oct. 18	Judeth daughter of Henrie Morgans by Margret his wife
„	Oct. 18	Jane the daughter of Thomas Chaterton by Jane his wife, <i>per</i> the Forest
„	Oct. 19	Sarah daughter of Alexander Bloome by Elisabeth his wife
„	Oct. 21	Thomas the base sonne of Lettice Cooper

¹ Sic. Not Elizabeth. See a baptism on 22 March 1609-10.

1607	Oct. 26	Joane the base daughter of Marie Bowers
„	Nov. 1	George sonne of Thomas Davie by Elenor his wife
„	Nov. 8	Sarah daughter of Thomas Botting by Marie his wife
„	Nov. 8	Elenor daughter of William Lowden by Joane his wife
„	Nov. 12	Agnes daughter of Thomas Woode by Elizabeth his wife baptised, being prisoners
„	Nov. 15	Albion sonne of Albion Bristow by Marie his wife
„	Nov. 21	Thomas sonne of Mathew Bignoll by Sarah his wife
„	Nov. 29	Henrie sonne of the right wor ^{full} Sir Thomas Eversfeild, knight, by the Ladie Elizabeth his wife
„	Nov. 29	Marie daughter of William Michell by Katherine his wife
„	Dec. 6	Samuell sonne of Thomas Bowers by Agnes his wife
„	Dec. 6	Rebecca daughter of Thomas Webbe by Elizabeth his wife
„	Dec. 13	William sonne of William Hilton by Jane his wife
„	Dec. 17	Edward sonne of William Chambers by Margaret his wife
„	Dec. 20	Elizabeth daughter of Daniell Tuchener by Marget his wife
„	Dec. 20	Richard sonne of Richard Meere by Joane his wife
„	Dec. 29	Rafe sonne of Robert Dalcken by Francis his wife
1607 $\frac{7}{8}$	Jan. 6	Elizabeth daughter of John Saiers by Sarah his wife
„	Jan. 8	Richard sonne of Arthur Woodgate by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jan. 17	John sonne of John Pilvoll by Blanch his wife
„	Jan. 20	Susan daughter of Thomas Morganes by Jone his wife
„	Jan. 24	John sonne of Ralph Coote by Agnes his wife
„	Jan. 24	Thomas sonne of Michael Stone by Marie his wife
„	Feb. 2	Thomas sonne of Thomas Pilvoll by Marie his wife
„	Feb. 7	Marie daughter of William Coe by Elizabeth his wife
„	Feb. 21	John sonne of Roger Stanford by Marie his wife
„	Feb. 21	Thomas sonne of William Juell [? Ivell] by Agnes his wife

218 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

160 $\frac{7}{8}$	Feb. 21	Edward sonne of Thomas Woode by Jane his wife
„	Feb. 21	Heurie the base sonne of Elizabeth Dungate
„	Feb. 23	Francis sonne of Edmund Barret, gent., by [blank] his wife
„	Feb. 25	John sonne of Edward Powell by [blank] his wife
„	Feb. 26	Thomas sonne of Thomas Bennet, gent., by Marie his wife
„	Feb. 28	William sonne of William Pannell by Katherine his wife
„	Feb. 28	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Sawter by Elizabeth his wife
„	Feb. 28	Anne daughter of Nicholas Steddall by Elizabeth his wife
„	Mar. 2	Marie daughter of Henrie Slater by Agnes his wife
„	Mar. 6	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Selden by Marie his wife
„	Mar. 21	Joane daughter of Thomas Jenden by Jane his wife
1608	Mar. 29	John son of Richard Huson by Jane his wife bapt., being prisoners
„	Apr. 3	Walter sonne of Richard Pilvoll by Agnes his wife
„	Apr. 8	Mathew sonne of Dionise Jarret by Elizabeth his wife
„	Apr. 10	Anne daughter of William Washer by Jone his wife
„	Apr. 11	Anne daughter of Thomas Shepheard by Marie his wife
„	Apr. 17	Thomas sonne of Edward Feild by Elizabeth his wife
„	Apr. 24	James the sonne of James Longhurst by Susan his wife
„	Apr. 24	James sonne of Edward Dalken by Elizabeth his wife
„	Apr. 24	Richard sonne of James Sawyer by Joane his wife
„	Apr. 24	Anne daughter of Thomas Manners by Anne his wife
„	Apr. 25	Beatrice daughter of Benjamin Winson by Joyce his wife, bapt. & buried the same day
„	Apr. 28	Elizabeth daughter of Christopher Cooke by Elizabeth his wife
„	May 1	Cicile daughter of Thomas Neve by Joane his wife
„	May 1	Nicholas sonne of William Withier by Margaret his wife

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 219

1608	May	5	Mary daughter of William Waterton by Winifride his wife
"	May	8	George sonne of Marke Pledge by Rose his wife
"	May	8	Nicholas sonne of William Fist by Joane his wife
"	May	15	Richard sonne of William Ellis by Elizabeth his wife
"	May	17	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Constable by Elizabeth his wife
"	May	22	Charles sonne of Edward Pollington by Elizabeth his wife
"	May	29	Peter sonne of John Steere by Joane his wife
"	May	29	Henry sonne of John Parson by Julian his wife
"	Jun.	12	Thomas sonne of John Osborne by Dorithy his wife
"	Jun.	16	Thomas sonne of Thomas Hall by Joane his wife
"	Jul.	3	William sonne of James Slater by Joane his wife
"	Jul.	17	Mary daughter of Humphry Burchett, gent., by Mary his wife
"	Aug.	5	Henry sonne of Henry Sawter, jun., by Bettrice his wife
"	Aug.	14	Walter sonne of Walter Foster by Elizabeth his wife
"	Aug.	21	Jane daughter of Richard Weller by Bettrice his wife
"	Sep.	4	Mary daughter of Gilbert Saiers by Mary his wife
"	Sep.	4	Judith daughter of Richard Hurst by Judith his wife
"	Sep.	11	James sonne of William Wright by Susan his wife
"	Sep.	14	Francis daughter of Humphrey Geneway by Joane his wife
"	Sep.	18	John sonne of John Boorer by Mary his wife
"	Sep.	19	Grace daughter of Henry Fist by Dorothy his wife
"	Sep.	19	Constance daughter of John Vines by Constance his wife
"	Sep.	25	Richard the sonne of Richard Lidsy by Elizabeth his wife
"	Sep.	26	Elizabeth the daughter of Charles Sharpe by Rebecca his wife
"	Oct.	9	Mary the daughter of Thomas Willowbee by Alce his wife
"	Oct.	9	Dorothy the daughter of John Manuers by Abigail his wife

220 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1608	Oct. 16	Anne the daughter of Edward Slater by Anne his wife
"	Oct. 30	Robert the sonne of Robert Andrew by Aglantine his wife
"	Nov. 6	Anne the daughter of Richard Lintit, late deceased, by Elizabeth his wife
"	Nov. 6	Elizabeth the daughter of Nicholas Coomber by Anne his wife
"	Nov. 13	Mary the daughter of Henry Ashborne by Anne his wife
"	Nov. 14	Francis the daughter of Humphry Eaton by Jane his wife
"	Nov. 20	Joane the daughter of Robert Gray by Margaret his wife
"	Nov. 28	Edward the sonne of Robert Cooper by Sara his wife
"	Dec. 4	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Steere by Mary his wife
"	Dec. 5	Robert the sonne of Thomas Forman, parrish clarke, by Margaret his wife
"	Dec. 11	John the sonne of Richard Borne by Anne his wife
"	Dec. 18	Elizabeth the daughter of John Fuller by Anne his wife
"	Dec. 19	Robert the sonne of Thomas Stenning by Gilian his wife
"	Dec. 20	Judith the daughter of Thomas Ellis by Joane his wife
"	Dec. 26	Christobell the daughter of Thomas Finch by Bridgett his wife
"	Dec. 27	John the sonne of John Champion by Bridgett his wife
160 ⁸ / ₉	Jan. 3	Mary the daughter of Walter Bartlett, gent., by Mary his wife
"	Jan. 8	Francis the sonne of Francis Bushnell by Ferris his wife
"	Jan. 15	Mary the daughter of Francis Helcott by Dorothy his wife
"	Jan. 22	Edward the sonne of Thomas Pike by Joane his wife
"	Jan. 29	Jane the daughter of Nicholas Dabson by Margaret his wife
"	Feb. 11	John the sonne of John Saiers by Sarah his wife
"	Feb. 14	Anne the daughter of William Slater by Anne his wife
"	Feb. 24	William the sonne of Roger Stanford by Mary his wife
"	Feb. 26	William the sonne of William Lowden by Joane his wife

160 ⁸ / ₉	Feb. 27	Mary the daughter of Thomas Waies by Elenor his wife
„	Mar. 5	Thomas the sonne of John Michell by Agnis his wife
„	Mar. 5	Henry the sonne of John Nie by Joane his wife
„	Mar. 5	Elizabeth the daughter of William Mose by Margaret his wife
„	Mar. 13	Elizabeth the daughter of John Foyce by Mary his wife
„	Mar. 19	James the sonne of Richard Honnywood by Elizabeth his wife
„	Mar. 20	Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Foyce by Anne his wife
1609	Mar. 25	Robert English the sonne of George English by Alice his wife
„	Apr. 2	Daniell the sonne of Daniell Mew by Katherine his wife
„	Apr. 9	Jane the daughter of John Hudson by Dorethie his wife
„	Apr. 9	Elizabeth the daughter of Fraunces Charter by Joane his wife
„	Apr. 17	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Wilson by Joane his wife
„	Apr. 23	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Mare by Mary his wife
„	May 7	Edward the sonne of Edward Wood by Eliza- beth his wife
„	May 14	Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Bristow by Elizabeth his wife
„	May 14	John the sonne of Richerd Arnold by Elizabeth
„	May 14	Elizabeth the daughter of John Feest by Dorethie
„	May 21	Elizabeth daughter of John Morecok by Joane ¹ his wife
„	May 28	Robert the sonne of Robert Tickner by Em his wife
„	May 28	Jane the daughter of John Booker by Agnis
„	Jun. 11	David the sonne of John Skeete by Margret his wife
„	Jun. 18	Ann the daughter of John Price by Betrice
„	Jun. 18	Agnis the daughter of John Ginden by Mar- gret his wife
„	Jun. 18	James the sonne of John Daniell by Mary his wife
„	Jun. 25	John the sonne of John Osborne by Dorethie his wife
„	Jun. 26	Phillip the sonne of Henry Slater by Agnis his wife

¹ *Sic.* Not Jane. See a baptism on 15 September 1605.

222 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1609	Jul. 6	William the sonne of John Midleton, esquier, by Fraunces his wife
"	Jul. 22	John the sonne of John Ginn by Mary his wife
"	Jul. 23	John the base sonn of Joane Parvie, borne in the gayle
"	Jul. 28	John the sonne of Thomas Sawter by Elizabeth his wife
"	Jul. 30	Mary the daughter of Thomas Lane by Bridget his wife
"	Aug. 6	Margret the daughter of Thomas Wood by Elizabeth his wife
"	Aug. 18	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Clarke by Joane his wife
"	Aug. 17	Mary the daughter of Thomas Gynner by Elizabeth his wife
"	Aug. 17	Thomas the sonne of Edward Chayney by Mary his wife
"	Aug. 21	William the sonn of St Thomas Earsfield, knight, by the Ladye Elizabeth his wife
"	Aug. 24	Richard the sonn of Richard Hannam by Agnis his wife
"	Oct. 1	Richard the sonn of Richerd Collens by Joane his wife
"	Oct. 8	John the sonne of Richerd Lintott by Margret his wife
"	Oct. 22	George the sonne of George Allison by Jane his wife
"	Oct. 24	Peter the sonne of Mathew Wood by Joane his wife
"	Oct. 25	Judeth the daughter of William Lintott by Elizabeth his wife
"	Nov. 1	John the sonne of Thomas Ginden by Agnis his wife
"	Nov. 12	John the sonne of John Woodland by Constance his wife
"	Nov. 13	Mary the daughter of John Holdernesse by Marye his wife
"	Nov. 19	Ann the daughter of John Michell by Joyce his wife
"	Nov. 19	Joane the daughter of Thomas Morgaines by Joane
"	Nov. 19	John the sonne of Richerd Barnes by Joane his wife
"	Nov. 28	Thomas the sonne of William Champion by Joane his wife
"	Dec. 3	Agnis the daughter of Henry Stemp by Timo- thie his wife
"	Dec. 10	Ann the daughter of John Hooper by Eliza- beth his wife

1609	Dec. 11	Susan the daughter of Thomas Rowland by Phillip his wife
„	Dec. 11	Margret the daughter of Nicholas Pyke by Venus his wife
1609 ⁹ ₁₀	Jan. 2	Joane the daughter of Steephon Steere by Joane his wife
„	Jan. 14	Jane the daughter of Richerd Somersale by Clement his wife
„	Jan. 19	Richerd the sonne of Thomas Pilfould by Mary his wife
„	Jan. 29	Jane the daughter of Edward Jeffery by Maudlen his wife
„	Feb. 4	Marye the daughter of Michael Stone by Marye his wife
„	Feb. 22	Jane the daughter of Henry Napper by Jane his wife
„	Feb. 22	John the sonne of John Champion by Elizabeth his wife
„	Mar. 4	Dinis the daughter of Thomas Woodman by Dinis his wife
„	Mar. 4	Richerd the sonne of Richerd Colbrooke by Ann his wife
„	Mar. 11	Humfrey the sonne of Humfery Birchat by Mary his wife
„	Mar. 18	Jane the daughter of Walter Wales by Mary his wife
„	Mar. 20	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Sheperd by Mary his wife
„	Mar. 22	Joyce the daughter of John Avery by Elizabeth ¹ his wife
1610	Mar. 29 ²	The 29 of March was bapt., at Marsfild, Anthony the son of George English, of this parish, by Alce his wife
„	Mar. 28 ³	George sonn of George Burstow by Elizabeth his wife
„	Apr. 11	Joane daughter of Robert Harman by Agnis his wife
„	Apr. 23	Thomas sonn of Thomas Wheatley by Agnis his wife
„	Apr. 29	John sonn of Thomas Pledger by Martha his wife
„	May 9	John sonn of John Funnell, a prisoner, by Alce his wife, and buried the 12 th of the same month
„	May 14	Elizabeth daughter of Edward Slater by Ann his wife

¹ *Sic.* Not Katherine. See a baptism on 14 June 1607.

² Added after the entries for the year ending March 24, 1609-10.

³ *Sic.* The first entry on the page.

224 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1610	Jun.	4	Elizabeth daughter of William Jewell by Agnes his wife
„	Jun.	24	Joyce daughter of John Harper by Martha his wife
„	Jun.	25	John sonn of Andrew Duke by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jul.	13	Martha daughter of Alce Snelling, widdow
„	Jul.	15	Alce daughter of George Woodman by Dorety his wife
„	Jul.	15	John sonn of Walter Towes by Jane his wife
„	Jul.	17	Thomas sonn of Humfery Eaton by Jane his wife
„	Jul.	31	William sonn of John Ravenscrafte by Judeth his wife
„	Aug.	3	Joane and Agnis daughters of Will. Chambers by Margret
„	Aug.	9	Frauncis sonn of Frauncis Botting by [blank] his wife
„	Aug.	12	James sonn of Richerd Cooper by Ann his wife
„	Aug.	12	Susan daughter of Christopher Cooke by Elizabeth
„	Aug.	19	John son of Richerd Simonds by Carefull his wife
„	Aug.	19	Henry son of Joane Steere, widow of John Steere
„	Aug.	26	Richerd son of John Slater by Kathren his wife
„	Sep.	2	Joane daughter of John Dongat by Alce his wife
„	Sep.	13	Jane daughter of John Manners by Abigale his wife
„	Sep.	16	John son of Robert Short by Marye his wife
„	Sep.	26	Mary daughter of Thomas Bottinge by Marye his wife
„	Sep.	30	Elizabeth daughter of George Doomesdaye by Joane his wife
„	Oct.	2	Frauncis son of Frauncis Nash by Joane his wife
„	Oct.	7	Thomas sonn of Alexander Inge [? Juge] by Elizabeth his wife
„	Oct.	14	William sonn of Henry Ashborne by Agnis his wife
„	Oct.	14	Agnis daughter of Mathew Knight by Marye his wife
„	Oct.	21	Henry the sonn of John Pilfould by Blanch his wife
„	Oct.	28	John sonn of Richard Constable by Elizabeth his wife

1610	Oct. 28	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Carter by Elizabeth his wife
„	Oct. 28	Joane daughter of Christopher Beaser by Agnis his wife
„	Nov. 4	Ann daughter of Richard Hurst by Judeth his wife
„	Nov. 11	Venus daughter of James Longe by Joane his wife
„	Nov. 15	Henry sonn of John Ginn by Mary his wife
„	Nov. 15	Ann daughter of John Sayers by Sara his wife
„	Nov. 20	Thomas son of Thomas Doomesday by Grace his wife
„	Nov. 25	Grace the daughter of Sir Thomas Earsfild, knight, by the Ladye Elizabeth his wife, w ^{ch} child was buried the second of December
„	Nov. 26	Nicholas sonn of Thomas Forman, parish clarke, by Margrett
„	Dec. 2	Agnis daughter of Gilbert Moate by Agnis ¹ his wife
„	Dec. 16	William son of William Borer by Susan his wife
„	Dec. 23	Joane daughter of John Fuller by Jane his wife
„	Dec. 23	John son of William Coe by Elizabeth his wife
„	Dec. 25	Margery daughter of David Coke by Jane his wife
„	Dec. 30	Richerd son of John Borer by Marye his wife
1610	Jan. 17	Rebecca daughter of Henry Harris by Marye
11	Jan. 20	Jane daughter of William Washer by Joane his wife
„	Jan. 29	Joane daughter of Richerd Harison by Margret his wife
„	Feb. 2	James son of James Langford by Elenor his wife
„	Feb. 3	William son of Frauncis Bushnell by Ferris his wife
„	Feb. 4	Agnis daughter of John Blunden by Elizabeth his wife
„	Feb. 10	Mary daughter of Edmond Deering by Jane ² his wife
„	Feb. 18	Thomas sonn of Thomas Steninge by Gillian his wife.
„	Feb. 25	Elizabeth daughter of Richerd Waler, sheerman, by Elizabeth
„	Mar. 8	Ellis son of Richard Nye, lat. deceased, by Dinnis
„	Mar. 10	Mary daughter of Daniell Tuchener by Elizabeth his wife

¹ Sic. Not Jane. See a baptism on 5 March, 1614-15.

² Sic. Not Jone. See a baptism on 27 March, 1612, and others.

226 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

16 $\frac{10}{11}$	Mar. 10	Mary daughter of George Gilbert by Dorety his wife
„	Mar. 11	Dorety daughter of Henry Feest by Doretie his wife
„	Mar. 12	Jane daughter of John Foyce by Mary his wife
1611	Mar. 29	Alce daughter of William Lowden by Joane his wife
„	Mar. 31	Richerd sonne of Abraham Arnould by Margret his wife
„	Apr. 7	Mary daughter of Nathaniell Queene by Agnis his wife
„	Apr. 14	Henry son of Albin Bristow by Mary his wife
„	Apr. 14	Joane daughter of Richerd Sawyer by Mary his wife
„	Apr. 16	Henry sonn of Raphe Coote by Agnis [<i>his wife</i>] of the Forhest of St. Leonard [<i>in the parish of Beeding</i>]
„	Apr. 21	Agnis daughter of John Berrick by Grace [<i>his wife</i>] of that Forest
„	Apr. 28	Susan daughter of Thomas Chaterton by Jane [<i>his wife</i>] of that Forhest
„	Apr. 28	Anne daughter of Edward Miles, of that Forhest, by Jane [<i>Elizabeth his wife</i>]
„	Apr. 28	Joane daughter of Robert Feest by Mary his wife
„	Apr. 28	Ann daughter of Thomas Ginden by Agnis [<i>his wife</i>]
„	May 5	Daniell sonn of Richard Warde by Mary his wife
„	May 13	George sonu of Christopher Colman by Grace his wife
„	May 13	Thomas son of Thomas Powell by Mary his wife
„	May 14	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Manners by Agnis his wife
„	May 19	Jane daughter of John Edwards [<i>of Southwater</i>] by Elizabeth his wife
„	May 19	Margret daughter of Walter Foster by Elizabeth [<i>his wife</i>]
„	May 19	Elizabeth daughter of Arthur Woodgate by Elizabeth [<i>his wife</i>]
„	May 20	Susan daughter of John Ginden by Margret [<i>his wife</i>]
„	Jun. 2	Ambrose son of Ambrose Heale by Mary his wife
„	Jun. 2	Elizabeth daughter of Edward Dalken by Joane [<i>his wife</i>]
„	Jun. 5	Jane daughter of William Michell by Kathren his wife

1611	Jun. 19	Judeth daughter of Mr Reginald Burden, curate, by Grace his wife
„	Jun. 23	John son of Thomas Wood by Jane his wife
„	Jul. 7	Jane daughter of William Withyer by Jane his wife
„	Jul. 14	Judeth daughter of John Champion by Bridgett his wife
„	Jul. 17	Lenord sonn of Lenord Crooke by Kathren his wife
„	Jul. 21	<i>Richerd son of John Worsfould by Martha his wife¹</i>
„	Jul. 21	Richerd sonn of John Champion by Elizabeth his wife ²
„	Aug. 11	Edward sonn of Robert Dalken by Frauncis his wife
„	Aug. 12	Humfery son of James Forman by Elizabeth his wife
„	Aug. 18	Thomas son of Nicholas Watley by Bridget his wife
„	Aug. 18	Ann daughter of John Booker by Ann his wife
„	Aug. 15 ³	Kathren daughter of Humfrey Birchatt by Mary his wife
„	Sep. 1	Jane [<i>Joane</i>] daughter of Richard Collens by Joane his wife, and buried the 3 ^d daye [<i>of September</i>]
„	Sep. 19	Richard son of Robert Andrew by Aglantine his wife
„	Sep. 22	Frauncis son of Richerd Hannam by Agnis his wife
„	Sep. 22	Jane daughter of Frauncis Charter by Jone [<i>his wife</i>]
„	Sep. 29	Edward sonn of Thomas Pilfold by Mary his wife
„	Sep. 29	Jane daughter of John Elliot by Joane his wife
„	Sep. 29	William sonn of John Skeete by Margret his wife
„	Sep. 29	Joane daughter of Henry Fuller by Joane [<i>his wife</i>] of the Forhest of St. Lenords
„	Oct. 6	John sonn of Richerd Honiwood by Elizabeth his wife
„	Oct. 6	Josias son of Thomas Webb by Elizabeth his wife
„	Oct. 12	Joane daughter of Nicholas Dabson, of the Forhest, by Margret

¹ In the Bishop's Transcripts only.

² Not in the Bishop's Transcripts.

³ *Sic.* In both the Register and Bishop's Transcripts.

228 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1611	Oct. 12	Joane daughter of Roger Pillfold by Dorothe his wife
„	Oct. 13	Elizabeth daughter of William Waterton by Winefride his wife
„	Nov. 3	Charles sonn of Thomas Willobye by Alce his wife
„	Nov. 17	Benjamin sonn of Daniell Mew by Kathren his wife
„	Nov. 17	Henry sonn of John Pilfold by Blanch his wife
„	Dec. 1	Richerd sonn of Richerd Weller by Betrice his wife
„	Dec. 2	Judeth daughter of John Ravenscrafte, gent., by Judeth his wife
„	Dec. 8	Jane daughter of Gilbert Sayers by Mary his wife
„	Dec. 15	Anne daughter of Richerd Borne by Anne his wife
„	Dec. 15	Bridget daughter of John Grumbridge by Elizabeth [<i>his wife</i>]
„	Dec. 20	Bapt. & buried Edward son of Edward Burnell by Hellen his wife
„	Dec. 22	Covert son Sr Thomas Earsfild by the Lady Elizabeth his wife
„	Dec. 26	John son of William Parson by Margret his wife
„	Dec. 28	John son of Richerd Waller by Elizabeth his wife
16 $\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	Jan. 11	Henry son of William Ellis by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jan. 12	Mary daughter of Walter Walles [<i>Wales</i>] by Marye his wife
„	Jan. 12	Robert son of Fraunces Helcatt [<i>Hellcot</i>] by Dorethie his wife
„	Jan. 12	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Mare by Marye his wife
„	Jan. 20	Luce daughter of Thomas Clerke by Joane his wife
„	Jan. 26	Elizabeth daughter of Mathew Wood by Joane his wife
„	Jan. 26	Joane daughter of James Waller by Joane his wife
„	Jan. 28	Jane daughter of Edward Slaughter by Ann his wife
„	Feb. 2	Thomas son of John Champion by Elizabeth his wife
„	Feb. 9	Elizabeth daughter of James Chelsom by Agnis his wife
„	Feb. 14	Mary base daughter of Mary Ginden by John Fowler, as shee affirmeth

16 $\frac{1}{2}$	Feb. 20	Bapt. & buried Joane the daughter of Richerd Dawes by Barbery his wife
"	Feb. 23	Henry son of William Slaughter by Ann his wife
"	Feb. 23	Elizabeth daughter of George English by Alce his wife
"	Feb. 28	Thomas sonn of Richerd Maynerd by Katheren his wife
"	Mar. 2	Elizabeth daughter of Andrew Duke by Elizabeth his wife
"	Mar. 8	Henry sonn of John Steephens by Alce his wife
"	Mar. 8	Mary daughter of John Osburne by Dorethie his wife
"	Mar. 11	James sonne of John Feest by Dorethie his wife
"	Mar. 15	Robert sonne of Henry Milles by Bridget his wife, of y ^e Forest
"	Mar. 17	Henry sonne of John Michell by Joyce his wife
"	Mar. 17	Elizabeth daughter of Richerd Wase by Joane his wife
1612	Mar. 27	Mary daughter of Edmond Deering by Joane ¹ his wife was baptized, and buried the 29 th day
"	Mar. 29	John y ^e sonne of James Gratweeke by Elenor his wife
"	Apr. 5	Mary daughter of John Snellinge by Margery his wife
"	Apr. 11	Richerd the base sonne of Jane Banger, the reputed father Richard Botinge, as she affirmeth
"	Apr. 13	Damaris daughter of Richerd Michell by Margaret his wife
"	Apr. 14	Nicholas sonne of Thomas Steere by Mary his wife
"	Apr. 22	Mary daughter of Thomas Sheperd, gent., by Mary his wife
"	Apr. 25	Joane daughter of Mathew Knight, deceased, by Mary
"	May 3	Elizabeth daughter of Robert Feest by Mary his wife
"	May 3	Mary daughter of Richard Hill by Elizabeth
"	May 3	Jane daughter of Edward Bristow by Elizabeth
"	May 3	Luce daughter of John Hitchurst by Margret
"	May 15	Bapt. & buried John sonn of John Dave by Agnis his wife
"	May 17	Henry sonn of Richerd Woolger by Lettis his wife

¹ Sic. Not Jane. See a baptism on 10 February, 1610-11.

230 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1612	May 17	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Doomesdaye by Grace
„	May 24	Joane daughter of William Wright by Susan his wife
„	Jun. 1	Anne daughter of Nicholas Comber by Anne his wife
„	Jun. 7	Henry sonne of Thomas Ellis, thelder, by Joane his wife
„	Jun. 24	Elizabeth daughter of William Waller by Dorethie his wife
„	Jun. 28	Thomas sonne of John Nye by Joane his wife
„	Jul. 26	William sonne of John Tolpet by Jane his wife
„	Jul. 26	Jane daughter of Michael Stone by Mary his wife
„	Jul. 26	Martha daughter of William Lintott by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jul. 30	Anne daughter of Walter Bartlot, gent., by Mary his wife
„	Aug. 1	Bapt. & buried Elizabeth daughter of John Wood by Mary
„	Aug. 2	Thomas sonne of Richerd Harison by Margret his wife
„	Aug. 4	William sonne of Thomas Whetly by Agnis his wife
„	Aug. 11	Judeth daughter of John Sayers by Sara his wife
„	Aug. 16	Bryan sonne of Henry Foyce by Anne his wife
„	Aug. 16	Elizabeth daughter of Steephen Russell, of Nuthurst, by Sara his wife, bapt. here
„	Aug. 23	Joane daughter of Richerd Collens by Joane his wife
„	Aug. 23	John sonne of Richerd English by Elizabeth
„	Aug. 24	John sonne of John Auncell by Elenor his wife
„	Aug. 24	Anne daughter of William Stone, of Darking, by Mary his wife, bapt. heere
„	Sep. 13	Joane daughter of Bristow Sharpe by Margret his wife
„	Sep. 13	Kathren daughter of William Ranard by Agnis his wife
„	Sep. 20	Agnis daughter of Thomas Champion by Agnis his wife
„	Sep. 20	Benjamin sonne of Benjamin Winson by Joyce
„	Sep. 29	Elizabeth daughter of Henry Newman by Elizabeth his wife
„	Oct. 4	Henry sonne of Nicholas Picke by Venus his wife

1612	Oct. 19	Mary daughter of James Foyce by Mary his wife
„	Nov. 1	Jane daughter of Richerd Colbrooke by Agnis his wife
„	Nov. 3	John sonne of Thomas Rowland by Phillip his wife
„	Nov. 8	Stephen sonne of John Pullen by Agnis his wife
„	Nov. 15	Mary daughter of Richerd Worsfould by Elizabeth his wife
„	Nov. 15	Sara daughter of John Seman by Margret his wife
„	Nov. 30	Ann daughter of Richerd Constable by Elizabeth his wife
„	Dec. 14	Elizabeth daughter of William Rowland by Elizabeth his wife, and buried the 16 th daye
„	Dec. 17	Thomas the base sonn of Sibbell Bennat
„	Dec. 20	Mary daughter of John Ginne by Mary his wife
„	Dec. 13 ¹	Mary daughter of Henry Patching, joyner, was baptized the thirteenth of this monthe, by Susan his wife
16 ¹ / ₁₃	Jan. 1	George sonne of George Doomesdaye by Joane his wife
„	Jan. 17	Emme daughter of John Fuller by Jane his wife
„	Jan. 17	Edward sonne of Jeremye Hunte by Anne his wife
„	Jan. 17	Dorothie daughter of Nicholas Watley by Bridget
„	Jan. 24	Elizabeth daughter of George English by Alce his wife
„	Jan. 28	Thomas sonne of George Mitten by Jane his wife
„	Jan. 31	Steephen sonne of Fraunces Bushnell by Ferris his wife
„	Feb. 2	Anne daughter of John Foyce by Mary his wife
„	Feb. 7	John sonn of Nathaniell Queene by Agnis his wife
„	Feb. 8	Bridget daughter of Richerd Budd by Dorethie his wife
„	Feb. 14	Mary daughter of John Worsfould by Jane his wife
„	Feb. 14	Robert sonn of John Slaughter by Kathren his wife
„	Feb. 15	James sonne of John Garstone by Fraunces his wife

¹ *Sic.* The last entry on the page.

232 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

16 ¹ / ₁₃	Feb. 21	Thomas sonne of Thomas Ellis, the yonger, by Elizabeth his wife, and buried the third day of March
„	Mar. 7	John sonne of Ambrose Heale by Marye his wife
„	Mar. 13	Anne daughter of Richard Simonds by Carfull his wife
„	Mar. 16	Robert sonne of Richard Hurst by Judeth his wife
„	Mar. 19	Joane daughter of John Blunden by Elizabeth his wife
„	Mar. 21	John sonne of Thomas Caffin by Elizabeth his wife
1613	Mar. 25	Sara daughter of George Burstow by Elizabeth his wife
„	Mar. 28	George the sonne of Thomas Woodman by Dinnis his wife
„	Mar. 28	Richerd sonne of Richerd Waller by Elizabeth his wife
„	Mar. 28	Edward sonne of George Woodman by Dorethie his wife
„	Apr. 1	Thomas sonne of John Worsfould by Martha his wife
„	Apr. 5	William sonne of Walter Foster by Elizabeth his wife
„	Apr. 5	Martha daughter of Dave Cocke by Jane his wife
„	Apr. 14	Robert sonne of John Champion by Elizabeth his wife
„	Apr. 14	James sonne of Henry Wines [? Wives] by Alce
„	Apr. 18	Elizabeth daughter of Edmond Deering by Joane his wife
„	Apr. 18	Jane daughter of Edward Burnell by Hellen
„	Apr. 18	Mary daughter of Fraunces Botting by Agnis
„	Apr. 19	James sonne of Henry Anstie, gent., by Rachell his wife
„	Apr. 25	Agnis daughter of Walter Garrat <i>alias</i> Towes by Jane
„	May 2	John sonne of John Steephens by Alce his wife, and buried the 5 th daye
„	May 9	Mary daughter of John Nash by Agnis his wife
„	May 12	Jane daughter of Thomas Grinfeelde by Jane his wife
„	May 13	Anne daughter of Barnabe Chambers by Mar- gret his wife
„	May 19	Anne daughter of Frauncis Nash by Joane his wife

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 233

1613	May 19	Joane daughter of Richard Wase by Joane
„	May 23	Elizabeth daughter of George Gilbert by Dorothie his wife
„	May 24	Elizabeth daughter of Abraham Bladen by Bettrice his wife
„	May 27	Charles sonne of Thomas Chapman, gent., by Elizabeth his wife
„	May 29	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Backer by Jane his wife
„	May 29	Martha daughter of William Somersalle by Margret
„	Jul. 23	Thomas the base sonne of Jane Pathron
„	Jul. 24	Mary daughter of Daniell Tuchener by Mar- gret his wife
„	Aug. 7	Mary daughter of John Nye by Marye his wife
„	Aug. 15	Grace daughter of Sr Thomas Earsfild, knight, by the Ladye Elizabeth his wife
„	Aug. 22	Edward sonne of Peeter Shellye, gent., by Anne his wife
„	Aug. 22	Richerd sonne of Richerd Lintott by Margret
„	Aug. 22	Mary daughter of Robert Feest by Mary his wife
„	Aug. 24	Blanch daughter of William Champion by Joane his wife
„	Aug. 29	Margret daughter of William Parson by Mar- gret his wife
„	Sep. 5	Sara daughter of Richerd English by Eliza- beth his wife
„	Sep. 21	John sonne of Thomas Midleton, gent., by Barbery his wife
„	Sep. 25	Jane daughter of Humfery Eaton by Jane his wife, and bureid the 26 th daye
„	Sep. 26	Elizabeth daughter of William Parker by Alce his wife
„	Sep. 26	William sonne of William Batcheler by Eliza- beth his wife
„	Sep. 29	Henry and Christopher sonns of Thomas Gin- den by Anne
„	Sep. 30	Bryan sonne of Richerd Weller by Betrice his wife
„	Oct. 13	Henry sonne of Henry Feest by Dorethie his wife
„	Oct. 21	Jane daughter of Christopher Cooke by Eliza- beth his wife, and buried the 22 th daye
„	Oct. 24	Margret daughter of Thomas Michell by Anne his wife
„	Oct. 24	Henry sonne of Henry Michell by Margret his wife

234 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1613	Nov. 7	Mary daughter of William Deane by Mary, and buried the same daye
"	Nov. 17	John sonne of Leonard Crooke by Kathren, & buried the 20 th daye
"	Nov. 28	George sonne of John Stanford by Mary his wife
"	Dec. 5	John sonne of John Potter by Agnis his wife
"	Dec. 12	Richerd sonne of Richerd Snashall by Jane his wife
"	Dec. 12	Agnis daughter of William Michell by Kathren
"	Dec. 21	Mary daughter of John Fuller by Jane his wife
"	Dec. 21	Thomas sonne of John Champion by Bridget, and buried the 23 th daye
"	Dec. 29	Judeth daughter of Humfery Birchatt by Mary his wife
161 ¹³ ₁₄	Jan. 1	John sonne of Thomas Manners by Agnis his wife
"	Jan. 16	Kathren daughter of James Longe by Joane his wife
"	Jan. 23	Elizabeth daughter of Albin Bristow by Mary his wife
"	Jan. 30	Thomas sonne of Thomas Champion by Agnis his wife
"	Feb. 2	John sonne of Richerd Collens by Joane, & buried the 3 daye
"	Feb. 6	Anne daughter of Frauncis Litellboye by Elenor his wife
"	Feb. 13	Anne daughter of John Booker by Anne his wife
"	Feb. 16	Alce daughter of John Mose by Elizabeth his wife
"	Feb. 16	Roger sonne of Arthur Woodgate by Elizabeth his wife
"	Feb. 20	Elizabeth daughter of John Harman by Elizabeth, bapt. & buried
"	Feb. 27	William sonne of William Waterton by Winefride his wife
"	Feb. 27	Elizabeth daughter of Lewis Mitten by Jane his wife
"	Mar. 6	John sonne of John Bellchamber by Elizabeth his wife
"	Mar. 13	John sonne of Abraham Arnould by Margret his wife
"	Mar. 20	Mary daughter of Richerd Borne by Agnis his wife
1614	Mar. 27	Elizabeth daughter of John Slater by Kathren his wife
"	Apr. 17	George sonne of William Soane by Elizabeth his wife

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 235

1614	Apr. 25	John sonne of Richard Sawyer by Margret his wife
„	May 1	Arthur sonne of Philip Branch by Anne his wife
„	May 15	Elizabeth daughter of Bristowe Sharpe his wife ¹
„	May 22	Richerd sonne of Mathew White by Lea his wife
„	May 22	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Hill by Elizabeth
„	Jun. 5	Joane daughter of Richard Michell by Joane his wife
„	Jul. 17	Ruben sonne of William Borer by Susan his wife
„	Jul. 20	Kathren daughter of Thomas Shepard, gent., by Mary
„	Jul. 31	Steephen sonne of Edmond Peeter by Anne his wife
„	Jul. 31	William sonne of Nicholas Dabson by Margret
„	Jul. 31	Mary daughter of Edward Carter by Mary
„	Aug. 5	Margret and Sara, twins, daughters of Edward Brystow by Elizabeth his wife
„	Aug. 14	John sonne of Thomas Pillfould by Mary his wife
„	Aug. 24	Thomas sonn of Thomas Rowland, junior, by Jane his wife
„	Sep. 7	Joane daughter of Androw Duke by Elizabeth his wife, and buried the 9 th daye
„	Sep. 11	Richard sonne of Richard English by Elizabeth his wife
„	Sep. 11	Anna daughter of Leonard Richbell by Elizabeth his wife, of the Forhest of S ^t Leonards
„	Sep. 15	James sonne of James Wickens by Elizabeth his wife
„	Sep. 25	John sonne of John Snelling by Margery his wife
„	Sep. 25	Thomas sonne of John Spencer by Anne his wife
„	Oct. 2	Elizabeth daughter of William Bachelor by Elizabeth
„	Oct. 3	William sonne of William Napper by Alce his wife
„	Oct. 4	Anne daughter of Sir Thomas Earsfild, knight, by the Ladye Elizabeth his wife
„	Oct. 7	Elizabeth daughter of John Hitchurst by Margret
„	Oct. 9	Rebecca daughter of Edmond Deering by Joane his wife

¹ Sic.

236 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1614	Oct. 14	Richard sonne of Richard Parson by Jane his wife
„	Oct. 15	Alce daughter of John Stephens, and buried the 16 daye
„	Oct. 17	Kathren daughter of Thomas Webb by Elizabeth his wife
„	Oct. 23	Joane daughter of Walter Foster by Elizabeth his wife
„	Nov. 6	Elizabeth daughter of James Foyce by Mary his wife
„	Nov. 8	John sonne of Mathew Wood by Joane his wife
„	Nov. 9	William sonne of Thomas Wheatlye by Agnis his wife
„	Nov. 9	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Ellis by Elizabeth
„	Nov. 20	Joane daughter of William Aldridge by Elizabeth his wife
„	Nov. 25	Elizabeth & Bridget, twins, daughters of William Ellis by Elizabeth his wife, & buried the 28 th daye
„	Nov. 30	Edward sonn of Edward Slater by Anne his wife
„	Dec. 7	William sonne of Richard Wase by Joane his wife
„	Dec. 13	Mary daughter of Thomas Forman, parish clerk, by Margret
„	Dec. 18	Frauncis daughter of John Edwards by Elizabeth his wife
„	Dec. 22	Raphe sonne of William Ranerd by Agnis his wife
„	Dec. 25	Henry sonne of George Linfeeld by Dinnis his wife
„	Dec. 25	William sonne of William Deane by Mary
16 $\frac{1}{15}$	Jan. 15	Joane daughter of William Washer by Joane his wife
„	Jan. 29	Henry sonne of John Feest by Dorothe his wife
„	Feb. 2	Anne daughter of John Michell by Anne his wife
„	Feb. 4	Thomas sonne of John Borer by Mary his wife
„	Feb. 5	Charles sonne of John Osburne by Dorothe his wife
„	Feb. 12	Emme daughter of Richard Budd by Dorothe his wife
„	Feb. 12	Richard sonne of John Booker by Anne his wife, and buried the 16 th daye
„	Feb. 18	John sonne of William Parker by Alce his wife

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 237

16 $\frac{1}{3}$	Feb. 19	Kathren daughter of Daniell Steere by Jane his wife
"	Feb. 19	Richard sonne of Richard Dawes by Barbery his wife
"	Feb. 19	John sonne of John Ginne by Mary his wife
"	Feb. 26	Robert sonne of Abraham Arnould by Margret his wife
"	Feb. 27	Henry sonne of Richard Collens by Joane, bapt. & buried
"	Mar. 3	Edward sonne of Edward Burnell by Hellen his wife
"	Mar. 3	Margret daughter of William Chambers by Margret his wife bapt., and buried the 5 daye
"	Mar. 5	John son of Gilbert Moate by Jane ¹ his wife
"	Mar. 5	Elizabeth daughter of John Simonds by Bridget his wife
"	Mar. 6	John sonne of Gilbert Sayers by Mary his wife
"	Mar. 15	Mary daughter of John Gouldfinch, of Nut-hurst, by Elizabeth
"	Mar. 19	Mary daughter of John Worsfould by Martha his wife
"	Mar. 19	Frauncis sonne of William Cooe by Elizabeth
"	Mar. 19	Anne daughter of Thomas Nye, decessed, by Anne
"	Mar. 19	Joane daughter of John Wood, decessed, by Mary
"	Mar. 19	Thomas sonne of Thomas Willobe by Alce his wife
"	Mar. 22	Peter sonne of Thomas Dave by Joane his wife
"	Mar. 25	Henry sonne of Henry Bottinge by Joane his wife
1615	Apr. 10	Joane daughter of Peeter Chambers by Elizabeth
"	Apr. 11	George sonne of George Doomesdaye by Joane his wife
"	Apr. 11	Joane daughter of William Waller by Dorothye
"	Apr. 16	Emme daughter of Thomas Michell by Joane his wife
"	Apr. 23	John sonne of Fraunces Bushnell by Ferris his wife
"	Apr. 23	Richard sonne of Thomas Mayer by Mary
"	Apr. 30	Elizabeth daughter of John Worsfould by Jane his wife
"	May 2	Elizabeth daughter of Robert Pullen by Anne his wife
"	May 7	Thomas sonne of Thomas Caffin by Elizabeth his wife
"	May 14	Christopher sonne of Christopher Beaser by Anne his wife

¹ *Sic.* Not Agnes. See a baptism on 2 December, 1610.

1615	May 14	Elizabeth daughter of William Withyer by Margret
„	May 14	Edward sonne of Edward Lutman by Margret his wife
„	May 14	Aglantine daughter of Robert Androw by Aglantine
„	May 28	Grisell daughter of John Nash by Anne his wife
„	Jun. 25	Edward sonne of John Lewar by Alce his wife
„	Jun. 25	Mary daughter of William Lintott by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jun. 29	Humfrey sonne of Humfrey Eaton, decessed, by Jane his wife
„	Jul. 16	Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas Pick by Venus his wife
„	Jul. 16	Joane daughter of Elias Browne by Alce his wife
„	Jul. 30	Richard sonne of William Wright by Susan his wife
„	Aug. 6	Mary daughter of Robert Dalken by Francis his wife
„	Aug. 6	James y ^e son of James Gratwicke by Elenor his wife
„	Aug. 27	Henry sonne of Henry Stempe by Timothea his wife
„	Sep. 3	Mary daughter of Richard White by Joane his wife
„	Sep. 9	Sisley daughter of Richard Englishe, deceased, by Elizabeth his wife
„	Sep. 11	Jane daughter of Richard Waller by Elizabeth his wife
„	Sep. 17	Margret daughter of W. ¹ Slater by Anne his wife
„	Sep. 24	Thomas sonn of Richarde Hurst by Judeth his wife
„	Sep. 24	Henry sonn of James Waller by Joane his wife
„	Sep. 29	Joane daughter of John Nye by Joane his wife
„	Oct. 1	Daniel sonn of Nathaniel Queene by Anne his wife
„	Oct. 8	James sonn of John Harmon by Mary his wife
„	Oct. 15	Thomas sonn of Edward Carter by Mary his wife
„	Oct. 17	Mary daughter of Richarde Michel, of Cole-staple, y ^e elder, by Anne his wife
„	Oct. 29	William sonn of Thomas Clarke by Joane his wife

¹ *Sic.* Query William. See a baptism on 14 February, 1608-9.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 239

1615	Nov. 1	John base sonn of Annis Wood, widdow, & as she affirmeth, of Thomas Michel, his father reputed
„	Nov. 5	Mary daughter of Richarde Constable by Elizabeth his wife
„	Nov. 12	John sonn of Thomas Carter by Elizabet ¹ his wife
„	Nov. 12	Joane daughter of Thomas Lane by Bridget his wife
„	Nov. 19	James sonn of John Grumbridge, y ^e yonger, by Elizabeth his wife
„	Nov. 19	Mary daughter of Richarde Woolger by Lættis ¹ his wife
„	Nov. 19	John y ^e sonn of John Davie by Anne his wife
„	Nov. 27	John sonn of John Foyce by Mary his wife
„	Nov. 29	William sonn of John Champion by Bridget his wife
„	Nov. 30	John sonn of John Michel by Joyce his wife
„	Nov. 30	John sonn of Richarde Snashall by Jane his wife
„	Dec. 3	Emm daughter of James Bud by Emme his wife
„	Dec. 5	John sonn of Thomas Champion by Agnis his wife
„	Dec. 17	Thomas sonn of Mathew White by Lea his wife
„	Dec. 17	Margeret daughter of Henry Thayre by Elizabeth his wife
„	Dec. 24	Thomas sonne of Thomas Backer by Jane his wife
„	Dec. 26	Joane daughter of John Panckris by Jone [? Jan], bapt. at Capell
16 ¹⁵ / ₁₆	Jan. 2	Steephen sonne of Henry Anstie by Rachell his wife
„	Jan. 4	Thomas sonne of John Avery by Kathren ² his wife
„	Jan. 4	Henry sonne of Henry Patching by Susan
„	Jan. 24	Thomas son of Thomas Woodman by Dinnis his wife
„	Feb. 2	Alce daughter of John Steephens by Alce his wife, bapt. and buried
„	Feb. 4	William sonne of John Fuller by Jane his wife
„	Feb. 9	Robert sonne of Robert Honiwood by Judeth his wife
„	Feb. 11	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Jarret by Bridget
„	Feb. 12	Anne daughter of Thomas Wheatlye by Agnis his wife

¹ *Sic.*

² *Sic.* Not Elizabeth. See a baptism on 22 March, 1609-10.

240 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

16 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁵ ₈	Feb. 22	Michaell sonne of Arthur Woodgate by Elizabeth his wife
"	Feb. 26	Jane daughter of Davie Cock, bapt. and buried
"	Mar. 10	Christopher sonne of Christopher Colman by Grace
"	Mar. 10	James sonne of John Pillfould by Blanch
"	Mar. 10	Elizabeth daughter of James Wickins by Elizabeth
"	Mar. 15	Thomas bace sonne of Agnis Mills, the reputed father George Picke as she affirmeth
"	Mar. 17	Mary daughter of Henry Fist by Dorethie his wife
		Pillfould ¹
1616	Apr. 1	Thomas sonne of William Soane by Elizabeth his wife
"	Apr. 2	James y ^e bace sonne of Susan Fiest
"	Apr. 7	Joane daughter of John Nye by Mary his wife
"	Apr. 21	Mary daughter of John Manners by Abigalle
"	May 16	Frauncis daughter of John Colbrand, gent., by Sara
"	May 19	John sonne of Henry Michell by Margret his wife
"	May 20	Jane daughter of John Tolpet by Jane his wife
"	May 21	Frauncis sonne of Edward Sayers by Elizabeth his wife
"	May 26	Henry sonne of James Cathrick by Joane his wife
"	May 29	Frauncis sonne of Lewis Mitten by Jane his wife
"	Jun. 3	Jane daughter of Thomas Rowland by Jane his wife
"	Jun. 16	Joane daughter of Joseph Nye by Joane his wife
"	Jun. 17	Henry sonne of Henry Foyce by Anne his wife
"	Jun. 18	John sonne of Benjamin Meackes by Elizabeth
"	Jul. 14	Joane daughter of Richard Grinfield by Joane
"	Jul. 14	Margery daughter of John Hichurst by Margret
"	Jul. 21	Elizabeth daughter of John Belchamber by Elizabeth
"	Jul. 28	Henry sonne of Richard Borne by Anne his wife
"	Jul. 28	Robert sonne of John Berick, of the Forhest, by Grace
"	Aug. 4	Edward sonne of George Doomesdaye by Joane

¹ Written in a bold hand in the middle of the page (the lower part of which is blank) under the last entry for the year.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 241

1616	Aug. 4	Jane daughter of Nicholas Best by Margret
"	Aug. 25	Luce daughter of Richard Michell by Joane his wife
"	Sep. 3	Dinis daughter of John Arden by Dinis his wife
"	Sep. 4	Michaell soune of Thomas Davie by Joane his wife
"	Sep. 7	Elizabeth daughter of Frauncis Boting by Agnis
"	Oct. 2	Thomas sonne of Richard Wase by Joane his wife
"	Oct. 6	Elizabeth daughter of William Parson by Margret
"	Oct. 6	Susan daughter of William Borer by Susane
"	Oct. 6	Elizabeth daughter of Frauncis Littleboye by Elenor
"	Oct. 7	Peeter sonne of Richard Parson by Jane his wife
"	Oct. 8	Barbery daughter of Thomas Middleton, gent., by Barbery
"	Oct. 13	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Warde by Mary his wife
"	Oct. 20	Christopher sonne of Christopher Dearling by Joane his wife
"	Nov. 10	Samewell son of George English by Alce his wife
"	Nov. 17	Anne daughter of Thomas Botting by Joane his wife
"	Nov. 18	Thomas sonne of James Langford by Joane ¹ his wife
"	Nov. 21	James sonne of Dorothie Hudson, widow, the reputed father James Britt, as she affirmieth
"	Nov. 25	Elizabeth daughter of Phillip Ginden by Elizabeth his wife
"	Dec. 10	Anne daughter of Joseph Gardner by Anne his wife
"	Dec. 11	Jane daughter of Walter Bartlet, esquier, by Mary his wife
"	Dec. 22	Mary daughter of Thomas Sayers by Anne his wife
"	Dec. 27	Humfrey sonn of James Waller by Joane his wife
"	Dec. 29	William sonne of Nicholas Steere by Elizabeth his wife
161 ⁶ ₁₇	Jan. 7	Mary daughter of Edmond Deeringe by Joane his wife
"	Jan. 19	Elizabeth daughter of Richard White by Joane his wife
"	Jan. 26	Elizabeth daughter of Henry Ockley by Joane his wife

¹ *Sic.* Not Elenor. See baptisms on 2 February, 1610-11, and 10 December, 1620, respectively.

242 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

161 ¹⁶ / ₁₇	Feb. 2	Mary daughter of James Edwards by Margret his wife
„	Feb. 9	John sonne of Albin Bristow by Mary his wife
„	Feb. 12	John sonn of John Steephens by Alce his wife bapt., and buried y ^e 16
„	Feb. 16	Edmond sonne of Edmond Peeter by Joane ¹ his wife
„	Feb. 16	Kathren daughter of Richard Holland by Joane his wife
„	Feb. 23	Elizabeth daughter of John Patching by Elenor his wife
„	Feb. 25	James sonn of James Foyce by Mary his wife
„	Feb. 26	Elizabeth daughter of John Mose by Elizabeth his wife
„	Mar. 6	Anne daughter of Charles Sharpe, gent., ² by Rebeca his wife
„	Mar. 9	Elizabeth daughter of William Refaw by Gil- lian his wife
„	Mar. 9	Elizabeth daughter of Phillip Woodman by Elizabeth
„	Mar. 23	Margret daughter of William Ranerd by Agnis his wife
„	Mar. 23	Mary daughter of Richard Niblet by Mary his wife
1617	Mar. 25	Robert sonn of Edward Lutman by Margret his wife
„	Mar. 30	Marye daughter of Henry Patching by Eliza- beth his wife
„	Apr. 6	Elizabeth daughter of Davie Cock by Jane his wife
„	Apr. 13	John sonn of Richard Goudge [? Gondge] by Mary his wife
„	Apr. 26	William sonn of William Baule by Mary his wife
„	Apr. 28	Elizabeth daughter of Peeter Chambers by Elizabeth
„	May 4	Frauncis sonne of Abraham Arnould by Mar- gret his wife
„	May 5	Elizabeth, bace daughter of Elizabeth English, widow, which Elizabeth was buried the 12 th daye
„	May 12	Jane daughter of Daniell Steere by Jane his wife
„	May 12	Anne daughter of Raphe Heath by Alce his wife
„	May 18	Nicholas sonn of Nicholas Sturt, junior, by Anne his wife

¹ *Sic.* Not Anne. See a baptism on 15 April, 1620.² "Gent" inserted with a caret,

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 243

1617	May	29	Frauncis daughter of John Fuller by Jane his wife
„	Jun.	1	Judeth daughter of William Hodges by Anne his wife
„	Jun.	1	Dorothie daughter of John Booker by Agnis his wife
„	Jun.	12	Thomas sonn of Thomas Galpin by Anne his wife
„	Jun.	22	Thomas sonn of Thomas Manners by Anne his wife
„	Jul.	5	William and Jane sonn and dau. of William Hen by Joane his wife
„	Jul.	10	John sonn of Humfrey Burchat by Kathren ¹ his wife
„	Jul.	13	William son of Thomas Caffin by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jul.	20	Edward son of Edward Sturt by Joane his wife
„	Jul.	25	William son of William Deane by Mary his wife
„	Aug.	3	William son of James Budd by Emme his wife
„	Aug.	9	Elizabeth daughter of Benjamin Meackes by Elizabeth his wife
„	Aug.	11	Kathren daughter of William Wright by Susan his wife
„	Aug.	17	Elizabeth daughter of Edward Burnell by Elenor his wife
„	Aug.	24	John son of Richard Michell, senior, by Anne his wife
„	Aug.	31	Thomas son of Frauncis Bushnell by Ferris his wife
„	Sep.	6	Anne daughter of John Worsfold by Martha his wife
„	Sep.	9	Susan daughter of Richard Constable by Elizabeth his wife
„	Sep.	14	William sonn of Richard Borne by Anne his wife
„	Sep.	15	Anne & Bridget dau. of Henry Michell by Agnis his wife
„	Oct.	6	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Hurst by Judith his wife
„	Oct.	12	John sonn of Thomas Couchman by Mary his wife
„	Oct.	12	Sara daughter of Lenord Richbell by Elizabeth his wife
„	Oct.	12	Agnis daughter of John Tolpet by Jane his wife
„	Oct.	19	Thomas sonn of Nicholas Delves by Elizabeth his wife
„	Oct.	19	Elizabeth daug. of William Heryat by Jane his wife

¹ *Sic*, Not Mary. See other Burchat baptisms.

244 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1617	Oct. 22	Thomas sonn of Thomas Webb by Elizabeth his wife
"	Oct. 26	Judeth daughter of Robert Honiwood by Judeth his wife
"	Nov. 4	Arthur sonne of Thomas Rowland, senior, by Phillip his wife
"	Nov. 9	John sonne of John Nash by Anne his wife
"	Nov. 23	Mathew sonne of Mathew White by Lea his wife
"	Nov. 23	Joane daughter of John Ginn by Mary his wife
"	Nov. 30	William sonne of William Chambers by Mary his wife
"	Dec. 12	Henry son of Richard Cooper by Elizabeth his wife
"	Dec. 27	Richard sonn of Thomas Champion by Anne his wife
1617	Jan. 4	Anthonie sonn of John Covert, gent., by Margery his wife
"	Jan. 4	Anne daug. of Thomas Midleton, gent., by Barbery
"	Jan. 10	John and Richard sonsns of Thomas Rowland, jun., by Jane his wife, the which Richard and John was buried the 14 th daye
"	Jan. 18	Martha daughter of Walter Foster by Elizabeth his wife
"	Jan. 18	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Michell, wever ¹
"	Jan. 20	Henry sonn of Nicholas Barbor by Joane his wife
"	Jan. 23	Jane daughter of Gilbert Moate by Jane his wife
"	Jan. 25	Jane daughter of James Shaw by Jane his wife
"	Jan. 28	Jane daughter of Thomas Backer by Jane his wife
"	Feb. 2	William sonn of Nicholas Best by Margret his wife
"	Feb. 8	John sonn of John Still by Alce his wife
"	Feb. 8	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Fuller by Anne his wife
"	Feb. 10	Joseph sonn of Joseph Gardner by Agnis his wife
"	Feb. 22	Joseph sonn of Joshua Alleyn by Mary his wife
"	Feb. 22	William sonn of William Aldredge by Elizabeth his wife
"	Feb. 27	Mary daughter of Thomas Longhurst by Elizabeth his wife
"	Mar. 1	George sonn of George Woodman by Dorothy his wife

¹ *Sic*,

16 $\frac{17}{18}$	Mar. 1	John sonn of Phillip Woodman by Elizabeth his wife
„	Mar. 1	Elizabeth daughter of William Washer by Joane his wife
„	Mar. 8	Thomas sonn of Thomas Ive by Jane his wife
„	Mar. 8	Richard son of Richard Clark by Margery his wife
„	Mar. 15	Anne daughter of James Michell by Joane his wife
„	Mar. 22	John son of John Harman by Mary his wife
1618	Mar. 25	William sonn of John Foyce by Mary his wife
„	Mar. 27	Joane daughter of William Baule by Mary bapt. & buried
„	Mar. 29	John sonn of Henry Botting by Joane his wife
„	Apr. 3	Thomas sonn of Hugh Champion by Susan his wife
„	Apr. 6	James sonn of James Jupp by Joane his wife
„	Apr. 8	John sonn of Thomas Ellis by Elizabeth his wife
„	Apr. 12	Robert sonn of Richard Wolger by Lettis his wife
„	Apr. 12	Elizabeth daughter of James Waller by Joane
„	Apr. 19	Richard sonn of John Betchford by Joane his wife
„	May 1	William, bace son of Mary Browne, y ^e reputed father William Covert, gent., as she affirmeth
„	May 10	Steephen sonn of Steephen Steere by Joane his wife
„	May 10	Joane daughter of John Slater by Kathren
„	May 14	Elizabeth daughter of Gilbert Sayers by Mary his wife
„	May 20	Charles sonn of Nathaniell Queene by Anne his wife
„	May 26	John sonn of Thomas Clarke by Joane his wife
„	Jun. 2	John sonn of Andrew Duke by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jun. 2	Sara daughter of Bristow Sharpe by Margret
„	Jun. 21	Jane daughter of Stephen Parson by Joane his wife
„	Jul. 1	Benjamin sonn of Benjamin Meackes by Elizabeth his wife baptized and buried
„	Jul. 5	John sonn of John Patching by Elenor his wife
„	Jul. 5	John sonn of John Chisman by Anne his wife
„	Jul. 19	Richard sonn of Richard Britt by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jul. 26	Richard sonn of John Lintott by Jane his wife
„	Aug. 2	Martha and Mercie, twins, daughters of John Edwards by Martha his wife

246 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1618	Aug. 2	Elizabeth daughter of Edward Sayers by Elizabeth
„	Aug. 16	Sisley daughter of John Strong by Blanch his wife
„	Aug. 31	Anne daughter of Edmond Deering by Joane his wife
„	Sep. 6	Ferdinando sonn of John Michell by Joyce his wife
„	Sep. 9	Joane daughter of John Davie by Anne his wife
„	Sep. 13	John sonn of John Steephens by Alce his wife bapt. & buried
„	Sep. 15	Jane daughter of Henry Fiest by Dorothe his wife
„	Sep. 20	Ellenor daughter of Thomas Elvick by Anne his wife
„	Sep. 27	Mary daughter of Henry Thaier by Elizabeth his wife
„	Sep. 27	Anne daughter of John Panckris by Joane his wife
„	Sep. 29	John sonn of Edward Edgington by Anne his wife
„	Dec. 10	William and Ann sonne and daughter of William Hen by Joane his wife
„	Dec. 18	Margret daughter of Edward Sturt by Joane his wife
„	Dec. 25	William sonn of John Lewer by Elizabeth his wife
„	Nov. 11	Thomas sonn of Robert Bennat by Jane his wife
„	Nov. 15	John son of Robert Daulken by Frauncis his wife
„	Dec. 13	Richard son of Thomas Woodman by Dinis his wife
„	Dec. 25	Mary daughter of Fraunces Bushnell by Ferris
161 ⁸ ₁₉	Jan. 3	Mary daughter of William Dyer by Mary his wife
„	Jan. 3	John son of Robert Honiwood by Judeth his wife
„	Jan. 3	Elizabeth daughter of John Grumbridge by Elizabeth.
„	Jan. 6	Anne daughter of John Spencer by Anne his wife
„	Jan. 11	Margret daughter of Nicholas Sturt, junior, by Anne
„	Jan. 17	John sonn of John Terry by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jan. 18	Edward sonn of Edward Slater by Anne his wife
„	Feb. 2	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Mills by Betrice his wife

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 247

161 ⁸ ₁₀	Feb. 5	Henry sonn of William Heryat by Jane ¹ his wife
„	Feb. 7	George sonn of Edward Lutman by Margret his wife
„	Feb. 8	Thomas sonn of Henry Michell, of North Heath, by Margret
„	Feb. 8	Thomas sonn of George Burstowe by Elizabeth
„	Feb. 14	Anne daughter of William Madhurst by Elizabeth
„	Feb. 14	Elizabeth daughter of Christopher Dearling by Joane his wife
„	Feb. 21	James sonn of Thomas Caffin by Elizabeth his wife
„	Feb. 21	Edward sonn of Edward Bristowe by Elizabeth his wife
„	Feb. 21	Richard sonn of William Norris by Rebecca
„	Mar. 7	Jane daughter of Robert Pullen by Anne his wife
„	Mar. 7	Abraham sonn of Abraham Arnold by Margret his wife baptized and buried
„	Mar. 21	Joane daughter of Robert Nightingale by Mary his wife
1619	Mar. 28	Judeth daughter of Raphe Haule by Elizabeth his wife
„	Mar. 30	Joane daughter of Richard Constable by Elizabeth his wife
„	Apr. 2	Elizabeth daughter of Edward Stanford by Mary his wife
„	Apr. 6	Mary daughter of Thomas Rowland by Jane his wife
„	Apr. 14	Thomas sonn of John Tanner by Anne his wife
„	Apr. 20	Jane daughter of John Worsfould, decessed, by Jane his wife
„	Apr. 22	Nicholas son of Nicholas Shaw by Elizabeth his wife
„	Apr. 25	Judeth daughter of Arthur Woodgate by Elizabeth his wife
„	May 2	Ursula daughter of Richard Waller by Elizabeth his wife
„	May 5	Elizabeth daughter of James Gratweek by Elenor his wife baptized, and buried the 7 th daye
„	May 29	John and Jane ² son and daughter of William Withyer by Jane ² his wife bapt. and buried
„	Jun. 6	John son of John Howlden by Anne his wife
„	Jun. 13	Agnis daughter of Christopher Bezar by Anne his wife
„	Jun. 21	Margaret daughter of William Willett by Margret his wife

¹ *Sic.* Not Dorothy. See a baptism on 17 February, 1621-2.

² *Sic.*

248 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1619	Jun. 24	Walter son of Thomas Midleton, gent., by Barbery his wife
„	Jun. 27	Margret daught. of John Pillfould by Blanch his wife
„	Jul. 11	Elizabeth daught. of Richard Hurst by Judeth his wife
„	Jul. 18	Thomas sonn of William Baule by Mary his wife
„	Jul. 19	Robert son of Robert Tredcraft by Judeth his wife bapt. and buried
„	Jul. 25	Margery daughter of Joseph Gardner by Agnis his wife
„	Jul. 26	Benjamin sonn of Benjamin Meackes by Elizabeth his wife
„	Aug. 1	Rebeca daughter of Thomas Sayers by Anne his wife
„	Aug. 1	Anne daughter of John Steere by Mary his wife
„	Aug. 8	Lea daughter of Richard White by Joane his wife
„	Aug. 8	John son of Timothie Mugridge by Elizabeth
„	Aug. 8	Rebeca daughter of Richard Smart by Anne
„	Aug. 15	Susan daughter of Henry Patching by Susan his wife
„	Aug. 15	Margret and Elizabeth daughters of John Nye by Mary
„	Aug. 22	William sonn of William Parker by Alce his wife
„	Aug. 29	John son of Christopher Colman by Grace his wife
„	Aug. 29	Edmond son of Edmond ¹ Carter by Mary his wife
„	Sep. 12	Jane daughter of Anthony Tylor by Mary his wife
„	Sep. 19	John sonn of William Deane by Mary his wife
„	Sep. 26	John sonn of Thomas Bennat by Mary his wife
„	Sep. 26	Susan daughter of Thomas Streate by Susan
„	Sep. 26	Arthur sonn of Arthur Midleton, gent., by Anne his wife
„	Sep. 30	William soun of Thomas Ive by Jane his wife
„	Oct. 3	Henry sonn of Edward Steere by Joane his wife
„	Oct. 3	Henry sonn of John Chisman by Anne his wife
„	Oct. 4	Richard son of Richard Waller by Elizabeth his wife
„	Oct. 20	Robert son of Henry Foyce by Anne his wife

¹ *Sic.* Not Edward. See a baptism on 5 May, 1622.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 249

1619	Oct. 28	Elizabeth daught. of Richard Michell by Joane his wife
"	Oct. 31	Lea daughter of John Champion by Bridget his wife
"	Nov. 8	Jane daughter of Phillip Ginden by Elizabeth his wife
"	Nov. 14	Henry sonn of Jeffery Taylor by Margery his wife
"	Nov. 14	Richard son of Henry Wotton by Jane his wife, of the Forhest
"	Nov. 14	Barbery daught. of Henry Marden by Elizabeth his wife
"	Nov. 23	Thomas sonn of Edmond Deering by Joane bapt. and buried
"	Nov. 28	John sonn of John Heaver by Mary his wife
"	Nov. 30	Richard sonn of Davie Cock by Jane his wife
"	Dec. 1	Anne daughter of John Dendye by Lettis his wife
"	Dec. 12	William sonn of William Cragg by Mary his wife
"	Dec. 12	Frauncis son of John Nash by Agnis his wife
"	Dec. 16	Thomas soun of Thomas Michell by Joane his wife
"	Dec. 21	Walter son of Mathew Wood by Joane his wife bapt. and buried
"	Dec. 28	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Clarke by Margery his wife
161 $\frac{9}{20}$	Jan. 1	Richard sonn of James Pellet by Elenor his wife
"	Jan. 9	Mathew sonn of Richard Borne by Anne his wife
"	Jan. 9	Edward sonn of Robert Stening by Kathren his wife
"	Feb. 13	Mary daughter of Richard Michell by Mary his wife
"	Feb. 13	Susan daughter of Mihell Stone by Mary his wife, borne in this parish as she was travilling farther
"	Feb. 20	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Mills by Mary his wife, dwelling in the parish of Beeding in the Forhest of St Leonards
"	Feb. 21	Jane daughter of Humfrey Birchhat by Mary his wife
"	Feb. 27	John sonn of John Lintot by Jane his wife
"	Mar. 1	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Britt by Elizabeth his wife
"	Mar. 2	Roger son of Raphe Heath by Alce his wife
"	Mar. 6	John son of Nicholas Sturte by Anne his wife
"	Mar. 12	Thomas sonn of James Jupp by Joane his wife

250 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

161 $\frac{9}{20}$	Mar. 18	Edward sonn of Richard Died by Dorothie his wife
1620	Mar. 25	John son of Thomas Payge by Elizabeth his wife
"	Mar. 26	Susan daughter of William Henne by Joane his wife
"	Apr. 2	Thomas sonne of John Patching by Elenor his wife
"	Apr. 2	Robert sonne of John Tolpet by Jane his wife
"	Apr. 2	Richard sonne of John Ginne by Mary his wife
"	Apr. 9	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Budd by Dorothie his wife
"	Apr. 9	William sonn of William Ranard by Agnis
"	Apr. 10	Henry sonne of Richard Garton by Anne his wife
"	Apr. 15	Alce daughter of Edmond Peeter by Anne ¹ his wife
"	Apr. 16	Susan daughter of James Foyce by Mary his wife
"	Apr. 18	Nicholas sonn of Nicholas Pick by Venus his wife
"	Apr. 25	Richard sonn of Robert Honiwood by Judeth his wife
"	May 1	Mary daughter of John Paddock by Margret
"	May 7	Henry sonn of Henry Champion by Mary his wife
"	May 14	John sonn of John Worsfould by Martha his wife
"	May 14	Nicholas sonn of James Shaw by Mary his wife
"	May 21	John sonn of William Wood by Betrice his wife
"	Jun. 5	Mary daught. of John Spencer by Anne his wife
"	Jun. 11	John sonne of William Booker by Joane his wife
"	Jun. 14	Samewell sonne of Mathew White by Lea his wife
"	Jun. 18	William sonn of Phillip Woodman by Elizabeth his wife
"	Jun. 18	Elizabeth daught. of John Jupp by Elizabeth his wife
"	Jul. 15	Henry & Elizabeth son and daughter of Thomas Champion by Anne his wife
"	Jul. 17	Edward son of Richard Collins by Joane his wife bapt. & buried
"	Jul. 23	Anne daughter of Thomas Fuller by Anne his wife
"	Jul. 23	Frauncis sonn of Henry Harris by Mary his wife

¹ *Sic.* Not Joan. See a baptism on 16 February, 1616-17.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 251

1620	Jul. 23	Mary daughter of Nicholas Steere by Elizabeth
"	Jul. 23	Sarah daughter of Samewell Edwards by Agnis
"	Jul. 25	Edward sonn of Frauncis Booker by Mary bapt. & buried
"	Jul. 30	Nicholas son of Walter Foster [by] Elizabeth his wife
"	Aug. 6	Rachell daughter of George Dearling by Anne his wife
"	Aug. 10	Kathren daught. of Benjamin Meackes by Elizabeth his wife
"	Aug. 13	Henry sonn of Henry Michell, wever, by Eliza- beth his wife
"	Aug. 13	Anne daughter of Richard Holland by Joane
"	Aug. 20	Agnis daughter of John Snelling by Dorothea his wife
"	Sep. 9	Anne daughter of Robert Ridley by Mary his wife
"	Sep. 10	James sonn of Thomas Pilfould by Mary his wife
"	Sep. 18	Thomas sonn of Peeter Chambers by Elizabeth his wife
"	Oct. 3	Lea daughter of Richard Hurst by Judeth his wife
"	Oct. 15	Frauncis son of Thomas Caffin by Elizabeth his wife
"	Oct. 15	Jane daughter of Robert Nye by Jane his wife
"	Oct. 15	Edward sonn of Edward Edgington by Anne his wife
"	Oct. 22	Elizabeth daught. of James Gratweeke by Ellenor his wife
"	Oct. 29	Elizabeth daughter of George Gilbert by Elizabeth his wife
"	Nov. 5	Margret daughter of William Borer by Susan his wife
"	Nov. 5	Caleb son of Joshua Alleyn by Mary bapt. and buried
"	Nov. 10	Lettis daughter of William Colfox by Lettis his wife
"	Nov. 12	Henry sonn of Nathaniell Queene by Anne his wife
"	Dec. 2	Agnis daughter of Henry Botting by Joane his wife
"	Dec. 3	John sonn of Thomas Elvick, of the Forhest, by Anne his wife
"	Dec. 10	James son of James Langford by Elenor his wife
"	Dec. 10	William son of William Kathrens by Thomasin his wife
"	Dec. 10	John sonn of John Steephens by Alce his wife bapt. & buried

252 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1620	Dec. 17	Sara daughter of Edmond Deeringe by Joane his wife
„	Dec. 17	Elizabeth daught. of James Michell by Joane
„	Dec. 20	Ralphe son of Nicholas Barbor by Joane his wife
„	Dec. 29	Mary daughter of Richard Hidder by Dorothie his wife
1620 ^o ₁	Jan. 7	Robert sonn of Albin Bristow by Mary his wife
„	Jan. 21	James sonn of John Still by Alee his wife
„	Jan. 31	Mary daughter of Thomas Davie by Joane his wife
„	Feb. 7	John sonn of John Panckris by Joane his wife
„	Feb. 12	John sonn of Thomas Worsfould by Anne his wife
„	Feb. 12	Robert sonn of Robert Parr by Agnis his wife
„	Feb. 18	Thomas sonn of Thomas Bennat by Mary his wife
„	Feb. 28	Steephen sonn of Steephen Humfrey by Joane his wife
„	Mar. 2	Joane daught. of William Washar, and another infant, unbaptized, both buried ¹ the same daye
„	Mar. 11	Agnis daughter of Robert Nightingale by Mary his wife
„	Mar. 11	Anne daughter of Steephen Parson by Joane his wife
„	Mar. 11	Edward son of Edward Steere by Joane his wife
1621	Mar. 25	Margery daughter of William Dyer by Mary his wife
„	Mar. 25	William sonne of John Aunsell by Elenor his wife
„	Apr. 2	Mary daughter of John Heather by Mary his wife
„	Apr. 3	Thomas sonne of Thomas Backer by Jane his wife
„	Apr. 8	Dorothie daughter of John Bignall by Dorothie his [wife]
„	Apr. 15	Rebeca daughter of Frauncis Bushnell by Ferris his wife
„	Apr. 15	Mary daughter of John Steer by Mary his wife
„	Apr. 22	Frauncis sonne of Arthur Midleton, gent., by Anne his wife
„	May 1	Edward sonne of John Stenning by Mary his wife
„	May 6	Mary daughter of Richard White by Joane his wife

¹ Sic.

1621	May 6	John sonne of Gilbert Sayers by Mary his wife
„	May 8	John sonne of Thomas Grumbridge by Margret his wife
„	May 13	Margret daughter of John Foyce by Mary his wife
„	May 13	Elizabeth daughter of John Worsfould by Agnis his wife
„	May 22	Margret daughter of Thomas Mayer by Joane his wife
„	May 26	Elizabeth daughter of Edward Thornden by Margret
„	May 27	Gilbert sonn of [blank] by Mary his wife
„	May 27	Bristow sonn of Bristow Sharpe by Margret his wife
„	May 31	Robert sonne of Robert Best by Mary his wife
„	Jun. 3	Anne daughter of Edward Burnell by Elenor his wife
„	Jun. 8	Thomas sonne of Richard Jyeuner by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jun. 10	John sonne of William Weller by Joane his wife
„	Jun. 11	William sonne of William Willett by Margret his wife
„	Jun. 24	John sonne of William Cragg by Mary his wife
„	Jul. 1	Joane daughter of John Morcok by Joane his wife
„	Jul. 15	Mary daughter of Richard Michell by Joane his wife
„	Jul. 15	Elizabeth daughter of Alexander Inge [? Juge] by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jul. 22	John sonne of Richard Parson by Jane his wife
„	Aug. 2	Mildred bace daughter of Mildred Kidder by William Brasted
„	Aug. 5	Thomas sonne of Thomas Midleton, gent., by Barbery his wife
„	Aug. 7	Jane daughter of Nicholas Delves, gent., by Elizabeth his wife
„	Aug. 12	Richard sonn of Steeppen Steere by Joane his wife
„	Aug. 12	Mary daught. of Anthony Tiler by Mary his wife
„	Aug. 16	John sonne of John Longhurst by Anne his wife
„	Sep. 3	James sonn of John Houlden by Anne his wife

254 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1621	Sep. 5	Richard sonn of Mathew Wood by Joane his wife
„	Sep. 8	Anne daughter of Nicholas Shaw, junior, by Elizabeth
„	Sep. 16	Joane daughter of Nicholas Steere by Elizabeth bapt. and buried
„	Sep. 22	Richard sonn of Richard Woolger by Lettis his wife
„	Sep. 30	Richard sonn of Richard Smart by Anne his wife, and buried ¹
„	Oct. 14	John sonn of Hawle Ravenscraft, gent., by Elizabeth his wife
„	Oct. 21	Elizabeth daught. of Thomas Ive by Jane his wife
„	Oct. 21	Mary daughter of William Baulle by Mary his wife
„	Oct. 21	Thomas sonn of Thomas Payge by Elizabeth his wife
„	Oct. 21	Mary daughter of Phillip Ginden by Elizabeth his wife
„	Oct. 21	Elizabeth daughter of William Aldridge by Elizabeth his wife
„	Oct. 22	John sonn of Rivers Burr, gent., by Elenor his wife
„	Oct. 23	Ravenscraft sonne of Mathew Bennet by Anne his wife
„	Oct. 26	Edward sonn of William Henne by Joane his wife
„	Oct. 27	Thomas sonn of Edmond Deering bapt. and buried
„	Oct. 28	Jane daughter of Henry Patching by Susan his wife
„	Oct. 28	William sonn of Christopher Dearling by Joane his wife
„	Nov. 18	Richard sonn of Roger Kemp by Rebeca his wife
„	Nov. 25	Jane daughter of Richard Borne by Anne his wife
„	Nov. 25	Elizabeth daught. of Nicholas Sturt by Anne
„	Nov. 27	Elizabeth daught. of Henry Michell by Elizabeth bapt. and buried
„	Dec. 2	Elizabeth daught. of Thomas Woodman by Dinnis his wife
„	Dec. 3	Roger son of Edward Stanford by Mary his wife
„	Dec. 3	Jane daughter of Benjamin Meackes by Elizabeth
„	Dec. 9	Thomas sonn of Thomas Parson by Bridget his wife

¹ *Sic.*

162 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jan. 1	Frauncis sonne of Frauncis Booker by Mary his wife
„	Jan. 1	Samuell sonn of Timothie Mugridge by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jan. 1	Thomas sonn of Thomas Mills by Betris his wife
„	Jan. 1	John sonn of Richard Died by Dorothie his wife
„	Jan. 20	Susan daughter of Richard Waller, fuller, by Elizabeth
„	Jan. 29	Anne daughter of Richard Britt by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jan. 29	Thomas sonn of Richard Niblet by Elizabeth his wife
„	Feb. 3	Thomas sonn of William Parker by Alice his wife
„	Feb. 12	Robert son of John Chisman by Anne his wife bapt. and buried
„	Feb. 14	Judeth daughter of John Chapman by Alce his wife
„	Feb. 17	William sonn of William Heriat by Dorothie ¹ his wife
„	Feb. 21	William sonn of Richard Michell, wever, by Mary his wife
„	Feb. 24	James sonn of John Patching by Elenor bapt. and buried
„	Mar. 3	Edward sonu of Edward Brooker by Joane his wife
„	Mar. 5	Robert sonn of Henry Michell, of North Heath, by Margret his wife
„	Mar. 5	Anne daughter of John Nye by Mary his wife
„	Mar. 11	Robert sonne of Raphe Heath by Alice his wife
„	Mar. 17	Thomas sonn of John Terrie by Elizabeth his wife
„	Mar. 24	Hellen daughter of James Waller by Joane his wife
„	Feb. 9	John sonne of George Eede by Elizabeth his wife, was bapt. the 9 th daye of Februarie ²
1622	Mar. 25	Mary daughter of Thomas Champion by Agnis his wife
„	Mar. 25	Judeth daughter of Richard Clark by Margery
„	Mar. 31	Elizabeth daughter of James Budd by Emme his wife
„	Apr. 5	Morgin the base borne child of Mary Bowers, the reputed father Thomas Morgin, as she affirmeth

¹ *Sic.* Not Jane. See baptisms on 19 October, 1617, and 5 February, 1618-19, respectively.

² *Sic.* The last entry on the page.

256 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1622	Apr. 7	Anne daughter of Robert Honiwood by Judith his wife
„	Apr. 14	George sonne of George Gilbert by Elizabeth his wife
„	Apr. 21	Joane base daughter of Joane Potter, the reputed father John Lintott, as she affirmeth
„	Apr. 22	Elizabeth daught. of John Manners by Abigale his wife
„	Apr. 22	John sonn of William Washer by Joane his wife
„	Apr. 28	Thomas sonu of Richard Smith by Elizabeth his wife
„	Apr. 29	Joseph sonn of Samewell Edwards <i>alias</i> Turnor by Joane
„	Apr. 30	Agnis daught. of Robert Channell by Jane his wife
„	May 5	William sonne of John Ginne by Mary his wife
„	May 5	Mary daughter of Edward ¹ Carter by Mary
„	May 8	Mary daughter of Thomas Michell, of the Forhest, by Joane
„	May 22	Richard son of John Dendie by Lettis his wife
„	Jun. 2	Walsingame son of John Lintott by Jane his wife
„	Jun. 5	Jane daughter of John Champion by Bridget his wife
„	Jun. 23	Charles sonn of Davie Cock by Jane his wife
„	Jul. 1	Lisney sonne of Robert Tredcraft by Judeth his wife
„	Jul. 2	Henry sonne of John Arden by Dinnis, of the Forhest
„	Jul. 7	Richard sonne of Edward Thorndin by Margaret his wife
„	Jul. 16	Raphe sonne of Raphe Haule by [<i>blank</i>] his wife
„	Jul. 21	Elizabeth daughter of Henry Thaier by Elizabeth
„	Jul. 21	Elizabeth daught. of Robert Stening by Elenor his wife. S ^d 2
„	Aug. 4	Margret daught. of Thomas Mills by Mary his wife, of the parish of Seale in the Forhest of St. Lenords
„	Aug. 4	Edward son of William Deane by Mary
„	Aug. 11	Joane daughter of Thomas Clarke by Joane his wife
„	Aug. 11	Humfrey sonn of John Hatton by Joane his wife
„	Aug. 15	John sonn of Edward Trigg by Elizabeth his wife baptized, and buried the 16 daye

¹ *Sic.* Not Edmond. See a baptism on 29 August, 1619.² *Sic.*

1622	Aug. 18	Thomas sonn of John Tolpet by Jaue his wife
"	Aug. 25	Henry son of William Borer by Susan his wife
"	Aug. 25	Margret daught. of James March by Elizabeth
"	Sep. 8	Thomas sonn of Richard Pledge by Anne his wife
"	Sep. 18	John sonn of Robert Bennet by Jane his wife
"	Sep. 22	Agnis daughter of William Ranard by Agnis
"	Sep. 22	Thomas sonn of John Morcok by Joane his wife
"	Sep. 25	Mary daughter of William Wildburforce by Mary ¹
"	Sep. 29	John son of James Pellet by Elenor his wife
"	Oct. 1	Jane daughter of Arthur Woodgate by Elizabeth his wife
"	Oct. 9	William son of Edward Fielder by Elizabeth his wife
"	Oct. 13	Joane daughter of Christopher Colman by Grace his wife
"	Oct. 23	Jane daughter of Henry Michell by Elizabeth his wife
"	Oct. 24	Robert sonne of John Bedell by Elizabeth his wife
"	Nov. 1	Jane daughter of Henry Michell by Jane his wife
"	Nov. 8	Thomas sonn of William Batcheler by Alce his wife
"	Nov. 9	William sonn of Edward Edgington by Anne his wife
"	Nov. 10	Peeter sonn of Peeter Browne by Elenor his wife
"	Nov. 10	Richard sonn of John Grumbridge by Elizabeth his wife
"	Nov. 17	Mary daughter of Joshua Alleyn by Mary his wife, and buried the 27 th day
"	Nov. 17	Henry sonn of Henry Ocley by Joane his wife
"	Nov. 30	Margret daughter of George Dearling by Agnis his wife
"	Dec. 3	Mary daughter of William Whiting by Susan his wife
"	Dec. 8	William sonn of William Wood by Betris his wife
"	Dec. 12	Mary daught. of Thomas Lockyer by Mary, of the Forhest
"	Dec. 15	John sonn of Thomas Sayers by Anne his wife
"	Dec. 15	Elizabeth daught. of John Parkhurst by Bridget
"	Dec. 22	Thomas sonn of John Potter by Agnis his wife
1622 ² / ₃	Jan. 7	Richard sonn of William Henn by Joane bapt. and buried

¹ Sic. Not Anne. See a baptism on 23 January, 1624-5.

258 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1622 ²	Jan. 12	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hider by Elizabeth his wife
"	Jan. 18	Mary daughter of Haul Ravenscraft by Elizabeth his wife, which Mary was buried 19, and an other infaunt unbapt. was buried the 29 day
"	Feb. 6	William sonn of Thomas Mayer by Joane bapt., and buried y ^e 18 daye
"	Feb. 6	Thomas son of Thomas Grumbridge by Elizabeth bapt., and buried the 14
"	Feb. 9	Frauncis son of Frauncis Tucknie by Kathren his wife, and buried the 8 th of March
"	Feb. 12	Elizabeth daughter of Robert Best by Mary his wife
"	Feb. 15	Lea daughter of Mathew White by Lea bapt., and buried the 20 th
"	Feb. 16	Rubin son of John Bignall by Dorothie his wife
"	Feb. 16	John sonn of Edward Steere by Joane his wife
"	Mar. 2	Thomas son of John Worsfould by Anne his wife
"	Mar. 5	Elizabeth the daught. of Phillip Woodman bapt. and buried
"	Mar. 9	Richard sonn of Thomas Caffin by Elizabeth his wife
"	Mar. 16	Elizabeth daughter of Anthony Midleton, gent., by Elizabeth his wife
"	Mar. 16	Elizabeth daughter of William Booker by Joane his wife. S ^d 1
"	Mar. 16	Mary daughter of William Willet by Margret
"	Mar. 21	Mary daughter of William Baule by Mary his wife
"	Mar. 22	John & Thomas sonns of John Jupp by Elizabeth his wife bapt., and buried the 30 th of March
"	Mar. 23	John sonn of John Cooper by Elizabeth his wife
1623	Mar. 31	Mary daughter of Henry Foyce by Anne his wife
"	Apr. 6	James sonne of James Michell by Joane his wife
"	Apr. 11	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Thaier, gent., by Elizabeth his wife
"	Apr. 13	John sonne of Edward Sayers by Elizabeth his wife
"	Apr. 13	Richard sonn of Benjamin Meackes by Elizabeth his wife
"	Apr. 15	Joane daughter of John Stening by Mary his wife

¹ Sic.

1623	Apr. 15	Susan daught. of George Burstow by Elizabeth his wife
„	Apr. 20	Richard sonn of Frauncis Bushnell by Ferris his wife
„	Apr. 27	Elizabeth daughter of Edward Brooker by Joane his wife
„	Apr. 29	Henry sonn of Richard Hider by Dorothie his wife
„	May 1	Anne daughter of Thomas Worsfould by Anne his wife
„	May 1	Anne daughter of Richard Niblet by Elizabeth his wife
„	May 1	Elizabeth daughter of James Foyce by Mary his wife
„	May 11	John sonne of John Chisman by Agnis his wife
„	May 18	Agnis daughter of Richard Garton by Anne his wife
„	May 18	Rebecca daughter of Nicholas Steere by Elizabeth his wife
„	May 25	Robert sonne of Richard Budd by Dorothie his wife
„	Jun. 2 ¹	Mary daughter of Nicholas Sturt by Anne his wife
„	Jun. 2	Elizabeth daughter of Jeffery Taylor by Margery his wife
„	Jun. 3	Richard sonne of John Covert, gent., by Margery his wife
„	Jun. 3	Robert sonne of Robert Elvens by Anne his wife
„	Jun. 8	Mary daught. of John Patching by Elenor his wife
„	Jul. 21	Richard sonne of Richard Michell by Joane his wife
„	Jul. 21	Grace daughter of John Paduck by Margret his wife
„	Aug. 31	Thomas sonne of Albin Bristow by Mary his wife
„	Sep. 5	Mary daughter of Henry Wheatly by Anne his wife
„	Sep. 14	Nicholas sonne of William Uptin by Elizabeth his wife
„	Sep. 14	Nicholas sonne of Richard Smart by Anne his wife
„	Sep. 25	Jane daughter of Thomas Ive by Jane his wife
„	Sep. 28	John sonne of John Gilbert by Kathren his wife
„	Oct. 10	Rebecca daughter of Robert Honiwood by Judeth his wife

¹ See an entry of baptism following one on 24 March, 1623-4.

260 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1623	Oct. 15	William sonu of Henry Borer by Elizabeth his wife
"	Oct. 26	Martha daughter of Edward Burnell by Elenor his wife
"	Oct. 30	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Wright bapt. and buried
"	Nov. 2	Edward sonne of Edward Parkhurst by Elizabeth his wife
"	Nov. 9	Alce daughter of Nicholas Barber by Joane his wife
"	Nov. 15	William sonn of Edward Slater by Anne his wife
"	Nov. 15	William sonn of William Patching by Mary his wife
"	Nov. 23	John sonne of Richard Midleton, gent., by Elizabeth his wife
"	Nov. 24	Nicholas sonn of George Gilbert by Elizabeth his wife
"	Dec. 7	William son of Thomas Mayer by Joane his wife
"	Dec. 13	Frauncis son of Henry Bottinge by Joane his wife
"	Dec. 14	Elizabeth daughter of John Michell by Joyce his wife
1623 $\frac{3}{4}$	Jan. 4	Elizabeth & Joane daughters of William Parker by Alce his wife
"	Jan. 4	Mary daughter of William Batchelor by Alce his wife
"	Jan. 6	Richard son of Edward Edgington by Anne his wife
"	Jan. 18	William son of Thomas Grumbridge by Elizabeth his wife
"	Jan. 18	Henry sonn of John Panckris by Joane his wife
"	Jan. 18	Rachell daughter of Richard Hurst by Judeth his wife
"	Jan. 25	Thomas sonne of Thomas Backer by Jane his wife
"	Jan. 25	Richard sonne of Richard Bryan by Elizabeth his wife
"	Jan. 31	John sonne of John Anstie <i>alias</i> Field by Elizabeth his wife
"	Feb. 2	Joane daughter of John Worsfould by Martha his wife
"	Feb. 14	William sonue of Thomas Champion by Anne his wife
"	Feb. 14	Thomas sonne of Thomas Searles, gent., by Elenor his wife
"	Feb. 15	William sonne of Phillip Ginden by Elizabeth his wife

1623 ³ / ₄	Feb. 22	William sonne of Thomas Davie, decessed, by Joane his wife
,,	Mar. 7	Robert sonne of Thomas Paige by Elizabeth his wife
,,	Mar. 7	John sonne of Robert Pullen by Anne his wife
,,	Mar. 14	Elizabeth daughter of Bartholmew Cook by Joane his wife
,,	Mar. 15	Mary daughter of Edward Ranard by Agnis his wife
,,	Mar. 17	Margery daughter of Gilbert Sayers by Mary his wife
,,	Mar. 17	Agnis daughter of John Morcock bapt. and buried
,,	Mar. 22	Thomas base sonne of Elizabeth Wissellden by John Boulson, the reputed father, as she affirmeth
,,	Mar. 24	John sonne of Edward Hobbs by Mary his wife
1623	May 29 ¹	Anne daughter of Robert Nye by Blanch, bapt. the 29 of Maye
1624	Mar. 29	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Smith by Elizabeth his wife
,,	Apr. 3	Anne daughter of Mathew Bennet <i>alias</i> Frauncis by Anne his wife
,,	Apr. 7	William sonne of Richard Pledge by Anne his wife
,,	Apr. 11	John sonne of John Jupp by Elizabeth his wife
,,	Apr. 14	Rachell daughter of Richard White by Joane his wife
,,	Apr. 14	Elizabeth daughter of William Wheeler by Elizabeth his wife
,,	Apr. 18	Elizabeth daughter of Henry Patching by Susan his wife
,,	Apr. 18	Edward sonne of Christopher Dearling by Joane his wife
,,	Apr. 25	Alce daughter of Thomas Fuller by Agnes his wife
,,	May 2	Phillip sonne of John Snelling by Dorothie his wife
,,	May 2	William son of William Colfox by Susan his wife
,,	May 2	Margret daughter of Frauncis Tucknie by Kathren
,,	May 8	Henry sonn of Jeremie Mittenn by Lidea bapt. and buried

¹ The last entry on the page and at the end of the entries for the year. Evidently omitted in writing up the Register.

262 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1624	May	8	Jerrat base son of Mary Browne, the reputed father Jerrat Gatland, as she affirmeth
„	May	27	William & John the base sons of Amye, a prisoner, the reputed father Thomas Lewis, as she affirmeth
„	May	30	Anne daughter of William Henne by Joane his wife
„	Jun.	7	Edward sonne of Edward Brooker by Joane his wife
„	Jun.	13	Margret daughter of John Dearing by Margret his wife
„	Jun.	13	Henry sonn of Henry Fiest by Jane his wife
„	Jun.	16	Thomas sonn of Joshua Allen by Mary his wife
„	Jun.	19	Elizabeth daughter of Anthonie Tylor by Mary his wife
„	Jun.	23	Jane daughter of William Whiting by Susan his wife
„	Jun.	24	Robert sonn of Robert Nightingale by Mary his wife
„	Jul.	11	Roger sonn of Richard Cooper by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jul.	18	William sonn of William Weller by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jul.	22	Richard son of Richard Hunt by Elizabeth his wife
„	Aug.	1	James sonn of Mardocheus Amye by Rebecca his wife
„	Aug.	1	Robert sonn of Thomas Plow by Jane his wife
„	Aug.	3	Martha daughter of Robert Lintott bapt. and buried
„	Aug.	7	Elizabeth daughter of John Berrick by Elizabeth his wife
„	Aug.	29	Richard son of William Cragg by Mary his wife
„	Sep.	19	John sonn of Richard Jenner by Elizabeth his wife
„	Sep.	22	Mathew sonn of Mathew Napper by Elizabeth his wife
„	Sep.	26	Anne daughter of Thomas Longhurst by Elizabeth his wife
„	Sep.	29	Joyce daughter of Robert Nye by Blanch his wife
„	Oct.	10	Thomas son of Thomas Tanner by Margret his wife
„	Oct.	11	Edward son of Frauncis Booker by Mary his wife
„	Oct.	11	Walter son of Nicholas Picke by Venus his wife
„	Oct.	17	William son of Robert Bennet by Jane his wife

1624	Oct. 17	Richard son of Thomas Borne by Winefride his wife
„	Oct. 31	Richard son of Richard Hider, deceased, by Dorothe his wife
„	Oct. 31	Anthonie son of John Cooper by Elizabeth his wife
„	Nov. 1	Sara daughter of Edward Stanford by Mary his wife
„	Nov. 7	Anne daughter of John Still by Alce his wife
„	Nov. 8	Mary daughter of John Dendie by Lettis his wife
„	Nov. 30	Okes base daughter of Joane Parson, the reputed father Charles Okes, as she affirmeth
„	Dec. 5	Mary daughter of Thomas Hider by Elizabeth his wife
„	Dec. 7	Elizabeth daughter of William Medhurst by Elizabeth his wife
„	Dec. 14	Elizabeth daughter of John Lintott by Jane his wife
„	Dec. 15	Henry sonn of Henry Michell by Margaret his wife
„	Dec. 16	Thomas sonn of Thomas Napper by Anne his wife
„	Dec. 26	Thomas sonn of Mathew Wood by Joane his wife
162 $\frac{1}{5}$	Jan. 1	Lettis daughter of James Langford by Elenor his wife
„	Jan. 3	Thomas sonn of John Parkhurst by Bridget his wife
„	Jan. 11	Elenor daughter of Richard Niblet by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jan. 12	Joane daughter of John Hatton by Joane his wife
„	Jan. 16	Robert sonn of Robert Treecraft by Judeth his wife
„	Jan. 23	Phillip sonn of John Chisman by Anne his wife
„	Jan. 23	William son of William Wilberforce by Anne ¹ his wife
„	Jan. 24	Jane daughter of Robert Channell by Jane his wife
„	Feb. 2	William sonn of Stephen Hosmer by Anne bapt. and buried
„	Feb. 2	Jane daughter of Richard Michell, wever, by Mary his wife
„	Feb. 7	Joane daughter of William Burrige by Mabell his wife
„	Feb. 12	Joane daughter of Alexander Milles by Elizabeth his wife

¹ *Sic.* Not Mary. See a baptism on 25 September, 1622.

264 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1622 $\frac{1}{2}$	Feb. 20	Margery daughter of John Ginne by Mary his wife
„	Feb. 20	William son of John Spencer by Anne his wife bapt. and buried
„	Mar. 3	Frauncis daughter of Robert Best by Mary his wife
„	Mar. 5	John sonn of Richard Nye, gent., by Sara his wife
„	Mar. 6	Frauncis sonn of Anthony Middleton, gent., by Elizabeth his wife
„	Mar. 13	Joane daughter of John Longe by Anne his wife
„	Mar. 16	Henry sonn of Richard Pledge by Anne his wife
1625	Mar. 25 ¹	Richard son of John Hether by Mary his wife
„	Mar. 25	Richard sonne of John Heather by Mary his wife
„	Apr. 9	Edith daughter of Thomas Grinfield by Mary his wife
„	Apr. 13	Henry sonne of Arthur Woodgate by Elizabeth his wife
„	Apr. 20	James sonne of Richard Waller, tanner, by Elizabeth his wife
„	May 1	Richard sonne of Bristow Sharpe by Margret his wife
„	May 1	Elizabeth daughter of John Tolpet by Jane his wife
„	Jun. 6	Elizabeth daughter of Steephen Humfrey by Joane his wife
„	Jun. 26	John sonne of William Willet by Margret his wife
„	Jul. 3	Richard sonne of Davie Cocke by Jane his wife
„	Jul. 9	Edward sonne of James March by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jul. 10	Anne daughter of Emanuell Lintott by Anne his wife
„	Jul. 31	John sonne of Thomas Coale by Mary his wife
„	Aug. 7	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Middleton, gent., by Elizabeth his wife
„	Aug. 7	Thomas sonne of Edward Lutman by Margaret his wife
„	Aug. 10	Mary daughter of Mathew White by Lea his wife
„	Aug. 18	John sonne of Thomas Picke by Anne his wife
„	Aug. 24	Dorothie daughter of William Ranard by Agnis his wife

¹ The last entry on the page and the end of those for the year; the succeeding entry is the first on the next page and commences the year.

1625	Aug. 24	Thomas sonne of John Panckris by Jone his wife
„	Sep. 4	Mary daughter of John Nye by Mary his wife
„	Sep. 7	Henry sonne of Richard Britt by Elizabeth his wife
„	Sep. 11	John sonne of Thomas Ive by Jane his wife
„	Sep. 14	Elizabeth daughter of Roger Clarke by Elenor his wife
„	Sep. 25	William sonne of John Browne by Mary his wife
„	Sep. 25	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Michell by Susan his wife
„	Oct. 15	Thomas sonne of Edward Steere by Joane his wife
„	Oct. 15	Emanuell sonne of Thomas Michell by Joane his wife
„	Oct. 16	Elizabeth daughter of Edward Fielder by Elizabeth his wife, and buried the 23 day
„	Oct. 23	James sonne of John Patching by Elenor his wife
„	Oct. 30	John sonne of William Patching by Mary his wife
„	Nov. 2	Elizabeth daughter of William Whiting by Susan his wife
„	Nov. 6	Anne daughter of Phillip Woodman by Elizabeth his wife
„	Nov. 12	Mary daughter of Jarret Gatland by Mary his wife
„	Nov. 12	Anne daughter of Benjamin Meakes by Elizabeth his wife
„	Nov. 18	Jane daughter of Nicholas Michell by Jane his wife
„	Nov. 26	Sara daughter of Frauncis Bushnell by Ferris his wife
„	Dec. 18	John sonne of John Covert, gent., by Margery his wife
„	Dec. 18	Thomas sonne of Thomas Mills by Mary his wife, of the Forhest of Saint Leonards in y ^e parish of Seale
„	Dec. 26	Anne daughter of Robert Parr by Jane his wife
„	Dec. 27	William sonne of Richard Died by Dorothie his wife
„	Dec. 31	Richard sonne of Jeremie Mitten by Lidia his wife
1625 ⁵ / ₈	Jan. 1	Kathren daughter of John Champion by Bridget his wife
„	Jan. 5	Margret daughter of William Collens by Clemence his wife bapt. & buried

162 ⁵ ₈	Jan. 22	Elizabeth daughter of John Field <i>alias</i> Anstie by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jan. 29	John sonne of Abraham Arnold by Margret his wife
„	Feb. 13	Barbery daughter of William Weller by Elizabeth his wife
„	Feb. 19	Alice daughter of Thomas March by Sisley his wife
„	Feb. 19	Joane daughter of John Worsfould by Agnis his wife
„	Feb. 23	Anne daughter of Nicholas Sturte by Anne his wife
„	Mar. 5	Anne daughter of James Foyce by Anne his wife
„	Mar. 9	William and Richard sonns of George Dealing ¹ by Anne his wife
„	Mar. 19	Mary daughter of Thomas Mills by Betris his wife
1626	Mar. 26	Thomas sonne of Robert Pullen by Anne his wife
„	Apr. 1	Hamlet base borne sonne of Anne March, the reputed father Hamlet Borer, as shee affimeth
„	Apr. 2	Elizabeth daughter of Euticus Delton by Jane his wife
„	Apr. 2	Mary daughter of Thomas Worsfould by Anne his wife
„	Apr. 2	Elizabeth daughter of Mathew Bennet by Agnis his wife
„	Apr. 10	Robert sonne of John Terry by Elizabeth his wife
„	Apr. 11	Thomas sonn of Edward Brooker by Joane his wife
„	Apr. 12	Thomas sonn of Thomas Lincolne by Dorothy his wife
„	Apr. 16	Anne daughter of Thomas Napper by Anne his wife
„	Apr. 19	William sonn of Steephen Hosmer by Anne his wife
„	Apr. 23	Thomas sonn of Nicholas Sheppard, gent., by Mary his wife
„	Apr. 30	Early sonn of William Deane by Mary his wife, and buried the 4 th of May
„	May 14	Henry sonne of Robert Lintott by Joane his wife
„	May 28	Elizabeth daught. of John Steere by Mary his wife
„	Jun. 4	Jane daught. of Richard Hunt by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jun. 11	Jane daught. of James Michell by Joane his wife

¹ *Sic*; i.e., Darling.

1626	Jun. 11	Joane daught. of Tho : Champion by Anne his wife
„	Jun. 18	Elizabeth daught. of Robert Nye by Blanch his wife
„	Jun. 29	Mary daught. of Nicholas Spurling by Mary his wife
„	Jul. 16	Elizabeth daught. of Richard Niblet by Elizabeth his wife
„	Aug. 7	Richard sonn of Richard Pledge by Anne his wife bapt. & buried
„	Aug. 13	Jane daught. of Richard Michell by Joane his wife
„	Aug. 20	Anna daught. of John Dearling by Margret his wife
„	Aug. 20	Roger sonn of Thomas Berrick by Mary his wife
„	Aug. 20	Kathren daught. of Edward Ranard by Anne his wife
„	Aug. 20	Joyce daught. of John Potter by Agnis his wife
„	Sep. 10	Richard sonn of Henry Botting by Joane his wife
„	Sep. 10	John sonn of Phillip Jenden by Elizabeth his wife
„	Sep. 17	Richard sonn of Richard White by Joane his wife
„	Sep. 17	James sonn of Richard Gatton by Agnis his wife
„	Sep. 21	Edward sonn of Edward Hobs by Mary his wife
„	Sep. 24	Elizabeth daught. of William Ball by Mary his wife
„	Sep. 24	Jane daught. of Henry Champion by Mary his wife
„	Sep. 29	William sonn of William Booker by Joane his wife
„	Oct. 8	James sonn of Thomas Baker by Jane his wife
„	Oct. 18	John, Jurden, and Jane, the children of John Haylor by Mary his wife babtized ¹ and buried
„	Oct. 21	Thomas sonn of Thomas Davie by Elizabeth his wife baptized, and buried the 24
„	Oct. 22	Jane daught. of John Worsfould by Martha his wife
„	Oct. 29	Nicholas sonn of Henry Fiest by Jane his wife
„	Oct. 29	Agnis daught. of Henry Worsfould by Agnis his wife
„	Oct. 29	Mathew sonn of Thomas Tanner by Margaret his wife

¹ Sic.

1626	Nov. 1	Elizabeth daught. of John Cooper by Eliza. his wife
"	Nov. 1	Jane daught. of Henry Foyce by Agnis his wife
"	Nov. 4	Martha daught. of Thomas Hider by Elizabeth his wife
"	Nov. 12	John sonn of Mathew Napper by Elizabeth his wife bapt., and buried the 15 th
"	Nov. 26	William sonn of William Spencer by Anne his wife
"	Nov. 26	Elizabeth daught. of Richard Waller by Eliza- beth his wife
"	Nov. 28	Margret daught. of John Berrick by Elizabeth his wife
"	Dec. 3	John sonne of Thomas Meare by Joane his wife
"	Dec. 10	Thomas sonn of John Chisman by Anne his wife
"	Dec. 17	Jane daught. of James Waller by Joane his wife
"	Dec. 24	John son of Edward Burnell by Elenor his wife
"	Dec. 28	Kathren daught. of James Foyce by Mary his wife
1626 ⁶ ₇	Jan. 7	Anthony the sonn of Anthony Tylor by Mary his wife
"	Jan. 7	John sonn of Nicholas Delves by Elizabeth his wife
"	Jan. 12	Henry sonn of Christopher Dearling by Joane his wife
"	Jan. 14	Joane daught. of Frauncis Tuckny by Kathren his wife
"	Jan. 20	John sonn of John Heaver by Mary his wife
"	Jan. 23	Elizabeth daught. of Joshua Allen by Mary his wife
"	Jan. 27	Jane daught. of Thomas Michell by Joane his wife
"	Feb. 4	Thomas sonn of Thomas Borne by Winefrey his wife bapt., & buried y ^e 27
"	Feb. 5	Elizabeth daught. of William Grumbridge by Elizabeth his wife
"	Feb. 11	William sonn of William Wood by Betris his wife
"	Feb. 14	Anne daught. of Thomas Bonus by Anne his wife
"	Feb. 15	Frauncis base borne daught. of Mary Lowde- well, the reputed father John Osborne, as shee affirmeth
"	Feb. 25	John sonn of Frauncis Booker by Mary his wife
"	Feb. 25	Martha daught. of William Washer by Joane

162 ⁶ ₇	Mar. 4	John sonn of John Joanes by Elizabeth his wife
„	Mar. 11	Thomas sonn of William Gaston by Bridget his wife
„	Mar. 15	Nicholas sonn of Nicholas Michell by Jane his wife
„	Mar. 18	Anne daught. of Robert Tredcraft by Judeth his wife
1627	Mar. 26	James sonn of Edward Steere by Joane his wife
„	Mar. 27	Richard sonn of Thomas Paige by Elizabeth his wife
„	Mar. 28	Thomas sonn of Thomas Plow by Jane his wife
„	Apr. 12	Thomas sonn of William Henne by Joane his wife
„	Apr. 17	Nicholas sonn of Edward Egerton by Agnis his wife
„	Apr. 17	Thomas sonn of Thomas Fuller by Agnis his wife
„	Apr. 22	Mary daught. of James Shaw by Margery his wife
„	Apr. 22	Elizabeth daught. of Peeter Browne by Elnor his wife
„	Apr. 29	Ockenden sonn of John Lintott by Jane his wife
„	May 11	Judith daught. of Robert Best by Mary his wife
„	Jun. 3	Robert sonn of Robert Artridge by Anne his wife
„	Jun. 3	Joane daught. of William Borer by Susan his wife
„	Jul. 29	Margret daught. of John Langley by Agnis his wife
„	Jul. 29	Edward and Arthur sons of John Jupp by Elizabeth his wife
„	Aug. 19	Susan daught. of Henry Pathing ¹ by Susan his wife
„	Aug. 26	Thomas sonn of Richard Middleton, gent., by Elizabeth his wife
„	Aug. 28	Judeth daught. of Thomas Picke by Agnis his wife
„	Sep. 22	Martha daught. of William Wildborforce by Mary his wife bapt. & bur.
„	Sep. 23	Mary daughter of Edward Balcombe by Ester his wife
„	Sep. 24	Edward sonn of John Paddock by Margret his wife bapt. & buried
„	Oct. 1	Elizabeth daughter of Emanuell Lintott by Anne his wife

¹ *Sic; i.e., Patching.*

270 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1627	Oct. 24	Thomas sonn of Thomas Grumbridge by Elizabeth
„	Nov. 1	Anne daught. of Thomas Mills by Mary his wife, in the Forrest of St. Leonards
„	Nov. 1	Mary daught. of John Hallor by Mary his wife
„	Nov. 1	Elizabeth daughter of John Stedman by Agnis
„	Nov. 11	Elizabeth daught. of Edmond Jupp by Elizabeth, and buried the 16
„	Nov. 15	Richard sonn of Richard Nye, gent., by Sarah his wife
„	Nov. 17	Henry sonn of William Colfox by Susan his wife
„	Nov. 25	Robert sonn of Robert Channell by Jane his wife
„	Nov. 25	Elizabeth daught. of Nathaniell Queene by Agnis
„	Nov. 25	Barbery daughter of John Bignall by Dorothye
„	Dec. 2	James sonn of Richard Jenner by Elizabeth his wife
„	Dec. 5	Anne daught. of Henry Hoer by Rachell his wife
„	Dec. 9	Dorothie daught. of Thomas Lincolne by Dorothie, and bur. y ^e 30 th
„	Dec. 11	John sonn of Richard Pledge by Anne his wife
„	Dec. 14	Mary daught. of Mathew Bennet by Anne his wife
„	Dec. 28	Judeth daught. of Nicholas Picke by Venus his wife
„	Dec. 29	Thomas sonn of Thomas Speeler by Joane his wife
„	Dec. 29	Margery and John children of Richard Niblet by Elizabeth
162 $\frac{7}{8}$	Jan. 2	Emme daught. of John Dendye by Lettice his wife
„	Jan. 8	Patience daught. of Henry Worsfould by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jan. 13	Anne daught. of George Dearling by Anne
„	Jan. 23	Elizabeth daught. of Henry Michell by Margret
„	Feb. 3	Jane the daughter of Richard Michell by Susan his wife
„	Feb. 10	Sarah daught. of Thomas Worsfould by Anne his wife
„	Feb. 10	Richard sonn of William Patching by Mary his wife
„	Feb. 10	Mary daught. of Richard Dide by Dorothie his wife
„	Feb. 18	William sonn of William Niblet by Margret his wife

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 271

162 $\frac{7}{8}$	Feb. 18	William sonn of Thomas Champion by Agnis his wife
"	Feb. 20	Stephen sonn of John Panekris by Joane his wife
"	Mar. 5	Elizabeth daught. of Frauncis Bushnell by Ferris his wife, and buried the 10 th
"	Mar. 9	Elizabeth daught. of Elizabeth Fiuens, borne in the gayle
"	Mar. 10	Henry sonn of Nicholas Sturt by Anne his wife
"	Mar. 12	William sonn of Robert Parr by Jane his wife
"	Mar. 13	Elizabeth daught. of Thomas Paige by Elizabeth his wife
"	Mar. 16	Elizabeth daughter of Robert Pullen by Anne his wife
"	Mar. 18	Anne daught. of John Houlden by Agnis his wife
1628	Mar. 25	Barbery daught. of Mathew Wood by Joane his wife
"	Mar. 25	Joane daught. of Hugh Blinco by Joane
"	Mar. 30	Frauncis daught. of William Coe by Luce his wife
"	Apr. 6	William sonn of William Benet by Elizabeth his wife
"	Apr. 20	Mary daught. of Arthure Forman by Margery his wife
"	Apr. 20	William sonn of Robert Lintott by Joane his wife
"	Apr. 20	James sonn of James Foice by Anne his wife
"	Apr. 20	Elizabeth daught. of Edward Edgerton by Agnis his wife
"	Apr. 21	Hendry ¹ sonn of Thomas Napper by Anne his wife
"	Apr. 25	Thomas sonn of Richard Hunt by Elizabeth his wife
"	Apr. 27	Robert sonn of John Still by Alice his wife
"	May 4	Lea daught. of Richard Budd by Dorothie his wife
"	May 5	Leonard sonn of Frauncis Booker by Mary his wife
"	May 11	Jane daught. of William Cragg by Mary his wife
"	May 19	Thomas sonn of Overington Wood by Grace his wife
"	May 27	John sonn of Hendry ¹ Plaw by Agnis his wife
"	May 28	John sonn of Phillip Bennet, gent., by Anne his wife
"	May 28	Jerret and Joane children of Jerret Gatlan ² by Mary

¹ *Sic.*

² *Sic; i.e., Gatland.*

272 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1628	Jun.	1	Lea daught. of Henry Ockley by Joane his wife
„	Jun.	1	Mary daught. of William Medhurst by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jun.	2	John sonn of John Derlinge by Margret his wife
„	Jun.	3	Anne daught. of John Field by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jun.	4	John sonn of Thomas Scerle, gent., by Ellonor his wife
„	Jun.	7	Anne daught. of William Willet by Margret bapt. and buried
„	Jun.	8	Anne daught. of Richard Hill by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jun.	15	Jane daught. of John Tolpet by Jane his wife
„	Jun.	15	John sonn of Thomas Borne by Winefrit his wife
„	Jun.	31	Mary daught. of William Baule by Mary his wife
„	Jul.	20	James sonn of Henry Feest by Jane his wife
„	Aug.	10	Thomas sonn of Samuell Scale by Maybell his wife
„	Aug.	13	Luce daught. of William Whiteing by Joane his wife, and buried the 21 th
„	Aug.	19	Henry sonn of Henry Worsfould by Annis his wife
„	Aug.	24	Grace daught. of Richard Gardner, in the Forhest, by Elizabeth
„	Aug.	25	Lea daught. of Edward Brooker by Joane his wife
„	Aug.	27	Jane daught. of John Michell by Joyce his wife
„	Sep.	7	John sonn of Thomas Potter by Agnis his wife
„	Sep.	16	Edmond sonn of Edmond Bushnell by Martha his wife
„	Sep.	28	Elizabeth daught. of Richard Ashfould by Elizabeth his wife
„	Sep.	29	Margery daught. of Robert Ny by Blanch his wife
„	Oct.	5	Joane daught. of Bristow Sharpe by Margret his wife
„	Oct.	21	Judeth daught. of Henry Fiest by Judeth his wife
„	Oct.	26	Mathew sonn of Thomas Caffin by Elizabeth his wife
„	Nov.	9	Joane daught. of William Withyer by Joane ¹ his wife
„	Nov.	14	William sonn of John Trewlove by Jane his wife

¹ *Sic.* Not Jane. See a baptism on 29 May, 1619.

1628	Nov. 23	Elizabeth daught. of Thomas Tanner by Margaret his wife
„	Nov. 30	Mary daught. of Thomas Ive by Jane his wife
„	Dec. 3	John sonn of John Humfrey by Jane his wife
„	Dec. 3	Elizabeth daught. of William Wildborforce by [blank] his wife
„	Dec. 9	Mary daught. of Nicholas Sheppard by Mary his wife
„	Dec. 17	Edmond sonn of Edmond Jupp by Elizabeth his wife
1628 ^s ₉	Jan. 1	Judeth daught. of Emaniwel Lintott by Annis his wife
„	Jan. 3	John sonn of John Morcok by Joane his wife
„	Jan. 11	John sonn of William Ranard by Annis his wife
„	Jan. 20	James sonn of Edward Hobbs by Mary his wife
„	Jan. 25	Mary daught. of Mathew Napper by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jan. 25	Thomas sonn of Thomas Berwick by Mary his wife
„	Jan. 27	Richard sonn of Richard Nibblett by Elizabeth his wife
„	Feb. 1	John sonn of John Ny by Mary his wife
„	Feb. 2	Jane daught. of John Homes by Joane his wife
„	Feb. 12	Thomas sonn of Thomas Patchinge by Elizabeth his wife
„	Feb. 22	Frauncis sonn of Frauncis Tuckney by Mary his wife
„	Feb. 22	Thomas sonn of James Michell by Joane his wife
„	Mar. 8	Mary daught. of William Deane by Mary his wife
„	Mar. 9	Mary daught. of Theobald Michell, gent., by Anne his wife
„	Mar. 21	Jane daught. of Henry Bottinge by Joane his wife
„	Mar. 22	Jane daught. of Henry Tyde by Joane his wife
1629	Mar. 27	Anthony sonne of Anthony Hallor by Joane his wife
„	Apr. 5	Thomas sonne of Peeter Halliday by Elizabeth
„	Apr. 5	Anne daughter of William Grumbridge by Elizabeth
„	Apr. 7	Elnor daughter of John Patching by Elnor his wife
„	Apr. 17	Sara daught. of Phillip Jenden by Elizabeth his wife
„	Apr. 28	Nicholas sonne of Nicholas Barber by Joane his wife

274 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1629	Apr. 28	William sonne of William Budd by Elizabeth his wife
„	May 1	Anne daughter of John Hatton by Joane his wife
„	May 10	Mary daughter of James Foyce by Joane his wife
„	May 16	Nicholas sonne of Benjamin Meakes by Elizabeth
„	May 17	Frances the base borne sonne of Mary Ranard, the reputed father Frances Cooke, as she affirmeth
„	Jun. 7	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Winne by Dorothe
„	Jun. 24	William sonne of Roger Verrall by Jane his wife
„	Jun. 29	Thomas sonne of Thomas Bonus by [blank]
„	Jul. 12	William sonne of John Cooper by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jul. 22	Mathew sonne of Mathew Bennet by Annis
„	Jul. 26	Isaack sonne of Peeter Browne by Elnor, and bur. y ^e 30 th
„	Aug. 2	Jane and Joane children of Simon Tuchenor by Elizab.
„	Aug. 6	John sonne of Arthar Woodgate by Elizabeth his wife
„	Aug. 16	Agnis daughter of William Willet by Margret his wife
„	Aug. 16	Thomas sonne of Thomas Coale by Mary his wife
„	Sep. 12	Kathren daughter of Anthony Tylor by Mary
„	Sep. 13	Jane daughter of Thomas Lincolne by Dorothe his wife
„	Sep. 17	Anne daughter of Thomas Hider by Elizabeth his wife
„	Sep. 27	Robert sonne of William Browne, gent., by Timothie
„	Sep. 27	Anne daught. of James Shaw by Margery
„	Oct. 2	Patience ¹ daught. of Thomas Middleton, gent., by Barbery
„	Oct. 12	John sonne of Thomas Fuller by Agnis, and buried y ^e 18 th
„	Oct. 15	Elizabeth daught. of Hall Ravenscraft, gent., by Elizabeth
„	Oct. 18	John sonne of Thomas Baker by Jane his wife
„	Oct. 20	Robert sonne of Nicholas Spurling by Mary his wife
„	Oct. 25	Elizabeth daught. of John Booker by Priscilla his wife

¹ Sic. Query Patience,

1629	Oct. 27	Frances daught. of Richard Middleton, gent., by Elizabeth
„	Oct. 27	Richard sonne of Robert Best by Mary his wife
„	Oct. 28	Anne daught. of Stephen Hosmer by Anne his wife
„	Nov. 6	Anne daught. of Richard Waller by Elizabeth
„	Nov. 8	Mary daught. of Thomas Paige by Elizabeth his wife
„	Nov. 11	Elizabeth daught. of Henry Wrighte by Eliza- beth his wife
„	Nov. 12	Anne daught. of John Long by Anne his wife
„	Nov. 15	Alice daught. of Edmond Burnell by Martha his wife
„	Nov. 16	Martha daught. of Henry Waller by Eliza- beth his wife
„	Nov. 22	Elizabeth daught. of Peeter Waterton by Elizabeth
„	Dec. 1	John sonne of Richard Hunt by Elizabeth his wife
„	Dec. 6	William sonne of John Terrye by Elizabeth his wife
„	Dec. 7	Thomas sonne of Thomas Picke by Anne his wife
„	Dec. 8	Richard sonne of Richard Pledge by Agnis his wife
„	Dec. 10	Edward ¹ sonne of Edward ¹ Bushnell by Martha his wife
„	Dec. 13	John sonne of John Berricke by Elizabeth his wife
„	Dec. 14	Rachell daught. of Thomas Champion by Anne his wife
„	Dec. 14	Susan daughter of Robert Nye by Blanch his wife
„	Dec. 16	Elizabeth daught. of John Browne by Mary his wife
„	Dec. 17	George sonne of Henry Hoer by Rachell his wife, and buried the 1 day of January
1629 30	Jan. 3	Martha daught. of William Booker by Joane his wife
„	Jan. 6	Thomas sonn of Thomas Davie by Saragh his wife
„	Jan. 11	William sonne of James Feest by Annis his wife
„	Jan. 16	Elizabeth daught. of John Bignale by Dorothe bapt. and buried
„	Jan. 19	Thomas sonne of Arthure Forman by Margery his wife
„	Feb. 2	William sonne of William May by Jane his wife

¹ Sic. Not Edmond. See other Bushnell baptisms.

276 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

162 ² ₃₀	Feb. 2	Richard sonne of Nicholas Steere by Elizabeth
"	Feb. 2	Thomas sonne of John Trewlove by Jane his wife
"	Feb. 9	Stephen sonne of Robert Pullen by Agnis his wife
"	Feb. 14	Elizabeth daught. of William Michell by Elizabeth
"	Feb. 14	Russell the base borne sonne of Agnes Foster, the reputed father Robert Russell, as shee affirmeth
"	Feb. 21	Joane daught. of John Field by Elizabeth his wife
"	Feb. 24	Susan daught. of William Whiting by Susan ¹ his wife
"	Mar. 4	Elizabeth daught. of Richard Nye, gent., by Jane his wife
"	Mar. 7	Jane daught. of Phillip Jarret by Mary
"	Mar. 7	Edward sonne of Robert Lintott by Joane
"	Mar. 7	Easter daught. of Edward Baucombe by Easter
"	Mar. 10	Mary daught. of William Burredge by Mabell
"	Mar. 11	William sonne of William Coe by Luce, and bur. the 19 th
1630	Mar. 30	Ann daught. of John Worsfould by Ann his wife
"	Apr. 4	Elizabeth daught. of Thomas Borne by Winefrit [<i>his wife</i>]
"	Apr. 4	Elizabeth daught. of Robert Honywood by Judeth [<i>his wife</i>]
"	Apr. 11	Susan daught. of Thomas Michell by Joane [<i>his wife</i>]
"	Apr. 13	Edward sonn of Edward Harfie by Annis his wife
"	Apr. 18	Elizabeth daught. of John Burstow by Elizabeth [<i>his wife</i>]
"	Apr. 25	Charety the base borne daughter of Saragh Foster, the reputed father, as she affirmeth, Thomas Paskin, of Raigate
"	Apr. 26	John sonn of John Grombridg by Kathren his wife
"	Apr. 26 ²	Annis daught. of Mathew Niblet by Annis bapt. and buried
"	Apr. 28	Henry sonn of Henry Fiest [<i>Fist</i>] by Judeth his wife
"	May 2	Elloner daught. of Thomas March by Sisley [<i>his wife</i>]
"	May 18 ³	Thomas sonn of Nicholas Sturt by Ann [<i>Annis</i>] his wife

¹ *Sic.* Not Joan. See baptisms on 13 August, 1628, and 7 August, 1632, respectively.

² "27" in the Bishop's Transcripts.

³ "20" the like.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 277

1630	May 20 ¹	Rebecca [<i>Rebecke</i>] daught. of Thomas Worsfould by Annis [<i>his wife</i>]
„	May 22	George the sonn of John Stone by Annis his wife
„	May 30	Jane the daught. of Richard Niblet, junior, by Elizabeth his wife
„	Jun. 8	Mary daught. of Thomas Napper by Anne his wife ²
„	Jun. 16	Mary daught. of Robert Parr by Elizabeth [<i>his wife</i>]
„	Jun. 20	Ellener daught. of Thomas Hale by Joane [<i>his wife</i>]
„	Jun. 21	Elizabeth daught. of Alexander Luxford by Susan
„	Jul. 11	Margery daught. of Richard Niblet [<i>Senior</i>] by Margery
„	Jul. 18	Elizabeth daught. of Richard Savage by Mary
„	Jul. 18 ³	Annis daught. of William Collins bapt., and bu. y ^e 25
„	Jul. 25 ⁴	Elizabeth daught. of Richard Gardner, in the Forhest, by Elizabeth
„	Aug. 8	Thomas sonn of Henry Champion by Annis [<i>his wife</i>]
„	Aug. 22	Mary daught. of Edmond ⁵ Steere by Joane
„	Sep. 5	Charles sonn of Charles Cippen bapt. and buried
„	Sep. 9	Ann daught. of John Lintott by Jane his wife
„	Sep. 12	William sonn of William Grombridg by Elizabeth his wife
„	Sep. 19	Mary daught. of John Chambers by Ann [<i>his wife</i>]
„	Sep. 19	Mary daught. of James Waller by Joane ²
„	Oct. 6	Robert sonne of James Niblet by Elizabeth his wife
„	Oct. 17	Richard sonn of Richard Clarke by Margery his wife
„	Oct. 20	Elizabeth daught. of Alexander Myles by Elizabeth
„	Oct. 20	Elizabeth daught. of Thomas Tanner by Jane
„	Oct. 25	Thomas sonn of William Patching by Mary
„	Oct. 25	Mary daught. of George Derling by Elizabeth
„	Oct. 26	Lea daught. of Henry Fiest [<i>Fist</i>], stone-healer, by Jane [<i>his wife</i>]
„	Oct. 28	Ann daught. of Henry Grombridg by Ann his wife

¹ “21” in the Bishop's Transcripts.

² This entry is not in the Bishop's Transcripts.

³ “25” in the Bishop's Transcripts.

⁴ “26” the like.

⁵ *Sic.* Not Edward. See Steere baptisms, *ante*.

278 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1630	Oct. 30	Edmond sonn of Edmond Person, gent., by Jane his wife
„	Nov. 1	Elizabeth daught. of John Joanes by Elizabeth his wife ¹
„	Nov. 7	John sonn of Thomas Fuller by Joane his wife
„	Nov. 30	John the base borne son of Kathren Carter, the reputed father, as shee affirmeth, John Rogers
„	Dec. 8	Elizabeth daught. of Richard Gatton by Joane [<i>his wife</i>]
„	Dec. 8	Ann daught. of John Coote by Elizabeth ¹
„	Dec. 19	Margret daught. of Thomas Tanner by Margret
„	Dec. 26	Elizabeth daught. of Nicholas Gorrington by Jane ¹
„	Dec. 27	Margery daught. of Robert Ny by Blanch his wife
„	Dec. 28	Henry sonn of Henry Mills by Elizabeth his wife
1630 ¹	Jan. 1	Elizabeth daught. of Robert Tredcroft by Judeth his wife
„	Jan. 3	Ann daught. of William Bennet by Elizabeth
„	Jan. 13	Samuell sonn of Mathew White by Leah
„	Jan. 16	William sonn of William Withyer by Joane [<i>his wife</i>]
„	Jan. 20	Richard sonn of Richard Booker by Ann his wife
„	Jan. 23	Anne daught. of William Hawkins by Joane
„	Feb. 6	Mary daughter of Thomas Berwick [<i>Berrick</i>] by Mary.
„	Feb. 24	Richard sonne of Richard Pledg by Annis his wife
„	Mar. 2	Phillip sonn of William Niblett, gent., by Ann his wife
„	Mar. 9	Ann daught. of Mathew Niblett by Elizabeth
„	Mar. 10	William sonne of John Fist by Elizabeth [<i>his wife</i>]
„	Mar. 20	Robert sonn of William Browne, gent., by Timothie his wife bapt., and buried the 22 nd
„	Mar. 20	<i>Robert the son of Robert Browne, gent., bapt., and buried the 22</i>
„	Mar. 23	George and Mary twins of Frauncis Booker by Mary [<i>his wife</i>]
1631	Apr. 11	Richard sonn of Henry Bottinge by Joane his wife
„	Apr. 17	Thomas sonn of Thomas Picke by Jane
„	Apr. 18	Edward sonn of Edward Bawcombe by Hester
„	Apr. 22	Roger sonn of Roger Verrall bapt., and buried y ^e 23 th day

¹ This entry is not in the Bishop's Transcripts.

1631	Apr. 25	Luce daught. of William Co by Luce
„	May 15	John sonn of John Martin, gent., by Jane
„	May 19	John sonn of John Satcher by Saragh
„	Jun. 5	John sonn of John Rush, a travilor, by Elizabeth
„	Jun. 9	Peter sonn of Peter Holliday by Elizabeth
„	Jun. 9	Adery daught. of Robert Ridley by Maybell
„	Jul. 3	Frauncis daught. of Nicholas Sheppard, gent., by Mary
„	Jul. 3	Thomas sonn of John Plaw by Ann his wife
„	Jul. 10	Henry sonn of John Haler by Mary his wife
„	Jul. 11	Rebecke daught. of John Slater by Elizabeth bap., and buried y ^e 15 th
„	Jul. 20	John sonn of John Panckris by Joane
„	Jul. 22	Elizabeth daught. of Richard Marchant, a prisoner, by Mary
„	Jul. 24	Elizabeth daught. of William Ranard by Annis
„	Jul. 27	Frauncis sonn of John Houlden by Ann
„	Aug. 3	Kathren daught. of Theobald Michell, gent., by Ann
„	Aug. 7	Jane daught. of John Lintott by Jane
„	Aug. 14	Lea daught. of Richard Budd by Dorothie
„	Aug. 21	Saragh daught. of Henry Michell by Margret
„	Aug. 28	Henry sonn of Henry Stevens bapt., and buried y ^e 31 th
„	Sep. 4	Elizabeth daughter of William Budd by Elizabeth
„	Sep. 11	Edward sonn of Thomas Winne bapt., and buried y ^e 17 th
„	Sep. 11	Richard sonn of Henry Tydey by Joane
„	Sep. 18	Patience daught. of James Mulford by Jane
„	Sep. 18	Martha daught. of Thomas Patchinge by Elizabeth
„	Sep. 18	Betrice daught. of John Dendey by Lettis
„	Sep. 21	Kathren daught. of John Grombridg by Kathren
„	Sep. 22	William sonn of Edward Hobs by Mary
„	Sep. 25	John sonn of Mathew Napper by Elizabeth
„	Sep. 29	Abraham sonn of Nicholas Withyer by Annis
„	Oct. 20	Mary daught. of Thomas Bennett by Mary
„	Oct. 30	Margret daught. of Emaniwell Lintott by Annis
„	Nov. 3	Elizabeth daught. of Andrew Wright by Annis
„	Nov. 13	William sonn of Edward Chambers by Elizabeth
„	Nov. 29	Henry sonn of Thomas Midelton, gent., by Barborey his wife
„	Dec. 6	Jane daught. of John Derling by Marget
„	Dec. 11	Edward sonn of Edward Parson, of the Forhest, by Mercy

280 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1631	Dec. 27	Edward sonn of Edward Craute by Annis
163½	Jan. 12	Elizabeth daught. of Robert Bassett by Elizabeth
"	Jan. 15	Mary daught. of Roger Clarke by Elloner
"	Jan. 19	Saragh daught. of Thomas Robinson, gent., by Saragh
"	Jan. 27	Joane daught. of Anthonie Haylor by Joane
"	Jan. 29	William sonn of William Hunt by Jane
"	Feb. 2	Thomas sonn of Mathew Bennett by Annis
"	Feb. 5	James sonn of James Shaw, junior, by Margery
"	Feb. 5	Mary daught. of John Fild <i>alias</i> Anstie by Elizabeth
"	Feb. 5	Ann daught. of Thomas Potter by Annis
"	Feb. 5	James sonn of James Fist by Joane
"	Feb. 8	Henry sonn of Henry Borer by Elizabeth
"	Feb. 12	Elizabeth daught. of Frauncis Tuckney by Mary
"	Feb. 13	Bridgett daught. of Nicolas Barbor by Joane
"	Feb. 15	Ann daught. of Robert Best by Mary
"	Feb. 16	John sonn of John Booker by Priscilla
"	Feb. 16	Henry sonn of Henry Waller by Elizabeth bapt. and buried
"	Feb. 19	Nicholas sonn of Richard Hunt by Elizabeth
"	Feb. 21	Martha daught. of Thomas Champion by [blank]
"	Mar. 8	Henry sonn of Henry Worsfould by Bridget
"	Mar. 9	Thomas sonn of Edward Harfie by Annis
"	Mar. 13	William sonn of William Washer by Joane
"	Mar. 16	Elizabeth daught. of William Sewer by Bridgett
1632	Mar. 25	Richard [<i>Henry</i>] sonn of John Patchinge by Elloner
"	Mar. 25	Elizabeth daught. of Arthur Forman by Margery
"	Apr. 2	Henry sonn of Richard Niblet, senior, by [<i>Joane</i>]
"	Apr. 2	Elizabeth daught. of Edmond Bushnell by Martha
"	Apr. 2	Thomas sonn of Richard Waller, fuller, by Joane
"	Apr. 4	Charles sonn of John Miller by Joane his wife
"	Apr. 4	Richard sonn of Robert Ny by Blanch his wife
"	Apr. 4	Joane daught. of Richard Niblet, junior, by Elizabeth
"	Apr. 7	John sonn of Thomas Bonus by Annis his wife
"	Apr. 10	Robert and Margery the sonn and daught. of Richard Middleton, gent., by Elizabeth, y ^e which Margery was buried the 4 th day of June next
"	Apr. 17	Elloner daught. of Henry Plaw by Annis

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 281

1632	Apr. 18	Thomas sonn of John Hatton by Joane
"	Apr. 20	Mary daught. of Francis Bushnell, junior, by Mary
"	Apr. 29	John sonn of Peter Browne by Elloner
"	May 6	Robert sonn of Robert Peeter by Margret
"	May 10	William sonn of Peter Waterton by Elizabeth
"	May 24	John sonn of Henry Ockenden [<i>of Nuthurst</i>] by Joane his wife, brought from Nuthurst, being sick, and by reason that there Minister was not at home
"	May 30	Susan daught. of Phillip Ginden by Elizabeth
"	Jun. 2	Timothie daught. of Thomas Picke by Ann his wife
"	Jun. 3	Mary daught. of John Morecok, junior, by Joane
"	Jun. 7	Thomas sonn of Edward ¹ Jupp by Elizabeth
"	Jun. 9	Jane daught. of Thomas Berrick by Mary
"	Jun. 10	William sonn of William Willet by Margret
"	Jun. 14	John sonn of Edward Gray by Jane
"	Jun. 23	Annis [<i>Agnis</i>] daught. of John Stedman by Annis [<i>Agnis</i>]
"	Jun. 24	Urseley daught. of Erosimus Wildford by Susan
"	Jun. 24	Elizabeth daught. of Anthonie Sturt by Elizabeth
"	Jul. 15	Elizabeth daught. of John Grinfilde by Annis
"	Jul. 22	Roger sonn of Roger Powell by Elizabeth
"	Jul. 29	Susan daught. of Henry Stevens by Joane
"	Aug. 5	Edward sonn of Walter Dubble by Bridget
"	Aug. 5	Ann daught. of John Chambers by Ann
"	Aug. 5	John sonn of John Picke by Jane his wife
"	Aug. 7	Richard sonn of William Copper by Elizabeth his wife
"	Aug. 7	Saragh daught. of William Whitinge by Joane
"	Aug. 8	Margret daught. of Henry Fist by Judeth his wife
"	Sep. 2	Margret daught. of John Stone by Ann
"	Sep. 9	Saragh daught. of Nicholas Sturt by Annis
"	Sep. 23	John and Judeth sonn and daught. of John Slater by Elizabeth
"	Sep. 28	William sonn of John Michell, in y ^e North Streate, by Ann
"	Oct. 7	Henry sonn of John Burstow by Elizabeth
"	Oct. 11	Elizabeth daught. of Alexander Rogers, gent., by Margret ² [<i>Mary</i>] his wife
"	Oct. 28	John sonn of William Grombridge by Elizabeth

¹ *Sic.* Not Edmond. See Jupp baptisms, *ante*.

² Apparently "Mary" altered into "Margaret," but "Mary" in the Bishop's Transcripts.

1632	Nov. 1	John sonn of John Homes by Joane his wife
"	Nov. 11	Elizabeth daught. of Richard Cooper by Joane
"	Nov. 18	John sonn of Charles Cippen by Hanna his wife
"	Nov. 18	Ann daught. of Richard Michell, of Jackrills, by Margery
"	Nov. 18	Martha daught. of William Wildborforce by Mary [<i>his wife</i>]
"	Nov. 21	Nicholas sonn of Nicholas Spurlinge [<i>Spurlonge</i>] by Mary his wife
"	Nov. 23	John sonn of Robert Parr by Jane [<i>Elizabeth</i>] his wife
"	Nov. 25	Thomas sonn of Thomas Davie, junior, by Saragh
"	Dec. 9	Jane daught. of John Trewlove by Jane
"	Dec. 11	Stephen sonn of Stephen Osmer by Annis
"	Dec. 18	Henry sonn of Henry Grombridge by Annis
"	Dec. 23	Thomas sonn of Thomas Marcock [<i>Morcock</i>] by Elizabeth
"	Dec. 30	Hanna daught. of Thomas Win by Dorothie [<i>his wife</i>]
"	Dec. 30	William sonn of William Thornden by Susan [<i>his wife</i>]
163 $\frac{2}{3}$	Jan. 1	William sonn of John Plaw by Ann [<i>Annis</i>] his wife
"	Jan. 6	Bridget daught. of William Wickham [<i>Wickham</i>] by Margret
"	Jan. 20	Nicholas sonn of John Haynes by Joane
"	Feb. 2	Mary daught. of John Berrick by Elizabeth
"	Feb. 9	Annis the base borne daught. of Susan Renolds by William Perse, both of Battell ¹
"	Feb. 3	Mary daught. of Mathew Grombridge by Mary
"	Feb. 3	Joane daught. of Thomas Speeler by Elizabeth
"	Feb. 19	William sonn of John Grombridge, junior, by Kathren
"	Feb. 24	Richard sonn of Richard Perrigo by Mary [<i>his wife</i>]
"	Mar. 3	Margery daught. of Thomas Hale by Joane
"	Mar. 17	Thomas sonn of Richard Savage by Mary [<i>his wife</i>]

John Collins, Vicar of Horsham
N S²
William Coe } Churchwardens

1633	Mar. 31	Ann daught. of Thomas Borne by Winefrit his wife
"	Apr. 2	John sonn of John Fist by Elizabeth his wife

¹ This entry is an interpolation, and it is inserted out of order of date; it is not given in the Bishop's Transcripts.

² I.e., Nicholas Sturt, *Churchwardens' Account Book*.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 283

1633	Apr. 7	Alexander sonn of Alexander Luxford by Susan his wife
"	Apr. 7	Richard sonn of Micaell Potter by Ann his wife
"	Apr. 14	Mary daught. of William ¹ [John] Patchinge, of Sullington, by Mary
"	Apr. 14	Margret daught. of John Mersh by Margret his wife
"	Apr. 23	Ann daught. of Thomas Ranard by Ann his wife
"	Apr. 23	Susan & Bridget y ^e daughters of Thomas Tanner by Margret [his wife]
"	Apr. 25	Elizabeth daught. of Thomas Backer [Baker] by Jane [his wife]
"	May 1	Elizabeth daught. of Peter Holliday by Elizabeth
"	May 6	Mary daught. of William Hop John [Hopjohn] by Margret
"	May 12	Vnica daught. of John Joanes by Vnica [his wife]
"	May 15	Richard sonn of Robert Honywood by Judeth [his wife]
"	May 18	Richard sonn of Anthony Tylor by Mary [his wife]
"	Jun. 7	Lea daught. of Thomas Clarke by Elizabeth [his wife]
"	Jun. 9	Rachel daught. of Henry Ockley by Joane
"	Jun. 13	Richard sonn of Thomas Searle, gent., by Elloner [his wife]
"	Jul. 21	Jane daught. of Thomas Worsfould by Ann [his wife]
"	Jul. 23	Nicolas sonn of Nicolas Sheppard, gent., by Mary
"	Aug. 4	John sonn of Thomas Rowland by Elizabeth [his wife]
"	Aug. 10	Ann daught. of Thomas Slater by Margret
"	Aug. 18	Richard sonn of Richard Collins bapt., & buried y ^e 22 day
"	Aug. 18	Jane daught. of John Picke by Jane
"	Aug. 25	Richard sonn of Richard Davie by Mary
"	Aug. 28	Bridget daught. of Richard Manners by Ursley
"	Sep. 1	John soun of John Ginden by Elizabeth his wife
"	Sep. 1	James & William sonnes of James Niblett by Elizabeth
"	Sep. 1	William son of William Borer, junior, by Joane [his wife]

¹ "William" has been written in a space left blank, but "John" in the Bishop's Transcripts.

1633	Sep. 8	Jane daught. of Thomas Napper, deceased, by Jane
"	Sep. 15	Joane daught. of Richard Comber by Ann his wife
"	Sep. 15	Leonard sonn of John Coote ¹ [<i>Cooke</i>] by Joane [<i>his wife</i>]
"	Sep. 15	John sonn of Richard Niblett, junior, by Elizabeth
"	Sep. 29	Elizabeth daught. of Edward Filder by Elizabeth
"	Sep. 29	Richard sonn of Richard Derlinge by Mary
"	Oct. 6	John sonn of James Michell by Joane his wife
"	Oct. 10	Martha daught. of John Satcher, junior, by Saragh
"	Oct. 13	Mary daught. of Henry Bowton by Mary
"	Oct. 17	Mathew sonn of John Pankris by Joane [<i>his wife</i>]
"	Oct. 27	Henry sonn of Thomas Michell by Joane
"	Nov. 14	Edward sonn of Theobald Michell, gent., by Anne his wife
"	Nov. 17	Francis sonne of Henry Champion by Mary
"	Nov. 23	Henry sonn of Henry Fuller by Jane
"	Nov. 24	Elizabeth daught. of Robert Lintott by Joane
"	Dec. 1	Elizabeth daught. of John Levat by Judeth
"	Dec. 8	John sonn of James Mulford by Jane [<i>his wife</i>]
"	Dec. 14	Mary daught. of Thomas Pilfould by Margret
"	Dec. 15	Henry sonn of Henry Waller by Elizabeth his wife
"	Dec. 15	William sonn of Henry Michell by Margret
"	Dec. 16	John sonn of John Sayers by Joane his wife
"	Dec. 22	William sonn of Richard Booker by Ann
"	Dec. 22	John sonn of John Miller by Joane his wife
"	Dec. 29	Ann daught. of Edward Craute by Anne [<i>his wife</i>]
163 $\frac{3}{4}$	Jan. 1	Susan daught. of James Fist by Annis [<i>his wife</i>]
"	Jan. 6	John sonn of William Withyers by Joane
"	Jan. 6	John sonn of Emaniwell Lintott by Ann his wife
"	Jan. 12	William sonn of Edward Bawcombe by Hester
"	Jan. 12	Elizabeth daught. of Humfrey Forman by Jane
"	Jan. 26	Elizabeth daught. of Allen Shrub by Elizabeth
"	Jan. 31	Mary daught. of Henry Towse by Dorothe
"	Feb. 2	Richard sonn of John Dendey by Lettis ² [<i>Margret</i>] his wife

¹ Apparently altered from Cooke to Coote; Cooke in Bishop's Transcripts.

² "Lettis" has been written in a space left blank, but "Margret" in the Bishop's Transcripts.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 285

1633 $\frac{3}{4}$	Feb. 2	Elizabeth daught. of Francis Bushnell, junior, by Mary
„	Feb. 14	Fortunatus the base borne son of Jane Butcher, the reputed father Henry Ellis, as she affirm- eth
„	Feb. 15	William sonn of Henry Botting by Joane
„	Feb. 16	Kathren daught. of Henry Wright by Eliza- beth
„	Feb. 16	William sonn of John Fild by Elizabeth
„	Feb. 16	Margret daught. of Robert Peter by Margre ¹
„	Feb. 16	<i>Margret daugh. of John Field by Margret</i>
„	Feb. 18	Elizabeth daught. of William Bennet by Eliza- beth
„	Feb. 20	Bridget daught. of Henry Worsfould by Bridget
„	Feb. 23	Edward sonn of Mathew Bennet by Annis ²
„	Feb. 27	Samuell sonn of Samuell Robinson by Mary
„	Mar. 4	William sonn of Robert Artredge by Annis
„	Mar. 5	John sonn of John Gardner, of Nudgat, bapt., & buried ye <i>[blank]</i> ²
„	Mar. 15	Elizabeth daught. of John Adsed by Elizabeth
„	Mar. 16	Francis sonn of Edmond Bushnell by Martha
„	Mar. 21	Annis the base borne daughter of Annis Foster, the reputed father John Wake, as she affirmeth
„	Mar. 23	Joane daught. of Robert Ridley by Mabell
„	Mar. 23	Thomas sonn of Roger Powell by Elizabeth
1634	Apr. 3	Jane daught. of Thomas Robinson, gent., by Saragh <i>[Sara]</i> his wife
„	Apr. 6	Ann daught. of John Longe by Ann his wife
„	Apr. 7	Bridget daught. of Robert Ny <i>[Nye]</i> by Blanch his wife
„	Apr. 7	Elizabeth daught. of Mathew Niblett by Ann his wife
„	Apr. 8	William sonn of William Co <i>[Coe]</i> by Luce <i>[Lucey]</i> his wife
„	Apr. 13	William sonn of Nicholas Sturt by Annis <i>[Agnis]</i> his wife
„	Apr. 13	Joane daught. of Nicholas Gorringe by Jane his wife
„	Apr. 16	William sonn of Richard Middleton <i>[Middleton]</i> , gent., by Elizabeth his wife
„	Apr. 25	Lea <i>[Leah]</i> daught. of James Foyce, of South Water, by Annis <i>[Agnis]</i> his wife

¹ *Sic.* This entry is not in the Bishop's Transcripts; the following entry is probably a mixing up of the Field and Peter baptisms by the writer of the Transcripts.

² This entry is not in the Bishop's Transcripts.

286 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1634	May	1	Edmond sonn of Richard Hunt by Elizabeth his wife
	„	May	7 Leonard sonn of Arthur Forman by Margery his wife
	„	May	11 Richard sonn of Walter Langford by Elizabeth his wife
	„	May	12 Elizabeth daught. of Richard Pledge by Joane his wife
	„	May	16 Ann daught. of Edward Chambers by Elizabeth [<i>his wife</i>]
	„	May	23 Mary daught. of Edward Hobbs [<i>Hobs</i>] by Mary [<i>his wife</i>]
	„	May	25 Elizabeth daught. of John Chambers by Ann [<i>his wife</i>]
	„	May	27 Nicholas sonn of Henry Fist [<i>Fiest</i>], stoneheler, by Jane [<i>his wife</i>]
	„	Jun.	1 Jane daught. of Francis Tuckney by Jane his wife
	„	Jun.	10 Elizabeth daught. of Thomas Eaton by Elizabeth his wife
	„	Jun.	15 Joane daught. of James Shaw, junior, by Margery [<i>his wife</i>]
	„	Jun.	25 Edmond sonn of Thomas Middleton [<i>Middleton</i>], gent., by Barbory his wife
	„	Jun.	27 Edward sonn of William Midhurst by Elizabeth [<i>his wife</i>]
	„	Jun.	28 Henry sonn of Thomas March by Sisley [<i>Cisely his wife</i>]
	„	Jul.	14 Dorothe daught. of John Lintott by Jane [<i>his wife</i>]
	„	Jul.	20 Joseph sonn of John Grinfield by Ann [<i>his wife</i>]
	„	Jul.	20 Bridget daught. of Roger Clarke by Ellenor [<i>his wife</i>]
	„	Jul.	27 Elizabeth daught. of Mathew Napper by Elizabeth [<i>his wife</i>]
	„	Aug.	1 Nicholas & Mary y ^e sonn & daught. of Robert Best by Mary [<i>his wife</i>]
	„	Aug.	3 Rebecke [<i>Rebecca</i>] daught. of Thomas Williams by Francis [<i>his wife</i>]
	„	Aug.	17 John sonn of James Fist [<i>Fiest</i>] by Joane [<i>his wife</i>]
	„	Aug.	23 Joane daught. of Richard Collins by Joane [<i>his wife</i>]
	„	Aug.	26 Roger sonn of Henry Fist by Judeth [<i>his wife</i>]
	„	Aug.	27 Nicholas sonn of William Niblet, clarke [<i>gent.</i>], by Mary [<i>his wife</i>]
	„	Aug.	31 Henry sonn of William Copper by Elizabeth [<i>his wife</i>]

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS. 287

1634	Sep. 7	Thomas sonn of Thomas Slater by Margret [<i>his wife</i>]
"	Sep. 24	Ann [<i>Joane</i>] daught. of Thomas Morcok [<i>Morecocke</i>] by Elizabeth [<i>his wife</i>]
"	Sep. 28	Edward sonn of William Snat [<i>Snatt</i>] by Susan [<i>his wife</i>]
"	Sep. 29	Ann daught. of Francis Booker by Mary [<i>his wife</i>]
"	Sep. 29	Elizabeth daught. of Mathew Grombridg [<i>Grumbridge</i>] by Mary [<i>his wife</i>]
"	Oct. 5	Richard sonn of Anthony Halor by Joane [<i>his wife</i>]
"	Oct. 19	Susan daught. of Erosimus Wildford [<i>Wilford</i>] by Susan [<i>his wife</i>]
"	Nov. 9	Ann daught. of Anthony Tylor by Mary [<i>his wife</i>]
"	Nov. 11	Thomas sonn of Richard Manners by Urseley [<i>Ursula his wife</i>]
"	Nov. 11	John sonn of John Longe [by] Joane his wife [<i>and buried</i>] [<i>blank</i>]
"	Nov. 20	Rebecke [<i>Rebecca</i>] daught. of William Whiting [<i>by Susan his wife</i>] bapt., & buried y ^e 21
"	Nov. 30	Daniell sonn of Nicholas Withyer [<i>Withers</i>] by Annis [<i>his wife</i>]
"	Nov. 30	Ann daught. of William Walder [<i>by Jane his wife</i>] bapt. & buried y ^e same day
"	Dec. 3	Ellonor base borne daughter of Anis [<i>Agnis</i>] Tullet, the reputed father Daniell Wood, as she affirmeth
"	Dec. 10	Nicholas sonn of Thomas Picke by Annis [<i>Agnis</i>] his wife
"	Dec. 13	Ann daught. of Jo : [<i>John</i>] Plaw [<i>by Anne his wife</i>] bapt., & buried y ^e 15 th
"	Dec. 14	Elizabeth daught. of John Trewlove [<i>Truelove</i>] by Jane [<i>his wife</i>]
"	Dec. 16	William sonn of William Skott [<i>Scott</i>] by Ann [<i>his wife</i>]
"	Dec. 19	Ann daught. of John Derlinge by Margret [<i>his wife</i>]
163 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jan. 6	John sonn of John Burstow by Elizabeth [<i>his wife</i>]
"	Jan. 6	Margery daught. of Richard Michell by Margery [<i>his wife</i>]
"	Jan. 6	Phillip daught. of William Thornden by Susan [<i>his wife</i>]
"	Jan. 14	Bryan sonn of Mathew Bennett by Ann [<i>his wife</i>]
"	Jan. 18	William sonn of Richard Savage by Mary [<i>his wife</i>]

288 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1634 ³	Jan. 21	John sonn of John Picke by Jane his wife
„	Jan. 23	John sonn of John Moar [<i>Moor</i>], gent., by Ann his wife
„	Feb. 2	Mary daught. of Richard Cooper by Joane [<i>his wife</i>]
„	Feb. 2	Joane daught. of George Derlinge by Ann [<i>his wife</i>]
„	Feb. 2	Margret daught. of William Grombridge [<i>Grumbridge</i>] by Elizabeth
„	Feb. 10	Phillip sonn of John Hatton by Joane [<i>his wife</i>]
„	Feb. 15	John sonn of Henry Stevens by Joane [<i>his wife</i>]
„	Feb. 15	Timothie sonn of John Joanes by Vnica [<i>his wife</i>]
„	Feb. 17	William sonn of Thomas Hale by Joane [<i>his wife</i>]
„	Feb. 18	John sonn of John Teckredge [<i>Tickridge</i>] by Mary [<i>his wife</i>]
„	Mar. 15	Thomas sonn of William Borer by Joane [<i>his wife</i>]
„	Mar. 15	Thomas sonn of Thomas Potter by Ann [<i>his wife</i>]
„	Mar. 18	John sonn of Thomas Winn by Dorothie [<i>his wife</i>]
„	Mar. 22	Saragh [<i>Sara</i>] daught. of John Tylor by Saragh [<i>Sara his wife</i>]
1635	Mar. 25	<i>Mary daughter of William Borer by Mary his wife¹</i>
„	Mar. 25	<i>Elizabeth daughter of John Haynes by Joane his wife¹</i>
„	Mar. 25	<i>Elizabeth the base borne daughter of Elizabeth Longhurst, the reputed father Thomas Lambe, as shee affirmeth¹</i>
„	Mar. 31	Jane daught. of John Grombridge, junior, by Kathren
„	Apr. 5	William sonn of William Nash, of Pathrons [<i>by Elizabeth</i>]
„	Apr. 12	Joan daught. of Thomas Tanner by Margret [<i>his wife</i>]
„	Apr. 13	Elizabeth daught. of Rob ^t Parr bapt., & buried y ^e 15 th ²
„	May 22	Mary daught. of Thomas Fuller by Annis [<i>Ann his wife</i>]

¹ These three entries of baptisms are not in the Register; they are entered in the Bishop's Transcripts at the end of the return for 1634 and 1634-5, and therefore are really for the year 1635. The first entry of baptism in the Register for the year 1635 is the one dated March 31.

² This entry is not in the Bishop's Transcript.

1635	May 24	Mary daught. of Richard Niblett, junior, by Elizabeth
„	Jun. 7	Paule sonn of Thomas Bonos [<i>Bonus</i>] by Elizabeth [<i>Ann his wife</i>]
„	Jun. 14	Ellonor daught. of William Patchinge by Mary [<i>his wife</i>]
„	Jun. 14	Richard sonn of Thomas Paige by Elizabeth [<i>his wife</i>]
„	Jun. 21	William sonn of William French by Elizabeth ¹
„	Jun. 24	Elizabeth daught. of Henry Grombridge by Annis [<i>his wife</i>]
„	Jun. 24	Mary daught. of William Hull by Elizabeth [<i>his wife</i>]
„	Jul. 2	Henry sonn of Henry Plaw by Annis [<i>his wife</i>]
„	Jul. 5	John sonn of John Sawyer by Jane [<i>his wife</i>]
„	Jul. 8	John sonn of William Spooner by Elizabeth [<i>his wife</i>]
„	Jul. 14	Annis y ^e base borne daughter of Margret Shorte, the reputed father Stephen Predham, as she affirmeth
„	Jul. 19	Henry sonn of Thomas Berrick by Mary [<i>his wife</i>]
„	Jul. 19	Mary daught. of Richard Derlinge by Mary [<i>his wife</i>]
„	Jul. 26	Thomas sonn of Alexander Luxford by Susan
„	Jul. 31	Leonard sonn of John Houlden by Rachell
„	Aug. 9	John sonn of Peter Waterton by Elizabeth
„	Aug. 26	John sonn of Nicholas Sheppard, gent., by Mary his wife
„	Sep. 13	John sonn of Francis Parson by Mary his wife
„	Sep. 14	Margret daught. of William Wickham by Margret
„	Sep. 16	Jane daught. of Thomas Clarke by Elizabeth [<i>his wife</i>]
„	Sep. 27	Richard sonn of Richard Fuller by Mary
„	Sep. 28	Ellonor daught. of Richard Ellis by Ellonor
„	Oct. 16	Henry sonn of Henry Parson by Sisley
„	Oct. 18	Anne daught. of John Lintott by Joane ²
„	Oct. 28	John sonn of John Rogers by Dorothe
„	Nov. 5	John sonn of John Grinfield by Annis his wife
„	Nov. 8	William sonn of William Hopjohn by Margret
„	Nov. 10	Joane & Ann y ^e da: of Jo: Satcher bapt., & buried y ^e 12 ¹
„	Nov. 11	William sonn of Henry Slater by Annis his wife
„	Nov. 13	Ambrose sonn of William Browne, gent. [<i>Esq^r</i>], by Timothie his wife

¹ This entry is not in the Bishop's Transcripts.

² *Sic.* Not Jane. See Lintott baptisms, *ante*.

290 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BAPTISMS.

1635	Nov. 29	John sonn of John Longe by Joane [<i>his wife</i>]
„	Dec. 6	George sonn of Arthur Woodgate, junior, by Annis [<i>his wife</i>]
„	Dec. 20	Martha daught. of Arthur Forman, deceased, by Margery
„	Dec. 27	Elizabeth daught. of William Willett by Margret
„	Dec. 27	Lea [<i>Le</i>] son of John Carpenter by Mary

THE PARISH REGISTER

OF

HORSHAM

IN THE COUNTY OF SUSSEX,

FROM THE

TWENTY-FIFTH DAY OF FEBRUARY, 1540-1.¹

BURIALS.

154 ⁰ ₁	Mar. 23	Jhon Ede the elder
1541	Apr. 13	Johan the daughter of Jhon [Gly . . . ?, <i>gone</i>] Maryon hys wyfe
„	Apr. 14	Alys the wydow of Rycherd Sharpe
„	Apr. 17	Katheryn the wydowe of Jhon Joyner
„	Apr. 18	Elysabethe the dowghter of John Borne & Helen hys wyfe
„	Apr. 19	Elysabethe Wyg wydow of Wyllm. Wyg
„	May 16	Alys ² the wyfe of Willm. Carle, otherwyse callyd Knyght
„	May 24	Alys the wyfe of Wyllm. Ball
„	May 24	Johan the dowghter of Thomas Hamson & Alys hys wyfe
„	May 25	Henry the sone of Rycherd Hyll, of Rowghethe, & Elysabethe hys wyfe
„	Jun. 2	Agnes the bast ³ of Johan Payne, now the wyfe of Thomas Seyres
„	Jun. 15	Rycherd Sowton, of Nuthyrst, for coynnyng of moneye, was hangyd att Horsham & buried
	*	* * * * *

¹ See footnote *ante* p. 1.

² "Johan" crossed out and "Alys" inserted.

³ *Sic.*

⁴ Some leaves lost, containing sixty-six entries (Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials) as appears from the annual numbering of the entries, viz., from June 19, 1541, until March 3, 1541-2.

292 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS.

1542	Mar. 3	An the dowghter of Rycherd Long, tanner, and Agnes hys wyfe
„	Mar. 8	Roberd Rycherdson, otherwyse callyd Jykyn
„	Mar. 23	Elysabethe the dowghter of Jhon Hawkyns, otherwyse called Tusman, and Agnes hys wyfe
1542	Apr. 15	Grace, a fowndlyng
„	Apr. 23	Thomas Almott [[?] Alnott]
„	Apr. 27	Henry Banester, the Vycaryes servant
„	Apr. 27	Jane the daughter of Wyllm. Foster & Agnes hys wyfe
„	May 10	Wyllm. Symondes, otherwyse callyd Wyllm. Halyfox
„	May 18	Rycherd the sone of James Shaw & Rose his wyfe
„	May 23	Eden the dowghter of Rycherd Dombrell & of Margery hys wyfe ¹
„	Jun. 4	Johan the dowghter of Jhon Mychell, the stone leyer, & Agnes hys wyfe
„	Jun. 7	Jhon Bonde
„	Jul. 6	Alis the dowghter of Thomas Brodleye & Mawde hys wyfe
„	Jul. 8	Margaret the daughter of Rycherd Veller, the yonger, & Johan hys wyfe
„	Jul. 14	Edward the sone of Thomas Charman and Margery hys wyfe
„	Jul. 23	Denys the dowghter of Jhon Ponder
„	Jul. 29	Jhon the sone of Nycholas Sharpe and Alys hys wyfe
„	Jul. 31	Jhon the sone of Thomas Seyres and Johan hys wyfe
„	Aug. 22	Jhon the sone of Henry Baker & Katheryn hys wyfe
„	Aug. 28	Brygytt the dowghter of Wyllm. Page and Elysabeth hys wyfe
„	Aug. 30	Agnes Wetyng, wydow, late drye norse in the house of the Duke of Norfolke
„	Sep. 2	Edward the sone of Roberd Barker & Marye hys wyfe
„	Sep. 9	Jhon the sone of Thomas Syer & Margery hys wyfe
„	Sep. 18	Agnes the wyfe of Jhon Gyllett
„	Sep. 29	Johan the dowghter of Thomas Syer and Mar- gery hys wyfe
„	Oct. 5	Margaret the wyfe of Wyllm. Stanforde
„	Oct. 9	Margerye Hall, wydow

¹ "Rycherd" has been inserted in the place of "Jhon" crossed out, and the words commencing "& of" etc. are an addition in the same hand. A like alteration has been made to the baptism of the same child on 12 May, 1542, where the surname is printed "Dombrett" and the Christian name "Edey," both in error,

1542	Oct. 20	Elysabethe the dowghter of Thomas Syer and Margerye hys wyfe
„	Oct. 22	Margaret the wyfe of Rycherd Combte
„	Oct. 22	Agnes the wyfe of John Owton
„	Oct. 28	Agnes the wyfe of Rycherd Weller, the elder, of Northe Hethe
„	Oct. 31	Margaret the dowghter of Jhon Slawghterforde & Agnes hys wyfe
„	Oct. 31	Thomas the sone of Nycholas Lydseye and Izott hys wyfe
„	Nov. 18	Jhon Mylles
„	Dec. 14	Jhon Hallond, the elder
1542 ² / ₃	Jan. 5	Mawde the wydow of Walter Brodbrydge
„	Jan. 22	Rycherd Shaw, wydoer
„	Jan. 25	Margaret the dowghter of Wyllm. Downgat
„	Jan. 28	Jhon Foster
„	Feb. 1	Walter Strenger
„	Feb. 2	Johan the dowghter of Wyllm. Patchyng
„	Feb. 24	Thomas Wykyng, some tyme of Rowsper
„	Feb. 28	Margerye the dowghter of Jhon Edsaw & Johan hys wyfe
„	Mar. 13	Wyllm. the sone of Symon Fuller & Isbell hys wyfe
„	Mar. 21	Johan the wydow of Henry Bull [? Butt]
„	Mar. 23	Jhon Brusssher the sone of Jhon Brusssher, of Nuthyrst
1543	Mar. 25	Elysabeth Flote wydow of Jhon Flote
„	Mar. 26	Thomas the sone of Thomas Brodley & Mawd hys wyfe
„	Apr. 7	Margaret Agodshalfe, wydow
„	Apr. 12	Jhon Longhyrst
„	Apr. 15	Jhon Jobe, the elder
„	Apr. 16	Thomas Potter, otherwyse callyd Thomas Bassett
„	Apr. 26	Thomas the sone of Roberd Byrchett & of Isbel hys wyfe
„	May 6	Thomas the sone of Edmund Chawfold and Johan hys wyfe
„	May 11	Jhon the sone of Jhon Hatchett, otherwyse callyd Jhon Shoter, & of Margaret hys wyfe ¹
„	May 16	Gyles Somer, the Vicares sarvant
„	May 16	Jhon the sone of Jhon Lyntoft & Elysabethe hys wyfe
„	May 18	Jhon the sone of Nicholas Weller and Alys hys wyfe
„	May 24	Wyllm. Branden, servant to my Lord of Norfolk

¹ From “& of” etc., an addition, but in the same hand.

1543	May 25	Thomas Jakes
"	May 28	Rycherd Mychell, of Watlynges
"	May 30	Maryon the wyfe of Jhon Elyse
"	Jun. 16	Margaret the wydow of Wyllm. Abarow
"	Jun. 20	Thomas the sone of Edmund Karter & [blank] hys wyfe
"	Jul. 4	Rycherd the sone of Rycherd Ive & Johan hys wyfe
"	Jul. 5	Johan the wydow of Thomas Elys
"	Jul. 24	Margerye the wyfe of Thomas Belson
"	Aug. 31	Margerye the wyfe of Rycherd Fyst, the elder
"	Sep. 11	Wyllm. Foster, the elder
"	Sep. 20	Johan the dowghter of Peter Brokes & Cicilye hys wyfe
"	Oct. 18	Johan Stephyns
"	Oct. 24	Elysabeth Bornett
"	Nov. 12	Jhon Heyward, otherwyse callyd Jhon Borndyshe
"	Nov. 18	Wyllm. y ^e sone of Wyllm. Monerye & Mar- garet hys wyfe
"	Nov. 31	The xxxi ¹ day of the same monthe was buried Marye Hyll
"	Dec. 7	Johan Alen the wydow of Roger Alen
"	Dec. 25	Robert Joyce
1543 ³ / ₄	Jan. 2	Edward the sone of Jhon Harryson, otherwyse callyd Jhon Hall, & Margaret hys wyfe
"	Jan. 5	Johan Morwell, wydow
"	Jan. 29	Johan the dowghter of Thomas Bate & Em hys wyfe
"	Feb. 4	Margaret the wyfe of Jhon Harryson, gentyl- man, otherwyse callyd Jhon Hall, gentyllman, of the parish of Sullyngton. She was buried in the chyrche of Horsham
"	Feb. 10	Johan the bast ¹ dowghter of Margerye Yong
"	Feb. 13	Nicholas Sowton, a fuller
"	Feb. 13	Angnes ² the wyfe of Edward Bassett
"	Feb. 25	Jhon the sone of Rycherd Byshop, y ^e elder, & Elysabeth hys wyfe
"	Mar. 22	Rycherd Byshop, the elder
"	Mar. 24	S ^r Wyllm. Branden, Chaplen of Butleres Chawntre
1544	Apr. 2	Johan Underhyll
"	Apr. 5	Wyllm. the sone of Wyllm. Skynner and Johan hys wyfe
"	Apr. 15	Cicelye the wyfe of Peter Brokes
"	Apr. 16	Agnes the wydow of Wyllm. Foster

¹ Sic.² "Margerye" crossed out and "Angnes" inserted.

1544	Apr. 21	Alys the bast ¹ of Johan Parker
"	Apr. 30	Maryon the dowghter of Wyllm. Hyll and Letyce hys wyfe
"	May 3	Jhon Bottyng, the elder, a bocher
"	May 3	Jhon the son of Thomas Walder & Letyce hys wyfe
"	May 11	Johan the dowghter of Wyllm. Weller and Alys hys wyfe
"	May 17	Mychaell Carter, a plumber, dwellyng in Lewys
"	May 29	Wyllm. Horleye, the elder
"	Jun. 1	Agnes the dowghter of Jhon Harman
"	Jun. 3	Johan the wydow of Robert Boker
"	Jun. 10	Wyllm. Symson the son of Wyllm. Symson & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Jun. 15	Katheryn the dowghter of Thomas Myles & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Jun. 19	Margerye the dowghter of Jhon Penfolde & Johan hys wyfe
"	Jul. 19	Jane the dowghter of Henrye Mychell & Margaret hys wyfe
"	Aug. 19	Edmund the sone of Jhon Pancras and Margerye hys wyfe
"	Sep. 12	Rycherd Weller [? Woller], a tayler
"	Sep. 28	Edward Bassett, a wever
"	Oct. 25	Elysabeth the dowghter of the same Stephyn [Pyfold ²] & Isbell hys wyfe
"	Oct. 26	Thomas Slater
"	Oct. 29	Wyllm. Orgell, the elder
"	Oct. 30	An Puttock
"	Nov. 6	Jhon the sone of Wyllm. Orgell & Margaret hys wyfe
"	Nov. 22	Johan the wydow of Rycherd Foster
"	Nov. 23	Agnes the dowghter of Jhon Hawkyns & Agnes hys wyfe
"	Nov. 23	Margerye the wyfe of Wyllm. Preston
"	Nov. 29	Jane the dowghter of Wyllm. Preston & Margerye hys wyfe
"	Dec. 7	Rychard Weller, the elder
"	Dec. 10	Wyllm. Skynner, a smythe
"	Dec. 25	Thomas Fawkener
"	Dec. 26	Margery Snellyng
154 ⁴ / ₅	Jan. 5	Elenor Barnarde
"	Jan. 18	Johan Levet, a wydow
"	Feb. 3	Alys the wydow of Nygell Monerye
"	Feb. 6	Elysabethe the wyfe of Jhon Ingram
"	Feb. 7	Johan the wyf of Roger Colman

¹ *Sic.*² See the baptism of said "Elysabeth," *ante*, p. 56, which immediately precedes this entry.

1544 ⁴	Feb. 7	Thomas Storye, a tanner
"	Feb. 10	Agnes the wyfe of Rycherd Dene
"	Mar. 16	Rycherd Ster
1545	Mar. 25	Robert the bast ¹ of Robert Sharpe & Johan Weker
"	Mar. 25	Elysabth the wyfe of Jhon Tatam ²
"	Apr. 2	Jhon Weller, the elder, a buttermann
"	Apr. 3	Jhon Walys, a stranger, late dwellyng in Essex
"	Apr. 26	Agnes the dowghter of Wyllm. Smallman ² & Johan hys wyfe
"	May 3	Jhon Mylles, the elder
"	May 7	Agnes the dowghter of Jhon Ponder, the yonger, & Johan hys wyfe
"	May 13	Johan the dowghter of Margaret Underhyll
"	May 17	Rycherd the sone of Elysabth Davy, wydow
"	May 30	Jane the dowghter of Thomas Walder & Letyse hys wyfe
"	May 30	Alys the wydow of Robert Strodyer
"	Jun. 4	Thomas Wode, the elder
"	Jun. 19	Hew Penfold, a chylde
"	Jun. 24	Margarett the dowghter of Jhon Monerye & Elysabeth hys wyfe
"	Jun. 26	John the sone of Xpofer Lambmes & Margerye hys wyfe
"	Jul. 2	Thomas Coke, of Northe Hethe
"	Jul. 8	Jhon the sone of Jhon Mychell & Jane hys wyfe
"	Jul. 29	Rycherd Sowton, a fuller
"	Aug. 11	Thomas Alyson the sone of Jhon Alyson & Agnes hys wyfe
"	Aug. 25	Hew Porter, a chylde
"	Sep. 6	Johan the wyfe of Willm. Elys
"	Sep. 9	Gregorye Master
"	Sep. 19	Eden the wydow of Henry Mychell
"	Sep. 22	Wyllm. Comber
"	Sep. 31	Edmund Ward, a barbor, & Jhon hys sone
"	Oct. 6	William Walter, a maker of buckettes
"	Oct. 18	Willm. the son of Wyllm. Genden & Johan hys wyfe
"	Oct. 20	Mastres Margaret Gyls, a wydow, & servant to the Ryght Honorable Ladye An, Cownteys of Arowndell
"	Oct. 23	Elisabth Joke, ² a chylde
"	Oct. 25	Rycherd Colleys ²
"	Oct. 27	Johan Fox, a chylde
"	Oct. 30	Thomas the bast ¹ of Johan Fawces ³ [? Frawnces] <i>alias</i> Emerye, now the wife of Jamys Butler

¹ *Sic.*² Query.³ *Sic.* Query Frawnces intended.

1545	Nov. 3	Jhon Brodleye the son of Thomas Brodleye and Mawde hys wyfe, & the sevynthe daye of the same monthe was buryed Elysabth the dowghter of the same Thomas & Mawde
"	Nov. 7 or 3	The same daye was buryed Thomas the sone of Rycherd Weller, the taylor, and Marye hys wyfe
"	Nov. 9	Wyllm. Tewson, a glover
"	Nov. 10	Alys Rownde
"	Nov. 24	Barnard Paye, coke to the Cowntes of Arowndell
"	Nov. 27	Robert the sone of Thomas Brodleye & Mawde hys wyfe
"	Dec. 3	Mawd the wyfe of Thomas Brodleye
"	Dec. 26	Johan the wydow of Walter Strenger
1545 ⁶	Jan. 16	Alice the dowghter of Jhon Bottyng & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Jan. 19	Johan the wydow of Stephyn Abarow
"	Jan. 20	Margarett the dowghter of Thomas Brodleye & Mawde hys wyfe
"	Jan. 30	Rycherd Skynner, a laborer
"	Feb. 1	Jhon Gyllett, a Frenche man
"	Feb. 5	Jhon Lusted
"	Feb. 12	Margaret the wydow of Thomas Chalenor, late of Rowsper
"	Feb. 20	Umphreye the sonne of Wyllm. Weller, of North Hethe
"	Feb. 24	Thomas Ward
"	Feb. 27	Johan the wydow of Wyllm. Skynner
"	Mar. 5	Johan the bast ¹ of Elysabth Foster
"	Mar. 7	Willm. Hyll
"	Mar. 10	Jane the wif of Nycholas Brodshaw
"	Mar. 13	Johan the wyfe of Thomas Somersall
"	Mar. 14	Henrye the sone of Wyllm. Boker & Johan hys wyfe
"	Mar. 14	Johan the daughter of Jhon Pancras and Margerye hys wyfe
"	Mar. 19	Margarett Deweye
1546	Apr. 5	Henry Baker
"	Apr. 13	Jhon Fremleye
"	Apr. 14	Jhon Weller, a taylor
"	Apr. 16	Agnes the wyfe of Lawrence Smythe
"	Apr. 27	Johan the wydow of Henry Nyghtyngale
"	Apr. 29	Jane the dowghter of Robert Nyghtyngale & Elysebth hys wyfe
"	May 6	Cristofer Graye, servant to the Cownteys of Arowndell
"	May 9	Wyllm. Thomas

¹ Sic.

1546	May 12	Helen the wyf of Jhon Downgate, fletcher
"	May 14	Agnes the wyfe of Jhon Chadman
"	May 18	Henry Owton
"	Jun. 4 ¹	Jhon Hall, a barbor
"	Jun. 18	Rycherd Ive, a shomaker
"	Jun. 25	Jhon Flusssher ²
"	Jun. 25	Margere Lowemas the dogt. of Xpr Lowemas
"	Jun. 26	Wasse berede, an old man, y ^s name unknowne
"	Jun. 30	Syr John Roberttys, pryst
"	Jul. 21	Robert Ryder
"	Jul. 22	Jone Juppe
"	Aug. 11	Mast. Townysend
"	Aug. 31	Jamys Clarke
"	Oct. 14	Thomas the sonne of Jhon Alen
"	Oct. 26	Wyllm. Sheperde
"	Nov. 14	Augustyne Browne
"	Nov. 21	Emerye Hawkyns, otherwyse callyd Emerye Tusman
"	Dec. 2	An the dowghter of Robert Coper & Margaret hys wyfe
"	Dec. 5	Wyllm. Prest
"	Dec. 17	Jhon the sonne of Rycherd Longe, of Rowghethe, & Johan hys wyfe
"	Dec. 19	Elysabth the dowghter of Edmunde Chawfolde and Johan hys wyfe
"	Dec. 28	Elysabth the dowghter of Wyllm. Smythe & Margaret hys wyfe
1546 ⁶ ₇	Jan. 7	Jhon Honstye the sone of Wyllm. Honstye & Elysabth his wyfe
"	Jan. 8	Wyllm. Smallman, ³ a tanner
"	Jan. 29	Jhon Pylfolde, a bottreman
"	Feb. 9	Jhon Weller, a chylde
"	Feb. 11	Agnes the wyf of Thomas Hardyng, laborer
	*	* * * * *
1547	May 14	Henry Boxfolde
"	May 26	Elysabth Thrunstell, ³ wydow
"	Jun. 21	Kateryn Dene, a wydow
"	Jul. 15	Wyllm. Warren, gentyllman, servant to the Honorable Ladye An, Cowntes of Arowndell
"	Aug. 28	Elysabth Grenfyld, a wydow
"	Sep. 9	Thomas Hardyng, a shomaker
"	Sep. 17	Rycherd Fyst, the elder, a carpenter
"	Nov. 14	Johan the wydow of Jamys Symson

¹ The register apparently carelessly kept for a few months; see *ante*, p. 60, note 4.

² "Wyllm. Flusher" has been crossed out, and "Jhon Flusssher" inserted in another hand.

³ Query.

⁴ One leaf lost containing the entries (Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials) from February 17, 1546-7, until May 13, 1547.

1547	Nov. 14	Kateryn the wydow of Henry Baker
"	Dec. 3	Rycherd the sonne of Rycherd Mere & Alys hys wyfe ¹
"	Dec. 15	Thomas the sone of Rycherd Brydger & Ales hys wyfe
"	Dec. 16	Jhon the sonne of Lawrence Smythe & Elysabth hys wyfe ²
"	Dec. 19	Was buried a power man that dwelyd at Kymer
1547 ⁷ / ₈	Jan. 5	Wyllm. Polter, a laborar
"	Jan. 28	Alys the wydow of Wyllm. Chylde, shomaker
"	Mar. 3	Johan the wyfe of George Knyht
"	Mar. 6	Jhon Hall, gentyllman, otherwyse callyd Jhon Harryson
"	Mar. 9	Johan the wydow of Thomas Coke, foyster ³
"	Mar. 15	Johan the wyfe of Edmunde Chawfolde
1548	Apr. 21	Nycholas Bayne, scole master
"	Apr. 21	Thomas Wryght, the elder
"	Apr. 22	Johan Jobe the dowghter of Thomas Jobe, now also dede, and Johan, hys wydow, now the wyfe of Rycherd Brownsberye
"	May 4	Thomas Egles, servant to the Cowntes of Arowndell
"	May 4	Lytyce the dowghter of Jhon Drake & Johan hys wyfe
"	May 18	Raphe Longhyrst
"	May 21	Jhon Boker, a fuller
"	May 25	Margarye the dowghter of Rycherd Latrop and Jane hys wyfe
"	May 29	Rycherd the sonne of Jhon Downgat, laborer, and Johan hys wyfe
"	Jun. 12	Henrye the sonne of Wyllm. Polter, now dede, and Alys hys wyfe
"	Jun. 14	Janethedowghter of Rycherd Weller[? Waller] ⁴ and Marye hys wyfe
"	Jun. 18	Thomas the sone of Androw Umphraye, of Lyngfylde
"	Jul. 4	Elysabth the dowghter of Jhon Woode, sho- maker, & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Jul. 4	Margarett the dowghter of Xpofer Lambmes & Margery hys wyfe
"	Jul. 15	Rycherd Hyll, of Rowghethe
"	Aug. 3	Robert Holden, ⁵ the baylyfe of Bramborow ⁶

¹ This entry was originally a burial; it was altered to a baptism, and altered again into a burial. See a burial Dec. 16 and note.

² A duplicate entry of Rycherd Mere's burial on Dec. 3, has been altered for the burial of Jhon Smythe.

⁴ Weller altered to Waller or *vice versa*.

³ *Sic*.

⁵ Query.

⁶ *I.e.* Bramber, co. Sussex.

300 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS.

1548	Sep. 17	Wyllm. Bodye, servant to the Cowntes of Arowndell
"	Oct. 7	Johan the wyfe of Thomas Hardyng
"	Nov. 22	Rycherd Longe, the elder
"	Nov. 30	Jhon the soune of Thomas Charman & Margerye hys wyfe
1548 ⁸ ₉	Jan. 1	Johan the wyfe of Jhon Bowrer
"	Jan. 11	Jhon Gurr, an armorer & glasyer ¹
"	Jan. 22	Elysabth the wife of Jhon Bottyng
"	Feb. 5	Dorothe the dowghter of Jhon Seynt John
"	Feb. 15	Agnes the dowghter of Wyllm. Downgat
"	Feb. 23	George Longe, an olde man
"	Mar. 3	Wyllm. Waller, a tanner
"	Mar. 8	Jhon the base sone of Marion Arnolde
1549	Apr. 12	Robert Hyll
"	May 14	Johan the wyfe of Thomas Powell ²
"	Jun. 9	Peter Torner
"	Jun. 16	Julyan the wyfe of Edward Hollyngham
"	Jun. 6	Johan the wyfe of Thomas Powell, a mylner ³
"	Jul. 2	Jhon the sone of Edwarde Keye & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Jul. 29	Dorothe Elyot
"	Aug. 18	The xvij daye of the same monthe was buried the same Jhon Jenden, y ^e yonger ⁴
"	Aug. 14	Wyllm. Preston
	*	* * * * *
1549 ⁹ ₀	Jan. 18	Jhon Edsaw
"	Jan. 25	Thomas the sone of Robert Lusted & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Jan. 28	Rycherd the sone of Roger Fyst & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Feb. 3	Johan the dowghter of Henrye Owten, now dede, & Johan hys wyfe
"	Feb. 9	Elysabth Gryfythe, gentyllwoman, servant to the Ryght Honorable Ladye An, Cowntes of Arowndell
"	Feb. 18	An the wyfe of Rycherd Devenysbe, gentyllman
"	Feb. 18	James the sone of Thomas Wryght, of Colehyrst, & Johan hys wyfe

¹ Sic. Query brasier.

² See an entry dated June 6 below.

³ This burial, which is crossed out, is between entries dated June 16 and 23, respectively. See an entry dated May 14 above.

⁴ This entry, which is crossed out, follows two baptisms dated August 4 (see *ante*, pp. 67 and 68), and it comes before a marriage on the 11th of the same month; see *ante*, p. 6.

⁵ Two leaves lost, containing forty-three entries (Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials), as appears from the annual numbering of the entries, viz., from August 14, 1549, until January 18, 1549-50.

1543 ² / ₀	Feb. 26	Margaret Strodier
„	Feb. 27	Thomas the sone of Thomas Seyeres, of Southe- water, & Johan hys wyfe
„	Mar. 22	Ame the dowghter of Rycherd Long, of Rowghethe, & Johan hys wyfe
„	Mar. 23	Rycherd the sone of Wyllm. Stanford & Elysabth hys wyfe
1550	Apr. 9	James the sone of Rycherd Lyntoft & Elysa- bth hys wyfe
„	Apr. 10	Rycherd [<i>blank</i>], the servant of Jhon Mychell, of Stamerham
„	Apr. 11	Katheryne the wydow of Thomas Butler
„	Apr. 13	Margaret the dowghter of Rycherd Jobe & Johan hys wyfe, now dede
„	Apr. 15	Margaret Browne, a pore woman
„	May 3	Wyllm. Strete, a glover
„	May 11	Nycholas Torner, a chylde
„	May 12	The xij daye was drownyd & buryed Robert Jhonson, servant to the Erle of Hampton
„	May 12	Thomas the sone of Rycherd of Rycherd ¹ Coper & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	May 19	Robert the sone of Jhon Drake & Johan hys wyfe
„	May 23	Thomas the sone of Thomas Lyntoft, the glover
„	Jun. 26	Jane the wydow of Rycherd Master
„	Jul. 1	Rycherd Lyntoft, the elder
„	Jul. 9	Dorothe the dowghter of Robert ² Coper & Margaret hys wyfe
„	Jul. 27	Thomas At Woode
„	Jul. 29	Wyllm. Ster, a tayler, the sone of Rycherd Ster, tayler
„	Aug. 4	Alys Hylton, wydow
„	Aug. 5	Em the wyfe of Jhon Owton, pyunner
„	Aug. 11	Jhon Taylor & Stephyn Dyer
„	Aug. 14	Thomas Brygman
„	Aug. 16	Jane, Ladye Flammynge
„	Aug. 16	Alys the wyfe of Andrew Shodde
„	Aug. 25	Rycherd Gylson [[?] Gylon ³]
„	Aug. 27	Rycherd the bast ¹ of Katheryn Farlow
„	Sep. 12	Thomas the son of Jhon Bottyng & Margaret hys wyfe
„	Sep. 13	Henry Voyce, the elder
„	Sep. 15	Alys the wyfe of Jhon Burle, wever
„	Sep. 21	Rycherd the sone of Thomas Hardyng, sho- maker, late decesyd

¹ *Sic.*

² “Rycherd” crossed out and “Robert” inserted.

³ Blotted, perhaps Gylon.

1550	Oct. 19	Thomas the sone of Thomas Tredcroft & Agnes hys wyfe
„	Nov. 15	Jhon Ive, a barbor
„	Dec. 2	Johan the wyfe of Thomas Powell
„	Dec. 14	Agnes the wyfe of Rycherd Weller, the moll katcher
„	Dec. 21	Elysabeth the bast ¹ of Alys Burle
1550 ⁰ ₁	Jan. 7	Wyllm. the sone of John A Woode, shomaker, & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Feb. 1	Margaret the wyfe of James Monerye
„	Feb. 7	Tomsyn Saunderes, wydow
„	Feb. 13	Margery Bonwyck, otherwyse callyd Margery Clympyng, an old mayd of lxxxxvj yere of age
1551	Mar. 26	Stephyn the sone of Rycherd Fyst & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Mar. 29	Elysabth the wyfe of Rycherd Polyngton
„	Apr. 14	Jhon [<i>blank</i>], a prisoner
„	Apr. 18	Salomon the sone of Rycherd Hyll, late of Rowghethe, now dede, & Elysabth hys wyfe, now the wyfe of Edward Tye
„	Jun. 26	Margery the wyfe of Christofer Lambmas, a joyner
„	Jul. 1	Rycherd Whyte, the elder
„	Jul. 13	Rycherd Skynner, a smythe, an olde man
„	Jul. 15	Rycherd the sone of Jhon Wood, coper, & Agnes ² hys wyfe
„	Jul. 28	Rachell the dowghter of Rycherd Hyrst & An hys wyfe
„	Jul. 30	Salomon the sone of Rycherd Combre, of Rowghethe, & of [<i>blank</i>] hys wyfe
„	Aug. 11	Rycherd the sone of Thomas Pest & Johan hys wyfe
„	Aug. 20	Margaret the wyfe of Wyllm. Monerye
„	Aug. 21	Agnes the dowghter of the same Wyllm. Monery & Margaret
„	Aug. 28	Thomas Pylfold, callyd Thomas Pylfold of Marlpost, the elder
„	Sep. 2	Thomas Nycholas, an old man, a shoemaker, a Flemyng
„	Sep. 4	Jhon the sone of Thomas Walys
„	Sep. 11	Jhon the sone of Wyllm. Lews & Johan hys wyfe
„	Sep. 23	Johan Stedman, an olde mayden
„	Oct. 12	Thomas Arnolde
„	Oct. 25	Margery the wydow of Jhon Mychell, late of Hylles

¹ *Sic.*² “cooper & Agnes” written above “shomaker & Agnes,” which is crossed out.

1551	Nov. 3	Wyllm. the sone of Thomas Ame & Margaret hys wyfe
„	Nov. 5	Johan the dowghter of John Alsborne & Elysabeth hys wyfe
„	Nov. 28	Jhon A Dene, a chylde, the sone of Jhon A Dene
„	Dec. 7	Elysabth the dowghter of Nycholas Mose & Elysabth hys wyfe
„	Dec. 15	Johan the wydow of Jhon Parkes, late of Glynde
„	Dec. 20	Elysabth the dowghter of Thomas Mychell, of Hylles, & Johan hys wyfe
„	Dec. 22	Thomas Daw, an old man, a turner
„	Dec. 28	Phyllis the wydow of Robert Reder
1551½	Jan. 13	Johan Gratwyke, a wydow, dwellyng at Brad- brydges in the paryshe of Sullyngton
„	Jan. 14	Jhon Moyses, a Frenche man
„	Jan. 15	Henrye the sone of Jhon Gurr, now dede, & Margaret hys wyfe, now the wyfe of Robert Maynerde
„	Jan. 22	Elysabth the wyfe of Wyllm. Stanforde
„	Feb. 10	Jhon the sone of Wyllm. Strenger & Johan hys wyfe
„	Feb. 13	James Monerye
„	Mar. 22	Nicholas Master, a shomaker
„	Mar. 23	Alys the dowghter of Thomas Powell & Agnes hys wyfe
1552	Apr. 2	Margerye the bast dowghter of Jhon Dombrell & Tomsyn, a Frenche woman
„	Apr. 3	Rycherd Stenyng, a boye
„	Apr. 6	Jhon the sone of Rycherd Weller, taylor, & Mary his wife ¹
„	Apr. 9	Avery the sone of Rycherd ² Snellyng & Mar- garet hys wyfe
„	Apr. 22	Johan the wyfe of Rycherd Hurrock
„	May 12	Thomas the sone of Robert Barker & Marye hys wyfe
„	May 13	Margaret the dowghter of Rycherd Whyt, now dede, and Alys hys wyfe
„	May 13	Julian the wydow of Jhon Foster
„	May 28	Agnes the wyfe of Robert Dorant
„	Jun. 2	Margaret, whose syrnyme is unknowyn; she was servant of Bartyllmew Skyrne, gentyll- man
„	Jun. 19	Margery the wyf of Jhon Pancras
„	Jun. 24	Thomas Fuller, a syngle man, dwellyng at Arowndell

¹ This entry also printed on p. 74, as a *baptism*, in error.

² Query "Rychard," faded.

1552	Jul.	1	Wyllm. Genden, a shomaker
"	Jul.	3	Jane the dowghter of Jhon Whyte & Agnes hys wyfe
"	Aug.	2	Jhon Marlett, gentyllman
"	Aug.	8	Henry Voyce
"	Sep.	1	Jhon Goldock, a wever
"	Sep.	16	Willm. Conye
"	Sep.	23	Agnes the dowghter of John Slawghterford & Agnes hys wyfe
"	Sep.	25	Margery the dowghter of Jhon Short & Elysa- bth hys wyfe
"	Oct.	4	James the sone of Edward Hollyngdar & Johan hys wyfe
"	Oct.	8	Rycherd the sone of Thomas Polyngton & [blank] hys wyfe
"	Oct.	22	Jhon the sone of James Mose, of Rowsper
"	Oct.	24	Jhon Alen, the elder
"	Oct.	28	Jhon Longe, the elder
"	Nov.	4	Margaret the dowghter of Thomas Ame & Margaret hys wyfe
"	Nov.	14	Rycherd the sone of Wyllm. Downgat, of Rowghethe
"	Nov.	24	Rycherd Dombrell
"	Dec.	10	Henry Snellynge
"	Dec.	19	Jhon Sheron [^p Sherom], a Frenche man, a joyner
"	Dec.	20	Agnes the dowghter of Jhon Skyunner & Helen hys wyfe
1553	Jan.	12	Robert Skyunner
"	Jan.	17	Robert the sone of Thomas Seyeres, smythe, & Johan hys wyfe
"	Jan.	22	Agnes the wyf of Thomas Savage
"	Jan.	22	Jhon the sone of Jhon Woode, shomaker, & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Jan.	27	Jane the dowghter of Jhon Edsaw & Johan hys wyfe, now the wyfe of Robert Overyngton
"	Jan.	30	Elysabeth Baker, wydow
"	Feb.	3	Margaret the dowghter of Rycherd Weller & Marye hys wyfe
"	Feb.	3	Rycherde the sone of Thomas Sadeler, of Tyllngton
"	Feb.	6	Raphe Rancher, the servant of Rycherd Snellynge
"	Feb.	7	Reygnold Mylys, a shomaker
"	Feb.	14	Agnes the dowghter of Rycherd Combre & Margaret hys wyfe, now dede
"	Feb.	21	Emott the dowghter of Thomas Powell & Agnes hys wyfe

1552 $\frac{2}{3}$	Feb. 22	Robert Godage ¹
"	Feb. 22	Johan the wyfe of Jhon Whatman ¹
"	Feb. 23	Johan the dowghter of Nycholas Master, now dede, & Elisabeth hys wyfe
"	Feb. 24	Wyllm. the sone of Rycherd Hunt & Johan hys wyfe
"	Feb. 25	Jane the wydow of Thomas Jakes
"	Feb. 26	Rycherd Hurrock
"	Feb. 28	Margaret the dowghter of Elysabth Master, wydow
"	Mar. 1	Robert Morleye, a chylde
"	Mar. 3	Agnes the wyfe of Edward Torll
"	Mar. 5	An the dowghter of Jhon Burle & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Mar. 10	Alys the wydow of Jhon Gamull, prysner
"	Mar. 12	Ursula the wyfe of Jhon Scoterll
"	Mar. 12	Jane the dowghter of Robert Godage, now dede, & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Mar. 17	Johan Penfolde, a mayden
"	Mar. 17	Lawrenc Elys
"	Mar. 19	Edward Borage, a cutler
"	Mar. 21	Alys Swynleye the wyfe of Robert Swynleye
"	Mar. 24	Rycherd the sone of Jhon Champion
1553	Mar. 27	Thomas Skynner, a smyth
"	Mar. 27	Jane the wyfe of James Weller, of Crawleye
"	Mar. 30	Margery Holbroke, wydow
"	Mar. 30	Agnes the dowghter of Wyllm. Bottynge & Johan hys wyfe
"	Apr. 2	Agnes the wydow of Rycherd Skynner, smythe
"	Apr. 3	Elysabth Borne, wydow
"	Apr. 4	Henry Mychell, an howsbandman
"	Apr. 5	Robert the sone of Jhon Newnam & Johan hys wyfe
"	Apr. 8	Jane the dowghter of Jhon Ponder & Johan hys wyfe
"	Apr. 9	Jhon the sone of Jhon Ponder & Johan hys wyfe
"	Apr. 10	Johan Ponder
"	Apr. 12	Rycherd the sone of Rycherd Brydger & Alys hys wyfe
"	Apr. 15	Thomas Morgan, an old man
"	Apr. 16	Marye Wode the dowghter of Thomas At Wode, now dede, & Elysabth hys wyfe, now the wyfe of Thomas Hall, gentyllman
"	Apr. 26	Margaret the wife of Wyllm. Smythe, prysner
"	Apr. 26	Henry [blank] servant to Robert Thomas, sythe maker
"	Apr. 28	Jhon the sone of Rycherde Martyn & Johan hys wyfe

¹ Query.

1553	Apr. 30	Jhon Mylles, a bucket maker
"	May 2	Elysabth the dowghter of Roger Walder & Agnes hys wyfe
"	May 7	Henry Phylpot, a fuller
"	May 8	Elysabth. the wyfe of Robert Lustede
"	May 11	Wyllm. the sone of Jhon Burle & Alys hys wyfe, now dede
"	May 14	Elysabth the wydow of Robert Godage
"	May 19	Agnes the wyfe of Peter Rychē, torner
"	May 19	Johan the dowghter of Jhon Boker & Katheryn hys wyfe
"	May 20	Alys the wyfe of Wyllm. Brown, callyed Brown the begger
"	May 22	George Hurrock
"	May 23	Wyllm. Hunt, a man that was iiij yeres of age at the death of Kyngē Henrye the Syxt, aged 97 ¹
"	May 24	Thomas Belson, a buttreman
"	May 27	Jhon Ede
"	May 30	Johan the wyfe of Jhon A Godshalfe
"	Jun. 3	Agnes the wydow of Rycherd Cockes, taylor
"	Jun. 14	Jane the dowghter of Rycherd Kent & Jane hys wyfe
"	Jun. 16	Thomas Eston, a sawyere, an olde man
"	Jun. 24	Mary the dowghter of Rycherd Snellyng & Margaret hys wyfe
"	Jun. 27	Hew the sone of Jhon A Dene
"	Jul. 11	Jhon the sone of Lews Buttre
"	Jul. 24	Rycherd Hawkes, a man dwellynge in Calys
"	Aug. 7	Jhon Rede, the sexton, a fletcher
"	Aug. 24	Nycholas Weller, a bocket maker
"	Sep. 12	Mathew the sone of Jhon Rede, now dede, & Elysebth hys wyfe
"	Sep. 18	Anthony the sone of Nycholas Lewknor, gentyllman, & Cicelye hys wyfe
"	Sep. 21	Elysabth Cowdrye, wydow
"	Sep. 22	Jhon the sone of [blank], a Frenche man, & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Sep. 29	Margery the dowghter of Robert Nyghtyngale & Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Oct. 8	Mary the dowghter of Wyllm. Stanforde & Elysabth hys wyfe, now dede
"	Oct. 10	Margaret the dowghter of Jhon Foster & Marye hys wyfe
"	Nov. 1	The same Johan Bygges was buried ²

¹ *Sic.* "Aged 97" is in an old but later hand. Henry VI. died May 21, 1471, which would make the age of William Hunt 86 or 87, so the age added in the Register is about 10 years out.

² The preceding entry is the baptism of her base daughter on October 28. See *ante*, p. 78.

1553	Nov. 15	Rycherd Savage, an olde man
"	Nov. 26	Jhon the sone of Jhon Pawthorn, now dede, & Johan hys wyfe, now the wyfe of Jhon Fowler
"	Dec. 18	Jhon Payse, a chylde
"	Dec. 29	The seyd Johan [Monerye ¹] was buryed the xxix daye of the same monthe
"	Dec. 29	Robert Alyson
"	Dec. 31	Elysabth the dowghter of Wyllm. Monerye
1553 ³	Jan. 7	Rycherd Martyn, a taylor
"	Jan. 18	Jhon Slawghterforde
"	Jan. 28	Johan the dowghter of James Thomas, of Worthe
"	Feb. 2	Thomas Wryght, of Coole Hyrst
"	Feb. 8	Jhon the sone of Wyllm. Mychell, of Cockfeldes
"	Feb. 15	Elysabth the dowghter of Rycherd Rycherd ² Ryckman
"	Mar. 11	Agnes Wryght.
"	Mar. 18	Wyllm. the sone of Wyllm. Davy
1554	Mar. 27	An ² the dowghter of Rycherd Brydger & Alys hys wyfe
"	Apr. 16	An ² Brydger
"	Apr. 19	Elysabth the dowghter of Jhon Boker & Katheryn hys wyfe
"	May 15	Johan the dowghter of Rycherd Drewet & Johan hys wyfe
"	May 30	Johan the wydow of Henry Owton
"	Jun. 13	Jane the dowghter of Thomas Jenens <i>alias</i> Emery & Johan hys wyfe
"	Jun. 21	Jhon the sone of James Sprenger
"	Jul. 1	Thomas the sone of Jhon Wood, shomaker, and Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Jul. 4	Thomas the sone of Jhon Hawkyns & Agnes hys wyfe
"	Jul. 14	Thomas Kelfoye, ³ a wever
"	Jul. 21	Margery the wyfe of Thomas Charman
"	Jul. 25	Edwarde the sone of Jhon Mychell, of Stamerham, gentyllman, & of Marye hys wyfe
"	Jul. 26	Johan the dowghter of Rycherd Kent & Jane hys wyfe
"	Jul. 29	Johan Baker, a strange woman
"	Aug. 1	Wyllm. the sone of James Sprenger ³
"	Aug. 6	Johan the dowghter of Henry Blundell & Johan hys wyfe, now the wyfe of Jhon Rowland
"	Aug. 11	Henry Qwanell ⁸

¹ The preceding entry records her baptism on December 23. (See *ante*, p. 78.) The name "Johan" is written above "Elizabeth," which is crossed out.

² *Sic.*

³ Query.

1554	Aug. 20	Edward the sone of Rycherd Longe, of Rowghethe, & Johan hys wyfe
	„ Sep. 10	Johan the wyfe of Jhon Pancras
	„ Sep. 11	Johan the wyfe of Wyllm. Mychell, of Cockfeldes
	„ Sep. 17	Robert Dorant, a dyer
	„ Sep. 20	Jhon Monery
	„ Sep. 21	Julian Pratt
	„ Oct. 7	Rycherd Bysshop
	„ Nov. 5	Elysabth the wydow of Wyllm. Warren, gent.
	„ Nov. 5	Jane the dowghter of Rycherd Nye & Johan hys wyf
	„ Nov. 15	Edward Torell, a bocher
	„ Nov. 17	Elysabth the wyfe of Rycherd Buckmote
	„ Nov. 18	Jane the dowghter of Jhon Monery, now dede, & of Elysabth hys wyfe
	„ Nov. 20	Robert the sone of Stephyn Bottynge & Letyce hys wyfe
	„ Nov. 28	Sybell Page the dowghter of Wyllm. Page & Elysabth hys wyfe
	„ Nov. 29	Jhon the sone of Stephyn Bottynge & Letyce hys wyf
	„ Dec. 2	Agnes the wyfe of Rycharde Warde
	„ Dec. 13	Jhon Kynge, a mason
	„ Dec. 28	Elysabth the wyfe of Roger Fyst
1554 ¹ / ₅	Jan. 15	Rycherd Buckmott [? Bucknott]
	„ Jan. 16	Wyllm. the sone of Jhon Harman, the elder, & Elysabth hys wyfe
	„ Jan. 21	Wyllm. the sone of Wyllm. Mylles & Julian hys wyfe
	„ Jan. 30	Henrye Soche, a bryck maker
	„ Feb. 4	Alys Parson, wydow
	„ Feb. 5	Elysabth the dowghter of Jhon Mychell, gentyllman, & Marye hys wyfe
	„ Feb. 13	Wyllm. the sone of Edmund Chawfolde & Johan hys wyfe
	„ Feb. 18	Agnes Broke, wydow
	„ Feb. 26	Rycherd the sone of Jhon Frawnces & Margaret his wife ¹
	„ Mar. 4	Marye the dowghter of Rycherd Ryckman & An hys wyfe
	„ Mar. 7	Rycherd Jenens, otherwyse callyed Rycherd Emerye, a glover
	„ Mar. 15	An the dowghter of Edward Darell, gentyllman
	„ Mar. 20	Thomas the sone of Wyllm. Mylles & Julian hys wyfe
	„ Mar. 24	Margery Prest

¹ This entry, also printed on p. 82, as a *baptism*, in error.

1555	Apr. 5	Ene Stobborne, a chylde that was drownde
„	Apr. 14	Margaret the wyfe of Thomas Beck, ¹ a tynker, j ^d .
„	Apr. 15	Robert Mylles
„	Apr. 20	Elysabth Savege, the wydow of Rycherd Savage
„	Apr. 21	Agnes the dowghter of Thomas Hall, of Warnham, & of Jane hys wyfe
„	Apr. 22	Mawd Thomas
„	Apr. 22	Jhon Aylesburye, the elder, j ^d .
„	Apr. 27	Margaret the wyfe of Roger Wryght
„	Apr. 28	Jhon Mychell, of the Cawsye, ij ^d .
„	Apr. 28	Margaret the dowghter of Thomas Brodbrydge, gentyllman, & An hys wyfe, j ^d .
„	May 3	Elisabth the wyfe of Wyllm. Page, j ^d .
„	May 6	Elysabth Martyn, wydow
„	May 23	Elysabth the dowghter of Lews Buttre
„	May 28	Jhon Preste, a foyster, ² dwellyng in the Forest of Seynt Leonardes
„	May 29	Jhon Brian, of West Hothelye, ij ^d . ³
„	Jun. 3	Brygt the dowghter of Jhon Breache & Johan hys wyfe
„	Jun. 13	Jhon Agodshalfe
„	Jun. 13	Thomas the sone of Roger Wryght
„	Jul. 1	Johan the dowghter of Jhon Woode, coper, & Agnes hys wyfe
„	Jul. 14	Rycherd Jobe, of Hye Lande, j ^d . ⁴
„	Jul. 22	Alys the wyfe of Wyllm. Boker, of the Towne
„	Jul. 30	Roger the sone of Wyllm. Downgat & Johan hys wyfe
„	Aug. 22	Helenor the wyfe of Jhon Borne, j ^d . Jhs. Marcy Lady, a ^o 1555 ⁵
„	Sep. 17	Jhon Mychell, of Stamerham, gentyllman, viij ^d .
„	Sep. 18	Johan the wyfe of Jhon Rowland, j ^d .
„	Oct. 9	Elysabth the dowghter of Robert Alyson, now dede
„	Nov. 11	Margerye the wyfe of Wyllm. Shaw, j ^d .
„	Nov. 12	Jhon Shorte, j ^d .
„	Nov. 24	Johan the dowghter of Thomas Seyres, of Sowthewater, & of Johan hys wyfe
„	Dec. 2	Margaret Lydseye, wydow, a woman of the age of one hundred yeres & fowre
„	Dec. 11	Elysabth the wydow of Thomas Smythe, tanner, sometyme of Dorking, ij ^d .
1555 ⁶	Jan. 21	James the bast ² sone of Johan Duk

¹ "Beck" has been written above "Petyt," which is crossed out. The "j^d." has been added in another hand.

² Sic.

³ The "ij^d." is in lighter ink.

⁴ The "j^d." is in lighter ink.

⁵ At the top of the page, fo. 97d.

310 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS.

1555 ² / ₈	Jan. 21	Peter, a Frenche man, a colier, that was cruelly murderyd in the Forest of Seynt Leonerde
"	Jan. 24	Elysabth the wyfe of Nycholas Colyon, j ^d .
"	Jan. 25	Stephyn Sole
"	Feb. 25	Agnes the dowghter of Thomas Eliot
"	Mar. 8	Henry the son of George Longe & Helen hys wyfe
"	Mar. 9	Rycherd Longe, a tanner
"	Mar. 17	Julyan Hyder, wydow
"	Mar. 23	Margaret the wyfe of Jhon Yonge, glover, j ^d .
"	Mar. 23	Elysabth the dowghter of Wyllm. Boker, of the Town, & of Alys hys wyfe, now dede
1556	Apr. 4	Jane the dowghter of Jhon Jenens, surgion, & of Alys hys wyfe
"	Apr. 9	Alys the dowghter of Robert Nyghtyngale & Elysabth hys wyfe, j ^d .
"	Apr. 13	Wyllm. Stanforde, iii ^j ^d . W ^m Stan ¹
"	Apr. 19	Margery the wydow of Henry Colles, other wyse callyd Margery Marche
"	Jun. 2	Jane the dowghter of Roger Voyce & of Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Jun. 3	Nycholas Smallpece, an olde man, a glover, j ^d .
"	Jul. 5	Helenor the wydow of Wyllm. Honsty, mercier, j ^d .
"	Jul. 14	Henry the sone of Henry Yonge & of Johan hys wyfe
"	Aug. 11	Stephyn Bottynge, an olde man, a shomaker, j ^d .
"	Aug. 14	John the sone of Thomas Prest & of Johan hys wyfe
"	Aug. 25	Agnes the wydow of Robert Hyll, j ^d .
"	Sep. 1	Agnes the dowghter of Nycholas Mose & of Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Sep. 4	Robert Swynleye, j ^d .
"	Sep. 5	Henry Mychell the sone of Henry Mychell, tanner, & of Johan hys wyfe
"	Sep. 6	Wyllm. Tylynge, a yong man of Chechestre
"	Sep. 11	Alys the dowghter of Jhon Drake & of Johan hys wyfe, j ^d .
"	Sep. 12	Johan the dowghter of George Hurrock, dede, & of Marion hys wyfe, now the wyfe of Thomas Jones
"	Sep. 13	Rycherd the sone of Jhon Harman, the yonger, wever, & of Alys hys wyfe
"	Sep. 11 ²	Was buryed in the town of Chechester, Edwarde Tye of thys paryshe of Horsham

¹ Written by the entry of Wyllm. Stanforde's burial in an old but
apparently later hand. ² *Sic*.

1556	Sep. 23	Margaret the bast ^l of Elysabth Byssshop, wydow
"	Sep. 25	Alys the dowghter of Rycherd Hunt & of Katheryn hys wyfe, j ^d . ob.
"	Oct. 4	Was buryed a strawnge man, hys name is unknown
"	Oct. 14	Jhon Harman, the elder, j ^d .
"	Oct. 15	Rycherde Boker, the elder, j ^d .
"	Oct. 17	Wyllm. the sone of Edmunde Chawfolde & of Johan hys wyfe
"	Oct. 19	Johan Somersall, an olde mayde
"	Oct. 19	Phyllys the wyfe of Henry Chadman, j ^d .
"	Oct. 19	Wyllm. the sone of Robert Waller & of Katheryn hys wyfe
"	Oct. 26	Elysabth the wyfe of James Potter, j ^d .
"	Nov. 2	Thomas Myles, of the Forest, j ^d .
"	Nov. 7	Thomas the sone of Wyllm. Weller & of Alys hys wyfe
"	Nov. 11	Johan the wyfe of Jhon Weller, wever, ij ^d .
"	Nov. 18	Jhon A Dene, j ^d .
"	Nov. 29	Jhon Boker, a sheperde
"	Nov. 30	An the dowghter of Walter Osborne & of Alys hys wyfe
"	Dec. 4	Rycherd Brownsberye, j ^d .
"	Dec. 19	Wyllm. the sone of Wyllm. Osborne & of Em hys wyfe, j ^d .
"	Dec. 21	Elysabth the dowghter of Henry Baker & of Katheryn hys wyfe, deceasyd
"	Dec. 24	Thomas Uttynge, a tanner
"	Dec. 31	Elysabth y ^e dowghter of Jhon Burle & of Elysabth hys wyfe, j ^d .
	*	* * * * *
1556 ²	Feb. 1	One Thomas, a chylde, a basterde, whose syrname is unknowen
"	Feb. 3	Jhon the sone of Thomas Lyntoft, taylor, & of Elysabth hys wyfe
"	Feb. 9	Rycherd Warde, a wever
"	Feb. 12	Isa ¹ the sone of Jhon Monerye, deade, & of Elysabeth hys wyfe, now the wyfe of Jhon Hall
"	Feb. 16	Helen the dowghter of Thomas Chranche & of Agnes hys wyfe
"	Feb. 18	The xvij th day of Februari Willm. Douston, Else Dunston, Willm. Prancriss, Mari Wode, Als [blank] ³

¹ Sic.

² One leaf lost, fo. 106, containing fifteen entries (Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials) as appears from the annual numbering, viz., from December 31, 1556, until January 29, 1556-7.

³ Probably the names of persons buried; this entry is badly written.

312 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS.

1556	Mar. 2	Jon Bottin dought. off Steven Bottin ¹
"	Mar. 21	Mary Mychell y ^e doghter of Thomas Mychell & hys wyffe ¹
1557	Mar. 28	Joan Donged ² the wyffe of John Doungett ²
"	Apr. 3	Ric. Clerke y ^e son of Ric. Clerke & his wyffe
"	Apr. 3	Jane Wyseman y ^e doghter of M ^r Thomas Wyseman & his wyffe
"	Apr. 3	Joan Ponder the wyffe of John Ponder
"	Apr. 6	Ric. Wales the son of Thomas Wales
"	Apr. 7	Margett Walder the doughter of Ric. ³ Walder & Joan his wyffe
"	Apr. 9	Thomas Walder the son of Thomas Walder & Emme his wyffe
"	Apr. 11	Joan Walder the wiffe of Ric. Walder
"	Apr. 13	Joan Baker
"	Apr. 18	Vincent Gurde
"	Apr. 18	Elsabeth Longe y ^e doghter of Ric. Longe
"	Apr. 19	Anne Boucarr ² y ^e doghter of Ric. Bowcar ²
"	May 8	Elizabeth Figge
"	May 10	John Tye the sonne of Edwarde Tye
"	May 11	Edwarde A Wod y ^e sonne of Harry Wod
"	May 14	Thomazin Padron y ^e doghter of John Padron
"	May 15	Elizabeth Alyne the wydowe of John Alyne
"	May 22	Willm. Hill, poyntmaker
"	May 27	Nycolas Mos y ^e sonne of Nycholas Mos
"	Jun. 5	Wyllm. Garret
"	Jun. 16	Joan Rapkin y ^e wyffe of George Rapkin
"	Jun. 16	Jane Latrop the wyffe of Ric. Latropp
"	Jun. 16	Annes Arnolde, wydowe
"	Jun. 20	Ric. Patchinge
"	Jun. 26	Was buried y ^e same John Wyseman y ^e sonne of y ^e same M ^r Wyseman ⁴
"	Jul. 5	Thomas Brodbrige, bast borne
"	Jul. 8	Thomas Anstie <i>als.</i> Filde, of y ^e parisshe of Cookefilde
"	Jul. 8	Ric. Pilfolde the sonne of Wyllm. Pylfolde
"	Jul. 18	Agnes Awod the wydowe of Thomas Awod
"	Jul. 20	George Rapkyn
"	Jul. 28	Agnes Roseer the wydowe of Thomas Roseer
"	Jul. 31	Leonarde Key
"	Aug. 2	John Shuter
"	Aug. 3	Margaret Shuter y ^e wyffe of John Shuter
"	Aug. 5	Harry Swyche the sonne of Harry Swyche
"	Aug. 8	Roger Wod y ^e sonne of John Wod, of y ^e Bysshoppricke

¹ Badly written.

² *Sic.*

³ "Ric." written above "Thomas," which is crossed out.

⁴ See an entry of baptism on June 22, 1557, *ante*, p. 90.

1557	Aug. 12	Ric. Mychell y ^e sonne of Ric. Mychell, of Collstaple
"	Aug. 14	Marye Champyon y ^e doughter of John Champyon
"	Aug. 15	Marryon Wales the wydowe of Thomas Wales
"	Aug. 16	John Fraunces
"	Aug. 18	Stevyn Wodd, clerke
"	Aug. 20	Elsabeth Eve the wydowe of John Eve
"	Aug. 23	John Skynner, smyth
"	Aug. 28	Thomas Powell, myller
"	Aug. 29	Isabell Pyllfolde, wydowe
"	Aug. 31	Elyzabethe Parson y ^e wyffe of Stevyn Parson
"	Sep. 8	Jane Gardner y ^e doughter of W ^m Gardner, beinge christened at Rusper y ^e 27 daye of August affore ¹
"	Sep. 9	Thomas Fuller y ^e sonne of Willm. Fuller
"	Sep. 11	Jane Weller y ^e wyffe of Ric. Weller
"	Sep. 29	Thomas Patchinge
"	Oct. 4	Joan Longe, wydowe
"	Oct. 8	Robert Hopkin the sonne of [<i>blank</i>]
"	Oct. 9	John Parson
"	Oct. 12	John Dougett
"	Oct. 15	John Wolesey
"	Oct. 15	Lettise Skinner y ^e wiffe of Thomas Skinner
"	Oct. 26	Ellen Joyce the wyffe of Thomas Joyce
"	Oct. 30	M ^r Thomas Brodbrige
"	Oct. 30	John Skynner the son of John Skynner
"	Oct. 31	Joan Stringer, John Pacrisse mayde
"	Nov. 3	John Garland
"	Nov. 6	Thomas Mychell, of Hylles
"	Nov. 7	Jerot Argoll
"	Nov. 7	Elyzabeth Powell the doughter of Thomas Powell
"	Nov. 8	Simond Fuller
"	Nov. 9	Angnes Tomlynson, wydowe
"	Nov. 10	Thomas Leomar y ^e sonne of Ryc. Leomar
"	Nov. 11	Margery Dombrell, wydowe
"	Nov. 11	Ric. Walder y ^e sonne of Ric. Walder
"	Nov. 12	Ales Longe y ^e dought. of Ric. Longe
"	Nov. 14	Angnes Powell the wydowe of Thomas Powell
"	Nov. 15	Joan Blundyn, Willm. Voyes mayde
"	Nov. 16 ²	Thomas Parson
"	Nov. 17	Robert Gurde
"	Nov. 17	Joan Longe the wyffe of Ric. Longe
"	Nov. 19	Joan Conye, wydowe
"	Nov. 19	Edward Thomas
"	Nov. 20	John Barnarde y ^e sonne of John Barnarde
"	Nov. 20	Joan Smythe the doghter of Larence Smythe

¹ Rusper Parish Register commences April 10, 1560.² Seventeen altered into 16, or *vice versâ*.

1557	Nov. 24	John Hurrocke
"	Nov. 26	Harry Buckemant
"	Nov. 28	Elyzabeth Barnarde y ^e wyffe of John Barnarde
"	Nov. 29	Ryc. Hylles the sonne of Edward Hylles
"	Nov. 30	John Knight <i>als.</i> Carles
"	Dec. 3	Thomas Sommersall
"	Dec. 7	Angnes Alyson the wyffe of John Alyson
"	Dec. 7	Joan Torner the doghter of John Torner
"	Dec. 16	Ales Mychell, wydowe
"	Dec. 21	Nycolas Heanwysee y ^e sonne of Adrian Heanwysee
"	Dec. 26	Ales Longe, wydowe
"	Dec. 27	Anthouye Collins
1557 ⁸	Jan. 7	Robert Fiste
"	Jan. 8	Elizabeth Goringe
"	Jan. 11	Johan Hill, wydowe
"	Jan. 12	Robert Nyghtingall
"	Jan. 14	Robertt Barker, glover
"	Jan. 16	Wyllm. Stringer
"	Jan. 19	Anthonye & Philles Ruffolde the children of Thomas Ruffold
"	Jan. 22	John Heanwyse y ^e sonne of Adryan Heanwyse
"	Feb. 5	Thomas Wales
"	Feb. 26	Grace Grey the daughter of Markes Grey
"	Mar. 16	John Foster, y ^e yonger
"	Mar. 22	John Childe
1558	Mar. 27	Annes Garret y ^e daughter of [blank] Garret
"	Apr. 4	Philipp Dortyn the sonne of George Dortin
"	Apr. 11	John Seyers the sonne of Thomas Seyers
"	Apr. 24	Willm. Voyce the sonne of Willm. Voyce
"	Apr. 26	Ales Tornor the wiffe of John Tornor
"	May 4	Elyzabeth Jennyns the daughter of John Jennyns, surgion
"	May 5	Ales Warde the dought. of Thomas Warde
"	May 8	Jane Maunt y ^e dought ^r of Ric. Maunt
"	May 9	Rychard Mere
"	May 12	Thomas Piste, currier
"	May 14	Annes Myles the doght. of Thomas Myles, of the Forest
"	May 18	John Maners y ^e sonne of James Maners
"	Jun. 3	Jane Kent y ^e wyff of Richarde Kent
"	Jun. 6	Willm. Rowland, brother to John Rowland, y ^e chaundeler
"	Jun. 11	Ric. Polington
"	Jun. 12	W ^m Argoll y ^e sonne of Jerot Argoll
"	Jun. 17	Elyzabeth Key the wydowe of Leonarde Key
"	Jun. 18	Edynn Thaer y ^e daughter of Hwe Thaer
"	Jun. 23	Edwarde Holande the sonne of Ric. Holande, of Sowthwater

1558	Jul.	4	Parnell Onysed y ^e doght. of James Onysed, y ^e finer ¹
"	Jul.	21	John Gurde the sonne of Vincent Gurde
"	Jul.	22	John Burle, wever
"	Jul.	29	Mary Davis y ^e doght. of Willm. Davis, tanner
"	Aug.	6	Annes Bouker, widowe
"	Aug.	6	John Stenyng
"	Aug.	8	Elyzabeth Knyght the wiffe of Ryc. Knyght, of Roughe
"	Aug.	8	John Smythe the sonne of Larance Smythe
"	Aug.	10	Petir Foyter <i>als.</i> Locker
"	Aug.	14	W ^m Marche
"	Aug.	16	Joan Martynn
"	Aug.	20	Willm. Sturgis
"	Aug.	23	Margeret Jendynn y ^e wiffe of John Jendynn, y ^e elder
"	Aug.	23	Christopher Pylcher, thyscher ³
"	Aug.	24	Edward Hill
"	Aug.	27	Joan Nye the wyffe of Richard Nye
"	Aug.	27	Elizabeth Wood y ^e wyffe of Ric. Wood <i>als.</i> Thirstan, of y ^e parisshe of Rusper
"	Aug.	29	Gillian Thomas y ^e wydowe of William Thomas
"	Aug.	29	Ales Clerke the daughter of Ric. Clerke
"	Aug.	30	Elnor Johnson y ^e daughter of Christopher Johnson
"	Aug.	31	Thomas Brodley
"	Sep.	14	Ales Hunt, wydowe
"	Sep.	16	Annes Wood the wyffe of Wyllm Wood
"	Sep.	17	Joan Kent the daughter of Ric. Kent
"	Sep.	20	John Molens the sonne of John Molens
"	Sep.	28	John Brystowe <i>als.</i> Nyckols
"	Oct.	3	Annes Hardinge the wydowe of Thomas Hardinge
"	Oct.	3	Averey Strete the sonne of W ^m Strete
"	Oct.	8	Joan Rose the wydowe of John Rose
"	Oct.	10	Joan Wright the wydowe of Thomas Wright
"	Oct.	12	Harry Currant
"	Oct.	13	John Newnam, draper
"	Oct.	17	Harry Shawe y ^e sonne of Willm. Shawe
"	Oct.	18	Joan Penfolde y ^e daughter of John Penfolde
"	Oct.	20	Joan Penfolde y ^e wyffe of John Penfolde
"	Oct.	20	Ales Parson the wydowe of Thomas Parson
"	Oct.	26	Ales Argoll the wydowe of Jerott Argoll
"	Nov.	1	Joan Nycolas y ^e wydowe of Thomas Nycolas
"	Nov.	3	Gilian Stapeler y ^e wydowe of Thomas Stapeler
"	Nov.	5	John Hatchet y ^e sonne of W ^m Hatchet

¹ *Sic.*

² "Wm." written above "Rynallde," which is crossed out.

³ *Sic.* Query, thatcher.

Elizabetha Regina Novembris A° 1558, regnare incepit Nov. 17¹

1558 Nov. 13 Thomas Elyott, of Roghe

Hic incipit Annus primus regni Elizabethhe Regine.²

Burials.³

Memorandum that on the 17 day of November in the yeare of o^r Lord God 1558 Quene Elizabeth began her Raigne, whereupon be it known that on the said 17 day of November was buryed at Horsham Elizabeth Stere ye daughter of Willm. Stere, a servant to Rich. Parson.

1558	Nov. 17	Elyzabeth Sterr y ^e doghter of Willm. Sterr, & servant to Ric. Parson
„	Nov. 17	Stevyn Stempe the sonne of Andrewe Stempe
„	Nov. 24	George Fist y ^e sonne of Roger Fist
„	Nov. 25	Thomas Sire [Syre ⁴]
„	Nov. 26	Ales Strete the wydowe of W ^m Strete
„	Nov. 26	W ^m Awod
„	Nov. 27	John Dongett, fletcher
„	Nov. 28	Joan Cowper the wyffe of John Cowper
„	Nov. 28	Joan Longe the wyffe of John Longe
„	Dec. 2	Mercy Onysed the wyffe off James Onysed
„	Dec. 4	Nycolas Charppe
„	Dec. 7	John Garland the sonne of John Garland
„	Dec. 8	Joan Bromsberie ye wydowe of Ric. Bromsberie
„	Dec. 11	Danyell Wynson the sonne of John Wynson
„	Dec. 12	Ric. Rowte
„	Dec. 17	John Patchinge y ^e sonne of Harry Patchinge
„	Dec. 17	Thomas Ponder the sonne of John Ponder
„	Dec. 18	Nycolas Skinner
„	Dec. 20	Ales Broke the doughter of Petir Broke
„	Dec. 22	Elyzabeth Emerye the doughter of Thomas Emerye
„	Dec. 23	John Wodd, sumaker [shoemaker ⁴]
„	Dec. 26	Thomas Ball the sonne of Willm. Ball
„	Dec. 26	Philipp Smyth
„	Dec. 28	Ric. Broke

¹ This is interpolated on either side of "*Novembris A° 1558,*" viz., the heading of the page, in an old but apparently later hand. See p. 11, *note 2*, and p. 94, *note 1*, which this corrects.

² This is interpolated between burial entries dated November 13 and 17 respectively; it is in an old but apparently later hand.

³ This is the heading at the commencement of the Burials in No. 2 Register Book. The entries are printed from No. 1 Register Book, except where leaves are missing, until October 15, 1563, at which date that Register Book terminates. See also preface.

⁴ In the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

1558	Dec. 28	Joan Elis y ^e the ¹ wyffe of Thomas Elis
"	Dec. 28	Gyllian Ren, <i>vidua</i> [wydowe ²]
1558 ⁸	Jan. 5	Thomas Brodbrige
"	Jan. 7	Rose Prist the daught. of John Prist
"	Jan. 10	Ric. Prist the sonne of John Prist
"	Jan. 12	Ales Sterr the doughter of Richard Sterr [Stere ²]
"	Jan. 12	Joan Prist the doght. of John Prist
"	Jan. 15	Bridget Baken buryed, the doght. of Thomas Baken, of y ^e parisshe of Nuthurst
"	Jan. 17	Joan Mylles <i>vidua Johannis</i> Mylles
"	Jan. 19	Richard Skynner
"	Jan. 20	Elyzabeth Jannes ¹ ye wyffe of John James ¹ [James ³]
"	Jan. 21	Joan Butler the doghter of James Butler
"	Jan. 21	Nycolas Lidzey [Lydsey ²]
"	Jan. 21	Joan Bowker the doghter of John Bowker
"	Jan. 21	Thomas Smyth
"	Jan. 21	Robert Birchett
"	Jan. 21	Susan Prist the doght. of John Prist
"	Jan. 22	Was buried ij Johns Bowker, beinge twynns, y ^e sonnes of Thomas Bowker
"	[Jan. 22	2 Johns, y ^e twynne sonnes of Thomas Bowker ²]
"	Jan. 22	Elyzabeth Pryer y ^e doght. of M ^r John Prier, of Lewis
"	Jan. 23	Willm. Monrie
"	Jan. 26	John James
"	Jan. 26	Thomas Donget
"	Jan. 26	Anne Skinner y ^e wiffe of Ric. Skinner
"	Jan. 27	John Lintet y ^e sonne of Thomas Lyntet
"	Jan. 29	Elyzabeth Steninge, <i>vidua</i> [wydowe ²]
"	Jan. 31	Melson Gattin [Gattinge ²] <i>vidua</i> [wydowe ²]
"	Jan. 31	Nycolas Mos [Mose ²]
"	Jan. 31	Joan Hattwe the wiffe of Larance Hattwe
"	Jan. 31	Ric. Curant y ^e sonne of Ric. Currant
"	Feb. 4	Ric. Knight, of Roghe
"	Feb. 4	Robrt [Robert ²] Kelicke the sonne of Willm. Kellicke
"	Feb. 6	Joan Pulter y ^e doght ^r of Edmond Pulter
"	Feb. 8	Joan More y ^e wiffe of Gilbert More
"	Feb. 10	Roger Alen y ^e sonne of John Alen
"	Feb. 14	Thomas Wynson y ^e sonne of John Wynson
"	Feb. 18	Joan Dogion the daughter of Willm. Dogion
"	Feb. 19	John Fuller y ^e sonne of Willm. Fuller
"	Feb. 25	Philipp Trederofte y ^e sonne of Thomas Trederofte
"	Feb. 25	Thomas Charpe the sonne of Harry Charpe

¹ *Sic.*² In the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.³ The like, where the surname occurs once only in the entry.

318 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS.

1558 ^g	Feb. 27	Harry Pilfolde, wever
"	Feb. 27	Elyzabeth Eliott y ^e dought ^r of Thomas Eliot
"	Feb. 28	James Butler
"	Mar. 1	Dorithe Winson the wiffe of John Winson
"	Mar. 2	Joan Donget y ^e wiffe of Willm. Dongett
"	Mar. 7	Robert Stempe
"	Mar. 10	Ric. Foster, servant to M ^r Wiseman
"	Mar. 14	Gylian Thomas y ^e doght ^r of [blank]
"	Mar. [—] ¹	This daye was buryed Grace Donget y ^e doght ^r of Thomas Donget
"	Mar. [—] ¹	The same daye was buryed John Whitinge
"	Mar. 16	Margery Fowle y ^e wiffe of Rychard Fowle
"	Mar. 17	Elnor Hadman y ^e wyffe of John Hadman
"	Mar. 18	Thomas Nycolas the son of John Nycolas
"	Mar. 19	Ales Dawe, <i>vidua</i> [wydowe ²]
"	Mar. 21	Richard Ferr
"	Mar. 23	Richard Lloyed
"	Mar. 23	Joan Holand, wydowe
1559	Mar. 27	Willm. Fuller
"	Mar. 29	Ric. Weller, y ^e elder
"	Mar. 29	John Bucke
"	Mar. 29	Ales Knight the doghter of Ric. Knight
"	Apr. 1 ³	Willm. Longe the sonne of George Longe
"	Apr. 5	Emme Glover, wydowe
"	Apr. 7	Joan Coke the wyffe of Harry Coke
"	Apr. 8	Ame [Emme ²] Key y ^e doght ^r of Leonard Key
"	Apr. 10	Vincent [blank] y ^e sonne of [blank]
"	Apr. 14	Richard Jupp
"	Apr. 17	Elyzabeth Yve the wyffe of Thomas Yve
"	Apr. 19	John Coke
"	Apr. 21	John Alen
"	Apr. 22	John Affolde [Ashfold ²], sonne in lawe to John Foster, y ^e elder
"	Apr. 23	John Barker
"	Apr. 27	James Holingam the sonne of [blank] Holyngam
"	Apr. 28	Agnes Holand
"	May 1	Stephen Horley
"	May 1	Elyzabeth Pickard y ^e dought ^r of Ric. Pickard
"	May 4	John White, y ^e taylor
"	May 4	James Springer
"	May 5	Thomas A Wood y ^e sonn of Thomas A Wood
"	May 7	Marrion Frithe, <i>vidua</i> [wydowe ²]
"	May 7	Harry Chawfolde the sonne of Thomas Chawefold

¹ The day of the month omitted, but in the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book, the 14th is given, being the day of the preceding entry.

² In the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

³ Preceded by an entry of baptism dated April 2.

1559	May 15	Joan Foule y ^e dought ^r of Rycharde Foule
"	May 15	Anne Souche the wyffe of Harry Souche
"	May 16	Besse Childe
"	May 19	Anne Browne the wyffe of Willm. Browne
"	May 26	Elyzabethe Longe the doghter of Ric. Longe
"	May 28	Agnes Skynner the daughter of John Skynner
"	May 30	Joan Hawarde, wydowe
"	Jun. 1	Jerome Fist
"	Jun. 5	Richard Haslett ¹
"	Jun. 5	Symon Collyer ¹
"	Jun. 10	Harry Foster ¹
"	Jun. 16	Joan the daughter of John Bridger ¹
"	Jun. 17	Eden y ^e daughter of Roger Payes ¹
"	Jun. 17	Margery y ^e wife of Gilbert More ¹
"	Jun. 20	John y ^e sonne of [blank] Mylles ¹
"	Jun. 25	George y ^e sonne of Richard Weller ¹
"	Jul. 10	John the sonne of John Longe ¹
"	Jul. 11	John Gendyn, thelder ¹
"	Jul. 11	Jerome Weller y ^e sonne of [blank] ¹
"	Jul. 19	Joan y ^e widowe of Thomas Michell, of Hilles ¹
"	Jul. 19	Elizabeth the wife of James Potter ¹
"	Jul. 31	Elizabeth Horley the wyffe of Robert Horley
"	Aug. 12	Christion Mylles the wiffe of Nycolas Mylles
"	Aug. 16	James Potter
"	Aug. 17	W ^m Weller
"	Sep. 9	Harry Cadman
"	Sep. 18	Symond Purland, the servant of M ^r Thomas Wyseman
"	Sep. 19	John Horman [Harman] ²
"	Sep. 23	Jane Fist buried, y ^e wiffe of John Fist
"	Sep. 29	Harrye Elis, singleman
"	Sep. 30	Ric. Dorton y ^e sonne of George Dorton
"	Oct. 5	James Strete y ^e son of Harrye Strete
"	Oct. 10	Katerin Hopkin y ^e doght ^r of Richard Hopkin
"	Oct. 17	Joan Myles the wydowe of Rinalde [Reynald ²] Myles
"	Oct. 21	Agnes Pollington the wiffe of Thomas Pollington
"	Oct. 23	Ales Sturgis y ^e doght ^r of Willm. Sturgis
"	Oct. 25	Margerett Emerye <i>als.</i> Jennyns y ^e wiffe of John Emerye <i>als.</i> Jennyns
"	Nov. 1	John Jnners [? Inners], servant to Ric. Hurst
"	Nov. 1	Margerett Jendyn y ^e doght ^r of Thomas Jendyn
"	Nov. 10	John Todd [Tott ²], servant to M ^r John Brodbrige
"	Nov. 18	Thomas Easton the sonne of Willm. Easton

¹ One leaf missing (fol. 123) containing twenty-five entries (Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials), from June 1 until July 31. The burial entries for that period, are from the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

² In the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

320 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS.

1559	Nov. 22	Anne Smythe the doghter of Larance Smythe
„	Nov. 27	John Mache
„	Dec. 4	Willm. Horley the sone of Robert Horley
1559 ⁵ / ₆	Jan. 15	Joan Jupp the wiffe of Willm. Jupp
„	Jan. 22	[blank] Skinner y ^e daughter of John Skinner
„	Feb. 4	Elyzabethe Jendin the wiffe of Thomas Jendin
„	Feb. 6	Willm. Hawkins the sonne of John Hawkins
„	Feb. 12	Elizabeth Heaver
„	Feb. 14	Joan More y ^e doght ^r of Gylbert More
„	Feb. 26	W ^m Champyon y ^e sonne of John Champyon
„	Feb. 26	Ales Ellis the wyffe of W ^m Elles
„	Feb. 28	Agnes Jendin y ^e wiffe of John Jendin
„	Mar. 2	Elyzabeth Pillfolde the wyffe of Stephen Pillfolde
„	Mar. 3	Gilyan Thomson the doghter of Thomas Thomson
„	Mar. 9	Nicholas the sonne of Nicholas Jennyns ¹
„	Mar. 10	W ^m the sonne of Roger Fist ¹
„	Mar. 11	Thomas Milles, yongeman ¹
„	Mar. 12	W ^m the sonne of W ^m Easton ¹
„	Mar. 12	Richard y ^e sonne of Rich. Holland ¹
„	Mar. 14	Thomas Lyntot, tayler ¹
„	Mar. 14	Anne y ^e daughter of W ^m Kellett ¹
„	Mar. 15	Ales y ^e wife of Richard Wornam ¹
„	Mar. 15	Agnes y ^e daughter of Thomas Lyntet ¹
„	Mar. 17	John y ^e sonne of Thomas Yve ¹
„	Mar. 17	Elyzabeth y ^e wydowe of W ^m Weller ¹
„	Mar. 20	Ales y ^e daughter of Harry Somersall ¹
1560	Apr. 1	Ales Borell [Burrell ²], mayde
„	Apr. 2	Ric. Weller, <i>vir</i>
„	Apr. 2	Water Tyckeney
„	Apr. 5	Agnes Wiggin the doghter of John Wiggin
„	Apr. 6	Thomas Voyce y ^e sonne of Roger Voyce
„	Apr. 9	Joan Stringer, wydowe, <i>pauper</i>
„	Apr. 11	Anne Swynley, <i>pauper</i>
„	Apr. 12	Agnes Strynger was buried, <i>pauper</i>
„	Apr. 16	W ^m Bowker y ^e sonne of Richard Bowker
„	Apr. 21	Thomas Sayers y ^e sonne of Thomas Sayers
„	Apr. 24	John Cobbamtre, <i>ser</i> ³
„	Apr. 25	Marye Shawe doght ^r vi ⁴ to Willm. Shawe
„	[Apr. 25	Mary y ^e daughter of W ^m Shawe ²]
„	May 2	Agnes Gurde, <i>serva</i> , <i>pauper</i>
„	May 2	Roger Potter, <i>pauper</i>

¹ One leaf missing (folio 128) containing twenty entries (Baptisms and Burials) from March 4, 1559-60, until March 25, 1560. The burial entries for that period are from the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

² In the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

³ Probably for *servus*.

⁴ *Sic.* Query, sixth daughter.

1560	May	8	John & John Dorant the sonnes of Robert Dorant, <i>infantes</i>
"	May	16	John Stere, householder
"	May	17	John Ball y ^e sone of Willm. Ball
"	May	24	Elyzabeth Tolpit y ^e wiffe of Thomas Tolpit
"	May	25	Roger Tolpit, <i>antedictus</i> ¹
"	[May	25	Roger Tolpitt there sonne, enft ²]
"	May	29	Joan Storer, mayde, <i>mor.</i> p ^d 3 ^s 4 ^d
"	Jun.	3	Robert Skynner, <i>pauper, infans</i>
"	Jun.	3	Elyzabeth Clerke y ^e doght ^r of Ric. Clerke
"	Jun.	4	Peter [<i>blank</i>], <i>extraneus</i>
"	Jun.	12	Margarett Dongett y ^e wiffe of John Donget
"	Jun.	29	Averey Fowler the sonne of John Fowler
"	Jul.	10	John Myles, of Shermonburye
"	Jul.	21	John Elis y ^e sonne of Thomas Elis
"	Jul.	21	Isabell Kyffin, <i>uxor</i>
"	Jul.	23	Margaret Storer, mayde
"	Jul.	26	John Comber, a pore man
"	Jul.	27	Philles [Philipp ²] Mychell the doght ^r of Harry Mychell
"	Aug.	8	Ales Broker, mayde
"	Aug.	10	Ales Symondes, mayde
"	Aug.	11	John White, <i>infans</i>
"	Aug.	22	Margaret Torner, <i>infans</i>
"	Sep.	1	Jane Dorant the doghter of Robert Dorant
"	Sep.	1	John Payes the sonne of Roger Payes
"	Sep.	22	Thomas Dorton, <i>infans</i>
"	Sep.	29	Margerye Broke the wiffe of Petir Broke
"	Oct.	10	John Bourne
"	Oct.	20	John Molens, <i>vir</i>
"	Oct.	21	Joan Newnam, <i>vidua</i>
"	Nov.	3	Joan Sayers, <i>uxor</i>
"	Nov.	5	Joan Martyu, <i>pauper, infans</i>
"	Nov.	21	Alce Anstye, <i>senex virgo</i>
"	Nov.	28	Adryan Praye, <i>infans</i>
"	Dec.	1	Thomas Smithe, <i>juvenis</i>
"	Dec.	1	Thomas Stempe, <i>infans</i> , y ^e sonne of Andrewe Stempe
"	Dec.	6	Peater Tearoe, <i>puer, gallicus</i>
"	Dec.	7	Elisabeth Eaverede [Evered ²], <i>ancilla</i>
"	Dec.	9	Mary Nycolas, <i>infans</i>
"	Dec.	28	Ric. Lydsey buried, <i>filius Ricardi</i> Lydsey
1560 ¹	Jan.	4	Edward [<i>blank</i>], <i>extraneus</i>
"	Jan.	5	Margaret Maynard, <i>uxor</i>
"	Jan.	7	Alice Cowche the doght. of Willm. Cowche
"	Jan.	14	Jane Cherlocke buried, <i>extranea</i>
"	Jan.	14	Mary Weller the doghter of Ric. Weller

¹ See a baptism on May 23, 1560, *ante* p. 100.² In the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

322 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS.

156 ⁹ ₁	Jan. 17	Mary Weller the wydowe of Ric. Weller
„	Jan. 17	Thomas Tyreller
„	Jan. 21	Elyzabth Stempe y ^e wiffe of Andrewe Stempe
„	Jan. 23	Harry Penfold buried, <i>infans</i>
„	Jan. 24	Thomas Shawe the sonne of James Shawe
„	Jan. 26	Gregorye Fraunces, <i>pauper</i>
„	Jan. 28	John Elis, thelder, <i>debet mortuarium</i> ¹
„	Jan. 30	Harry Naldrett, <i>juvenis</i>
„	Feb. 1	John Hawkins
„	Feb. 1	Margaret Skocher
„	Feb. 2	This daye was buried [<i>blank</i>]
„	Feb. 3	Katerin Guy, <i>virgo</i>
„	Feb. 3	Roger Wright, <i>pauper</i>
„	Feb. 3	Edward Hunt, <i>infans</i>
„	Feb. 4	John A Wood, y ^e cowper, <i>debet mortuarium</i> ¹
„	Feb. 4	Agnes Stempe, ² [<i>virgo</i>]
„	Feb. 5	Harrye [<i>blank</i>]
„	Feb. 6	Ales Sowter, <i>vidua</i>
„	Feb. 8	W ^m Elis, <i>juvenis</i>
„	Feb. 9	Thomas Penfold, <i>juvenis</i>
„	Feb. 10	Mary Ball, <i>virgo</i>
„	Feb. 11	Joan Palmer, <i>virgo</i>
„	Feb. 12	Margery White, <i>vidua</i>
„	Feb. 13	Thomas Agate, <i>juvenis</i>
„	Feb. 17	Joan Hardinge, <i>uxor</i>
„	Feb. 18	John Wales, <i>puer</i>
„	Feb. 22	Margerett Parson, wiffe [<i>uxor</i> ³]
„	Feb. 24	John Marrygo, <i>gallicus</i>
„	Feb. 27	Danyell Kyffin, <i>puer</i>
„	Mar. 1	Nycolas Mychell, <i>vir</i> , <i>debet mortuarium</i> 6 ^s 8 ^d <i>Solutum</i>
„	Mar. 2	W ^m Jendyn, <i>vir</i>
„	Mar. 3	John Foster, <i>vir</i> , <i>debet mortuarium</i> . <i>Solutum</i>
„	Mar. 3	Elyzabeth Younge, <i>uxor</i>
„	Mar. 4	Willm. Cobden, <i>vir</i>
„	Mar. 4	John Ponder, <i>vir</i>
„	Mar. 6	Marye Lutter, <i>virgo</i>
„	Mar. 6	John Crippes, <i>puer</i>
„	Mar. 6	Ric. Skotcher [<i>Skocher</i> ³], <i>vir</i>
„	Mar. 7	Joan Grenefeld, <i>mayde</i>
„	Mar. 7	John Holand, <i>infans</i>
„	Mar. 8	Parnell Garret, <i>uxor</i>
„	Mar. 12	Elyzabth Lydsey, <i>virgo</i>
„	Mar. 14	Phyllipp Andrewe, <i>puer</i>
„	Mar. 14	Joan Bowker, <i>uxor</i>

¹ Query.

² The last entry on the page; the corner of the leaf, after “p” in Stemp is gone. In the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book, the entry is “Agnes Stempe, *virgo*.”

³ In the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

156 ⁰ ₁	Mar. 16	Joan Hatchett, <i>virgo</i>
„	Mar. 16	John Hatchet, <i>infans</i>
„	Mar. 18	John Philipp, <i>juvenis</i>
„	Mar. 18	Sisle Hatchet, <i>uxor</i>
„	Mar. 19	John Rowland, <i>vir</i>
„	Mar. 20	John Sele [Seale ¹], <i>pauper</i>
„	Mar. 21	Albon Bowker, <i>infans</i>
„	Mar. 21	Water Osborne, <i>vir</i>
„	Mar. 23	Elyzabethe Thyrsbie, <i>virgo</i>
„	Mar. 24	Thomas Stere, <i>vir</i>
1561	Mar. 25	Harry Macham, <i>infans</i>
„	Mar. 25	Jane Amye, <i>virgo</i>
„	Mar. 25	Elizabeth Birchfold [Byrchfold ¹], <i>infans</i>
„	Mar. 26	Anne Adeen <i>als.</i> White, <i>ancilla</i>
„	Mar. 30	Marget [Margaret ¹] Ponder, <i>virgo</i>
„	Mar. 30	Ales Swynley, <i>vidua</i>
„	Apr. 2	John Storie, <i>juvenis</i> , <i>mortuarium</i>
„	Apr. 5	Edwarte [Edward ¹] Holingam [Holingham ¹], <i>puer</i>
„	Apr. 8	Ales Ede, <i>vidua</i> , <i>debet mortuarium</i> ; paid
„	Apr. 8	Elyzabth Tye, <i>vidua</i> , <i>mortuarium</i> ; paid
„	Apr. 8	Elyzabth Holyes, <i>ancilla</i> , <i>senex</i>
„	Apr. 9	W ^m Gardener, <i>vir</i> , <i>debet mortuarium</i>
„	Apr. 11	Joan Leonard, <i>virgo</i>
„	Apr. 14	Johan Mylles, <i>uxor</i> , Jo. <i>fur eod.</i> ²
„	Apr. 15	Richard Hopkyn, <i>vir</i>
„	Apr. 16	Jane Menyarte [Monyard ¹], <i>virgo</i>
„	Apr. 16	Jane Bowker, <i>virgo</i>
„	Apr. 22	Gabriell Vmfrey [Humfrey ¹], <i>infans</i>
„	Apr. 26	Thomas Seers, <i>smth</i>
„	May 1	John Flinte [Flynt ¹], <i>infans</i>
„	May 4	Joan Ede, <i>mayde</i>
„	May 6	Joan Flynte [Flynt ¹], <i>uxor</i>
„	May 9	Joan Fiste, <i>virgo</i>
„	May 10	Thomas Walder, <i>infans</i>
„	May 15	Edward Holyngam [Holingham ¹], <i>mort.</i> , paid
„	May 17	George Bur'de' [Bord ³], <i>vir</i> , <i>extraneus</i>
„	May 22	John Raye, <i>vir</i> , <i>pauper</i>
„	May 26	Elyzabethe Daulton, <i>vidua</i>
„	Jun. 2	Ales Grenefeld, <i>virgo</i>
„	Jun. 8	Marget [Margaret ¹] Martyn, <i>virgo</i>
„	Jun. 8	John Fuller, <i>juvenis</i> , <i>mortuarium debet</i>
„	Jun. 10	Ales Hyll, <i>infans</i>
„	Jun. 11	John Pynnyon, <i>vir</i> , <i>extraneus</i>

¹ In the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

² *Sic.* Query, *fur.* or *sur.*

³ Bur'de' is doubtful. "Bord" in the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

⁴ These two words apparently crossed out.

1561	Jun. 15	Was buried W ^m Ellys, <i>vir</i> , at Gildforde, <i>mortuarium debet</i> , ⁴ <i>solutum</i>
"	Jun. 18	Ales Rowe, <i>uxor</i>
"	Jul. 7	Ingharad vz. Llu[elyn] <i>alias</i> Owen, <i>pauper</i>
"	Jul. 12	Thomas Wren, <i>puer</i>
"	Jul. 21	Mary Thorneden, <i>virgo</i>
"	Jul. 23	Agnes Bestian, <i>uxor</i>
"	Jul. 27	Thomas Thorneden, <i>infans</i>
"	Aug. 11	Margerye Fraunces, <i>uxor</i>
"	Aug. 12	Roger Foyce, <i>infans</i>
"	Aug. 19	John Constable, <i>infans</i>
"	Aug. 19	Water Beldam, <i>pauper</i> , <i>vir</i>
"	Aug. 22	Rycharde Hole, <i>infans</i> , p ^d , <i>de</i> Slynfold
"	Aug. 26	Joan Dongett, <i>infans</i>
"	Sep. 29	Elnor Storie [Stone ¹], <i>virgo</i>
"	Oct. 4	Jane Yrelonde [Ireland ¹], <i>infans</i>
"	Oct. 8	Syndone Yonge, <i>infans</i>
"	Oct. 22	Joan Wales, <i>infans</i>
"	Nov. 19	Phylipp Drake, <i>infans</i>
"	Nov. 26	John Martin, <i>infans</i>
"	Dec. 10	Agnes Mylles, <i>infans</i>
"	Dec. 13	Ric. Adeen, <i>pauper</i>
"	Dec. 14	Sible Lyntot, <i>vidua</i>
"	Dec. 17	Christopher Constable, <i>puer</i>
"	Dec. 31	Richard Elice [Ellis ¹], <i>infance</i> ²
1561½	Jan. 22	Agnes Cowper, <i>infans</i>
"	Jan. 29	Willm. Jupp, <i>vir</i> , <i>mortuarium</i> , <i>solutum</i>
"	Jan. 30	John [Joan ¹] Smythe, <i>infans</i>
"	Feb. 11	Willm. Mose, <i>puer</i>
"	Feb. 14	Edmond Chawefold, <i>vir</i>
"	Feb. 20	John Ede, <i>infans</i>
"	Feb. 22	Thomas Stapler, <i>puer</i>
"	Feb. 24	John Dorton, <i>infans</i>
"	Mar. 10	Willm. Bowrer, <i>puer</i>
"	Mar. 13	John Hwet [Hwett ¹], <i>vir</i>
"	Mar. 22	Myghell Mychell [Michael Michell ¹], <i>juvenis</i>
1562	Mar. 30	Elizabeth Michell, <i>vidua</i> ³
"	Mar. 31	Elizabeth Boulter, <i>infans</i> ³
"	Apr. 8	Joan y ^e daughter of John Jupp, <i>virgo</i> ³
"	Apr. 10	Agnes y ^e wife of W ^m Bowker ³
"	Apr. 13	Thomas Fayerwether, <i>infans</i> ³
"	Apr. 19	John Stringer, <i>puer</i> ³
"	Apr. 20	Ales Charpe, <i>vidua</i> ³
"	Apr. 26	Joan Payes, <i>virgo</i> ³
"	Apr. 28	Philipp Eliott, <i>vidua</i> ³

¹ In the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.² *Sic*.³ Two leaves missing (folios 143 and 144), containing forty-six entries (Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials) from March 23, 1561-2, until July 29, 1562. The burial entries for that period are from the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

1562	May 3	Stephen Pillfold ¹
"	May 17	John Allyn, <i>infans</i> ¹
"	May 19	Anne Sayers, <i>virgo</i> ¹
"	May 31	Ales Patchinge, <i>infans</i> ¹
"	Jun. 6	John Awtridge, <i>vir</i> ¹
"	Jun. 19	John Monke, <i>vir</i> , at Brodwater ¹
"	Jun. 19	John Briggess, <i>puer</i> ¹
"	Jun. 24	Richard Wales, <i>puer</i> ¹
	July	<i>Nulli hoc mense</i> ²
"	Aug. 3	Anne Hyll, <i>infans</i>
"	Aug. 4	Bridgett Pyllfolde [Pilfold ³], <i>infans</i>
"	Aug. 5	Willm. Sawer, <i>juvenis</i>
"	Aug. 11	Agnes Mychell, <i>uxor</i>
"	Sep. 10	Elyzabethe A Wood, <i>infans</i>
"	Sep. 14	Richard Nyblet, <i>vir</i>
"	Sep. 26	Thomas Gardner, <i>infans</i>
"	Oct. 9	Jane Raynscrofte [Ravenscrofte ³], <i>uxor</i>
"	Nov. 3	Ric. Pilfolde, <i>puer</i>
"	Nov. 5	Philipp Sayers, <i>infans</i>
"	Nov. 11	Margarett Maunte, <i>uxor</i>
"	Nov. 15	Thomas Mylles, <i>infans</i>
"	Nov. 17	Thomas Hall, <i>gent.</i>
"	Dec. 3	Harry Yve [Ive ³], <i>infans</i>
"	Dec. 9	Faythe Foxley, <i>virgo</i>
"	Dec. 10	Willm. Tuckeney, <i>vir</i>
"	Dec. 10	Joan Bottinge, <i>infans</i>
"	Dec. 13	Jane Nyblett, <i>virgo</i>
"	Dec. 17	John Bottinge, <i>vir</i>
"	Dec. 25	Rychard Skynner, <i>puer</i>
1562½	Jan. 2	Elyzabethe Slaughterford [Slaughterford ³], <i>virgo</i>
"	Jan. 5	Richard Mychell, of Colstaple, <i>vir</i>
"	Jan. 27	Elizabth Garret, <i>infans</i>
"	Jan. 28	Ric. Maunte, <i>infans</i>
"	Feb. 1	Joan Thorneden, <i>infans</i>
"	Feb. 16	Edward Cozin, <i>juvenis</i>
"	Feb. 18	Joan Easton, <i>infans</i> , base borne
"	Feb. 20	Joan Bocher, <i>infans</i> , base borne
"	Mar. 18	Jane Edwardes, <i>virgo</i>
1563	Mar. 27	Sible Bowker, <i>virgo</i>
"	May 1	Ales Lydsey, <i>uxor</i> ⁴
"	May 23	Edward Allyn, <i>infans</i>
"	May 23	Joan Easton, <i>infans</i>

¹ Two leaves missing (folios 143 and 144), containing forty-six entries (Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials) from March 23, 1561-2, until July 29, 1562. The burial entries for that period are from the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

² In No. 2 Register Book only.

³ In the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

⁴ This entry has been interpolated.

326 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS.

1563	May	26	John Tery, <i>vir</i>
"	Jun.	3	Nycolas Dorton, <i>vir</i> ¹
"	Jul.	18	Thomas Snelling, <i>infans</i>
"	Jul.	19	John Mychell, <i>puer</i>
"	Aug.	5	Elyzabth Harper, <i>uxor</i>
"	Aug.	12	Rowland Wauker, <i>juvenis</i>
"	Aug.	25	Mary Mademan, <i>virgo</i>
"	Sep.	7	Harry Choll [Chowle ⁴], <i>pauper, vir, killed</i> ²
"	Sep.	8	John Constable, <i>infans</i>
"	Sep.	9	Thomas Choll, <i>puer</i>
"	Sep.	11	Ales Myles, <i>virgo</i>
"	Sep.	14	Rynalde Myles, <i>puer</i>
"	Sep.	17 ³	Elizabeth Baker, <i>virgo</i>
"	Sep.	25 ³	Elizabeth Turner, <i>uxor</i>
"	Sep.	25 ³	Joan Donget, <i>uxor</i>
"	Sep.	[—]	Elyzabeth Baker, <i>virgo</i> ⁵
"	Sep.	27	John Myles, <i>vir</i>
"	Sep.	28	[blank] Easton, <i>puer</i>
"	Sep.	29	Agnes Baker, <i>uxor</i>
"	Sep.	30	Jane Wren, <i>virgo</i>
"	Oct.	1	Joan Garlond, <i>vidua</i>
"	Oct.	1	Mathew Martin, <i>puer</i>
"	Oct.	2	Willm. Easton, <i>vir</i>
"	Oct.	3	John Howcrofte, <i>infans</i>
"	Oct.	5	Joan More, <i>virgo</i>
"	Oct.	7	Thomas Myles, <i>infans</i>
"	Oct.	9	Leonard Fraunces, <i>adolescens</i>
"	Oct.	10	W ^m Fraunces, <i>infans</i>
"	Oct.	12	Edward Skynner, <i>infans</i>
"	Oct.	13	Mary Baker, <i>infans</i>
"	Oct.	13	Ric. Baker, <i>puer</i>
"	Oct.	14 ⁶	Philipp Baker, <i>puer</i>
"	Oct.	15 ⁶	John Mylles, <i>puer</i>
"	Oct.	15 ⁶	Thomas Baker, <i>vir</i>
"	Oct.	15 ⁶	Clement Arnold, <i>vidua</i> ⁷
"	Oct.	18	Margaret Kent, <i>virgo</i>
"	Oct.	19	John Cowper, <i>vir</i>
"	Oct.	20	Thomas Tyrowe, <i>juvenis</i>
"	Oct.	20	Mary Stevens, <i>virgo</i>
"	Oct.	22	Agnes Jendin, <i>virgo</i>

¹ Part of the leaf gone upon which was "vir," the word supplied from the entry in the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

² The like, "killed."

³ The like, the day of the month.

⁴ In the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

⁵ Ruled out, and *not* given in 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

⁶ Part of leaf gone upon which was the day of the month; the day supplied from the entry in the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book.

⁷ This is the last entry in No. 1 Register Book. The subsequent burials are from the 1598 transcript, No. 2 Register Book. (See *ante*, p. 16, note 2.) Fragments of three more leaves remain.

1563	Oct. 22	Ales Clemens, <i>virgo</i>
"	Oct. 27	Bartholmewe Stringer, <i>puer</i>
"	Oct. 29	Symon Garlond, <i>puer</i>
"	Oct. 31	Joan Horley, <i>uxor</i>
"	Nov. 2	Elizabeth Kent, <i>uxor</i>
"	Nov. 2	Frauncis Milles, <i>puer</i>
"	Nov. 3	Agnes Garlond, <i>virgo</i>
"	Nov. 4	Joan Milles, <i>uxor</i>
"	Nov. 5	Ales Stere, <i>vidua</i>
"	Nov. 5	John Milles, <i>vir</i>
"	Nov. 5	Joan Milles, <i>infans</i>
"	Nov. 7	Elizabeth Sawyer, <i>infans</i>
"	Nov. 8	Agnes Stevens, <i>uxor</i>
"	Nov. 9	Richard Jennyns, <i>infans</i>
"	Nov. 9	Richard Stere, <i>infans</i>
"	Nov. 17	John Jennyns, <i>puer</i>
"	Nov. 17	Ales Donton, <i>virgo</i>
"	Nov. 18	Mary Donton, <i>infans</i>
"	Nov. 20	Willm. Kent, <i>vir</i>
"	Nov. 23	Elizabeth Jennyns, <i>uxor</i>
"	Nov. 30	Richard Donton, <i>puer</i>
"	Dec. 3	Roger Fist, <i>puer</i>
"	Dec. 4	Margaret Donton, <i>uxor</i>
"	Dec. 7	Richard Fist, <i>puer</i>
"	Dec. 11	John More, <i>infans</i>
"	Dec. 14	Thomas Fist, <i>puer</i>
"	Dec. 17	John Fist, <i>vir</i>
"	Dec. 17	Ales Fiste, <i>virgo</i>
"	Dec. 20	John Fist, <i>puer</i>
"	Dec. 20	Margarett Fist, <i>infans</i>
156 $\frac{3}{4}$	Jan. 3	John Avereaston, ¹ <i>vir</i> , <i>extraneus</i>
"	Jan. 25	John Ingram
"	Feb. 9	Agnes Voyce, <i>infans</i>
"	Feb. 12	John Darton, <i>infans</i>
"	Feb. 27	Joan Yonge, <i>infans</i>
"	Mar. 21	Margaret Winson, <i>infans</i>
1564	Mar. 30	Harry Charp, <i>infans</i>
"	Apr. 3	Agnes Easton, <i>vidua</i> , drowned in y ^e ryver by misfortune
"	Apr. 8	Anne Tyrrell, <i>vidua</i>
"	Apr. 8	Elizabeth Awood, <i>vidua</i>
"	May 27	Thomas Charpe, <i>juvenis</i>
"	Jul. 3	Thomas Buishoppe, <i>adolescens</i>
"	Jul. 19	Mary Andrewe, <i>infans</i>
"	Jul. 23	Thomas Awood, <i>puer</i>
"	Jul. 30	Elizabeth Andrewe, <i>infans</i>
"	Jul. 31	Mary Wood, <i>virgo</i>

¹ Query.

328 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS.

1564	Aug. 6	Larance Smith, <i>virgo</i>
"	Aug. 11	Agnes Saverey, <i>vidua</i>
"	Aug. 17	Katherine Tyrrell, <i>uxor, extranea</i>
"	Aug. 22	Agnes Agate, <i>uxor</i>
"	Aug. 23	Margaret Fraunces, <i>vidua</i>
"	Aug. 27	John Fist, <i>infans</i>
"	Sep. 4	Joan Davythe, <i>virgo</i>
"	Oct. 25	Elizabeth Mathewe, <i>infans</i>
"	Nov. 8	Christion Mathewe, <i>uxor</i>
"	Nov. 24	John Wykinge, <i>vir</i>
"	Dec. 7	Nicholas Welles, <i>vir</i>
"	Dec. 19	Elizabeth Comber, <i>uxor</i>
"	Dec. 21	Richard Somersall, <i>infans</i>
1564 $\frac{4}{5}$	Jan. 7	Agnes Byrchfold, <i>infans</i>
"	Jan. 10	Richard Bowker, <i>vir</i>
"	Jan. 10	John Parson, <i>infans</i>
"	Jan. 30	George Covert, <i>gen.</i>
"	Feb. 14	Joan Yonge, <i>infans</i>
"	Feb. 18	Anne Harries, <i>infans</i>
"	Feb. 19	Joan Yonge, <i>uxor</i>
"	Feb. 22	John More, <i>infans</i>
"	Feb. 24	Thomas Tredcrafte, <i>vir</i>
"	Mar. 1	Agnes Patchinge, <i>vidua</i>
1565	Mar. 26	Richard Slater, <i>infans</i>
"	Apr. 19	Jacob Missiam, <i>vir, extraneus</i>
"	Apr. 28	Philipp Milles, <i>infans</i>
"	May 2	John Lifford, <i>infans</i>
"	May 13	Thomas Ellice, <i>bowcher</i>
"	May 19	Agnes Longe, <i>infans</i>
"	Jun. 9	Joan Dorton, <i>infans</i>
"	Jul. 10	Anne Pollington, <i>infans</i>
"	Jul. 17	Willm. Vincent, <i>vir</i>
"	Jul. 20	Elizabeth Fraunces, <i>uxor</i>
"	Jul. 21	Alice Dowce, <i>infans</i>
"	Aug. 11	Willm. Gatton, <i>infans</i>
"	Aug. 14	Jane Gendin, <i>virgo</i>
"	Aug. 28	Sislie Yonge, <i>infans</i>
"	Aug. 29	Joan Warner, <i>infans</i>
"	Sep. 4	Margery Nox, <i>uxor</i>
"	Sep. 11	Joan Patchinge, <i>infans</i>
"	Sep. 17	Roberte Norman, <i>juvenis</i>
"	Oct. 12	Matheas Moore, <i>infans</i>
"	Oct. 14	John Jendin, <i>vir</i>
"	Oct. 25	Elizabeth Pathrone, <i>uxor</i>
"	Nov. 9	Agnes Charpe, <i>uxor</i>
"	Nov. 16	Thomas Saunders, <i>infans</i>
"	Nov. 20	Richard Hudles, <i>infans</i>
"	Nov. 22	Elizabeth Fist, <i>infans</i>
"	Nov. 28	Syndone Foster, <i>infans</i> , base borne

1565	Dec. 3	Agnes Pollington, <i>vidua</i>
"	Dec. 12	Elizabeth Anstie <i>als.</i> Feeld, <i>uxor</i>
"	Dec. 13	Richard Leamer, <i>vir</i>
"	Dec. 19	Joan Weller, <i>infans</i> , baseborne
"	Dec. 28	Dowsable Stempe, <i>uxor</i>
1565 ⁵ / ₆	Jan. 9	Richard Horley, <i>puer</i>
"	Jan. 12	Mary Britt, <i>virgo</i>
"	Jan. 13	Willm. Stapler, <i>vir</i>
"	Jan. 15	Eden Bowten, <i>vidua</i>
"	Jan. 15	John Knight, <i>vir</i>
"	Jan. 17	Jane Mathewe, <i>infans</i>
"	Jan. 18	John Juppe, <i>juvenis</i>
"	Jan. 21	John Yard, <i>infans</i>
"	Jan. 21	Gillyan Tylte, <i>virgo</i>
"	Jan. 21	Margaret Horley, <i>virgo</i>
"	Jan. 23	John Knight, <i>infans</i>
"	Jan. 23	Agnes Britt, <i>virgo</i>
"	Feb. 4	Thomas Sayers, <i>infans</i>
"	Feb. 8	Willm. Weller, <i>vir</i>
"	Feb. 11	Ales Milles, <i>uxor</i>
"	Feb. 15	Thomas Agate, <i>vir</i>
"	Feb. 24	Richard Milles, <i>vir</i>
"	Feb. 26	Agnes Gurde, <i>vidua</i>
"	Mar. 6	John Alyson, <i>vir</i>
"	Mar. 13	Giles Wheteley, <i>puer</i>
"	Mar. 15	Gillyan Martin, <i>uxor</i>
"	Mar. 16	Willm. Whitinge, <i>vir</i>
"	Mar. 17	Thomas Newell, <i>juvenis</i>
1566	Mar. 31	Dorythe Henwyse, <i>infans</i>
"	Apr. 3	John Michell, <i>infans</i>
"	Apr. 6	Joan Lydsey, <i>virgo</i>
"	Apr. 11	Ales Fiste, <i>infans</i>
"	Apr. 25	Willm. Gatton, <i>vir</i>
"	May 1	Joan & Joan Milles, <i>infants</i>
"	May 1	Thomas Emerey, <i>vir</i>
"	May 6	Blanch Miles, <i>uxor</i>
"	May 18	Joan Dombrell, <i>infans</i>
"	May 21	George Croster, <i>infans</i>
"	May 22	John Turner, <i>vir</i>
"	May 27	Richard Beard, <i>infans</i>
"	May 28	Phillip Tyler, <i>extraneus</i>
"	Jun. 3	Joan Bowrer, <i>uxor</i>
"	Jun. 7	John Thayer, <i>puer</i>
"	Jun. 7	Joan Yonge, <i>infans</i>
"	Jul. 7	Agnes Jenkyns, <i>paupera</i>
"	Jul. 20	Harry Champion, <i>infans</i>
"	Jul. 30	Robert Alyson, <i>infans</i>
"	Aug. 22	Beatrice Somersall, <i>infans</i>
"	Sep. 11	Joan Dawlton, <i>infans</i>

1566	Oct. 6	Agnes Stere, <i>senex, vidua</i>
"	Oct. 7	Elenor Gatton, <i>infans</i>
"	Oct. 11	Harry Hurst, <i>juvenis</i>
"	Nov. 9	Richard Wood, <i>puer</i>
"	Dec. 5	Anne Brodbridge, gen., <i>vidua</i>
"	Dec. 12	Joan Tyrrell, a poore mayde
"	Dec. 18	Richard Wilson, <i>infans</i>
"	Dec. 18	Margaret Hardinge, <i>infans</i>
"	Dec. 28	Joan Nye, <i>infans</i>
1566 ⁶	Jan. 22	John Horley, <i>juvenis</i>
"	Jan. 23	John Hill, <i>infans</i>
"	Jan. 23	Phillip Turner, <i>vir</i>
"	Jan. 26	John Weller, <i>infans</i>
"	Feb. 4	Beatrice Wiking, <i>infans</i>
"	Feb. 8	Willm. Warner, <i>infans</i>
1567	Mar. 25	Anne White, <i>infans</i>
"	Mar. 28	Elenor Ede, <i>uxor</i>
"	Mar. 29	Willm. Byshoppe, <i>vir</i>
"	Mar. 31	Thomas Longe, <i>infans</i>
"	Apr. 1	Willm. Yonge, <i>vir</i>
"	Apr. 5	Richard Beard, <i>vir</i>
"	Apr. 7	Agnes Wood, <i>virgo</i>
"	Apr. 12	Nicholas Welles, <i>puer</i>
"	Apr. 19	Richard Lymer, <i>puer</i>
"	Apr. 21	Ales Sparrow, <i>uxor</i>
"	Apr. 25	Mary Awood, <i>infans</i>
"	Apr. 28	John Marlett, <i>infans</i>
"	May 5	John Pollington, <i>infans</i>
"	May 5	Richard Penfold, <i>infans</i>
"	May 7	Margaret Welles, <i>vidua, de Forest</i>
"	May 14	Joan Parson, <i>uxor</i>
"	Jun. 11	Nicholas Dounynge, <i>servus</i>
"	Jun. 18	Robert Tylte, <i>infans</i>
"	Jun. 21	Ales Knight, <i>wydowe</i>
"	Jun. 24	Elizabeth Osborne, <i>uxor</i>
"	Jun. 29	John Martin, <i>puer</i> , servant to W ^m Pilfold
"	Jul. 13	Hugh Harryes, <i>vir</i>
"	Aug. 9	Agnes Horley, <i>uxor</i>
"	Aug. 13	Joan Chalcroft, <i>infans</i>
"	Sep. 6	John Mychell, <i>vir</i>
"	Sep. 12	Agnes Clympinge
"	Sep. 19	Christopher Carpenter, <i>infans</i>
"	Oct. 13	Joan Stempe, <i>infans</i>
"	Dec. 2	John Corbyn, <i>infans</i> , baseborne
"	Dec. 20	John Foster, <i>juvenis</i>
"	Dec. 23	Joan Ball, <i>infans</i>
1567 ⁸	Jan. 14	John Milles, <i>infans</i>
"	Jan. 15	Margaret Ashwin, <i>virgo</i>
"	Jan. 23	Joan Choll, <i>wydowe</i>

1567	Feb. 23	Joan Longe, <i>uxor</i>
"	Feb. 26	Frauncis Ede, <i>puer</i>
"	Feb. 28	Harry Fowle, <i>puer</i>
"	Mar. 14	Harry Page, <i>infans</i>
"	Mar. 14	Richard Wood <i>als.</i> Thurstan
"	Mar. 19	Dirrick Karvell, <i>infans</i>
1568	Mar. 28	Harry Buishopp, <i>vir</i>
"	Mar. 31	Roger Cocke, <i>vir</i>
"	Mar. 31	Margaret Sawyer, <i>uxor</i>
"	Apr. 1	Margaret Lydsey, <i>virgo</i>
"	Apr. 3	Richard Chatsbery, <i>vir</i>
"	Apr. 10	John Chawfold, <i>vir</i> , of y ^e Forest
"	Apr. 12	John Lyntot, <i>infans</i>
"	Apr. 13	Elizabeth Sharpe, <i>infans</i>
"	Apr. 15	Elizabeth Lyntot, <i>vidua</i>
"	Apr. 16	Willm. Milles, <i>infans</i>
"	Apr. 19	Harry Dave [[?] Dane], <i>infans</i>
"	Apr. 19	Dorothie Charpe, <i>infans</i>
"	Apr. 19	Ame [<i>blank</i>]
"	Apr. 26	John Nightingall, <i>infans</i>
"	Apr. 29	Richard Patchinge, <i>vir</i>
"	May 10	Harry Charpe, <i>vir</i>
"	May 11	Willm. Dongett, <i>vir</i>
"	May 12	Margery Goddinge, <i>uxor</i>
"	May 20	John Taylor, <i>vir</i>
"	May 25	George Dorton, <i>vir</i>
"	May 30	2 Joans <i>filie</i> Johannis Turner, <i>infantes</i>
"	May 31	Joan More, <i>uxor</i>
"	Jun. 11	Elizabeth Andrewe, <i>infans</i>
"	Jun. 15	John Pancras, <i>vir</i>
"	Jun. 28	Elizabeth Niblett, <i>infans</i>
"	Jul. 3	John Allyn, <i>infans</i>
"	Jul. 5	Thomas Chawcrofte, <i>servus</i>
"	Jul. 10	Elizabeth Lydsey, <i>uxor</i>
"	Jul. 14	Richard Potter in y ^e church yeard, & Willm. Filtika & [<i>blank</i>], upon the heath
"	Jul. 20	Joan Domesday, <i>uxor</i>
"	Jul. 27	Thomas Buishopp, <i>infans</i>
"	Aug. 12	Elizabeth Agas, <i>uxor</i>
"	Aug. 18	John Heaver, <i>vir</i>
"	Aug. 21	John Jennyns <i>als.</i> Emerye
"	Sep. 10	Gillyan Waller, <i>uxor</i>
"	Sep. 18	Mary Colbrond, gent., <i>virgo</i>
"	Sep. 18	John Neve, <i>infans</i>
"	Sep. 22	Roger Dentith, <i>infans</i>
"	Sep. 25	Margaret Parson, <i>infans</i>
"	Oct. 12	Ales Tillett, <i>uxor</i>
"	Oct. 13	Harry Cooke, <i>vir</i>
"	Oct. 19	Mary Love, <i>infans</i>

1568	Oct. 28	Anne Slatter, <i>infans</i>
"	Nov. 15	Syndone Bet, <i>uxor</i>
"	Nov. 19	Joan Wythiers, <i>infans</i>
"	Nov. 22	Thomas Parson, <i>infans</i>
"	Nov. 26	Thomas Parkys, <i>puer</i>
"	Nov. 27	Willm. Niblett, <i>vir</i>
"	Nov. 27	Arthure Maunsell, <i>puer</i>
"	Nov. 28	Elizabeth Lyntett, <i>virgo</i>
"	Dec. 4	Willm. Lydsey, <i>vir</i>
"	Dec. 7	Thomas Amye, senior, <i>vir</i>
"	Dec. 15	Willm. Asfold, <i>infans</i>
"	Dec. 18	Peter Andrewe, <i>infans</i>
"	Dec. 18	Joan Mower, a prisoner
"	Dec. 19	John Hatt, <i>infans</i>
"	Dec. 21	Elizabeth Snelling, <i>infans</i>
1568 ⁸	Jan. 2	Ales Pawmer, <i>vidua</i>
"	Jan. 5	Robert Heriott, <i>infans</i>
"	Jan. 19	John Bell, of Godlymen, ¹ <i>vir</i>
"	Feb. 6	Joan Comber, <i>infans</i>
"	Mar. 9	Andrewe Bruer, <i>puer</i>
"	Mar. 11	Joan Atkins, <i>infans</i>
1569	Mar. 27	Harry Thayer, <i>infans</i>
"	Apr. 3	Elizabeth Fist, <i>uxor</i>
"	Apr. 14	Richard Bullock, <i>infans</i>
"	May 13	Clemens Browne, <i>virgo</i>
"	May 19	Margery Lucas <i>als.</i> Crabbe, <i>virgo</i>
"	May 30	Harry Dentith, <i>infans</i>
"	Jun. 30	Richard Awtridge, <i>infans</i>
"	Jul. 3	Frauncis Miles, <i>vir</i>
"	Jul. 9 ^{b2}	Roger Foyce, <i>vir</i>
"	Jul. 8 ^{a2}	Ales Patchinge, <i>infans</i>
"	Jul. 25	Katherine Macham, <i>vidua, paupercula</i>
"	Aug. 17	Anne Durrant, <i>infans</i>
"	Sep. 7	Robart Waller, <i>vir, tanner</i>
"	Sep. 12	Margaret Hacker, <i>virgo</i>
"	Sep. 16	John Aden, <i>infans</i>
"	Sep. 29	Ales Dawlton, <i>vidua</i>
"	Oct. 2	Essam [<i>or</i> Effam] Searle, <i>uxor</i>
"	Oct. 3	Margaret Patchinge, <i>vidua</i>
"	Oct. 23	Anue Stempe, <i>infans</i>
"	Nov. 7	Joan Fiste, <i>virgo, filia</i> Mawde Fist, <i>vidua</i>
"	Nov. 20	Thomas Borage, <i>juvenis</i>
"	Nov. 25	Susan Sayers, <i>infans</i>
"	Dec. 11	Thomas Tayler, <i>puer</i>
"	Dec. 19	Lettice Pancras, <i>uxor</i>
1569 ²	Jan. 12	Christopher Sayers, <i>infans</i>
"	Jan. 20	Ales Carpenter, <i>uxor</i> Thome Carpenter
"	Jan. 21	Elizabeth Wright, <i>infans</i>

¹ *I.e.* Godalming, co. Surrey.² *Sic.*

1570	Jan. 23	Susan Allen, <i>infans, filia Jacobi</i> Allen
"	Jan. 24	John Rowland, <i>infans</i>
"	Jan. 28	Agnes Rowland, <i>infans</i>
"	Feb. 8	Jane Knight, <i>senex, virgo</i>
"	Feb. 10	Katherine Milles, <i>infans</i> , baseborne
"	Feb. 25	Margaret Bestian, <i>uxor</i>
"	Mar. 16	Joan Wodleffe, <i>infans</i>
"	Mar. 23	Katherine Bullock, <i>infans</i>
1570	Mar. 28	Willm. Stanford, <i>vir</i>
"	Apr. 18	John Love, <i>infans</i>
"	Apr. 23	Harry Mose, <i>infans</i>
"	May 4	Elizabeth Anstye, <i>infans</i>
"	May 31	Bridgett Patchinge, <i>virgo</i>
"	Jun. 3	Anne Wood, <i>infans</i> , baseborne
"	Jun. 14	Rachell Baylie, <i>infans</i>
"	Jun. 22	Richard Neave, <i>infans</i>
"	Jun. 30	Agnes Mathewe, <i>uxor</i>
"	Jul. 7	Harry Stere, <i>vir</i>
"	Jul. 10	Richard Fiste, theld ^r
"	Jul. 17	Willm. Anstie <i>als.</i> Feeld, <i>vir</i>
"	Aug. 16	John Longe, called Black John, <i>vir</i>
"	Aug. 28	Joan y ^e wife of Willm. Davy, tanner
"	Sep. 18	Elizabeth Colman, <i>uxor</i>
"	Sep. 23	John Penfold, <i>vir</i> , of North Heath
"	Sep. 28	John the sonne of Symon Perlonger, <i>infans</i>
"	Oct. 11	Elizabeth Slater, <i>infans, filia W^m Slater</i>
"	Oct. 12	Richard Dentith, <i>infans, filius Gilberti</i> Dentith
"	Oct. 14	Thomas Noxe, <i>infans, filius Johannis</i> Nox
1570 ¹	Jan. 15 ¹	Thomas <i>filius Ricardi</i> Cowper, <i>infans</i>
"	Jan. 24	Walter Skynner, of Southwater
"	Jan. 28	Augustine Welles, gent., <i>extraneus</i>
"	Jan. 31	Willm. Washer, of y ^e Northeth
"	Feb. 2	Mary y ^e daughter of Rich. Tollett, <i>gallicus</i>
"	Feb. 7	Thomas Thornden, of Southwater
"	Feb. 10	Peter Broke, taylor, <i>vir</i>
"	Feb. 11	Harry Stere, <i>infans</i>
"	Feb. 16	Katherine Tollett, <i>infans</i>
"	Feb. 25	A poore man, his name unknowen
"	Mar. 22	Ales Stringer, a pore wydowe
"	Mar. 23	Parnell Junio, <i>uxor</i> , of y ^e Forest
1571	Apr. 6	John Agas, inholder
"	May 9	Agnes Heriett, maid, of y ^e Forest
"	Jun. 20	John <i>filius Ricardi</i> Wood, <i>infans</i>
"	[Jun.] 13 ²	John Amye, <i>infans</i>
"	Jul. 11	Robart Bettes, a strang ^r
"	Jul. 15	John Mychell, <i>infans</i>

¹ No burial entries from October 14, 1570, until January 15, 1570-1.

² "June" omitted, but a line drawn from the previous word "June," in the margin, to "The 13 day."

1571	Jul. 23	Ales y ^e wife of W ^m Browne
"	Jul. 29	Edward Carter, <i>vir</i>
"	Sep. 9	Rachell Baylie, <i>infans</i>
"	Sep. 17	John y ^e sonne of John Nye, <i>infans</i>
"	Sep. 30	Joan Rowland, <i>infans</i>
"	Oct. 3	Agnes Wykes, <i>infans</i>
"	Oct. 14	Dorothye Domesday, <i>infans</i>
"	Oct. 26	George Longe, <i>vir</i>
"	Oct. 28	John Naldred, <i>juvenis</i>
"	Nov. 2	Ales Beldam, <i>virgo</i>
"	Nov. 3	Elnor Longe, <i>vidua</i>
"	Dec. 8	Joan Ball, <i>infans, famula Willelmi Ball, jun^{or}</i>
"	Dec. 14	Mary Ellice, <i>infans, filia Thome Elice</i>
"	Dec. 17	Joan Durrant, <i>infans, filia Roberti Durant</i>
"	Dec. 31	Andrewe Nutley, <i>vir</i> , weaver
157 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jan. 9	Richard Bright <i>filius Johannis B., infans</i>
"	Jan. 13	Margaret <i>filia W. Deen</i>
"	Jan. 24	John Croster [[?] Crofter], weaver, <i>vir</i>
"	Jan. 29	Ales Wodlefe, <i>infans</i> , baseborne
"	Jan. 31	John Wodlefe, <i>infans</i> , baseborne
"	Feb. 28	Ravenscroft <i>filius Ricardi Page, infans</i>
"	Mar. 9	Robert Lyntott, <i>vir</i> , weaver
"	Mar. 10	Ales <i>uxor Johannis</i> Turner
"	Mar. 11	Ales Mere, <i>vidua</i>
"	Mar. 15	Agnes <i>uxor Johannis</i> Agate
"	Mar. 17	Joan <i>uxor Thome</i> Tolpitt
"	Mar. 20	John Jupp, <i>vir</i> , of y ^e North Heath
1572	Apr. 6	Ales the daughter of Rich. Milles
"	Apr. 12	Elizabeth Rowland, <i>uxor</i> , Forest
"	Apr. 16	Agnes y ^e daughter of John Ede, <i>virgo</i>
"	Apr. 30	Elizabeth Mathewe <i>filia Johannis, infans</i>
"	May 1	Elizabeth y ^e wife of George Knight, Forest
"	May 10	Agnes <i>uxor Johannis</i> Walder
"	May 16	Debora Stanford, <i>infans</i>
"	Jun. 5	Mary <i>filia Johannis</i> Turner, <i>infans</i>
"	Jun. 11	Parnell Martin
"	Jun. 25	Thomas <i>filius Willelmi</i> Lyntot, <i>infans</i>
"	Jul. 9	Richard Turner, <i>puer Johannis</i> Turner
"	Jul. 11	Thomas Horley, <i>vir</i>
"	Aug. 22	Harry Wales, <i>puer, filius Ricardi</i>
"	Aug. 25	Elizabeth Dendye, <i>infans</i>
"	Aug. 30	Margaret Dendye, <i>uxor</i>
"	Sep. 6	Robart Thomas, <i>infans</i>
"	Sep. 8	Joan Davye, <i>virgo, filia Johannis</i>
"	Sep. 15	Harry Castor, <i>infans, filius Ricardi</i>
"	Sep. 24	Joan Mose <i>uxor Nicholai</i>
"	Sep. 27	Agnes Ashlett, mayd, of y ^e Forest
"	Nov. 11	Gylian Key, <i>virgo</i>
"	Dec. 6	Joan Buttras, <i>infans</i> , Forest

1572	Dec. 31	Mary <i>filia Ricardi</i> Page, <i>infans</i>
157 $\frac{2}{3}$	Jan. 4	John Hill, <i>vir</i> , bucket maker
"	Jan. 5	Anne <i>filia Johannis</i> Hill, <i>infans</i>
"	Jan. 17	Joan Chawfold, <i>vidua</i>
"	Jan. 31	Anne <i>uxor Willelmi</i> Sarjant
"	Feb. 1	Joan <i>filia Roberti</i> Lyntot, <i>defuncti</i> , <i>virgo</i>
"	Feb. 8	Ales <i>uxor Thome</i> Fiste, senior
"	Feb. 31	Harry <i>filius Nicholai</i> Milles, <i>puer</i>
"	Mar. 6	Willm. <i>filius Johannis</i> Hill, <i>defuncti</i>
"	Mar. 21	Willm. Bowker, <i>puer</i>
1573	Mar. 26	Joan <i>filia Jacobi</i> Fuller, <i>infans</i>
"	Apr. 7	Willm. Wilson, <i>vir</i> , a reader admitted
"	Apr. 9	Mary the wife of Thomas Story, weaver
"	Apr. 14	John Nox, of y ^e Bishopbridge, sawyer
"	Apr. 14	Joan Dombrell, mayde
"	Apr. 14	Margery y ^e wife of Nicholas Killick
"	Apr. 19	Margaret Rede, <i>infans</i> , baseborne
"	Apr. 19	Ales y ^e wife of Nicholas Maye
"	Apr. 25	Agnes y ^e wife of Richard Mylles
"	Apr. 26	Thomas Lyntott, glover
"	May 2	John <i>filius Johannis</i> Walder, <i>infans</i>
"	May 4	John Pake, <i>infans</i> , de Forest
"	May 12	Mary Forge, maide
"	May 15	Thomas Robinson, laborer
"	May 16	Jane Myles, mayde
"	May 27	Nicholas Fist, taylor, <i>vir</i>
"	Jun. 15	Agnes y ^e wife of Willm. Foyce
"	Jun. 19	Agnes <i>filia Thome</i> Bourne, <i>infans</i>
"	Jul. 1	Katherine Weller, <i>paupercula</i>
"	Jul. 4	John <i>filius Willelmi</i> Deen, <i>infans</i>
"	Jul. 8	Barbara Monke, <i>infans</i>
"	Jul. 16	Ursuala Senter [y ^e Senter], <i>infans</i>
"	Aug. 5	Emme <i>filia Jacobi</i> Slater, <i>infans</i>
"	Aug. 14	George <i>filius Ricardi</i> Berwick, <i>infans</i>
"	Aug. 18	Elizabeth Yonge <i>filia Roberti</i> , <i>infans</i>
"	Aug. 19	Joan <i>uxor Thome</i> Tolpitt
"	Aug. 21	Harry Snellinge, inkeeper
September <i>nulli</i>		
"	Oct. 10	Elizabeth Gynnes, <i>infans</i> , <i>filia Johannis</i>
"	Oct. 15	[<i>blank</i>] Durrant, <i>virgo</i> , <i>filia Roberti</i>
"	Oct. 16	Willm. Bestian, <i>vir</i> , y ^e cryer
"	Oct. 21	Danyell [<i>blank</i>]
"	Dec. 27	Edward Harper, <i>pauper</i> , de Forest
157 $\frac{3}{4}$	Jan. 5	Mary <i>filia Thome</i> Whetley, <i>infans</i>
"	Jan. 14	Barbara Ede <i>uxor Johannis</i>
"	Jan. 14	Elizabeth Hall, <i>vidua Thome</i> Hall
"	Jan. 21	Thomas Hardinge, <i>vir</i> , laborer
"	Jan. 27	James Fuller, <i>juvenis</i>

157 ³ / ₄	Feb. 3	Margaret Thornden, <i>uxor Ricardi</i>
"	Feb. 5	Robart Tolpitt
"	Feb. 8	Willm. <i>puer Nicholai</i> Milles, dec.
"	Feb. 12	Willm. <i>filius Ricardi</i> Milles, dec.
"	Feb. 27	Joan <i>filia Ricardi</i> Castell
"	Mar. 1	Joan <i>filia Ricardi</i> Weller
"	Mar. 3	Peritonius <i>filius Johannis</i> Brimsted
"	Mar. 7	Bridgett Nye, <i>infans, filia Henrici</i> Nye
"	Mar. 10	Thomas Thetcher, <i>infans, filius Edwardi</i>
"	Mar. 12	Agnes <i>uxor Henrici</i> Stevens
"	Mar. 14	Mary Saunders, <i>infans, filia Johannis</i>
"	Mar. 19	Harry Shoud [[?] Shond], <i>juvenis</i>
1574	Mar. 26	Thomas Fist, senior, a stone digger
"	Mar. 29	Elnor Monyer, mayd, <i>serva Willemi</i> Pilfold
"	Mar. 30	Mary Gate, <i>infans, filia Johannis</i> Gate
"	Apr. 13	Elizabeth Monke <i>ancilla Jacobi</i> Shawe
"	Apr. 13	Richard Russell, botcher, a stranger
"	Apr. 27 ¹	Peter Snellinge <i>filius Henrici, defuncti</i>
"	Apr. 18	John Bowker <i>filius Thome</i>
"	Apr. 21	James Manners, <i>vir</i> , a cutler
"	Apr. 22	John Ward, <i>servus</i> Ellice Stere
"	Apr. 28	Thomas Bowker, <i>vir</i> , fuller
"	Apr. 29	Elnor Dongett <i>uxor Willemi</i>
"	Apr. 30	Thomas Chawfold, <i>juvenis, filius Thome</i>
"	May 4	Joan Lewis, a poore wydowe
"	May 9	Robert <i>filius Thome</i> Boos, <i>de</i> London
"	May 13	Peter Ravenscroft, <i>vir</i> , gent.
"	May 16	Agnes <i>uxor Ricardi</i> Wood
"	May 22	Richard <i>filius Willemi</i> Foyce
"	May 22	John <i>filius Willemi</i> Constable, <i>infans</i>
"	May 23	Elizabeth Cooke, maid ser. ² to Albon Harper
"	Jun. 13	Elizabeth Ellyott, a mayd, of y ^e Forest
"	Jun. 14	Margery Foytere, <i>infans, filia Johannis</i>
"	Jun. 21	John Bradbrige, gent.
"	Jun. 27	John Slater, <i>infans, filius Willemi</i>
"	Jul. 2	Agnes Hill, <i>infans</i> , baseborne
"	Jul. 14	George y ^e sonne of Gabriell Bellyman
"	Aug. 4	Richard y ^e sonne of Richard Ellice, junior
"	Aug. 6	Thomas Gelett, a poore man
"	Aug. 13	Richard <i>filius Henrici</i> Snellinge, <i>defuncti</i>
"	Aug. 22	Nicholas Ricward, a Frenchman
"	Aug. 29	Ellice y ^e sonne of Ellice Stere, fuster ¹
"	Aug. 30	Thomas Frauncis <i>als.</i> Gregory, a shomaker
"	Sep. 4	Gruffine Frauncis <i>als.</i> Gregory, shomaker
"	Sep. 5	Maude Frauncis <i>uxor predicti Thome</i>
"	Sep. 21	Maude Fiste, wydowe
"	Sep. 24	Richard Kent, shoemaker

¹ *Sic.*² Probably for servant.

1574	Sep. 25	Ales Weller, servant to Thomas Amye
"	Sep. 26	Willm. y ^e sonne of W ^m Davyson, shoemaker
"	Sep. 27	John y ^e sonne of John Neave
"	Sep. 27	Mary y ^e daughter of John Baker
"	Sep. 28	Bridgett, her sister
"	Sep. 28	Elizabeth and Mary <i>filie Willelmi</i> Davison, shoemaker
"	Sep. 29	John <i>filius Thome</i> Frauncis <i>predicti</i> ¹
"	Sep. 29	Richard Kyffyn, clarke, Vicar of Horsham
"	Sep. 30	Nicholas Chelsam, servant to M ^r Wooddall
"	Oct. 2	John Parson
"	Oct. 3	Thomas Agate, servant to Henry Mychell
"	Oct. 10	Agnes y ^e wife of John Baker
"	Oct. 12	Henry y ^e sonne of Willm. Davyson, decessed
"	Oct. 16	Elizabeth Drake
"	Oct. 20	Agnes y ^e wife of Nicholas Lyntott
"	Oct. 20	Willm. Davison, shoemaker
"	Oct. 22	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Thomas Amye
"	Oct. 24	Elizabeth Wynson, servant to M ^r Kyffin, dec.
"	Nov. 10	Nicholas Purlonge [? Purlonger], servant
"	Nov. 14	Agnes Lydsey
"	Nov. 20	Robert Knight, servant
"	Nov. 20	Thomas y ^e sonne of Tho. Horley
"	Dec. 11	Agnes y ^e wife of Edward Stevens, glover
1574 ⁴ / ₅	Jan. 3	Philipp Wen base sonne of Agnes Wen
"	Jan. 29	Agnes Watson, <i>uxor</i>
"	Feb. 5	Richard y ^e sonne of John Champion, the yonger
"	Feb. 17	Margaret the daughter of Rich. Fuller
"	Mar. 13	Grace y ^e base daughter of Margaret Wyllard
1575	Apr. 25	Willm. Andrewe, smith
"	Apr. 30	Frauncis Bottinge
"	May 16	Thomas Anncell, a prisoner
"	Jun. 9	Elizabeth Purlonge [? Purlonger]
"	Jul. 1	John Hawkins <i>als.</i> Rumpe, a prisoner
"	Jul. 3	Agnes Hatton, wydowe
"	Jul. 13	[<i>blank</i>] Wynborne, a prisoner
"	Aug. 29	Joan Jendin, an old mayde
"	Sep. 5	Richard Bartlet, servant to M ^r Keveridge
"	Sep. 11	Elizabeth Artridge
"	Sep. 18	Robart y ^e sonne of Henry Nye
"	Oct. 2	Thomas Mose, housholder
"	Oct. 3	Elizabeth y ^e wife of John Champion
"	Oct. 4	John the sonne of John Artridge
"	Nov. 5	Richard the sonne of John Cowper, of Billingshurst
"	Nov. 5	Thomas Bowrer, howseholder
"	Nov. 13	Joan Shaftesbury

¹ See a burial on Aug. 30, *ante*.

1575	Nov. 23	Ales daughter of W ^m Weekes
"	Nov. 25	Agnes Hill, wydowe
"	Dec. 3	Richard y ^e sonne of John Waller
"	Dec. 7	Willm. Dongat
1575 ⁶	Jan. 11	Thomas <i>filius Thome</i> Raffe
"	Feb. 2	Thomas <i>filius Johannis</i> Bellgrave, <i>infans</i>
"	Feb. 16	Richard Nye, howsholder
"	Feb. 27	Richard <i>filius Johannis</i> Ro, <i>infans</i>
"	Mar. 2	Willm. Heriott, <i>senex</i> , howsholder
"	Mar. 22	Elizabeth <i>filia Ricardi</i> Stockard, <i>infans</i>
1576	Mar. 28	Joan <i>uxor Antonii</i> Stempe
"	Mar. 30	Willm. <i>filius Nicholai</i> Puttock, <i>infans etat.</i> <i>3 annorum</i>
"	Apr. 2	Joan Bowker, wydowe
"	Apr. 9	James <i>filius Walteri</i> Nox
"	Apr. 9	Willm. Davy, <i>pauper</i>
"	Apr. 23	Ales <i>uxor Johannis</i> Nugent
"	May 11	Joan <i>filia Roberti</i> Steninge, <i>infans</i>
"	May 19	Thomas base sonne of Agnes Corkes
"	May 21	Dorothy <i>uxor Johannis</i> Hatton
"	May 24	Agnes <i>uxor Willelmi</i> Turner
"	May 27	John <i>filius Ricardi</i> Weller
"	Jun. 2	Elizabeth Ellice, an old mayde
"	Jun. 11	Thomas <i>filius Henrici</i> Roper
"	Jul. 1	Margaret Thomas, a mayd servant
"	Jul. 2	Willm. <i>filius Romani</i> Violet, <i>infans</i>
"	Jul. 9	Ales <i>uxor Thome</i> Smith
"	Aug. 5	Edward Newman, a prentise of London
"	Aug. 7	Ales Beldham, wydowe
"	Aug. 23	Thomas <i>filius Aleni</i> Alond, <i>infans</i>
"	Sep. 9	Robert <i>filius Alboni</i> Harper, <i>infans</i>
"	Oct. 7	Agnes <i>filia Johannis</i> Turner
"	Oct. 11	Joan <i>filia Elicei</i> Stere, <i>infans</i>
"	Nov. 18	Joan Wales, wydowe
"	Dec. 20	Mary Weller, a mayd servant
"	Dec. 28	Joan <i>uxor Ricardi</i> Baylie
1577 ⁷	Feb. 7	Willm. Cobden, a poore [<i>blank</i>]
"	Feb. 12	Richard Wallder, howsholder
"	Mar. 6	Margeret y ^e wife of James Fuller
"	Mar. 14	Rose y ^e wife of James Shawe
"	Mar. 14	John the sonne of Harry Champion, of the parish of Greene
1577	Apr. 5	Thomas Fist, howsholder
"	Apr. 23	Leonard Luke, singleman, of y ^e Forest
"	Apr. 30	Elizabeth y ^e wife of Andrew Shudde
"	May 3	John Leonard, a servant
"	May 18	Sara y ^e daughter of Thomas ¹ Michell, clerke, parson of Sullington

¹ "John" deleted and "Thomas" written above it in lighter ink.

1577	May 30	Dorothie y ^e wife of John Willard, of the parish of Petworth
"	Jun. 16	John Mathewe
"	Jul. 4	Thomas y ^e sonne of Tho. Raffe
"	Jul. 9	Jane Clerke, an infant
"	Aug. 2	Richard Fynch, a baseborne childe
"	Aug. 5	Robert y ^e sonne of Robert Foster, <i>infans</i>
"	Aug. 26	John y ^e sonne of Henry Patchinge
"	Aug. 29	Agnes y ^e wife of John Agate
"	Sep. 4	John y ^e sonne of John Woddens, <i>infans</i>
"	Nov. 16	Robert y ^e sonne of Luce Patchinge
"	Dec. 15	John Yonge, howsholder
"	Dec. 16	Elizabeth y ^e wife of Henry Roper
"	Dec. 16	Jane y ^e daughter of Roger Fiste
"	Dec. 26	A prisoner's wife, out of y ^e gaole
1577 ⁷ / ₈	Jan. 1	Anne y ^e wife of Michael Blackphan
"	Jan. 6	John Smith & John Sawter, prisoners
"	Jan. 10	Phillis y ^e wife of Willm. Artridge
"	Jan. 10	Sible y ^e wife of Henry Hudson
"	Jan. 21	Luce Patchinge, howsholder
"	Jan. 21	Elizabeth y ^e wife of Henry Pillfold
"	Feb. 1	Margaret the daughter of John Wright
"	Feb. 5	Elizabeth Heaver, a poore wydowe
"	Feb. 7	Elizabeth the wife of Richard Wales
"	Feb. 8	The said Richard Wales
"	Feb. 11	Elenor y ^e wife of John Cowper
"	Feb. 12	Nicholas Kellick, an old man
"	Feb. 16	Mary the wife of John Grayne
"	Feb. 18	Ales y ^e wife of Henry Patchinge
"	Feb. 18	Joan y ^e wife of Tho. Bromesbery
"	Mar. 14	Ales the wife of John Marlett
"	Mar. 18	Joan the wife of John Foytier
"	Mar. 24	[blank] Whithed, a prysoner
1578	Mar. 27	Richard Stret
"	Apr. 19	William y ^e sonne of Thomas Colman
"	Apr. 19	Wyllm. Page, an old man
"	Apr. 26	Elizabeth y ^e base daughter of Eliz. Rapkin
"	Apr. 28	Elizabeth y ^e wife of Rich. Pilfold, sen.
"	May 2	Allen Aylond
"	May 16	Stephen y ^e sonne of Tho. Stanford
"	May 17	Edithe y ^e wife of Henry Weller
"	May 17	Joan y ^e wife of John Neve
"	May 30	Leonard Harman
"	Jun. 2	Robert Dalton, howsholder
"	Jun. 3	Joan Mychell, a servant
"	Jun. 11	Alice Turgis, wydowe
"	Jun. 22	Willm. Glover, howsholder
"	Jun. 23	John Baker, howsholder
"	Jul. 5	Margaret Jendin, a mayde
"	Jul. 6	Agnes Milles, wydowe

340 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS.

1578	Jul. 13	Margaret Milles, mayde
"	Jul. 28	Walter Turges
"	Aug. 17	Mary the daughter of Rich. Haryson, a childe
"	Aug. 21	Margaret y ^e wife of Richard Sharpe, of Roughie
"	Sep. 1	Catherine y ^e wife of Robert Steninge, w th her childe, dyeinge in labour
"	Oct. 4	Ralph y ^e sonne of Willm. Bourer
"	Oct. 6	Robert the sonne of John Bellgrave
"	Nov. 3	Jane Osborne, a childe
"	Nov. 15	The 15 day & the 25 day Andrewe and John the sonnes of Edward Bowker
"	Nov. 25	Reynald, an infant, base borne
"	Dec. 6	Willm. the sonne of Willm. Lydesey
157 ⁸ ₉	Jan. 9	John Collyn, howsholder
"	Jan. 9	A childe of Richard Cowpers
"	Jan. 10	Joan y ^e wife of Henry Mychell, of the North Heath
"	Jan. 13	Hughe Edwardes, an infant
"	Jan. 22	Agnes the wife of Hugh Hudnoll
"	Jan. 30	Anthony y ^e base sonne of Tho. Blowen, by Agnes Stempe
"	Feb. 8	Elizabeth the daughter of Nich. Lintott
"	Feb. 24	Thomas Chawfold, an aged man
"	Feb. 28	Elizabeth y ^e wife of Richard Sharpe, found dead at Horningbroke
"	Mar. 10	Thomas y ^e sonne of Robert Dallton
"	Mar. 21	Rose Preist, wydowe
1579	Apr. 18	Thomas y ^e sonne of Robert Overington
"	Apr. 19	James Slater, howsholder
"	Apr. 19	Margaret Heaver, <i>ancilla</i>
"	May 2	John Lunsford, infant
"	May 11	Joan y ^e wife of Robert Overington
"	May 20	Richard y ^e sonne of W ^m Lyntott
"	May 27	Robert y ^e sonne of Tho. Colman, <i>infans</i>
"	Jun. 1	Robert Horley, an old man
"	Aug. 24	Elizabeth West, a nursechild, of London
"	Aug. 25	John Bright, howsholder
"	Aug. 31	Elizabeth y ^e wife of John Nugent
"	Sep. 21	Nicholas y ^e sonne of Henry Weller
"	Oct. 2	Margery Walder, wydowe
"	Oct. 6	Thomas y ^e sonne of Tho. Hurst
"	Oct. 10	John Pulter, howsholder
"	Dec. 13	Ales the wife of Thomas Ive
"	Dec. 27	John Fyst, an infant
"	Dec. 29	Ales y ^e wife of Rich. Holland, butt'man ¹
"	Dec. 31	A child of Robert Edsawes, unbaptized
157 ⁹ ₈	Jan. 3	Richard Parson

¹ Query, butterman.

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS. 341

157 ⁹ / ₈₀	Jan. 8	John Thornden, howsholder
"	Jan. 13	Robert Kyllam, howsholder
"	Jan. 17	Thomas Bottinge
"	Jan. 19	Robart Webb, a yonge man, & John Bignall, an infant
"	Feb. 9	Agnes y ^e daughter of Tho. Pillfold
"	Feb. 16	Elizabeth Lyntott, a mayden
"	Feb. 22	Agnes y ^e daughter of John Dongatt
"	Feb. 25	Mary the daughter of Rich. Renfield
"	Mar. 4	Margery y ^e wife of Rich. Sargeant
"	Mar. 14	John the sonne of Richard Page
"	Mar. 21	Isabell the daughter of John Mose
1580	Apr. 2	Richard Pilfold, of Southwater
"	Apr. 10	John Browne, miller
"	Apr. 23	Joan the base daughter of Ales Farlye, by W ^m Dombrell
"	May 15	Edward the sonne of Tho. Waller <i>als.</i> Rouse
"	May 28	Richard the sonne of John Bullock
"	Jun. 3	Thomas the base sonne of Margaret Tayler
"	Jun. 3	Mary Mylles
"	Jun. 13	Elizabeth Butler
"	Jun. 17	Michael Smith
"	Jun. 22	Elizabeth y ^e wife of John Hall
"	Jul. 4	Thomas Fourde
"	Jul. 15	Joan the wife of John Davye
"	Jul. 21	Joan y ^e daught. of Eliz. Shorte
"	Jul. 25	Richard Cowper
"	Jul. 27	Edward y ^e sonne of Edw. Cosyne
"	Jul. 28	Joan y ^e daughter of Rich. Sawyer
"	Jul. 28	John Hutson, an infant, of London
"	Aug. 3	Thomas y ^e sonne of John English
"	Aug. 3	John Daber, a servant
"	Aug. 10	Willm. y ^e sonne of John Lunsford, gent.
"	Aug. 14	Joan y ^e daughter of John Stempe
"	Aug. 26	Edward Domesday, howsholder
"	Aug. 29	Thomas Constable, howsholder
"	Sep. 14	John Davye, howsholder
"	Sep. 17	Abraham y ^e sonne of Nicholas Good
"	Sep. 25	Katherine y ^e daughter of Thomas Amye
"	Oct. 12	John y ^e sonne of Peter Hopkyns
"	Oct. 18	Willm. Voyce, howsholder
"	Nov. 18	A poore man child, found dead on the Heath
"	Nov. 19	"The 19 day" [<i>blank</i>]
"	Nov. 22	Wydwow Fuller
"	Nov. 23	John Champion, thelder, howsholder
"	Dec. 18	Philippa y ^e wife of Richard Gratwick
"	Dec. 29	Agnes y ^e wife of W ^m Horley, of y ^e parish of Bedinge
158 ⁰ / ₁	Jan. 2	George Constable

1580 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jan. 9	Thomas y ^e sonne of John Comber
"	Jan. 12	David the sonne of Thomas Hurste
"	Jan. 15	Henry Robinson, howsholder
"	Jan. 18	Margaret daughter of the said Henry
"	Jan. 26	Philippa Rowland, a woman servant
"	Jan. 26	Gyllyan Weller, a mayd servant
"	Feb. 7	John Sparowe, howsholder
"	Feb. 11	Margaret y ^e wife of Rob ^t Durrant
"	Feb. 13	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Frauncis Bacon
"	Feb. 26	Bridgett y ^e daughter of John Ede
"	Feb. 26	Ales the wife of Rich. Weller, senior
"	Mar. 7	Henry y ^e sonne of Henry Pilfold
"	Mar. 10	Nathaniell, a nurse childe, base borne, w ^{ch} cam out of y ^e parish of St. Alyves in Southwark
1581	Apr. 18	Elizabeth y ^e wife of John Forman
"	Apr. 23	Agnes Ball, wydowe
"	May 8	John Davye, a poore childe
"	May 16	Margaret y ^e wife of Tho. Raffe
"	May 17	Katherine Stone
"	May 20	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of W ^m Ap Richard, a glasse maker, of Luxford
"	May 23	Richard Grenfeild
"	Jun. 4	John Nightingall
"	Jun. 7	Joan y ^e daughter of Tho. Fyffins
"	Jun. 29	Rebert Bunce, a servant
"	Jul. 13	Henry Wellers sonne, unbaptized
"	Aug. 1	Joan y ^e daughter of Richard Stere, an infant
"	Aug. 4	Custance y ^e wife of George Knighte
"	Aug. 26	A base borne child of Joan Siatters, unbap.
"	Aug. 29	A child of John Ingrams, unbaptized
"	Sep. 11	Mary Gates y ^e daught. of Rich. Gates
"	Sep. 18	Nicholas y ^e sonne of John Edwardes
"	Oct. 20	John Longe, of Roughie, howsholder
"	Nov. 1	Agnes y ^e wife of W ^m Weekes
"	Nov. 17	Thomas Carpenter
"	Nov. 19	Margery Stoner, wydowe
"	Nov. 24	Joan y ^e wife of John Tylte
"	Nov. 28	Richard Ashfoldes daughter, unbaptized
"	Dec. 1	John y ^e sonne of Thomas Ellis, infant
"	Dec. 13	Joan y ^e wife of Richard Latrope
"	Dec. 14	Richard the sonne of Henry Nye, infant
"	Dec. 23	Willm. Weller
"	Dec. 26	Thomas Hollydaie
1581 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jan. 20	A childe of John Combers, unbapt.
"	Jan. 28	Joan Shorte, a mayd servant
"	Feb. 1	Richard Pilfold, howsholder
"	Feb. 2	Elenor Bottinge, a childe
"	Feb. 8	Joan Juppe, wydowe

1581 ¹	Feb. 10	Elizabeth Chawfold, wydowe, mother of John Chawfold the yonger
1582	Mar. 28	Edmond Penfold, of Bedinge
"	Apr. 1	Wydowe Tayler
"	Apr. 26	Joan y ^e wife of Willm. Ball
"	May 1	Anne y ^e daughter of Nicholas Tutchener
"	May 1	John y ^e sonne of John Chawfold
"	May 15	Susan Voyce the daughter of Mr ^{rs} Elizabeth Keveridge
"	May 21	John Rowe <i>als.</i> Sparrowe, killed w th y ^e fall of a May pole, as it was a settinge up
"	May 25	John Ball, an infant
"	May 31	Mary y ^e wife of Humfry Hatton, gent.
"	Jun. 3	Henry Longe, howsholder
"	Jun. 6	Henry Voyce, butcher
"	Aug. 13	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Reynold Marten
"	Aug. 26	Henry Rooper, howsholder
"	Aug. 30	Richard y ^e sonne of y ^e said Reynold Marten
"	Aug. 31	Rowland Caster, a childe
"	Sep. 3	Willm. y ^e sonne of Thomas Carver, a walkinge man
"	Sep. 13	Ales Newnam, a lame maide
"	Oct. 9	Thomas Rowland, a childe
"	Oct. 30	John y ^e sonne of Thomas Turner, a childe
"	Dec. 9	Rowland the sonne of John Mose
"	Dec. 14	Agnes the wife of John Hatt
"	Dec. 23	Henry Hill, batcheler
1582 ²	Jan. 2	Henry y ^e sonne of Henry Hether
"	Jan. 4	Wydowe Gourde
"	Jan. 9	Emme Lythier
"	Jan. 13	Thomas Woode, of Sedgwick
"	Jan. 25	Willm. Barwick, an infant
"	Feb. 2	Richard Waller, an infant
"	Feb. 14	Elizabeth Lawrence, an old woman
"	Feb. 16	Robert Waller, a batcheler
"	Feb. 17	Gryzell Farnowe, an old mayde
"	Feb. 20	Joan Crouchley
"	Feb. 21	Joan Ball the wife of W ^m Ball thelder
"	Mar. 1	Henry the sonne of Rich. Skynner
"	Mar. 7	Thomas Stanley, hatt dresser
1583	Apr. 1	Joan y ^e wife of Henry Michell
"	Apr. 7	John Pillfold
"	Apr. 11	James Mychell, of Colstaple
"	Apr. 12	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Ric. Haryson
"	Apr. 16	Agnes the wife of John Munier, of y ^e Forest
"	Apr. 17	Margaret Puttock, a mayd servant
"	Apr. 18	Thomas a base sonne of Elizabeth Mylles
"	Apr. 21	John Kinge, an infant, drowned in a tanne fate ¹

¹ I.e., vat.

344 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS.

1583	May 1	Sara y ^e daughter of John Ellis, of the Forest
„	May 15	Rowland Marten, a shoemaker
„	Jun. 9	Ales the daughter of Robert Foster, infant
„	Jun. 13	Mary Osborne, a poore mayde
„	Jun. 13	Joan Fist, wydowe
„	Jun. 21	Edith Milles, wydowe
„	Jul. 9	Thomas Vincent
„	Jul. 13	Stephen Juppe, an infant
„	Aug. 1	A childe, unbaptized, of Tho. Holland
„	Aug. 7	Elizabeth Domesdaye
„	Aug. 27	Elizabeth Nightingall, wydowe
„	Sep. 13	Elizabeth Turner
„	Oct. 4	A walkinge womans childe
„	Oct. 7	Ales y ^e daughter of John Stempe
„	Oct. 19	John the sonne of Richard Baylie
„	Nov. 23	Willm. Clipscombe, a walking man, of Lewis
„	Dec. 2	Willm. Booker, an old man
„	Dec. 14	The 14 day ij unbapt. one W ^m Slaters, thoth ^r John Stemps
1583 ³ / ₄	Jan. 5	Dorothie y ^e wife of Henry Feilder
„	Jan. 7	Thomas Bullock
„	Jan. 11	Margaret y ^e wydowe of John Bullock
„	Feb. 4	Gruffine Davye
„	Feb. 7	Edmund Mullins
„	Feb. 25	Ye daughter of Richard Sawyer, unbapt.
„	Mar. 17	Edward Stanford
„	Mar. 20	An infant of John Dumbrells unbapt.
1584	Mar. 30	Anne y ^e wife of Roger Fiste
„	Apr. 4	Willm. Weste, a stranger
„	Apr. 7	Roger Fiste, an old man
„	Apr. 11	John Goodchilde, an infant
„	Apr. 28	Thomas Harrison, a childe
„	May 4	John Badger
„	May 8 ¹	Ales the daughter of Math. Wood
„	May 19	Thomas Joice, an old man
„	May 30	Richard Gates, mercer
„	Jun. 21	Margaret Griffin, of Dorking, widow
„	Jun. 28	Edward the sonne of Edw. Stevens
„	Jul. 1	Thomas Collingborne, a childe
„	Jul. 8	Joan y ^e wife of Willm. Barwick
„	Jul. 9	Joan y ^e wife of Nicholas Lyntott
„	Jul. 12	Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Cooper <i>als.</i> Stenenge
„	Jul. 9 ²	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Henry Bland

¹ “vijth” in the Bishop’s Transcripts.

² *Sic.* This entry in the Bishop’s Transcripts comes before the one on the 12th.

1584	Jul. 25	Willm. Harrys [<i>Harris</i>], of Loose, in Kent [<i>a travelor</i>], he dyed at Rich. Ellice howse at Roughie
„	Aug. 28	Richard Lyntott, an old man
„	Aug. 29	Thomas Strete [<i>Streate</i>], a childe
„	Aug. 31	A poore walkinge man, unknowen
„	Oct. 2	Joan Milles, an infant
„	Nov. 1	Gilbert Rycrofte, a laborer in the Iron Workes
„	Nov. 30	Sara the daughter of Anthony Juppe
„	Dec. 19 ¹	Mary the daughter of James Allen
„	Dec. 30	Elizabeth the daughter of Rich. Cowper
1584 ²	Jan. 4	Elizabeth Horley, wydowe
„	Jan. 8	George Knight, an old man
„	Jan. 8	Agnes Bottinge
„	Jan. 16	A child of Rich. Mychell, unbapt.
„	Jan. 17	Wydowe Whitinge
„	Jan. 27	Elizabeth Fuller, wydowe
„	Feb. 3	John Calcott, howsholder
„	Feb. 27	Richard Sawyer
„	Feb. 28	John Powell, a pedler, & a stranger
„	Mar. 5	The 5 day, Katherine y ^e wife of Rich. Wales [<i>buried</i>], & the day before, the childe whereof she was delyvered
„	Mar. 10	An infant of Lawrence Taught, unbapt.
1585	Mar. 27	John Gardener, an infant
„	Mar. 29	Willm. Tylt, housholder
„	Apr. 4	Joan Vincent, wydowe
„	Apr. 25	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Henry Thornden
„	Apr. 26	Agnes the wife of Tho. Foster
„	Apr. 26	Gillian Saunder, a prisoner
„	May 3	Joan Foster, wydowe
„	May 7	Willm. Turner, a yonge man
„	May 4 ²	Willm. Grumbridge, an infant
„	May 27	An infant of Tho. Wyman
„	Jun. 8	John Dumbrell
„	Jun. 12	Elizabeth Wood, single
„	Jun. 19	John Orwell
„	Jun. 26	John Ellice, of Whitesbridge
„	Jul. 7	Anne Neave, a childe
„	Jul. 31	Joan Frauncis, wydowe
„	Sep. 4	Alice Foytier <i>als.</i> Lokier, wid.
„	Sep. 9	Joan Symondes, wydow, Forest
„	Sep. 10	James Fist, a childe
„	Sep. 18	Agnes Mills, wydowe
„	Sep. 25	John Constable, a yonge man
„	Oct. 17	Margaret Colbrooke, a childe
„	Oct. 24	Joan the wife of Edward Graime, trugger

¹ “xxixth” in the Bishop’s Transcripts.² *Sic.*

346 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS.

1585	Nov. 14	Joane the wife of Rich. Gendin, thelder
"	Nov. 22	Willm. Saunder
"	Nov. 23	Richard Waller, tanner
"	Nov. 27	Robert the sonne of Anthony Stempe
"	Dec. 14	Richard Turke, a prisoner
"	Dec. 28	Thomas Waters, a prisoner
1585 ⁵ ₈	Jan. 16	Robert Sharpe, at Rusper ¹
"	Jan. 30	Richard Ashbourne & Gyllian his wife
"	Feb. 14	John Ockley, howsholder
"	Mar. 2	Margaret Belson
"	Mar. 14	Andrewe Shudde, howsholder
"	Mar. 17	Anne Weller
"	Mar. 21	Willm. Greene
"	Mar. 21	Lawrence Thorpe, <i>vir</i> , of the Forest
1586	Mar. 30	Margaret Milles
"	Apr. 1	Agnes Chowles, an old woman
"	Apr. 5	John Williams, a Welshman
"	Apr. 16	Ales Wheler, an infant
"	May 2	Stephen Pilfold, a yonge youthe
"	May 3	Elizabeth y ^e wife of Rich. Cowper
"	May 5	Thomas Orwell, howsholder
"	May 10	Elizabeth Clemence, of the Forest
"	May 24	Nicholas the sonne of John Fiste
"	Jun. 6	Dome Agnes, of y ^e Normandy
"	Jul. 1	Richard Raffe, a litle boy
"	Jul. 10	A sonne of Henry Michells, unbapt.
"	Jul. 16	Christian y ^e daughter of Rich. Goodchilde
"	Jul. 24	Elizabeth Michell, infant
"	Jul. 25	Rachell Rapley, an infant
"	Aug. 7	Margaret y ^e daughter of Rich. Holland
"	Aug. 7	John Rhodes, a yonge childe
"	Aug. 13	John Brounsbery, housholder
"	Aug. 17	Willm. Meare, a childe
"	Aug. 23	Richard Humfrey, howsholder
"	Aug. 31	John Fist, a litle boy
"	Sep. 19	Edward Furby, a yonge man, of Lewis
"	Sep. 29	Margaret Deane, a mayd servant
"	Oct. 4	James Allen, a childe
"	Oct. 5	Mary y ^e wife of Xpofer Barnerd
"	Oct. 16	Phillis y ^e daughter of John Mittins, of the Forest
"	Nov. 22	Ales Michell, a childe
"	Nov. 22	Thomas Ashborne, a childe
"	Nov. 27	Ales Leonard
"	Dec. 4	Robert Lysted, of Perching ²
"	Dec. 20	[<i>blank</i>] Streter, whoe ³ in the howse of correccion

¹ This burial is not recorded in Rusper Parish Register, which commences in 1560.

² Perching is in the parish of Edburton, co. Sussex.

³ *Sic.* The word "died" probably omitted.

158 ⁶ ₇	Jan. 19	Agnes Hopkins, a childe
"	Jan. 22	A poore childe, out of y ^e howse of correccion
"	Feb. 27	Nicholas Flyntes wife
"	Feb. 27	Willm. Barwicke, w ^{ch} died in y ^e howse of correccion
"	Mar. 11	Barnard Woode
"	Mar. 23	Margaret Milles, a childe

The prisoners y^t died in y^e goale, at Horsham this yeare, and buried in y^e churchyard, were not made knowen unto the Vicar, & therefore are not here entred¹

1587	Apr. 10	Anne Bottinge, a maide servant
"	Apr. 10	Willm. Mockford, a prisoner
"	Apr. 17	Henry Belgrove
"	Apr. 23	Ales y ^e wife of John Grombridge
"	May 14	M ^r John Apsley, Esq ^r , at Thakham ²
"	Jun. 15	Thomas Davyes, a childe
"	Jun. 27	Elizabeth Smith, a childe
"	Jul. 12	Mary Milles
"	Jul. 16	Sible y ^e wife of Thomas Evens
"	Jul. 21	Elizabeth Latroppe
"	Jul. 23	Richard Cowper, of Denne Crosse
"	Aug. 6	Thomas Rowland, a childe
"	Aug. 13	Richard Hunt, an old man
"	Aug. 23	Margaret y ^e wife of Henry Brystowe
"	Aug. 23	Thomas Catte
"	Sep. 10	Thomas Walder, an old man
"	Sep. 16	Thomas Ive
"	Nov. 6	John Willoughby, a childe
"	Nov. 15	Richard Horley, an old man
"	Nov. 26	Hughe Bowen, a Welshman
"	Dec. 8	Alice Mychell, infant
"	Dec. 10	Margaret y ^e wife of Henry Bottinge
"	Dec. 17	Mary Catte
"	Dec. 27	Elizabeth y ^e wife of Tho. Penycod
158 ⁷ ₈	Jan. 1	Margery the wife of John Longe
"	Jan. 15	John Dombrell
"	Jan. 21	Henry Weller
"	Jan. 31	Anne Stele, a mayd servant
"	Feb. 8	Agnes Chawfold, an infant
"	Feb. 11	Agnes the widowe of Henry Weller
"	Feb. 12	John Fuller
"	Feb. 14	Joane the wife of Tho. Myttins
"	Feb. 21	Thomas Skynner, an old man
"	Feb. 23	Margaret Nightingall
"	Feb. 25	Alice Stevens
"	Feb. 26	John Ede, howsholder

¹ This note follows the Burials for the year ending 158⁷, March 24.

² Thakeham Parish Register commences in 1628.

1587 ⁷	Feb. 28	John Osbourne, an old man
"	Mar. 1	John Owton, an old man
"	Mar. 7	Nicholas Tutchener
"	Mar. 8	Joane Ayland, wydowe
"	Mar. 10	Katherine Hunt, wydowe
"	Mar. 21	Agnes the wife of Nicholas Dongatte
1588	Apr. 6	Elenor y ^e wydowe of Edmond Styles, the daughter of [blank] Covert
"	Apr. 27	Susan Hethcocke
"	May 5	Joan Ellice, a yonge mayde
"	May 6	Morice Gruffine
"	May 9	Joan y ^e wife of Henry Somersall
"	May 15	Nicholas Gotyer
"	May 16	Anne Hopkinson, an infant
"	May 19	Elizabeth y ^e wife of John Walder
"	May 22	Willm. Coxon
"	May 23	Mary y ^e wife of John Awoode
"	May 26	Gillian y ^e wife of John Monyer
"	Jun. 9	Elizabeth y ^e wife of John Quynell
"	Jun. 18	Mary y ^e daughter of John Pancras
"	Jun. 18	Richard Stockard <i>als.</i> Collins
"	Jun. 22	Willm. Kempe, an infant
"	Jun. 25	Joan the wife of Xpofer Willard
"	Jun. 25	Dyonis the wife of George Wodgate
"	Jul. 5	John Hadman, an old batcheler
"	Jul. 11	Fridisworth the daughter of Thomas Stempe
"	Jul. 21	[blank] Lydsey, a childe
"	Jul. 25	Joan y ^e wife of Henry Stevens
"	Aug. 7	Elizabeth y ^e wife of Tho. Turner
"	Aug. 27	Willm. y ^e sonne of Thomas Bourne
"	Sep. 11	Thomas Penycod, butcher
"	Sep. 26	Richard Byrchfold, y ^e cryer
"	Oct. 3	Margaret Davyson, a mayde
"	Oct. 18	Richard Cowper, a batcheler, of Dencrosse
"	Oct. 22	Elizabeth y ^e wife of Tho. Sayers the yonger, gent.
"	Oct. 23	Frauncis Rogers, a boy
"	Oct. 31	Henry Bowrer, a childe
"	Nov. 15	M ^r Henry Bradbridge, gent.
"	Nov. 15	Richard Latrope, an old man
"	Nov. 24	John y ^e sonne of Richard Skynner
"	Dec. 3	Isaack Gardner, a jorney man
"	Dec. 17	John Booker, a pore man
"	Dec. 18	Anne the wife of Henry Burchfold, tayler
"	Dec. 23	Sible y ^e wife of James Wrighte
1588 ⁸	Jan. 7	John Winson, barber
"	Jan. 26	Willm. Ede, an innocent, & the 29 day Jane
"	Jan. 29	the daughter of John Fermor, the yonger
"	Feb. 20	Joan Ellis, a lame woman

1588 ⁸ / ₉	Feb. 24	Mary the wife of Henry Dombrell
„	Mar. 1	Jane the daughter of Thomas Avelen
„	Mar. 8	Anthony Stempe, howsholder
„	Mar. 11	Joan the wife of John Skutte
„	Mar. 11	Twoe twynnes of Richard Ball
1589	Apr. 13	Henry Bull, a boy of xij yeres old
„	Apr. 16	Agnes the wife of Thomas Bourne
„	Apr. 23	A taylor, of Godallmyne, y ^t dyed sodenlie
„	May 1	[blank] Ellis, an infant
„	May 5	Thomas Borne
„	May 8	Willm. Wykes, a prentice
„	May 9	Mary the wife of Thomas Thorneden
„	May 13	Mother Chawfold, an old wydowe
„	May 18	Wydowe Collier
„	May 21	Mathewe Artridge, a childe
„	May 22	Danyell Collingborne, a boy
„	May 29	Willm. Stere, & one out of the gayle
„	Jun. 12	Joane the wife of Leonard Shorte
„	Jun. 20	Raph Arnell, a boy
„	Jun. 23	Ales the wife of John Longe
„	Jun. 24	Joan Avnell, a yonge mayde
„	Jul. 1	Robert Whitepane
„	Jul. 21	Katherine the wife of Edward Hinde
„	Jul. 25	Elizabeth Bradbridge, gent., the wydowe of Mr Henry Bradbrige
„	Jul. 25	Joan Knight, a maide servant
„	Aug. 2	Roger the sonne of John Ede
„	Aug. 21	Jane y ^e base daughter of Joan Ellis
„	Sep. 30	Cislye y ^e wife of Thomas Hopkinson
„	Nov. 20	Margaret Nugent, a mydwife
„	Dec. 10	Gilbert Dentith, howsholder
„	Dec. 17	Henry Mychell, of Northeath, thelder
„	Dec. 22	John Pavye, a boye
1589 ⁹ / ₁₀	Jan. 10	John y ^e sonne of Thomas Bourne
„	Jan. 10	Thomas y ^e sonne of Thomas Lewer
„	Jan. 17	Elenor y ^e wife of Willm. Marten
„	Feb. 21	John Pomfrey, a prisoner
„	Mar. 2	Nicholas Tristram, a prisoner
„	Mar. 9	Elizabeth Gardner
„	Mar. 13	Richard Halland, widower & howsholder
„	Mar. 16	Henry Cocke, a married man
„	Mar. 16	Margery the wife of Tho. Johnson
1590	Mar. 29	Richard Fist, an aged man
„	Mar. 29	Agnes Stapler, an old wydowe
„	Apr. 4	John Dan, a souldier
„	Apr. 10	Margeret y ^e wife of W ^m Johnson
„	Apr. 13	Thomas Bowrer, a batcheler
„	Apr. 16	Margaret y ^e wife of John Chaunler
„	May 5	Margaret y ^e wife of John Pancras

350 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS.

1590	May 8	Mary the wife of Domynicke Edwardes
"	May 22	Thomas Raphe, howsholder
"	May 24	Anne Bull
"	May 28	Richard Bourer, a childe
"	Jun. 1	Agnes Martyn, wydowe
"	Jun. 1	Elizabeth Potter, a childe
"	Jul. 10	Elizabethe y ^e wife of George Ryve
"	Jul. 13	Alce Turner, wydowe
"	Jul. 29	Margaret y ^e wife of John Stempe
"	Oct. 20	Agnes the wife of Rich. Dongat
"	Oct. 21	Thomas Higgins, a yonge man
"	Oct. 29	Robert Goffe, a glasscarier
"	Oct. 30	Mary Avery, wydowe
"	Nov. 15	[blank] y ^e daughter of John Walder
"	Nov. 16	Henry y ^e sonne of John Lea, <i>infans</i>
"	Nov. 19	Joane Ellis, an old mayde
"	Nov. 30	John Depecoule, of Faunt, ¹ a prisoner
"	Dec. 7	A pore man, unknowen, y ^t died in a barne
"	Dec. 9	Elizabeth Ellis, an infant
"	Dec. 17	Willm. Belgrove } brethren
"	Dec. 20	John Belgrove }
"	Dec. 21	Ales Short, a childe
"	Dec. 23	John Shepe, a prisoner
"	Dec. 24	Roger Shorte, an infant
"	Dec. 26	[blank] Baker, gent., mother to Mr Thrill
1590 ^o	Jan. 12	One Browne, a prisoner
"	Jan. 15	John Tylte, howsholder
"	Jan. 16	Joan the wife of James Wayse, of the parish of Thakam, y ^t died here
"	Feb. 8	Alice the wife of Richard Baylie, junior
"	Feb. 10	Katherine Crofter [? Croster], a mayde
"	Feb. 17	Mary Gerison y ^e daughter of a walkinge woman
"	Feb. 19	Agnes y ^e daughter of Thomas Waller
"	Feb. 27	Thomas Latrope, an infant
"	Mar. 8	Joan Owton, wydowe
"	Mar. 22	Maude y ^e wife of Willm. Stele
1591	Apr. 1,3	Aprill the 1 & 3 dayes, ij twynne sonnes of Edward Stevens
"	Apr. 9	Wydowe Shorte, an old woman
"	Apr. 10	A childe of Anne Sharpes
"	Apr. 13	Reynold Morgan, batcheler
"	May 2	Richard Guye, of the parish of Warneham, thrust into y ^e thigh w th a dagger
"	May 5	Mary the daughter of John Awood
"	May 21	Edward Robinson, infant, the sonne of W ^m Robinson, a waie farringe man
"	May 23	John West, a prisoner
"	Jun. 5	Richard Rowland

¹ I.e., Frant, co. Sussex.

1591	Jun. 5	Henry Jackman
"	Jun. 16	John Russell, a prisoner
"	Jun. 20	John Strete, thelder
"	Jun. 22	Alce Strete, his wydowe
"	Jun. 22	John Hardinge, a prisoner
"	Jun. 25	John Foster, an old man
"	Jun. 29	Steven Clarke, a prisoner
"	Jul. 1	Willm. Cockerell, a prisoner
"	Jul. 10	Reynold Allein, a yonge man
"	Jul. 12	Jane Milles
"	Aug. 10	Elizabeth Davies, an infant
"	Sep. 17	Mary Champion, wydowe
"	Sep. 22	Henry Bottinge, howsholder
"	Sep. 9 ¹	Emme West, a poore childe
"	Oct. 18	Elizabeth the wife of John Watson
"	Nov. 27	Richard, servant w th Wydowe Dentith
"	Nov. 27	Mary Mephram, an infant
"	Dec. 26	Jane the wife of Thomas Parson ²
"	Dec. 28	Alce y ^e wife of John Forman, junior ²
1591 ¹ / ₂	Jan. 8	Thomas Parson
"	Feb. 14	Katherine the wife of John Rhodes
"	Feb. 21	James Shawe, an old man
"	Feb. 22	Agnes the wife of John Davison
"	Feb. 22	Joyce Lusted, a childe
"	Feb. 27	Richard Hurst, an old man
"	Mar. 1	Elizabeth y ^e wife of Willm. Artridge
"	Mar. 2	Elizabeth the wife of Symon Fuller
"	Mar. 4	Elizabeth Streter, a mayd servant
"	Mar. 5	Edmond Flynte, a pore man
1592	Mar. 27	Henry y ^e sonne of Rich. Shawe
"	Apr. 7	John Swynerton
"	Apr. 10	John Chawfold, shoemaker
"	Apr. 21	Mary Chawfold, infant
"	May 1	Joane Orwell, wydowe
"	May 8	[blank] the wife of Xpfer Jenner
"	May 15	John Amye, a childe
"	May 27	The wife of [blank]
"	Jun. 13	Thomas Tolpitt, howsholder
"	Jul. 9	Anne y ^e wife of Rich. Stockard
"	Jul. 10	Joan Neave, a childe
"	Jul. 22	Margery Gurr <i>als.</i> Wekes
"	Jul. 23	John Forman, howsholder
"	Jul. 24	Thomas Foster, infant
"	Aug. 7	Wydowe Stockard
"	Aug. 21	John Ockley, a yonge man

¹ *Sic.*² These two entries come before the two in November; by them, in the margin, is written "those twoe were buried in December," followed by "December, the twoe abovesaid."

352 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS.

1592	Aug. 24	Willm. Tylly, a servant of Tho. Thornedens
"	Sep. 29	Agnes Fist, wydowe
"	Oct. 2	[blank] y ^e wife of Thomas White
"	Oct. 9	Elizabeth y ^e wife of Andry Gibb
"	Oct. 11	John Pilfold, a lad
"	Oct. 18	John Artridge, a child
"	Oct. 23	Joan Dudnam, an infant
"	Oct. 24	A base child of Parnell Fury
"	Oct. 26	John Turner, an old man
"	Dec. 3	Edward Grayme
"	Dec. 9	Adam Lusted, howsholder
"	Dec. 24	Margery Bowker
"	Dec. 29	A base man child of Faith Symons, unbaptized
1592 ² / ₃	Jan. 1	Edward Domesday, howsholder
"	Jan. 1	Margaret Tredcraft, a childe
"	Jan. 5	Anne Bourer, an old woman
"	Jan. 10	Richard Burchall, bachler
"	Jan. 13	James Vyncent, howsholder
"	Jan. 13	Agnes Juppe, wydowe
"	Jan. 16	Richard Fuller, howsholder
"	Jan. 21	Christopher Jenner
"	Jan. 21	Gillian the wife of Nich. Longe
"	Jan. 21	John Sutton, a yonge man
"	Jan. 21	John Chaundler, an infant
"	Jan. 23	Henry Speler, an infant
"	Jan. 30	Willm. Ungley, a lad
"	Feb. 10	John Gibb, a child
"	Feb. 11	Richard Longe, an old man
"	Feb. 15	Elizabeth Vincent, wydowe
"	Feb. 16	Elizabeth y ^e wife of Henry Pilfold
"	Feb. 18	Joane the wife of Thomas Stempe
"	Feb. 23	Robert Fryman <i>als.</i> Shorte
"	Feb. 23	John Hall, howsholder
"	Feb. 24	Willm. Ball, an old man
"	Mar. 4	Sampson Sayers, thelder
"	Mar. 6	Raphe Grove, howsholder
"	Mar. 9	Mercy y ^e base daughter of Sara Raphe
"	Mar. 11	Elizabeth y ^e wife of John Somersall
"	Mar. 15	Robert y ^e sonne of Henry Manners
"	Mar. 17	John Potterton, an infant
"	Mar. 20	Thomas Tydie, an aged man
"	Mar. 21	Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Thornden, of the Forest
1593	Mar. 26	Richard Ashfold, howsholder
"	Mar. 27	Joan Jupp, an old woman
"	Apr. 2	Thomas Longe, a lad
"	Apr. 8	Willm. Kenton, a shoemaker
"	Apr. 8	George Alyson, an old man
"	Apr. 21	Henry Mychell, a yonge man

1593	Apr. 23	Margery Bastian, an old wydowe
"	May 2	John Shawe
"	May 4	Jane the wife of John Singleton
"	May 6	Adam Warner
"	May 7	Alce Burchall, an old woman
"	May 15	John Baker, a childe
"	May 17	[<i>blank</i>] Joice, wydowe, an old woman
"	May 21	Jane Napper, a childe
"	Jun. 3	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Patchinge, of Skarfax, ¹ infant
"	Jun. 18	John Quynnell, wydower
"	Jul. 8	Margeret the wife of Roberte Willoughby
"	Aug. 26	Nicholas Dongat, an old man
"	Sep. 16	Thomas White, wydower
"	Sep. 28	Joan the daughter of John Parson
"	Oct. 11	John Banyster
"	Oct. 17	Edward Gatton, slayne w th a gunne by chaunce
"	Oct. 18	Mathewe Tyddye
"	Oct. 25	Mary Bennett, a childe
"	Nov. 3	Edward Yokehurst, an hostler
"	Nov. 13 ^b	Elizabeth Smith, a mayden
"	Nov. 9 ^a	Thomas Fuller <i>als.</i> Daye
"	Nov. 19	Katherine Gamon, a childe
"	Dec. 6	Thomas Turner
"	Dec. 25	Mary y ^e wife of Edward Stevens
"	Dec. 25	Wydowe Hadman
1593 ³ / ₄	Jan. 17	Richard Aylesbury, an old man
"	Jan. 28	Nicholas Nightingall
"	Feb. 23	Roger Saunder, a child
"	Mar. 2	Thomas Vincent, a childe
"	Mar. 4	Wydowe Knight, an old woman
"	Mar. 10	Henry Somersall, an aged man
1594	Apr. 19	Joan Wyllons, a childe
"	Apr. 30	Margeret the wife of Richard Banyster
"	May 10	[<i>blank</i>] Bowton, a childe
"	May 13	Margaret Kelsey, wydowe
"	Jul. 5	Agnes Jupp, a servant
"	Jul. 7	Willm. Shawe, an old man
"	Jul. 14	Grace Tolpitt
"	Jul. 14	[<i>blank</i>] Sayers, an old wydowe
"	Aug. 5	John Stempe, a yonge man
"	Aug. 6	Elizabeth Inewood, a childe
"	Aug. 11	The 11 day laied into the ground, to be vewed by the Coroner, John Budd, a child y ^t was drowned
"	Aug. 19	John Walder, a childe
"	Aug. 30	Frauncis Hopkins

¹ *I.e.*, Carfax, in Horsham Town.² *Sic.*

354 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS.

1594	Sep. 1	Joan the wife of Henry Ive
"	Sep. 14	Thomas Lorrett, an infant
"	Sep. 25	Elizabeth Thayers, a maide
"	Oct. 26	Mary White, a mayden
"	Nov. 1	Elizabeth Beard, a mayden
"	Dec. 9	John Hatton, an old man
"	Dec. 20	Mary the wife of Robert Fiste
"	Dec. 23	Joan the wife of W ^m Mychell, the yonger
1594 ¹ / ₅	Jan. 7	Alce y ^e wife of John Stere
"	Jan. 17	Y ^e wife of Hughe Wadesworth
"	Jan. 27	Joan Page, wydowe
"	Feb. 2	Elizabeth Day <i>als.</i> Fuller, a childe
"	Feb. 10	Henry Stere, an infant
"	Feb. 22	Thomas Awood, thelder, an auncient man
"	Mar. 6	John Stere, an infant
"	Mar. 7	Albyon Harper, an old man
"	Mar. 10	James Neave, an infant
"	Mar. 14	Henry Stevens
"	Mar. 15	Symon Cobbe
1595	Apr. 1	Thomas Mepham, howsholder
"	Apr. 2	Samyell the base sonne of Margaret Mathewe
"	Apr. 13	Elenor the wife of Willm. Lydger
"	Apr. 15	Ellis Stere sonne of John Stere, an infant
"	Apr. 22	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of James Foster
"	Apr. 23	Thomas Stere, of Sedgwick
"	Apr. 25	Elizabeth y ^e wife of W ^m Pilfould, tayler
"	Apr. 29	Mary y ^e base daughter of Joan Seamer
"	Apr. 30	Henry Patrick, a servante
"	May 3	Willm. Martyne
"	May 7	Josias y ^e sonne of James Johnson
"	May 9	Joan Tyllt, wydowe
"	May 17	Elizabeth Bickardick
"	May 19	Willm. Nunam, a childe
"	May 29 ^{b1}	Mary Marshall, a childe
"	May 19 ^{a1}	Mary Tilte, a childe
"	Jun. 12	Jane the wife of Nicholas Lyntott
"	Jul. 16	Thomas y ^e sonne of Thomas Clarke
"	Jul. 23	Joan Bowker, wydowe
"	Aug. 17	Rose Turner, wydowe
"	Aug. 18	Joan y ^e wife of Richard Mychell
"	Aug. 18	Jane the daughter of Edward Bowker
"	Aug. 25	Elizabeth Barwick
"	Sep. 1	Anne y ^e wife of Raph Stone
"	Sep. 5	Ales y ^e wife of Robert Rowland
"	Sep. 7	Willm. Davy, a childe
"	Sep. 16	Joan y ^e wife of Edward Jenner, late of Cuck- field & nowe of Barkham
"	Sep. 25	Mary Wood, wydowe

¹ Sic,

1595	Sep. 26	Willm. Parson, of North Heathe
"	Oct. 5	Jane Cuddington, a childe
"	Oct. 7	Henry the sonne of Tho. Grumbridge
"	Oct. 14	John Weller
"	Oct. 24	Wydowe Parson
"	Nov. 5	Robert Bourne, an old man
"	Nov. 5	Joan Fowler, a childe
"	Nov. 14	Elizabeth Calcot, a maydservant
"	Nov. 18	Katherine Pillfold, a maydservant
"	Nov. 18	Joan Collen, a childe
"	Nov. 20	Henry Mychell, of North Heath
"	Nov. 20	James Hudnall, an infant
"	Nov. 26	Margaret Dorton, wydowe
"	Dec. 3	A childe of Samuells Sayers
"	Dec. 14	Anne Umble, a childe
1595 ⁵ ₆	Jan. 15	Joan Tytchurst, a childe
"	Jan. 18	Henry Edsawe, howsholder
"	Jan. 18	John Rowland, a childe
"	Jan. 20	Joan Domesday, wydow
"	Jan. 26	Richard Jenden, thelder
"	Jan. 31	Y ^e daughter of Henry Puttock
"	Feb. 3	Joan Skynner, wydowe
"	Feb. 9	Samuells Sayers
"	Feb. 11	Joan Deane & Richard her sonne
"	Feb. 13	Thomas her other sonne
"	Feb. 28	Thomas Killick
"	Feb. 28	Susan Fist, a childe
"	Mar. 8	John Cuddington
"	Mar. 11	Agnes Steninge, a childe
"	Mar. 14	Joan Ingram, a childe
"	Mar. 19	Richard Violet, a childe
"	Mar. 22	Joan y ^e wife of Richard Slaterford
1596	Apr. 2	Joan the wife of George Bottinge
"	Apr. 3	Willm. Jeffrey, a childe
"	Apr. 7	Edward Jeffrey, a springall
"	Apr. 9	Agnes Stevens, a mayden
"	Apr. 10	Richard Sharpe, of Roughie
"	Apr. 15	Joan Wales, a childe
"	Apr. 19	Richard Fuller, an infant
"	Apr. 22	Joan Sharpe, wydowe
"	Apr. 24	A man childe, unbaptized, & not full growen, w ^{ch} cam from the body of Alce Heriot, begotten by Edw. Wilson, a butcher, of Bansted ¹
"	Apr. 24	Alice Hall, wydowe

¹ The parish register of Banstead, co. Surrey (1547 to 1789) contains some Wilson entries, but none referring to Edward Wilson. *The Parish Register Society*, vol. i., 1896.

356 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS.

1596	Apr. 28	Alce Heriott, a singlewoman
"	May 7	Richard Longhurst
"	May 22	Henry Dombrell
"	May 23	Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Tho. Lyntott
"	Jun. 4	Elizabeth Jeffrey <i>filia Edwardi</i> Geffrey
"	Jun. 8	Dorothie <i>uxor Johannis</i> Waller
"	Jun. 9	John Walder, y ^e scribe
"	Jun. 11	Frauncis Davy, a childe
"	Jun. 19	Mary y ^e daughter of Rich. Page
"	Jun. 26	A child of Henry Puttockes
"	Jun. 29	Whitinge Deane, a bastard
"	Jun. 30	John Dongatt, of Roughie
"	Jul. 2	Thomas Smart, a childe
"	Aug. 7	Alce Gold, an infant
"	Aug. 20	Dionise y ^e wife of John Fiste
"	Aug. 20	Dorothie Strete
"	Aug. 22	A child of George Douses
"	Aug. 24	Margery the daughter of W ^m Kempe
"	Sep. 8	Benjamyn y ^e sonne of Rich. Baylie
"	Sep. 12	Alce Parson, a wydowe, of St. Leonardes
"	Sep. 24	The 24 day, Isabell y ^e wife of M ^r Matth. Alleyn, Vicar of this church, daughter & heire of Tho. Burnam, of Lamhith, in the county of Surrey, & she lefte alive, w ^{ch} she had by the said Math., John Alleyn, nowe Parson of Hitchingfild, & Mary, nowe y ^e wife of Ravenscroft Bennett, of Horsham, mercer, & was of y ^e age of lix yeares & upwardes when she died
"	Oct. 30	Anne y ^e daughter of John Pancras
"	Nov. 5	Willm. Ellis, of Roughie
"	Nov. 27	Elizabeth Bowker, wydowe
"	Dec. 3	Mary the wife of John Wayer
"	Dec. 8	Jane the wife of Thomas Rowland
"	Dec. 10	Margaret Stempe, a servant
"	Dec. 13	Lucy y ^e daughter of John Parson
1596 ⁷	Jan. 2	Willm. Mephram, a childe
"	Jan. 2	Joan Cowper, a childe
"	Jan. 5	Mary Waller daughter of John Waller
"	Jan. 9	James Weller, a servant
"	Jan. 9	Thomas Elliott, of Wisborow Grene
"	Jan. 9	Agnes Butler, a servant
"	Jan. 12	Edward Fowler, of Roughie
"	Jan. 17	Joan Pilfold, a childe
"	Jan. 23	James Wrichte
"	Jan. 25	Elizabeth y ^e wife of W ^m Champion
"	Feb. 2	Sara y ^e wife of George Gasson, of y ^e Forest
"	Feb. 2	Willm. Champion, a childe
"	Feb. 3	Rowland Choule, an infant

1596	Feb. 4	Thomas Stanford, howsholder
"	Feb. 6	Ellice Stere
"	Feb. 14	Richard Higgens
"	Feb. 15	John Stere, a childe
"	Feb. 28	Wydowe Gillett
"	Mar. 4	Henry Fiste, a childe
"	Mar. 8	Willm. Myles, a servant
"	Mar. 10	Joan Poulter, wydowe
"	Mar. 15	John Waller, a butcher
"	Mar. 19	John Dongatt
"	Mar. 20	George Croster
"	Mar. 20	Susan y ^e daughter of Roberte Bonus
"	Mar. 22	Thomas Lyntott, a childe
1597	Mar. 26	Richard Coe, an infant
"	Mar. 26	John Clarke, a servant
"	Mar. 26	Elizabeth y ^e wife of Tho. Hall
"	Mar. 26	Henry Constable
"	Mar. 27	Henry Newman, an infant
"	Mar. 30	Alce the wife of Thomas Love
"	Apr. 1	Maude Buttenshawe <i>als.</i> Bowker, <i>vidua</i>
"	Apr. 5	Elizabeth Ive, wydowe
"	Apr. 5	Emme Stevens, an infant
"	Apr. 16	Anne Hurst, a childe, <i>flia</i> Thome Hurst
"	Apr. 17	Joan the daughter of Willm. Shawe
"	Apr. 18	Elizabeth y ^e wife of Tho. Clarke
"	Apr. 22	Alce y ^e daughter of Tho. Neve
"	Apr. 26	Gillyan Mylles, wydowe
"	Apr. 27	Sara Umble, a childe
"	Apr. 30	John Alleyn, of Kerford, y ^t died in the gayle for debte
"	May 2	Elizabeth y ^e wife of Tho. Pawdron
"	May 4	Elizabeth y ^e wife of M ^r Geo. Halle
"	May 5	Thomasine Arnold
"	May 6	Mary Purlonger
"	May 6	Margery y ^e wife of Tho. Sharpe
"	May 14	Mary Graymes
"	May 16	John Artridge
"	May 18	Richard Baylie
"	May 24	Mary y ^e base daughter of Margaret Stere
"	May 24	Katherine y ^e wife of Edmond Cooke
"	May 25	John Worsfold, howsholder
"	May 29	Roman Violet
"	Jun. 8	Elizabeth Dongatt, wydowe
"	Jun. 9	Wydowe Sparrowe
"	Jun. 11	Margaret y ^e daughter of W ^m Champion
"	Jun. 12	Beatrix Whitebed, a childe
"	Jun. 27	Wydowe Sayers
"	Jul. 7	Elizabeth y ^e wife of John Comber
"	Jul. 9	Elizabeth y ^e wife of John Lyntot

1597	Aug. 4	Robert Rowland
"	Aug. 18	Margaret Mathewe
"	Sep. 1	Thomas Parson, weaver
"	Sep. 22	Ales Tofte, wydowe
"	Oct. 14	Elizabeth Kensie, servant to Nicholas Lyntot
"	Oct. 20	Dorothie Dongatt, wydowe
"	Dec. 1	Elizabeth Stere, a mayde servant
"	Dec. 6	Joan y ^e wife of Richard Michell
"	Dec. 31	Bartholmew Foster
1597 $\frac{7}{8}$	Jan. 1	Gyllian y ^e wife of Tho. Bennett
"	Jan. 3	Margaret Turner
"	Jan. 5	Thomas y ^e sonne of W ^m Champion, an infant
"	Jan. 18	Willm. Cooke, of Terringe, y ^t died in the gayle for debte
"	Jan. 23	Susan the daughter of Willm. Champion
"	Jan. 25	Anne y ^e wife of Symon Fuller
"	Jan. 31	John Comber
"	Jan. 31	Edmond Hinde
"	Jan. 31	Elizabeth Fryman, widowe
"	Feb. 3	Thomas Lusted, howsholder
"	Feb. 3	Mary Worsfold, a mayde
"	Feb. 7	Thomas Allen, of Clayton
"	Feb. 28	Lea Bickardick, a childe
"	Mar. 1	Richard Ball
"	Mar. 5	Alce Woode, wydowe
"	Mar. 7	Mary y ^e wife of Allen Bickardick
"	Mar. 7	Agnes his daughter
"	Mar. 13	Edmond Ball, a childe
"	Mar. 15	Willm. Munnes
"	Mar. 17	Anne the wife of W ^m Slater
"	Mar. 21	Richard the sonne of James Edwardes
"	Mar. 22	Mary Ball, an infant
1598	Apr. 1	Dorothye Ellis, wydowe
"	Apr. 3	Joan Carpenter
"	Apr. 13	Mary the daughter of Henry Tydye
"	Apr. 14	Elizabeth Neve, a childe
"	Apr. 18	Joan Ball, wydowe
"	Apr. 30	Elizabeth Ball, a childe
"	May 2	Jane Stanford, a maydservant w th M ^{rs} Apsley
"	May 4	John Mychell, thelder
"	May 5	Agnes y ^e wife of Robert Willoughby
"	May 5	Margaret y ^e wife of John Milles
"	May 7	Roger Cowper
"	May 8	Alce y ^e wife of Henry Quynell
"	May 14	Richard Lyntot, the yonger
"	May 16	Joan the wife of Robert Moulford
"	May 19	Ravenscroft Frauncis <i>als</i> . Benett
"	May 23	Mary Bennett, an infant
"	May 31	Elizabeth Hodges, widowe

1598	Jun. 4	Mary the wife of John Ive, junior
"	Jun. 8	Willm. Lydsey
"	Jun. 13	Margaret Barnurd
"	Jun. 13	Anne Shepperd, a childe
"	Jun. 18	Mary, servant to Nich. Lyntott
"	Jun. 18	Ralph the sonne of [blank] Radford, a child, drowned in a tub of water
"	Jun. 19	Thomas Walder, singleman
"	Jun. 21	Jane Marten, wydowe
"	Jun. 26	Joan Lyntott
"	Jun. 26	Rebecca [blank], wydowe
"	Jul. 6	Joan Maunte
"	Jul. 6	Anne Peter
"	Jul. 7	Robert Burchall
"	Aug. 21	Elizabeth Forman, an infant
"	Aug. 25	Joan Whitehed, wydowe
"	Sep. 3	Agnes Constable, wydowe
"	Sep. 14	Robert Willoughby
"	Sep. 23	Katherine Pilfold, wydowe
"	Sep. 23	Elizabeth the wife of Robert Nillons, <i>als.</i> Eliz. Paudron by her father's name
"	Oct. 4	Alice the wife of Anthony Hilton, thelder
"	Oct. 20	John Milles, an old man
"	Oct. 26	Anne the wife of John Bennett, of Chichester
"	Nov. 1	Beatrix the daughter of John Dongatt
"	Nov. 7	Danyell Gripe
"	Nov. 10	Sara the daughter of John Patchinge
"	Nov. 16	Mary the wife of John Mose
"	Nov. 20	Hugh Mychell, a childe
"	Nov. 22	Agnes Symons <i>als.</i> Purlonger
"	Dec. 1	Alce Still, wydowe
"	Dec. 23	John Smith, a batcheler
"	Dec. 25	Elizabeth the wife of James Myles
"	Dec. 30	Nicholas Smith, an old man
1598 ^s	Jan. 8	Willm. Patchinge, batcheler
"	Jan. 13	Willm. Mychell & his wife, in one grave
"	Jan. 18	Richard Mychell their sonne
"	Jan. 28	Thomas Palmer, a batcheler
"	Feb. 1	Richard Sarjeant
"	Feb. 9	John Amye
"	Feb. 11	Wydowe Artridge
"	Feb. 16	Jane the wife of Jeremy Domwright
"	Mar. 1	Alce the wife of Henry Smith <i>als.</i> Laurence
"	Mar. 5	Elenor the wife of Roberte Fiste
"	Mar. 6	Elizabeth the wife of Richard Inwood <i>als.</i> Honywood
"	Mar. 21	Robert Durrant, thelder
1599	Mar. 30	Symon Godfrey, a prisoner, recusant, in the gaole

1599	Apr. 9	Richard Ellice
"	Apr. 16	Joane Brusher, wydowe
"	Apr. 19	Allen Bickardick
"	Apr. 20	Ellice Nye, a childe
"	Apr. 27	Elizabeth the wife of Willm. Lysney
"	Apr. 28	John Smyth
"	May 6	Anne Quynnell
"	May 6	John Ive, thelder
"	May 22	Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Lyntott
"	Jun. 3	James Voyce
"	Jun. 8	Richard Tayler, a striplinge
"	Jun. 12	Alce the wife of James Foster
"	Jun. 26	John Chaundler, an infant
"	Jul. 1	A child of Thomas Neaves
"	Jul. 7	Diana a woman childe, borne of the body of Mary Milles <i>als.</i> Clementes, in Crips barne
"	Sep. 14	John Somersall
"	Sep. 20	Mary the daughter of Rowland Wood
"	Sep. 20	Phillipp the daughter of Thomas Champion
"	Oct. 25	Bridget Patchinge
"	Oct. 29	Michaell Vero
"	Nov. 7	Alce the wife of John Michell, of the East Heathe
"	Nov. 24	Anne the daughter of Willm. Michell
"	Dec. 30	John Slater
1599 1600	Jan. 10	Richard Edsawe
"	Jan. 12	John Ellis
"	Jan. 15	Elizabeth Seale
"	Jan. 20	Elizabeth Stere, wydowe
"	Jan. 23	Margaret Cadman
"	Jan. 31	Frauncis the daughter of Richard Johnson
"	Jan. 31	One Willm., a traveller, y ^t died at Langhurstes
"	Feb. 4	John Daniell, a childe
"	Feb. 7	Agnes the wife of Richard Whitepane
"	Feb. 8	Alice the daughter of George Alyson
"	Feb. 17	Alce the wife of Thomas Wolgar
"	Feb. 18	Thomas Hopkinson, sadler
"	Feb. 20	Willm. Jones, a tynker
"	Mar. 1	Willm. Cowper
"	Mar. 1	John Colbroke, a boy
"	Mar. 10	Richard Walder, a boy
"	Mar. 11	Susan Courtney
"	Mar. 16	Mary Mychell
"	Mar. 18	Leander Willougby, an infant
"	Mar. 19	Grace y ^e wife of Robert Foster
"	Mar. 24	Richard y ^e sonne of Thomas Gromebridge
1600	Apr. 11	Thomas Bennet & Elizabeth his daughter
"	Apr. 11	Reynolde Brewer, an infante
"	Apr. 14	John Bourer, housholder

1600	Apr. 14	John [<i>blank</i>], a carpenter
"	Apr. 26	John Gammon, a childe
"	May 2	Agnes Bellgrove, widow
"	May 13	John Sparowe
"	May 18	Thomas Tolpit, an infante
"	May 30	John Allein the sonne of John Allein, parson of Hitchingfeilde, deceased
"	Jun. 5	[<i>blank</i>] Parson, widowe
"	Jun. 9	Agnes the wife of Thomas Jupp
"	Jun. 10	Mary Oulder, a childe
"	Jun. 15	Edwarde Myllarde
"	Jul. 14	Elizabeth the wife of Roberte Eversfeilde
"	Jul. 16	Nycholas Lintot
"	Jul. 16	Roger Voice
"	Jul. 25	Edwarde Stenynging, a childe
"	Aug. 22	Margaret the wife of John Hawkins, clerke
"	Sep. 30	John Dalton
"	Oct. 24	Thomas Fiffins
"	Oct. 29	Mary Stidall, an infante
"	Nov. 4	Alice Hollande
"	Nov. 7	Margery Tutchiner, widow
"	Nov. 10	Henry Rapley, the yonger
"	Nov. 11	William Whitinge
"	Nov. 16	Margery Walder, a childe
"	Dec. 5	Robert Waterfelde, a servante
"	Dec. 9	Thomas Simons, a servante
"	Dec. 9	Thomas Barton, <i>servus</i>
"	Dec. 18	Richarde Parson, a childe
"	Dec. 26	Elizabeth Leache, a childe
1600 ^q	Jan. 11	Alice the wife of Thomas Goulde
"	Jan. 14	Richarde Ashbourne
"	Jan. 20	Philip Stere, a childe
"	Jan. 22	Elizabeth the wife of John Champion
"	Feb. 4	Thomas Artridge, a childe that was drowned
"	Feb. 22	Anne the wife of John Jenden
"	Mar. 2	John Gates & Agnes his wife, in one grave
"	Mar. 6	Elizabeth the wife of John Ingram
"	Mar. 24	Elizabeth the wife of Richarde Mephram
1601	Mar. 28	William Buttler
"	Apr. 4	William Weekes
"	Apr. 7	Joane Foster, an infante
"	Apr. 11	Anne Durrante
"	Apr. 11	Agnes Weekes, widowe
"	Apr. 21	Joane Higgens, widow, of the Forrest
"	Apr. 27	John Edsawe
"	Apr. 27	Agnes Cockes
"	May 2	Bridget Parson
"	May 4	George Hall, gent.
"	May 4	Anne Alison, an infante

362 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS.

1601	May 20	Mary Slater, an infante
"	May 22	Mary Speler, an infante
"	Jun. 6	Jasper Foster, an infante
"	Jun. 20	Elizabeth Budde, an infante
"	Jun. 26	Alice Tullye, a servaunt
"	Jun. 30	George Gotyere, a childe
"	Jul. 3	Agnes Smith, widow
"	Jul. 6	Elizabeth Tolpit, a childe
"	Jul. 12	Thomas Marche, of Russon, w ^{ch} was killed w th a fall from his horse, being overcome with drinke, as it was supposed
"	Aug. 5	Joane Parson
"	Sep. 14	Agnes the wife of George Morgane
"	Oct. 3	Alice Fairewether
"	Oct. 18	Barbara Baylye
"	Oct. 28	Margaret Niblet, widowe
"	Nov. 12	Mary the wife of Robert Foster
"	Nov. 18	Thomas Burne
"	Dec. 14	John Price, a childe
"	Dec. 21	Thomas Bysshop
160 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jan. 1	William Seale, an olde man
"	Jan. 13	Margaret Mychellborne, <i>vidua</i>
"	Jan. 18	Hughe Hudnall
"	Jan. 28	Steven Saiers
"	Feb. 24	Agnes the wife of Thomas Boures
"	Mar. 1	Joane Weller, widowe
"	Mar. 4	Agnes the wife of George Douse
"	Mar. 12	Elizabeth Saiers, a servaunte
"	Mar. 15	William Coale, a childe
1602	Apr. 1	Ursula Drake, a nurse childe
"	Apr. 17	Lame Roo <i>alias</i> Sparow
"	May 5	Elizabeth the wife of William Cowper
"	May 8	Robert Yonge
"	May 21	Elizabeth the base borne daughter of Thomas Lambert, collier, by Joane Seamer
"	Jul. 5	Elizabeth Cumber, a maide servaunte
"	Jul. 8	Richard Forde
"	Jul. 30	John Dongate
"	Aug. 23	Henrie Burstowe
"	Sep. 15	Edmunde the sonne of Thomas Barret, gent.
"	Sep. 15	Mary Bourer
"	Oct. 16	Elizabeth Charman
"	Nov. 11	Margery Lidsey, widowe
"	Nov. 22	John Irelande, a childe
"	Dec. 24	Marie the wife of William Foster
"	Dec. 25	Edithe Parson
"	Dec. 28	John Lintot
"	Dec. 30	Thomas Champion
160 $\frac{3}{4}$	Jan. 2	Margaret the wife of William Patchinge

160 $\frac{2}{3}$	Jan. 10	Amy the wife of John Longe
"	Jan. 11	Joane the wife of Peter Potter
"	Jan. 15	Thomas Scatliff
"	Jan. 18	John Godard <i>alias</i> Potter
"	Jan. 19	Margaret the wife of John Longe, of Roffey
"	Jan. 20	John Simons, a servaunte
"	Jan. 28	Elizabeth the wife of Henry Tidye
"	Feb. 2	Alice the daughter of John Stere
"	Feb. 3	William Harrison, a yonge man
"	Feb. 10	Elizabeth Willet, a childe
"	Feb. 14	William Bignall
"	Feb. 15	William Woodlande
"	Feb. 22	Henrie Bloome, an infante
"	Mar. 5	Mary the wife of William Fynche
"	Mar. 5	Wynifrede the wife of John Chandler

Anno Domini 1603 et A^o primo Regis Jacobi

1603	Mar. 27	Isaac Web, a childe
"	Apr. 3	Henrie Foster, an infante
"	Apr. 9	Thomas Chisman
"	Apr. 9	Joane Clarke, a childe
"	Apr. 11	John Seale, a childe
"	Apr. 22	Thomas Pawdron, a servaunte
"	May 1	Matthy Parson <i>uxor Roberti</i> Parson
"	May 3	Anne Weller & Richard Wales ¹
"	May 6	Joan the wife of John Price
"	May 7	Marie Clarke
"	May 12	John Burchall & John Beache
"	May 23	Katherine Courtney
"	May 28	Richarde Courtney her husband
"	May 28	Mary <i>uxor Edwardi</i> Simons
"	Jun. 16	Margaret the wife of Henrie Puttock
"	Jun. 22	Margaret the wife of Richarde Sharpe
"	Jun. 27	Thomas Colman
"	Jun. 30	Mildred Matthie, widowe
"	Aug. 5	William Philips, gent.
"	Aug. 25	Thomas Wolgar
"	Sep. 6	John Champion
"	Oct. 28	Margaret the wife of Hughe Thaires
"	Nov. 8	Richarde Hunte
"	Nov. 14	Edwarde Kente, a childe
"	Nov. 17	William Kente, the father
"	Nov. 30	Thomas Foster, an olde man
"	Dec. 18	Joan <i>uxor Ricardi</i> Inwood <i>als.</i> Honywod
"	Dec. 26	Elizabeth Amy, a maide
"	Dec. 30	Joane Jup <i>als.</i> Widowe Patchinge
160 $\frac{3}{4}$	Jan. 10	Tbomas Saiers, the elder
"	Jan. 29	Margery the wife of Tho. Willoughby
"	Jan. 30	M ^{rs} Mary Apsley, widow

¹ Sic.

160 ³ ₄	Feb. 4	Thomas Hudson
„	Feb. 16	Alice Buttler, a childe
„	Feb. 20	George Bottinge, the yonger
„	Feb. 22	Mary Michell, a childe
„	Feb. 23	John Arnolde
„	Mar. 2	Richarde Slaterforde
„	Mar. 9	Henrie Wrighte, a batcheler
„	Mar. 15	Joane Hamden, a maide
„	Mar. 19	M ^{rs} Dorotheie <i>uxor Edmundi</i> Barret, <i>gen.</i>
1604	Mar. 28	Elizabeth the wife of Robert Sharpe
„	Mar. 30	George Bottinge, householder
„	Apr. 2	Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Sharpe
„	Apr. 14	Joan Sparow
„	Apr. 21	Nicholas Maunte
„	Apr. 21	Elizabeth Stanford, widow
„	Apr. 26	Alice Shud, widow
„	Apr. 28	Robert Carpenter
„	May 4	Richard Middleton, gent.
„	May 9	Agnes y ^e wife of Willm. Collingborne
		The first y ^t died of the plague ¹
„	May 16	Henry Bland
„	May 19	John Collingebourne
„	May 21	William Collingborne, the father, and George the sonne, out of that house
„	May 25	Buried the wife of Philips <i>alias</i> Mother Banister, out of that house
„	May 25	W ^m Collingborne, a boye
„	May 26	Henry Orwell the base sonne of Dorethie Orwell
„	May 29	Elizabeth the wife of Henry Conye
„	Jun. 3	Agnes the wife of John Mose, elder
„	Jun. 12	Robert Peters
„	Jun. 14	Alice the wife of John Davison
„	Jun. 18	Henry Gorringe, the elder
„	Jun. 21	Marie the wife of Alexander Blom
„	Jun. 21	Henry Cony, the elder
„	Jul. 4	Edward Stevens
„	Jul. 5	Elizabeth Whitinge, widow
„	Jul. 11	Margaret Bedell
„	Jul. 22	John Slater, a childe
„	Sep. 5	Bridget Hopkins
„	Oct. 6	Margaret the wife of Thomas Maidman ²
„	Oct. 15	Alice the wife of John Baker
„	Oct. 15	Alice Lickfolde, widowe
„	Oct. 16	Thomas Smith, a childe
„	Oct. 27	Thomas Woodd, of Nuthurst

¹ In the margin by the entry of Agnes Collingborne.² The letters "aid" in the surname appear to have been altered.

160 $\frac{1}{2}$	Feb. 9 ¹	Edward Longe, a childe
"	Feb. 14	Elenor the wife of Fr. Hilcot
"	Mar. 4	Marie the wife of Richard White
"	Mar. 19	Marie Stanford
"	Mar. 22	Gilian Marshall
1605	Apr. 5	William Sturte, base borne
"	Apr. 12	Ninyan Ashfould
"	Apr. 12	M ^r Mathew Alleyn, who was Vicker of this place
"	Apr. 16	Thomas Lisney, a childe
"	Apr. 27	An infant of Nicholas Delves, gent.
"	Apr. 29	George Forde, housholder
"	Apr. 29	Agnis Ellis
"	May 2	Joan Chaunler wife of John Chaunler
"	May 3	An infant of one Thomison, a prisonor
"	May 5	Elizabeth Woolger, widow
"	May 16	John Longe, housholder
"	May 26	Thomas Pathron, ould man
"	May 27	Widdow Brooks, an ould woman
"	Jun. 17	Roger Short, housholder
"	Jun. 18	Richerd Waller, housholder
"	Jul. 18	An infant of John Champions
"	Aug. 17	Thomas Hatt sonne of Richerd Hatt
"	Aug. 24	[<i>blank</i>] Brewer sonn of Thomas Brewer
"	Sep. 12	Elizabeth Hatt wife of Richerd Hatt
"	Oct. 8	Mary Davie, of the Forhest
"	Oct. 18	Widdow Davie, of the Forhest
"	Oct. 21	Widdow Ford, an ould woman
"	Nov. 12	[<i>blank</i>] Pilfould, an old woman
"	Nov. 18	John Ede, a yong man
"	Dec. 4	An infant of Richerd Lintots, unbapt.
"	Dec. 14	Ann Hurst, an ould woman
"	Dec. 21 ²	Elizabeth Amye wife of Tho. Amye
160 $\frac{5}{8}$	Mar. 3	Richerd Lintott sonn of John Lintott
"	Mar. 5	Ann Stemp, a mayd servant
1606	May 13	Nicholas Coe, a childe
"	May 19	An infant of John Averies
"	May 26	A childe of one Michels, of the Forrest
"	Jul. 2	Thomas Bircket
"	Jul. 4	Prettie, a prisoner
"	Jul. 7	Henrie Walder, a striplinge
"	Jul. 8	Joane Wheatlie, an olde woman
"	Jul. 14	Dorothe Parson
"	Jul. 15	An infant of Nicholas Steadalls
"	Jul. 15	Roger Dungate, base borne
"	Jul. 17	Judith Slater, a childe

¹ No entries of burials from October 27, 1604, until February 9, 1604-5.

² The register of burials is probably imperfect from about December 21, 1605, until May, 1606, although there are no blank spaces.

1606	Jul. 29	Buried 5 prisoners, all executed the same day, viz., Thomas Welch, Simon Ayers, Marget Squire, Robert Planer & Elisabeth Waterman
"	Jul. 30	An infant out of the jaile
"	Aug. 1	Robert Fokes
"	Aug. 15	John Rouland, a striplinge
"	Aug. 18	John Sturt, a younge man
"	Aug. 21	Thomas Guttridge, housholder
"	Aug. 23	Elisabeth Tuchener, a childe
"	Aug. 28	William Roulande, a childe
"	Sep. 1	Joane Braben, a maide servant
"	Sep. 2	Nicholas sonne of Nicholas Jordan, esquier
"	Sep. 2	Richard Rouland, a childe
"	Sep. 5	Margret Kinge
"	Sep. 14	An infant of John Foices, unbaptised
"	Sep. 15	Elisabeth Foice, mother of the saide childe
"	Oct. 20	John Crosyer, a childe
"	Oct. 21	William Chambers, a childe
"	Oct. 22	Joane Sharpe, a childe
"	Oct. 28	Margret Wright
"	Oct. 29	Nicholas Coope ¹ [? Cooper], a childe
"	Nov. 7	John Forman, householder
"	Nov. 30	Susan wife of Robert Gates
"	Dec. 1	Agnes Michell, a childe
"	Dec. 2	An infant of Thomas Guttridges
"	Dec. 4	Margerie wife of William Greene
"	Dec. 15	Richard Parson, an olde man
"	Dec. 16	Philip wife of Robert Saiers
1606 ⁶ / ₇	Jan. 5	An infant of Nicholas Shaues
"	Jan. 6	An infant of Arthur Woodgates
"	Jan. 19	Joane Sawter, a childe
"	Feb. 9	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Kiveridge, widdow
"	Feb. 19	William sonne of William Hilton
"	Feb. 27	An infant of William Brownes, a stranger
"	Feb. 28	Henrie Tide, housholder
"	Mar. 7	Elizabeth daughter of William Ellis
"	Mar. 9	M ^{rs} Anne Allen, widow of Mathew Allen, sometimes Viccar of Horsham
"	Mar. 18	The widdow Bland
"	Mar. 19	Joane wife of Nicholas Potter
"	Mar. 20	Anne wife of Thomas Love
1607	Mar. 25	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Hannum, & Anne his daughter buried the 10 th day of this moneth
"	Mar. 28	Anne the wife of John Egge
"	Apr. 5	Joseph Newnam, householder
"	Apr. 14	Richard Stapler, a batchelour
"	Apr. 21	Joane Aland, a maide

¹ Sic.

1607	Apr. 24	John the sonne of John Champion, a childe
"	May 7	Dorithie the wife of John Edwardes
"	May 9	Marie the daughter of Henrie Sawter, a childe
"	May 15	An infant of Richard Woolgars, unbaptized
"	May 26	Robert Moonke, gent.
"	Jun. 4	Simon the sonne of Simon Speeler, a childe
"	Jun. 9	Robert the sonne of Markes Pledge
"	Jul. 3	Agnes daughter of Henrie Burchall
"	Jul. 21	John the sonne of John Martin, of Warnham
"	Jul. 23	An infant of John Osbournes, unbaptized
"	Sep. 5	Joane Slater, an old woman
"	Sep. 20	Joane the wife of Richard Michael
"	Sep. 29	Thomas sonue of Thomas Galpin, a childe
"	Oct. 18	John sonne of John Steere, jun., of North- heath
"	Oct. 19	Elizabeth the wife of Alexander Bloome
"	Nov. 7	An infant of George Dowses, unbaptized
"	Nov. 10	John the sonne of William Somersall, a childe
"	Nov. 17	William Hunt, householder
"	Dec. 17	Widdow Shepheard, an old woman
"	Dec. 20	John Edwardes, an old lame man, found dead in Roffie Parke
"	Dec. 23	Joane the daughter of Robert Stenninge, a maide
"	Dec. 26	Richard Whitebread, an old batchelour
"	Dec. 30	Arthur Novie, a batchelour
1607 ⁸	Jan. 4	John Tharpe, a prisoner
"	Jan. 6	Agnes the wife of Henrie Longe
"	Jan. 7	The Ladie Katherine Copley
"	Jan. 9	Jane Cocke, widdow
"	Jan. 10	Anne Daintie, an old widdow
"	Jan. 11	John Michell, householder
"	Jan. 13	Judith the daughter of Thomas Stenninge
"	Jan. 18	John Longe, an old widdower
"	Jan. 22	Robert sonne of Edmund Barret, gent.
"	Jan. 22	Elizabeth daughter of John Saiers
"	Jan. 26	Margaret the wife of Simon Speeler
"	Jan. 26	[blank] the wife of William Finck
"	Jan. 27	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Marganes
"	Jan. 30	James Bodle, a prisoner
"	Jan. 31	Sarah Mathew, a maide servant
"	Feb. 2	An infant of Nicholas Shaw, jun., unbapt.
"	Feb. 2	Mary the wife of Nicholas Pike
"	Feb. 3	John Twert, an old batchelour
"	Feb. 8	Hugh Thaires, an old man
"	Feb. 15	Ravenscroft Bottinge, a batchelour
"	Feb. 15	John Wotton, a young man
"	Feb. 16	Gillian the wife of Edmund Peter the elder
"	Feb. 26	Joane Hill, an old widdow

160 $\frac{7}{8}$	Feb. 27	Thomas sonne of Thomas Bennet, gent.
"	Mar. 1	James Chowle, housholder, an old man
"	Mar. 2	Ravenscroft Horley, of the Forrest of St Leonarde
"	Mar. 2	Richard Greene, a batchelour
"	Mar. 2	Marie daughter of Thomas Sawter
"	Mar. 8	Joane Woode, an old widdow
"	Mar. 8	Jone the daughter of Thomas Worsfeild
"	Mar. 17	Richarde Meare, housholder
"	Mar. 21	Thomas Waller, housholder
"	Mar. 21	Joane the wife of Frauncis Charter
1608	Mar. 27	Joane the daughter of Thomas Jenden, a child
"	Mar. 28	Elizabeth the wife of Nicholas Stedall
"	Mar. 31	John the sonne of Roger Stanford
"	Apr. 2	Henry the sonne of Sir Thomas Eversfield, K ^t
"	Apr. 9	John the sonne of Richard Hewson
"	Apr. 11	Thomas Worsfould, householder
"	Apr. 11	Jane the wife of Thomas Jenden
"	Apr. 14	Edward the sonne of John Woodd
"	Apr. 17	An infant of John Morrells
"	Apr. 21	John Larkin, householder
"	Apr. 21	Thomas the sonne of Edward Field
"	Apr. 22	Nicholas Potter, householder
"	Apr. 24	John sonne of Edward Powell, a child
"	Apr. 26	Richard Lintitt, householder
"	Apr. 28	Richard Sharpe, householder
"	May 2	John Fuller, householder
"	May 2	James the sonne of Edward Dalken
"	May 4	William Greene, householder
"	May 4	Elizabeth the daughter of Christopher Cooke
"	May 4	John Wood, in the Normandry ¹
"	May 5	Nicholas Wright, householder
"	May 7	Widdow Saiers
"	May 10	Widdow Maunt
"	May 11	John Ellis, householder
"	May 12	Robert sonne of Robert Mulford, a child
"	May 13	Ursley the wife of Cuthbert Sharpe
"	May 16	Alce the widdow of William Ellis
"	May 17	Alce the widdow of Richard Ellis
"	May 20	Thomas Selden, householder
"	May 21	Joane Mitten, a maide servant
"	May 23	Richard Winson, householder
"	May 24	Elizabeth the wife of Henry Leach
"	May 30	Henry Birchfold, householder
"	Jun. 1	Richard Weller, householder
"	Jun. 3	Leonard Parson, householder
"	Jun. 5	[blank] the sonne of Thomas Lane, a child
"	Jun. 9	Edward the sonne of Edward Dalken, a child

¹ Sic. Correctly Normandy.

1608	Jun. 14	Mary the wife of Nicholas Jordan, Justice of Peace
„	Jun. 18	Bridgett the wife of Christopher Clarke
„	Jun. 26	Joane the daughter of Thomas Clarke
„	Jun. 29	Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Bristow
„	Jul. 5	Gillian the daughter of John Feest
„	Jul. 15	Two infants, unbapt., of George Allin, gent.
„	Jul. 16	Mary the daughter of William Mose, a child
„	Jul. 29	George the sonne of George Woodman, a child
„	Aug. 1	Joane the wife of John Meller
„	Aug. 10	Betterice the wife of Henry Sawter, jun.
„	Sep. 1	John Pollard, a prisoner
„	Sep. 10	Joane the wife of Edward Dallaway
„	Sep. 15	Thomas Woolfe, gent., of Chichester, who died at the signe of the George
„	Sep. 24	An infant, unbapt., of Henry Stempe
„	Sep. 29	Mathew the sonne of Dionis Jarrett, a child
„	Sep. 30	Thomas the sonne of John Osborne, a child
„	Oct. 10	Laurence Lambert <i>alias</i> Ounsteede, & Richard Harris, both prisoners, executed on the Heath
„	Oct. 20	Mary the daughter of William Waterton, a childe
„	Oct. 30	John the sonne of William Champian, a child
„	Oct. 30	Agnis Dillaway, widdow
„	Nov. 19	John Thomas, a poore boy, w ^{ch} died at Warnam Fornace
„	Nov. 24	John Coombes, a prisoner
„	Dec. 10	John Whittington, a prisoner
„	Dec. 25	Margaret the daughter of William Wright, a poore girle
„	Dec. 27	Anne the daughter of Elizabeth Lintitt, widdow of Richard Lintitt
„	Dec. 29	Ralfe Hollisse [? Holliffe], a prisoner
1608 ^s	Jan. 4	Jane Birchfold, a yong mayden
„	Jan. 12	Mary the wife of William Pilfold
„	Jan. 13	Richard Hill, an old widdower
„	Jan. 13	Richard Whitpayne, householder
„	Jan. 15	George Seman, a yong man
„	Jan. 27	William Boorer, householder
„	Jan. 27	Henry Puttocke, householder
„	Feb. 11	Christopher Willett, householder
„	Feb. 17	Agnis Steere, a maide servant
„	Feb. 18	An infant of George Dowse, unbapt.
„	Feb. 27	Millesomme the wife of Richard Walgar
„	Feb. 27	[<i>blank</i>] the wife of George Dowse
„	Feb. 28	Blanch Dungate, widdow, of the plague
„	Mar. 1	Edward Pollington, a yong man

370 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS.

160 ³	Mar. 7	Dinah the daughter of Israell Hitchurst, plague
"	Mar. 9	Joane the wife of Israell Hitchurst, plague
"	Mar. 9	A child, supposed of y ^e plague, the same day ¹
"	Mar. 11	A poore wandring girle, who died & was buried on the Heath
"	Mar. 13	Phillip Naldrid, an apprentice to Richard Whiting
"	Mar. 13	Margery the wife of William Rowland, of the plague
"	Mar. 14	An infant, unbapt., of John Steeres
"	Mar. 17	Richard Whiting, a batchelour, & a shopp keeper
"	Mar. 17	[blank] the wife of Simon Sterne
"	Mar. 18	Agnis Bland, of the plague
"	Mar. 18	The same day 3 children of Richerd Woolgers, of the Windmill, of the plague
"	Mar. 21	Thomas Cripes, howshoulder
1609	Mar. 25	Henry the sonne of John Parson, of the plague
"	Mar. 28	Joyce Lidsey, a child, of the plague
"	Mar. 30	Alce the wife of Thomas Banester
"	Apr. 1	Thomas Eaton, a child, of the plague
"	Apr. 6	Fraunces Eaton, a child, of the plague
"	Apr. 6	Joane Parson, a child, of the plague
"	Apr. 7	Richard Neave, a young man, of the plague
"	Apr. 9	Thomas Pledge, Mark Pledge, and Agnis Pledge, children, of the plague
"	Apr. 9	Thomas Parson, a child, of the plague
"	Apr. 10	John Parson, a child, of the plague
"	Apr. 11	Joan and Elizabeth Lidsey, children, of the plague
"	Apr. 11	John Parson, howshoulder, of the plague
"	Apr. 11	Agnis Stedall, a child, of the plague
"	Apr. 11	Judeth Eaton, a child, of the plague
"	Apr. 14	Widdow Ashfould, of the plague
"	Apr. 18	Gillian Jackman, widdow
"	Apr. 19	Kathren Darken, an ould mayd, of the plague
"	Apr. 19	Margret Sawyer, a child, of the plague
"	Apr. 21	Elizabeth the wife of Richard Lydsey, of the plague
"	Apr. 22	Robert English, a child
"	Apr. 23	Elizabeth the wife of Edward Dalken, of the plague
"	Apr. 23	Thomas Neave, howshoulder, of the plague
"	Apr. 23	Sisley Neave, a child, of the plague
"	Apr. 24	Margret the wife of Mathew Wood
"	Apr. 27	Agnis Lee, a mayd, of the plague

¹ Crossed and smeared out; perhaps the succeeding entry also refers to the same person.

1609	Apr. 27	Richerd Lidsey, a child, of the plague
"	Apr. 28	James Ashfould, a yong man, of the plague
"	Apr. 29	Thomas Ashfould, a yong stripling, of the plague
"	Apr. 29	Joane Neave, widdow, of the plague
"	Apr. 29	Elizabeth Sawyer, a child, of the plague
"	May 1	Mark Pledge, howshoulder, of the plague
"	May 5	A child of the sayd Marks, of the plague
"	May 7	Joane the wife of John Steere, of the plague
"	May 19	John Steere, her husband, of the plague
"	May 19	Edmond Hindes, a stripling, of the plague
"	May 22	Joane the wife of William Shaw
"	May 26	Thomas Gould, howshoulder
"	Jun. 6	Jane Bowers, a child, of the plague
"	Jun. 7	John Galpin, a yong howshoulder
"	Jun. 7	John Bowers, a child, of the plague
"	Jun. 12	Alce Gould, widdow
"	Jun. 20	Agnis the wife of Thomas Bowers, of the plague
"	Jun. 20	A child of the sayd Thomas, of the plague
"	Jun. 21	Thomas Bowers himselfe, of the plague
"	Jul. 7	Agnis Burdet, a mayd
"	Jul. 21	Joane the wife of Domeneck Edwards
"	Jul. 24	Domeneck Edwards himselfe, buried
"	Aug. 14	An infaunt, unbapt., of George Alleyn, gent.
"	Aug. 22	Margret Gynner, an ould widdow
"	Aug. 31	An infaunt, unbapt., of M ^r Nicholas Jordan, esquier
"	Sep. 3	Blanch Hill, a mayd servant
"	Sep. 11	Benedick the wife of M ^r Nicholas Jordan, esquier
"	Sep. 14	Alce Smith, an ould mayd
"	Oct. 5	John Pullen, a bachelor
"	Oct. 11	William Lintott, an ould ancient howshoulder
"	Oct. 26	Robert Graye, howshoulder
"	Nov. 17	Agnis Cooper, widdow
"	Nov. 18	Roger Lewis, a Welchman, a drover of cattell
"	Nov. 26	John Gin, a child
"	Nov. 27	Dinis Michell, a child
"	Dec. 1	An infaunt, unbapt., of Albin Bristow
"	Dec. 18	Joane Mylls wife of Henry Mylls
"	Dec. 21	Phillip Slater, a child
1609	Jan. 1	John Snelling, howshoulder
"	Jan. 12	Widow Osborne, an ould woman
"	Jan. 15	Fraunces Jenawaye, a childe
"	Feb. 9	Isabell wife of John Cooper
"	Feb. 16	Richard Bridger, a yong man
"	Mar. 2	John Nutfeeld, bachelor
"	Mar. 3	John Steere, howshoulder, at North Heath

372 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS.

16 ⁹⁹ ₁₀	Mar. 4	Dorothie Manners, a child
"	Mar. 8	John Willett, a yong man, that dyed in Nuthurst parish
"	Mar. 23	Richard Arnould, howshoulder
"	Mar. 17	"17, before," Joane Semor
1610	Mar. 25	Joane Birchfould, a yong mayd ¹
" <i>Sepulti hoc anno 77, of the plague since the 28 of February last past, 1608,² 48</i> "		
"	Mar. 30	Elenor daughter of Mr John Midlleton, ³ esquier, a child
"	Mar. 31	An infaunt, unbapt., of Ralfe Coote, of the Forhest
"	Apr. 2	Michaell Whitbread, howshoulder
"	Apr. 6	Waram Blish, a prisoner
"	Apr. 7	Robert Feest, a youth
"	Apr. 7	Edward Wigg, a poore man
"	Apr. 11	Thomas Patchinge, of the Towne
"	Apr. 22	An infaunt, unbapt., of John Berrick, of the Forhest
"	Apr. 23	William Steele, a poore ould man
"	Apr. 29	An infaunt, unbapt., base borne, of Dorethie Orwell
"	May 6	An infaunt, unbapt., of Nicholas Shaw, junior
"	May 8	William sonn of Mr John Midlleton, ³ esquier, a child
"	May 15	Henry Sawter, howshoulder
"	May 19	Robert Dalken, a child
"	May 19	John Sayers, a striplinge
"	May 24	Bridget Auncell, a mayd servant
"	Jun. 5	Joan wife of Robert Feest, of Sowth Water
"	Jun. 5	John Woodman, prisoner
"	Jun. 7	Doretie Hill <i>alias</i> Orwell
"	Jun. 28	Agnis wife of Richard Colbrook
"	Jun. 29	An infaunt, unbapt., of Thomas Galpin
"	Jul. 2	Betrice the wife of Henry Quennell
"	Jul. 8	An infaunt, unbapt., of John Nye
"	Jul. 20	Thomas Litleboy, a child
"	Jul. 29	Robert Peter, a child, suposed of the plague
"	Aug. 8	Margret wife of Nicholas Lidger
"	Aug. 20	M ^{rs} Hales wife of Tho. Hales, gent., at Rohie Place
"	Aug. 21	Elizabeth Caster, an ould wooman
"	Aug. 23	Alce Forman, widdow
"	Sep. 5	Joane Sharpe, an ould wooman

¹ The last burial on the page. This entry, although dated March 25, is placed under 1609 [1609-10]; it is followed by the note relating to the plague.

² *I.e.*, 1608-9.

³ *Sic.*

1610	Sep. 7	Thomas Daniell, a child, of the plague
„	Sep. 10	Robert Ovrington, an ould man, buried at Uhurst ¹
„	Sep. 19	Mary wife of John Daniell, of the plague
„	Sep. 24	John Daniell, hir child, of the plague
„	Sep. 24	Margery Budgen, a mayd servant
„	Sep. 25	Jane Manners, a child
„	Sep. 27	John Michell, a yong stripling
„	Sep. 27	Elizabeth Willobbe, a child
„	Sep. 28	James Danniell, a child, of the plague
„	Oct. 6	Agnis Whitbred, widdow
„	Oct. 7	Thomas Fowler, a child
„	Oct. 10	Ann the wife of Richerd Dawes, miller
„	Oct. 14	William Waterton, a childe
„	Oct. 16	Joane Seaman, a mayd servant, of the plague
„	Oct. 18	Joane Morgins
„	Oct. 21	Agnis daughter of W ^m Chambers, a child
„	Oct. 24	Joane the wife of John Morecok
„	Oct. 24	Phillip Peeter, an ould man
„	Oct. 26	Agnis Hudson, a mayd servant
„	Oct. 31	John Marshall, howshoulder
„	Nov. 2	Thomas Nye, a child, of the plague
„	Nov. 4	An infaunt, unbapt., of George Arte
„	Nov. 8	Henry Steere, a child
„	Nov. 11	Kathren the wife of George Arte
„	Nov. 13	William Ashborn and Elizabeth Charter, children
„	Nov. 16	Ralfe Nye, a child, of the plague
„	Nov. 17	Henry Birchfould, a striplinge
„	Nov. 17	Ann Sayers, a child
„	Nov. 20	Mary the wife of Richard Steere
„	Nov. 20	Henry Pilfould, a child
„	Nov. 27	John Alleyn, a child, of the gayle
„	Nov. 29	Richerd Hannam, a child
„	Dec. 3 ²	John Michell, of Stamerham, gent., howshoulder
„	Dec. 2 ²	Joane Eliot, a mayd servant
„	Dec. 16	An infaunt, unbap., of John Grumbridge, the yonger
„	Dec. 17	Joane Edwards, an ould woman
„	Dec. 18	Thomas Patching, of Watlings, howshoulder
„	Dec. 31	John Coe, a childe
161 ⁹ ₁₁	Jan. 5	An infaunt, unbapt., of William Ellis
„	Jan. 5	Elizabeth Carter, a child
„	Jan. 15	John Feest, howshoulder
„	Jan. 17	Richard Nye, howshoulder
„	Jan. 21	Henry Long, a poore ould man

¹ Probably Ewhurst, co. Surrey, and not Ewhurst in East Sussex; the register of the former parish commences in 1614, and the latter in 1558.

² *Sic.*

374 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS.

16 $\frac{1}{11}$ ⁰	Jan. 23	Henry Michell, of Colstaple, an ould man
"	Jan. 26	Mary Michell, a child of that howse
"	Feb. 14	Joane Harison, a child
"	Feb. 27	An infaunt, unbapt., of Edward Wood
"	Mar. 3	Richard Sharpe, a poore yong man
"	Mar. 4	Ann the wife of Edward Wood
"	Mar. 14	Mary the widdow of John Michell, of Stamerham, gent.
1611	Apr. 1	Joane the wife of Richard Skinner, keeper, of St. Lenords
"	Apr. 1	Joane the wife of Bristow Sharpe
"	Apr. 8	Richard Skinner, keeper, of St. Lenords Forhest
"	Apr. 13	An infaunt, unbapt., of John Hitchurst
"	Apr. 18	Margret Longe, an ould mayd
"	Apr. 18	Elizabeth Nye, a child
"	May 10	James Langford, a child
"	May 10	Alleyn Foster, a stripling
"	May 14	Henry Rapley, howshoulder
"	May 14	Elizabeth Ive, an ould widdow
"	May 16	Thomas Doomesday, a child
"	May 21	Henry White, an ould bachelor
"	May 27	William Foster, howshoulder
"	May 29	Henry Patchinge, a child
"	Jun. 1	Mary Deeringe, a child
"	Jun. 1	Agnis Knight, a child
"	Jun. 15	Sara Brodfould, a child
"	Jun. 18	John Tillte, a stripling
"	Jun. 20	Joane Sawyer, a child
"	Jul. 5	John Davison, [<i>widdower</i>]
"	Jul. 20	Thomas Hale [<i>Halle</i>], bachelor
"	Jul. 22	Simon Purlonger <i>alias</i> Nimbole, a bayly
"	Jul. 24	An infaunt, unbapt., of John Daue [<i>Dave</i>]
"	Jul. 25	Mary the wife of John Waler [<i>Waller</i>], bucher
"	Jul. 25	John Foyce, bachelor
"	Jul. 29	Elizabeth Morgins, a child
"	Aug. 4	Agnis Tester, widdow
"	Aug. 5	Thomas Sawter, howshoulder
"	Aug. 5	Marmeduke Woodall, bachelor
"	Aug. 6	Mary Tuchener, a child
"	Aug. 6	An infaunt, unbapt., of George Alleyn, gent.
"	Aug. 10	Elizabeth Morgins, a child
"	Sep. 12	An infaunt, unbapt., of Richerd Worsfould
"	Sep. 22	Elizabeth Dalken, a child
"	Oct. 6	John Fuller, a child
"	Oct. 8	John Simonds, a childe
"	Oct. 10	George Arte, howshoulder
"	Oct. 11	Joane Wood, an ould widdow

1611	Oct. 12	Joane Fuller, a child, of the Forhest
"	Oct. 15	Anne Booker, a child
"	Oct. 27	An infaunt, unbapt., of John Hooper
"	Oct. 28	William Bowle, an ould man
"	Oct. 29	Elenor Darley [<i>Darlye</i>]
"	Oct. 31	Mary Tydye, a child
"	Nov. 1	Eve the wife of John Ginden
"	Nov. 10	James Forman, howshoulder
"	Nov. 12	Robert Tredcrafte, howshoulder
"	Nov. 18	Agnis Chisman, a poore mayd
"	Nov. 23	Mathew Knight, howshoulder
"	Dec. 9	William Shepherd [<i>Sheperd</i>], howshoulder
"	Dec. 18	Guillian the wife of Thomas Stening
"	Dec. 20	William Skeete, a child
"	Dec. 21	Edward Burnell, a child
"	Dec. 21	Benjamin Mew, a child
"	Dec. 21	Richard Hide, a carpenter, of Guildford
1611 ¹ ₂	Jan. 1	John Backer, an ould man
"	Jan. 5	Venus Longe, a child
"	Jan. 7	John Steephens, howshoulder
"	Jan. 7	John Madge, howshoulder
"	Feb. 4	An infaunt, unbapt., of John Michell, of Partricks
"	Feb. 5	Elizabeth Wood, a child
"	Feb. 6	Thomas Champion, a child
"	Feb. 13	Joane Michell, an ould widdow
"	Feb. 15	Elizabeth Gagg, a child
"	Feb. 27	Joane Britt, an ould widdow
"	Feb. 27	Betrice Tuchener, a child
"	Feb. 28	Henry Manners, howshoulder
"	Mar. 4	Roger Dimond, howshoulder
"	Mar. 10	Elizabeth English, [<i>a child</i>], daughter of George English
1612	Mar. 27	Margret the wife of Nicholas Longe
"	Mar. 30	Thomas Jennens, a bachelor
"	Mar. 31	Maudlen the wife of Edward Jeffery
"	Apr. 1	Mary daughter of William Coe
"	Apr. 5	James Cooke, a bachelor
"	Apr. 9	Joane Sayers, widdow, of the Forhest of St. Lenords
"	Apr. 11	Dorethie Gilbert, a childe
"	Apr. 14	Ralfe Murton, howshoulder
"	Apr. 19	Sara the wife of Mathew Bignole
"	Apr. 19	Frauncis Charter
"	Apr. 21	An infaunt, unbapt., of Abraham Bladen
"	Apr. 24	Roger Stanford, howshoulder
"	Apr. 24	Robert Dorraunt
"	Apr. 25	Elizabeth Smith, an ould woman
"	Apr. 28	Thomas Sayers, howshoulder

376 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS.

1612	May	3	Betrice the wife of Richerd Payge
"	May	8	Frauncis Parson, a prisoner
"	Jun.	2	Joane the wife of John Mose
"	Jun.	8	Richerd Bickerdick, a poore fellow
"	Jun.	8	Alexander Joanes, a stripling
"	Jun.	9	Anne Row, widdow
"	Jun.	11	Joane Borer, widdow
"	Jun.	12	Joane Mager [? Mayer], widdow
"	Jun.	16	Joane the wife of M ^r Thomas Michell, preacher
"	Jun.	30	Thomas Chayney, a child
"	Jul.	3	Mathew Wood, a child
"	Jul.	5	John Egge, howshoulder
"	Jul.	5	Agnis Purlonger, widdow
"	Jul.	12	John Ginden, howshoulder
"	Jul.	25	Edmond Peeter, a child
"	Jul.	31	William Nye, bachelor, sonn of John Nye, gent.
"	Aug.	1	Ursley Mascall, gent., of Wilsfild, who dyed in this Towne in hir journey, riding to a wedding
"	Aug.	4	Elizabeth Feest, a child
"	Aug.	6	Thomas Steere, howshoulder
"	Aug.	8	Elizabeth Bowers, widdow
"	Aug.	9	Richerd Caster, howshoulder
"	Aug.	10	Agnis the wife of Edward Simson
"	Aug.	11	Thomas Harison, a child
"	Aug.	16	Henry Lee, bachelor
"	Aug.	17	Mary the wife of Thomas Banister
"	Aug.	19	Elizabeth Comber, a child
"	Aug.	25	Edward Earsfild, gent.
"	Aug.	25	Joane Collens, a child
"	Aug.	29	John Sharpe, an ould man
"	Aug.	30	Joane Maye, a mayd servant
"	Aug.	30	John Ive, howshoulder
"	Sep.	5	An infaunt, unbapt., of William Parker
"	Sep.	12	John Feest, a bachelor
"	Sep.	14	Frauncis Hellcot, a poore man
"	Sep.	20	John Steephens, a child
"	Sep.	25	An infaunt, unbapt., of Richerd Parson
"	Sep.	26	Nicholas Comber, howshoulder
"	Sep.	28	Kathren the wife of Richerd Parson
"	Oct.	1	An infaunt of Thomas Mills, of the Forhest
"	Oct.	2	Elizabeth the wife of John Hubberd
"	Oct.	8	Henry Ashborne, howshoulder
"	Oct.	11	Joane Amye, widdow
"	Oct.	12	Agnis Arnould, widdow
"	Oct.	23	Joane Sharp, a child
"	Oct.	24	William Wheatly, a child
"	Oct.	31	James Mosely, a glasse carier

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS. 377

1612	Nov. 1	Elizabeth the wife of Edward Duffield, of Allingborne ¹
"	Nov. 1	Agnis Pannell
"	Nov. 10	George Woodgate, an ould man
"	Nov. 11	Jane the wife of Henry Napper
"	Nov. 14	Grace Harcombe, a child
"	Nov. 30	Sara Champion, a mayd servant
"	Nov. 30	An infaunt, unbapt., of Walter Gagg
"	Dec. 3	Richerd Grevat, of Finden, w ^{ch} dyed in the gayle
"	Dec. 19	Margret Tolpet, an ould woman
"	Dec. 26	Thomas the base sonne of Sibbell Bennat
"	Dec. 28	Robert Mulford
161 ¹ ₂	Jan. 1	Thomas Gratweeke, a prisoner
"	Jan. 4	John Bennat, howshoulder
"	Jan. 11	The base child of Agnis Weller, unbapt.
"	Jan. 14	Richerd Lucas, a yong man
"	Jan. 18	Margret Galpin, an ould woman
"	Jan. 19	George Harman, of Nuthurst, y ^t dyed in the gayle
"	Jan. 25	Isabell the wife of Thomas Dave
"	Jan. 25	Agnis the wife of Richard Hannam
"	Feb. 14	Emme Fuller, a child
"	Mar. 1	Agnis the wife of Ralfe Coote, of the Forhest
"	Mar. 4	Jane the wife of John Panckris
"	Mar. 6	Josias Webb, a child
"	Mar. 7	John Cooper, a bachelor
"	Mar. 13	Robert Slaughter, a child
"	Mar. 15	John Edwards, an ould man, that was found dead in a brooke nere Whites Bridge
"	Mar. 19	Richard Goodchild, howshoulder
"	Mar. 20	Sara Feest, a child
"	Mar. 21	Damaris Michell, a child
"	Mar. 22	John Blunden, howhhowlder ²
"	Mar. 22	Kathren Vinten, of the Forhest
1613	Mar. 25	Simond Spealer, howshoulder
"	Mar. 25	Elizabeth Jewell, a child
"	Mar. 29	An infaunt, unbapt., of Henry Michell, of Southwater
"	Apr. 3	Marye the wife of the sayd Henry
"	Apr. 4	Richerd Waller, a child
"	Apr. 7	Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Lambert
"	Apr. 9	An infant, unbapt., of Allexander Inge [? Juge]
"	Apr. 11	Jane the wife of Thomas Wood, mine digger
"	Apr. 12	Elizabeth the wife of Allexander Inge [? Juge]
"	Apr. 14	Richerd Worsfould, howshoulder
"	Apr. 19	Joane Feest, a childe

I.e., Aldingbourne, co. Sussex.

² *Sic.* Query, a mistake for "howshoulder."

378 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS.

1613	Apr. 30	Thomas Ellis, howshoulder
"	May 2	James Chelsom, howshoulder
"	May 11	John Michell, thelder, ¹ howshoulder
"	May 18	Susan Chaterton, a child
"	Jun. 1	Henry Wickens, howshoulder
"	Jun. 6	[blank] the wife of Thomas Dongate
"	Jun. 16	Thomas Pickerd, howshoulder
"	Jul. 10	William Atkins, mine digger, killed in a mine pitt
"	Jul. 11	Agnis Towes, a childe
"	Jul. 24	Jane Pathron
"	Jul. 26	Thomas sonne of the sayd Jane
"	Aug. 3	Jane daughter of Edward Bristow
"	Aug. 14	An infaunt, unbapt., of John Dave
"	Aug. 15	Fridesworth Short, widdow
"	Aug. 18	Steephen Gates, batcheler
"	Aug. 22	John Foster, a poore batchelor
"	Sep. 1	Ellenor Fuller, an ould widdow
"	Sep. 4	Elizabeth Pillfould
"	Sep. 7	Roger Pillfould, housholder
"	Sep. 7	Dinnis Sawter, an ould widdow
"	Sep. 7	Mary the base daughter of Mary Ginden
"	Sep. 8	Elizabeth Lewcas, widdow
"	Sep. 11	John Fuller, howshoulder
"	Sep. 12	Sara English, a child
"	Sep. 18	Emme Wallder, an ould widdow
"	Sep. 25	Nicholas Long, howshoulder
"	Sep. 29	Robert Wheeler, a poore man
"	Sep. 30	John Hudson, howshoulder
"	Oct. 5	Dorothie the wife of Roger Pilfould
"	Oct. 5	Joane Gray, a child
"	Oct. 8	Martha the wife of Henry Fenner
"	Oct. 10	William Fayers, an ould man
"	Oct. 22	Susan daughter of Henry Anstye, gent.
"	Oct. 28	Elizabeth the wife of Christopher Cooke
"	Nov. 1	Richard Feest, a bachelor
"	Nov. 1	Joane Waller, a childe
"	Nov. 3	James Edwards, howshoulder
"	Nov. 4	William Bachelor, a childe
"	Nov. 6	Anne the wife of Thomas Michell
"	Nov. 8	Elizabeth Lintott, widdow
"	Nov. 8	Jane Jeffery, a child
"	Nov. 8	Elizabeth Foster, a child
"	Nov. 8	Henry Cobler <i>alias</i> March
"	Nov. 9	Gillian Fuller, an ould woman
"	Nov. 12	Richerd Lintott, glover
"	Nov. 13	[blank] Steere, widdow
"	Nov. 16	William Foster, a child
"	Nov. 17	John Neave, an ould informer

¹ Sic.

1613	Nov. 21	Richerd Lintott, a child
„	Nov. 23	An infaunt, unbapt., of William Washer
„	Nov. 27	An infaunt, unbapt., of John Betchworth
„	Dec. 3	Thomas Soane, howshoulder
„	Dec. 4	An infaunt, unbapt., of Richerd Dawes
„	Dec. 9	An infaunt, unbapt., of Thomas Wheatlye
„	Dec. 13	[blank] Hoale, a prisoner
„	Dec. 27	An infaunt, unbapt., of John Spurr
1613 $\frac{1}{4}$	Jan. 3	Jane the wife of John English
„	Jan. 3	George Doomesdaye, a child
„	Jan. 5	Thomas Avelen, howshoulder
„	Jan. 27	Thomas Dalken, a bachelor, found dead in Warnham ponde
„	Jan. 27	A poore man, a stranger, that was found dead on the Heath
„	Jan. 27	Elizabeth Parker, a child
„	Jan. 30	An infant, unbapt., of William Rowland
„	Jan. 31	Jane Harman, a child
„	Feb. 4	[blank], a prisoner
„	Feb. 5	[blank], a prisoner
„	Feb. 7	An infaunt, unbapt., of Christopher Colman
„	Feb. 8	Elizabeth Harris, an ould widdow
„	Feb. 17	Richerd Honiwood, howshoulder
„	Feb. 17	An infaunt, unbapt., of John Dinnis
„	Feb. 19	Kathren daughter of Humfery Birchat
„	Feb. 24	Elizabeth Spealer, widdow
„	Feb. 24	Elizabeth the wife of John Harman
„	Feb. 24	John Seaman, a poore youth
„	Mar. 3	An infaunt, unbapt., of John Wood
„	Mar. 10	Henry Ive, a childe
„	Mar. 16	Gillian Good, an ould widdow
1614	Mar. 29	1614, March 29. <i>In dei nomine, Amen. Omnibus et singulis evidenter appareat et notum sit Quod die Solis existenti vicesimo septimo die mensis Martij, Anno salutis humane per Christum restitute Millesimo sexcentesimo decimo quarto, Thomasina uxor Jacobi Alleyn (unica filia et sola heres Richardi Ferrys, armigeri, quondam Protochyrurgi serenissime principis domine Elizabethe nuper Regine Anglie) ex hac vita emigravit, et postea, videlicet die Martis vicesimo nono die ejusdem mensis, anno supradicto, sepulta fuit in australi parte chori hujus ecclesie parochialis de Horsham, Cicestrensi diocesai, inter sepulchra Thome Clerik et Mathei Alleyn, quondam vicariorum perpetuorum hujus ecclesie, qui quidem Matheus, dicti Jacobi frater germanus exstitit; Et dicta</i>

Thomasina hos sex liberos, nempe, Elizabetham, Georgium, Henricum, Annam, Barbaram et Matheum (præter alios quosdam qui in prima infantia obierunt) ex corpore suo per predictum Jacobum procreatos habuit.

*Jacobus Alleyn, Publicus
regia autoritate notarius,
ejusdem Thomasine maritus.*

1614	Mar. 25 ¹	Frauncis the wife of John Garston
"	Mar. 29	James Wright, howshoulder
"	Apr. 1	John Norwood, a hamerman
"	Apr. 1	John Arnould, a child
"	Apr. 6	Emery Feest, howshoulder
"	Apr. 9	Margery Juer ² [? Iver]
"	Apr. 11	Roger sonne of Arthur Woodgate, a child
"	Apr. 25	William Comber, an ould man
"	Apr. 26	Elizabeth the wife of William Wase
"	Apr. 26	Mary Stening, a mayd
"	Apr. 27	Jane Booker, a childe
"	Apr. 29	Widdow Manners, an ould wooman
"	Apr. 29	[blank] Wiman, an ould woman
"	Apr. 30	Abraham Skutt, a striplinge
"	May 1	Millecent Larbe, an ould woman
"	May 3	Frauncis daughter of William Coe
"	May 5	Henry sonne of Thomas Ginden
"	May 5	Margret the wife of Richerd Michell
"	May 9	Agnis Feest, a yong mayde
"	May 16	Jane the wife of Richard Ginden
"	May 19	Henry Patching, howshoulder
"	May 20	Agnis Langley, of the Forhest of St Leonards
"	May 23	Mary Pillfould that was drowned
"	May 26	Elizabeth Pillfould
"	Jun. 6	[blank] Withyer, a child
"	Jun. 11	Lettis the wife of Richard Michell, of Colstaple
"	Jun. 13	Richard Davis, howshoulder
"	Jun. 19	Sarah the wife of John Sayers
"	Jun. 21	Elizabeth Backer, a child
"	Jun. 26	Ellonor Hisson, an ould woman
"	Jul. 2	Betris the wife of Richard Weller
"	Jul. 10	Henry Cooper, a glasse carier
"	Jul. 18	John Davis, a prisoner, executed
"	Jul. 19	Amy Whitpaine, an ould widdow
"	Jul. 20	Phillip Langley, a child, of the Forhest
"	Jul. 23	Richard Colbrooke, an ould howshoulder
"	Jul. 24	Judeth daughter of John Ravenscraft, gent.
"	Jul. 24	John Wright, an ould howshoulder

¹ *Sic.* The first entry on the page. See date of previous entry.

² *Sic.*

1614	Jul. 26	Martha Pinyon, of the Forhest
"	Jul. 29	Anne the wife of Richard Cooper
"	Aug. 11	Robert Champion, a child
"	Aug. 25	Abraham Russell
"	Aug. 26	Mathew Scatlin, a striplinge
"	Aug. 28	Judeth Sayers, a child
"	Aug. 30	Simon Fuller, an ould man
"	Sep. 1	John Bellchamber, a child
"	Sep. 2	Thomas May, howshoulder
"	Sep. 2	Luce the wife of William Patching
"	Sep. 11	Joane Wright, a child
"	Sep. 15	Judeth the wife of John Ravenscraft, gent.
"	Sep. 17	Timothie the daughter of Henry Stemp, of the Forhest
"	Oct. 3	Jane Somersalle, a child
"	Oct. 7	John Wood, howshoulder
"	Oct. 9	[<i>blank</i>] Leonard, an ould widdow
"	Oct. 9	Anne daughter of Henry Stemp, of the Forhest
"	Oct. 12	Mary Carter, a child
"	Oct. 14	Mary Nye, a child
"	Oct. 17	Joane the wife of Richard Payge
"	Oct. 18	Alce Stockes, widdow
"	Oct. 22	Richard Colbrook, howshoulder
"	Nov. 9	Mary Avenell, a yonge mayd
"	Nov. 15	James the sonne of Henry Wines, a child
"	Nov. 17	Fayth the wife of Thomas Maydman
"	Nov. 20	Judeth Ellis, a child
"	Nov. 28	William Fest, howshoulder
"	Nov. 28	Thomas Biggs, bachelor
"	Nov. 29	Edmond Dimon, taylor
"	Nov. 29	An infaunt, unbapt., of John Dave
"	Nov. 30	William Foyce, howshoulder
"	Dec. 5	Agnis Hudson, widow
"	Dec. 10	Henry Dongat, a childe
"	Dec. 22	An infant, unbapt., of Thomas Backer
"	Dec. 25	Widow Deane, an ould woman
"	Dec. 31	A poore boy that dyed at the Fornaise
1614 ⁴ 15	Jan. 3	Richard English that was drowned
"	Jan. 11	Nicholas Stedall, a striplinge
"	Jan. 16	Thomas Michell, gent., an ould preacher
"	Feb. 1	Elizabeth Jupp, an ould widow
"	Feb. 3	Richard Praye, a forgerman, of St Lenords
"	Feb. 3	An infaunt, unbapt., of William Refaw
"	Feb. 6	Richard Gratweeke, howshoulder
"	Feb. 9	Elizabeth Praye, an ould woman, of St. Lenords
"	Feb. 14	Frauncis Nash, howshoulder
"	Feb. 18	William Walder, howshoulder
"	Mar. 3	Thomas Steaning, howshoulder
"	Mar. 5	Elizabeth daughter of John Hitchurst

16 ¹⁴ ₁₅	Mar. 5	Joane Charter, a child
„	Mar. 12	Margret the wife of William Chambers
„	Mar. 12	Agnis the wife of John Harison
„	Mar. 16	William Wheatlye, a child
1615	Mar. 26	Robert Steere, batcheler
„	Mar. 27	Frauncis Coe sonn of William Coe
„	Apr. 3	John Harison, an ould man
„	Apr. 5	Edward Simson, a stripling
„	Apr. 10	Thomas Picke, houshoulder
„	Apr. 16	A childe of Nicholas Dabsons, of y ^e Forrest
„	Apr. 27	Hamlet Aveye, househoulder
„	Apr. 30	William Michel, weaver, househoulder
„	May 7	William Cockewell, a journyman taylor
„	May 10	Edward base sonn of Dorothe Pilgrimage
„	May 15	An infant, unbaptised, of John Dinnis
„	May 16	Richarde Gates, househoulder
„	May 18	Henry Quenell, househoulder
„	May 23	An infant, unbaptised, of Frauncis Bottings
„	May 25	Thomas Wheately, a childe
„	Jun. 4	Thomas Boorer, a batcheler
„	Jun. 13	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Wase
„	Jun. 18	Humfery Eton, househoulder
„	Jun. 18	Roger Langforde, househoulder
„	Jun. 24	Joane Blunden, a childe
„	Jun. 29	John Mose, an ould blinde man
„	Jun. 30	An infant, unbaptised, of Alexander Inge [? Juge]
„	Jul. 2	Martha Avery, widdow
„	Jul. 7	An infant, unbaptised, of John Patching, y ^e yonger
„	Jul. 10	Margeret y ^e wife of y ^e before named John
„	Jul. 10	Joan Shaw, a mayde servant
„	Jul. 12	Richard Eton, an ould man
„	Jul. 13	John Waller, a prisoner
„	Jul. 14	Hamlet Avery, a childe
„	Jul. 16	Thomas Robinson, a prisoner
„	Aug. 2	Thomas Willobie, househoulder
„	Aug. 6	Joane daughter of John Nye of Rophy
„	Aug. 7	Thomas Belchamber, a stripling
„	Aug. 9	John Sawier, househoulder
„	Aug. 19	Elizabeth Stroode, a mayde, y ^t was killed [with lightening when the steple was fired, shee standing under the belfrey doore] ¹ w th thunder at y ^e belfery doore
„	Aug. 20	Jane Knight, a childe
„	Aug. 26	Blanche Champion, a childe

¹ The words printed in brackets are inserted with a caret between the words "killed" and "wth," in a different, but apparently contemporary hand.

1615	Sep. 3	Richarde Dawes, househoulder
"	Sep. 4	Aglatine Andrew, a childe
"	Sep. 6	[blank] Coomber, a mayde servant
"	Sep. 8	Elis Nye, househoulder
"	Sep. 15	Mr John Ravenscroft, househoulder
"	Sep. 15	Mary daughter of Richarde White, jun.
"	Sep. 25	John Willet, househoulder
"	Sep. 29	Thomas Jupp, househoulder
"	Oct. 2	Henry Waller, a childe
"	Oct. 19	William Ravenscrofte, a childe
"	Oct. 29	Joane Charter, widdow
"	Nov. 4	Elizabeth y ^e wife of John Mills
"	Nov. 8	Elenor y ^e wife of Christopher Littleboy
"	Nov. 21	Anne Neave, widdow
"	Nov. 28	Mr John Friar, of Slinfould, [barbarously killed by one English, nere Bradbridge Heath] ¹
"	Dec. 3	Margret y ^e wife of John Seaman
"	Dec. 4	John Davie, a childe
"	Dec. 16	Thomas Bowers, a stripling
"	Dec. 22	Richard Seaman, a bachelor
"	Dec. 28	John Snashall, a child
161 ⁵ ₁₆	Jan. 1	John Steere, a child
"	Jan. 2	William Stedman, a child
"	Jan. 5	Robert Basset, howshoulder
"	Jan. 10	Richard Segro, an ould man
"	Jan. 15	William Ellis, howshoulder
"	Jan. 16	An infaut, unbapt., of Michell Chisman
"	Jan. 18	Rubin Bignoul, a bachelor
"	Jan. 18	Widow Goodchild, an ould woman
"	Jan. 19	John Davie, a stranger
"	Jan. 19	Edward Sayers, a child
"	Jan. 22	Robert Coale, a stripling
"	Jan. 27	John Heale, a child
"	Jan. 30	Margret Sayers, a child
"	Jan. 31	Thomas Carter, howshoulder
"	Feb. 1	Charles Osborne, a child
"	Feb. 4	Robert Androw, houshoulder
"	Feb. 5	Elizabeth the wife of John Patching
"	Feb. 5	Elizabeth Arnould
"	Feb. 9	Kathren Nye, widow
"	Feb. 9	Joane Luxford, a mayd servant
"	Feb. 12	Richard Ginden, howshoulder
"	Feb. 16	Elizabeth Dongat, a grafe ² widow

¹ The words printed in brackets are an interpolation, in a different but apparently contemporary hand. This burial is recorded in Slinfold Parish Register thus: "John Frier, gent., being found ded by Ashnhuns [query] barne, he comyng from Horsham markett, was buried at Horsham the xxviiith of November, 1615."

² Sic, query, grave.

161 ¹ / ₈	Feb. 17	Raphe Aulen ¹ [? Avlen], a batcheler
"	Feb. 21	Mary Boulton, widdow
"	Feb. 26	Robert Parson, howshoulder
"	Mar. 5	Agnis Eaton, a mayd servant
"	Mar. 17	Thomas Bignould, a child
1616	Apr. 4	Joane the wife [of] Thomas Blunden
"	Apr. 8	Agnis Michell, a child
"	Apr. 15	Mary Ellis, widow
"	Apr. 18	William Edwards, of the Forhest
"	Apr. 24	An infaunt, unbapt., of Richard Collens
"	Apr. 28	Agnis Edwards, an ould woman
"	Apr. 30	James sonne of James Gratweek, a child
"	Apr. 30	Elizabeth Foyce, a child
"	May 1	Anne daughter of S ^r Thomas Earsfield, a child
"	May 2	Clement King, a poore man
"	May 5	Thomas Humfrey, howshoulder
"	May 5	Mary Manners, a child
"	May 14	Jane Maye, an ould widow
"	May 15	Aun ² infaunt, unbapt., of James Shaw
"	May 17	Joane Wellfare, an ould mayd
"	May 20	Elizabeth the wife of Nicholas Shaw
"	May 21	William Finch, of the Forhest
"	May 22	John Patching, howshoulder
"	May 31	An infaunt, unbapt., of Richard Cooper
"	Jun. 12	Humfrey Hatton, howshoulder
"	Jun. 16	Benjamin Winton, howshoulder
"	Jun. 20	John Wright, a child
"	Jul. 5	Alce Woodman, a child
"	Jul. 9	Mary Boncie, a mayd
"	Jul. 11	Elizabeth the wife of Richard Constable
"	Jul. 16	Richard Mare, howshoulder
"	Jul. 19	Charles sonne of Thomas Chapman, gent., a childe
"	Jul. 28	Henry sonne of John Ginn, a child
"	Jul. 29	Alce Waller, widow
"	Jul. 31	Anne Borne, a child
"	Aug. 5	Henry Borne, a child
"	Aug. 7	William Fuller, a child
"	Aug. 7	Margery Lintott, an ould woman
"	Aug. 8	John Borne, a yonge stripling
"	Aug. 11	Edmond Peeter, an ould man
"	Aug. 17	Sislye Wright, <i>virgo</i>
"	Aug. 20	Thomas Maydman, howshoulder
"	Aug. 27	Widow Berick, of the Forhest
"	Sep. 4	John Rapley, a poore man
"	Sep. 6	Nicholas Lidger, howshoulder
"	Sep. 6	An infaunt, unbapt., of William Chambers
"	Sep. 17	John Browne, howshoulder
"	Sep. 17	An infaunt, unbapt., of Hugh Champion

¹ Sic.² Sic, i.e., An.

1616	Sep. 18	George Allison, howshoulder
"	Sep. 24	Alce Mose, a child
"	Sep. 26	Barbery the wife of Thomas Borer
"	Sep. 30	Edward Doomesday, a child
"	Oct. 2	Joane Raphe, an ould woman
"	Oct. 9	Bridget the wife of Thomas Jarrat
"	Oct. 11	Sir Thomas Earsfield, knight
"	Oct. 12	Elizabeth Cooper, widow
"	Oct. 13	Joane the wife of Richard Wase
"	Oct. 17	Anne the wife of John Wheeler
"	Oct. 20	Thomas Backer, a child
"	Oct. 21	Thomas Pilfould, an ould man
"	Oct. 29	William Slater, howshoulder
"	Nov. 28	Thomazin the wife of John Wolger
"	Dec. 1	Nicholas Dabson, of the Forhest
"	Dec. 4	Jane Tolpet, a child
"	Dec. 6	Two infaunts, unbapt., of Alexander Inge [? Juge]
"	Dec. 19	Jane Withyer, a child
"	Dec. 21	Anne Gardner, a child
"	Dec. 22	Mary Seale, <i>virgo</i>
"	Dec. 27	Elizabeth Seaman, a child
"	Dec. 28	Agnis Botting, a child
1616 ¹ / ₇	Jan. 1	An infaunt, unbapt., of Thomas Fuller
"	Feb. 8	Elizabeth the wife of Timothy Mugridge
"	Feb. 18	Thomas Holland, howshoulder
"	Feb. 27	Elizabeth Pick, an ould widow
"	Mar. 6	Dinnis the wife of John Stroud [? Strond]
"	Mar. 20	Edmond Peeter, a child
"	Mar. 21	Thomas sonne of Richard Wase, a child
"	Mar. 24	Ursley Soane, an ould widow
1617	Mar. 29	Elizabeth Refaw, a child
"	Mar. 30	Margery Hitchurst, a child ¹
"	Apr. 12	Robert Tolpet, a yong man
"	Apr. 16	Frauncis Sayers, a child
"	Apr. 16	James Forman, a stripling
"	Apr. 21	A stranger
"	Apr. 21	Blanch Lane, a child
"	Apr. 23	Mary daughter of Thomas Forman, parish clark
"	Apr. 24	Joane Hunt, an ould mayd
"	Apr. 25	John Fist, howshoulder
"	Apr. 28	Elizabeth Belchamber, a child
"	Apr. 30	Alce Gunn, of the Forhest
"	May 6	William Beard, howshoulder
"	May 9	Elizabeth the wife of Steeppen Humfrey
"	May 9	Frauncis Arnould, a child

¹ Blotted, apparently "child."

386 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS.

1617	May 12	Widow Pullen, an ould woman
"	May 13	Elizabeth Botting, a child
"	May 16	Robert Arnould, a child
"	May 17	Joane Chambers, a child
"	May 18	Joane Pullen, a child
"	May 27	Richard Carr
"	Jun. 1	Thomas Botting, howshoulder
"	Jun. 6	Alce Axtell, an ould woman
"	Jun. 9	Susan the wife of William Pannell
"	Jun. 28	Jane the wife of John Alesbery
"	Jul. 6	William Henn, a child
"	Jul. 11	Elizabeth the wife of Anthony Tyler
"	Jul. 19	Dorothy daughter of John Booker
"	Jul. 28	Edward sonn of Edward Sturte, a child
"	Aug. 3	Margret Earsfield, widow
"	Aug. 10	Mary the wife of Thomas Mayer
"	Aug. 16	Joane the wife of Vallentine Boare
"	Aug. 29	Elizabeth Meackes, a child
"	Sep. 3	An infaunt, unbapt., of Richard Collins
"	Sep. 4	Margret the wife of Henry Butts, of the Forhest
"	Sep. 16	Thomas Bushnell, a child
"	Sep. 19	Nicholas Maydman, an ould man
"	Oct. 3	Margery the wife of John Snelling
"	Oct. 3	An infaunt, unbapt., of the sayd Margery
"	Oct. 9	John Barr, a stripling
"	Oct. 12	Widow Maydman
"	Oct. 22	Joane Graye, a poore mayd
"	Oct. 23	An infaunt, unbapt., of John Worsfould
"	Oct. 27	John Booker, a yong man
"	Nov. 16	Margret the wife of William Michell
"	Nov. 17	Alce Tylte, widow
"	Nov. 18	An infaunt, unbapt., of John Dinnis
"	Nov. 23	Margret the wife of John Bassock
"	Dec. 27	John Galpin, howshoulder
"	Dec. 27	Mary the wife of John Avery
"	Dec. 27	Elizabeth Heryat, a child
161 ⁷ ₁₈	Jan. 3	Nicholas Stedall, an ould man
"	Jan. 5	John Couchman, a child
"	Jan. 18	John Cooper, a prisoner
"	Jan. 19	Elizabeth Wales, an ould mayd
"	Jan. 23	Jane the wife of Gilbert Moate
"	Jan. 27	Margery Mills, a mayd
"	Jan. 28	Widow Madge, an ould woman
"	Feb. 1	William Parson, howshoulder
"	Feb. 3	Rowland Wood, howshoulder
"	Feb. 5	John Wheeler
"	Feb. 5	Martha Snelling, a child
"	Feb. 8	Richard Payge, an ould man

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS. 387

16 ¹⁷ ₁₈	Feb. 10	Agnis Dongat, a poore child
"	Feb. 13	Stephen Sayers, a stripling
"	Feb. 15	Abraham Edwards, a stripling
"	Feb. 18	Joane Phillips, an ould mayd
"	Feb. 19	Thomas Wheeler, howshoulder
"	Feb. 25	Margret Edwards, a yong mayd
"	Feb. 25	Joane Harman, a poore mayd
"	Feb. 26	Robert Stening, howshoulder
"	Mar. 11	Mary the wife of Walter Wales
"	Mar. 12	Elizabeth Hurst, a child
"	Mar. 14	George Colman, a child
"	Mar. 20	Elizabeth Chawfould, an ould widow
"	Mar. 21	An infaunt, unbapt., of Allexander Inge [? Juge]
"	Mar. 23	Emanuell Brockwell, howshoulder
1618	Apr. 10	Thomas Dendye
"	Apr. 11	Widow Martin
"	Apr. 12	John Harper
"	Apr. 20	Mary the wife of Richard Niblet, junior
"	Apr. 26	Frauncis Littleboy, howshoulder
"	Apr. 29	Robert Ashfould, a cardmaker, fownd dead
"	Apr. 30	Mary Duke, a prisoner
"	May 1	Edward the sonn of Edward Slater
"	May 1	John Ellis, a child
"	May 2	Elenor the wife of Thomas Parson
"	May 2	Henr. Patching, a child
"	May 4	John Kewell, a prisoner
"	May 9	Jane Allison, widow
"	May 11	Robert Marner, a prisoner
"	May 21	Mary Wolger, a child
"	May 26	Thomas Stapler, howshoulder
"	May 31	Richard Betchford, a child
"	Jun. 30	John Deane, a child
"	Jul. 2	John Wood, a child
"	Jul. 6	William Artridge, howshoulder
"	Jul. 13	Jane Lidger, a mayd servant
"	Sep. 9	Humfrey Eaton, a child
"	Sep. 25	William Browne, a child
"	Sep. 25	Richard Duffell, a child
"	Oct. 5	An infaunt, unbapt., of Richard Collins
"	Oct. 13	Anne Henne, a yong child
"	Oct. 15	James Alleyn, gent., schoolmaister of the Free Schoole
"	Oct. 21	William Henne, a yong child
"	Oct. 22	John Comber, a prisoner
"	Oct. 25	Widow Dimond, an ould woman
"	Oct. 26	Thomas Rowland, senior, howshoulder [father of Thomas] ¹

¹ The words here placed in brackets are added in another but apparently contemporary hand.

388 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS.

1618	Nov. 3	Alce Cooper, a poore mayd
„	Nov. 28	Georg Morgins
„	Nov. 28	Thomas Willobe, a child
„	Nov. 29	John Legat, an ould man
„	Dec. 7	Agnis Chewat, an ould woman
„	Dec. 24	Joane Rapley, an ould widow
161 ⁸ ₁₉	Jan. 9	Thomas Wood, a prisoner
„	Jan. 27	John Worsfould, howshoulder
„	Jan. 29	An infaunt, unbaptized, of John Hitchurst
„	Feb. 16	Elizabeth Cathrick
„	Feb. 24	Barnard son of Sir Thomas Earsfield, late deceased
„	Feb. 26	Richard Michell, thelder, of Colstaple
„	Feb. 27	Anne Cooke, a mayd servaunt
„	Mar. 1	Martha Edwards, a child
„	Mar. 2	Jeremy Domeright, a poor man, of the Forhest
„	Mar. 5	Widow Crafter, an ould woman
„	Mar. 20	William Budd, a jorniman shoemaker
„	Mar. 22	Phillis Bignall, an ould woman
1619	Mar. 30	William Wase, an ould man
„	Mar. 31	Nicholas Sturt, howshoulder
„	May 4	John Sayers, a child
„	Jun. 1	Henry West, gent.
„	Jun. 14	Dinis Veray, widdow
„	Jun. 23	Joane Wither, a child
„	Jul. 7	Martha Edwards, an ould woman
„	Jul. 7	Mathew Wood, howshoulder
„	Jul. 11	John Egg, a stripling
„	Jul. 20	Jane Moate, a poore child
„	Aug. 1	Margery Gardner, a child
„	Aug. 27	William Edwards, a stripling
„	Aug. 31	Elizabeth Nye, a child
„	Sep. 3	John English, howshoulder
„	Sep. 4	Edward Sturt, housholder
„	Sep. 5	John Fuller, a child
„	Sep. 8	Ursley Strud, a child
„	Sep. 15	John English, a child
„	Sep. 21	Jane Grinfield, widdow
„	Sep. 30	Henry Fiest, a child
„	Oct. 7	An infaunt, unbapt., of Henry Ockley
„	Oct. 29	Thomas Grumbridge, housholder
„	Nov. 1	Elizabeth Hurst, a child
„	Nov. 10	Joane Pankris, a child
„	Nov. 21	Charles Queene, a child
„	Nov. 24	An infaunt, unbapt., of William Collins
„	Nov. 25	Henry Napper, a bachelor
„	Nov. 25	An infaunt, unbapt., of Edward Burnell
„	Nov. 29	Lea Champion, a child
„	Dec. 4	Elizabeth Arnould, a mayd servant
„	Dec. 23	Thomas Jupp, howshoulder

HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS. 389

16 $\frac{19}{20}$	Jan. 17	John Heaver, a child
„	Jan. 30	Ann ¹ infaunt, unbapt., of John Penfould
„	Jan. 31	Robert Fist, howshoulder
„	Feb. 13	Sara Steere, a poore child
„	Feb. 17	Elizabeth the wife of Bryan Foyce
„	Feb. 25	Charles Meller, howshoulder
„	Feb. 26	Jane Nightingale, a child
„	Mar. 13	Richard Longhurst, a stripling
„	Mar. 16	Grace the wife of John Berrick, of the Forhest
„	Mar. 29	Arthur sonne of Arthur Midleton, gent.
1620	Apr. 1	Elizabeth Woodman, a child
„	Apr. 3	Christopher Britt, howshoulder
„	Apr. 7	Edward son of Edward Slater, a child
„	Apr. 9	Thomas Chaterton, of the Forhest
„	Apr. 14	Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Smith
„	Apr. 18	William Barnard, of Goringe, that died in the prison
„	Apr. 19	Elizabeth the wife of Robert Sharp
„	Apr. 21	Henry Garton, a child
„	Apr. 23	Roger Patching, an ould batchelor
„	Apr. 26	Richard the son of John Fiest, a stripling
„	May 1	Elizabeth Howell, a prisoner, executed
„	May 3	Joane Bennat, a mayd servant
„	May 17	Rebecca Smart, a child
„	May 19	An infaunt, unbapt., of W ^m Reffaw
„	May 20	An infaunt, unbapt., of Thomas Midleton, gent.
„	May 25	Jane the daughter of Thomas Davie
„	Jun. 1	Richard Denat, a stripling
„	Jun. 1	Jane the wife of Thomas Rowland
„	Jun. 24	Richard White, an ancient howshoulder
„	Jul. 4	Two infaunts, unbapt., of Richard Niblets
„	Jul. 10	Elizabeth the wife of William Rowland
„	Jul. 20	An infaunt, unbapt., of John Davie
„	Jul. 23	Joane Fauokner, gent.
„	Jul. 29	Mary Steere, a child
„	Jul. 31	George Dabson, a stripling
„	Jul. 31	Dorothie the wife of George Woodman
„	Aug. 3	Robert Tolpet, a child
„	Aug. 4	Henry Champion, a child
„	Aug. 8	An infant, unbapt., of William Collins
„	Aug. 8	John Fuller, a stripling
„	Aug. 15	Robert Fiest, howshoulder
„	Sep. 9	Joane Slater, a child
„	Sep. 27	Edward son of Edward Bristow
„	Oct. 5	An infaunt, unbapt., of Thomas Parson
„	Oct. 14	Richard Peeter, howshoulder
„	Oct. 26	Jane the wife of Robert Nye
„	Nov. 11	Lettis the wife of William Colfox

Sie, i.e., An.

390 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER : BURIALS.

1620	Dec. 10	Margret Bourer, a child
"	Dec. 25	George Kemp, a child
1620 ¹	Jan. 16	Anne Kemp, gent.
"	Jan. 21	Grissell Nash, a child
"	Jan. 30	Kathren the wife of Edward Michell, esquier
"	Jan. 31	An infaunt, unbapt., of William Chambers
"	Feb. 6	Anne the wife of Thomas Brewer, gent.
"	Feb. 6	Anne Crips, widow
"	Feb. 9	Ann ¹ infaunt, unbapt., of William Withyers
"	Feb. 10	An infant of Joseph Gardner
"	Feb. 12	Margret Doraunt, widow
"	Feb. 13	Dorothe Steere, widow
"	Feb. 16	Agnis the wife of Robert Parr
"	Feb. 20	Alce Deering, gent.
"	Feb. 24	Avis Charman, a poore mayd
"	Mar. 5	Henry Dongat, howshoulder
"	Mar. 5	Anne Marshall, widow
"	Mar. 7	John Lifford, a child
"	Mar. 14	Blanch the wife of Henry Parker
"	Mar. 17	Thomas Bennet, a child
1621	Mar. 25	Henry sonne of Henry Michell, of North Heath
"	Mar. 26	Joane Smith, a child
"	Apr. 15	Elizabeth Foyce, a yonge mayde
"	Apr. 26	Samewell White, a child
"	May 1	John Grumbridge, an ancient howshoulder
"	May 1	John Grumbridge, a batchelor
"	May 29	An infaunt, unbapt., of Henry Ockley
"	Jun. 5	An infaunt, unbapt., of Henry Marden
"	Jun. 12	An infaunt, unbapt., of John Tolpet
"	Jun. 27	An infaunt, unbapt., of William Collins
"	Jul. 1	Mary Foyce, a young mayde
"	Jul. 14	Anthony Pirkins, a stranger
"	Aug. 31	An infaunt, unbapt., of John Davie
"	Sep. 5	Frauncis daughter of Thomas Midleton, gent.
"	Sep. 6	Alce Tolpet, an ould widow
"	Sep. 16	An infaunt, unbapt., of Richard Garton
"	Sep. 22	Thomas Hilder, a stripling, bydrinking aquavite
"	Sep. 28	Jane Foyce, a yong mayde
"	Oct. 21	[blank] the wife of James Shawe
"	Oct. 21	Elenor Stening, a poore widow
"	Nov. 17	Mary Balle, a child
"	Dec. 4	Elizabeth the wife of Edward Jupp
"	Dec. 6	Joane Gratweeke, an owld widow
"	Dec. 8	Edward Jeffery, howshoulder
"	Dec. 10	Thomas Stening, a yong stripling
"	Dec. 14	Widow Peeter, an ould woman
"	Dec. 19	Edward Henne, a yong child
"	Dec. 26	Joane Grinfield, a child

¹ Sic, i.e., An.

1621	Dec. 26	John sone of John Chisman, a child
162 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jan. 1	Thomas Loue ¹ [? Love], a poore ould man
"	Feb. 4	John sonne of Haule Ravenscraft, gent., a child
"	Feb. 9	Goodwife Cocok, a prisoner
"	Feb. 15	Henry Lintott, an ould batchelor
"	Feb. 23	Margret Pickerd, an ould widow
"	Feb. 27	Anne Steere, a child
"	Mar. 7	Robert Yonge, howshoulder
"	Mar. 15	Joane the wife of John Foster
1622	Mar. 26	An infant, unbapt., of John Padduck
"	Mar. 31	Anne Bennet, a child
"	Apr. 11	Margret Lambe, a child
"	Apr. 16	George Burstow, a stripling
"	Apr. 16	Elizabeth Worsfould, a child
"	May 6	An infaunt of Richard Hider
"	May 27	An infaunt of William Collins
"	Jun. 4	Peeter Chambers, housoulder
"	Jun. 22	Edward Brooke, a childe
"	Jul. 10	Margret Graunt, a poore mayd
"	Jul. 28	Anne the wife of Thomas Wheatlye
"	Aug. 26	John Pillfould, howshoulder
"	Sep. 3	An infant of Thomas Bennet
"	Sep. 11	Mary the wife of the said Thomas
"	Sep. 18	William Coe, howshoulder
"	Sep. 25	An infaunt of Richard Bryan
"	Oct. 5	Alce the wife of John Walder
"	Oct. 6	An infaunt of Richard Cooper
"	Oct. 13	An infaunt of John Steephens
"	Oct. 14	Elizabeth Eede, a child
"	Oct. 29	Edward Died, a child
"	Nov. 10	Widow Fiest, a poore woman
"	Nov. 12	An infant of Thomas Fuller
"	Nov. 19	William Edgington, a child
"	Nov. 19	Margret Pillfould, a child
"	Dec. 1	John Harman, a child
"	Dec. 25	Andrewe Cottam, a child
"	Dec. 31	Elizabeth Willet, widow
162 $\frac{2}{3}$	Jan. 19	Bridget Wright, an ould poore widow
"	Jan. 27	John Duffell, an ould man
"	Feb. 7	Richard Peeter, a poore batchelor
"	Feb. 13	George Woodman, a poore man
"	Feb. 17	An infaunt of William Collins
"	Feb. 18	An infant of Peeter Holidaye
"	Feb. 28	Joane the wife of William Weller
"	Mar. 6	Thomas Backer, a child
"	Mar. 23	Thomas Batcheler, a child
1623	Mar. 25	Steephen Steere, howshoulder
"	Mar. 27	Margret the wife of Thomas Tauner

¹ Sic.

892 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS.

1623	Mar. 30 ¹	[<i>blank</i>] Langford, widow
"	Apr. 5	John Walder, howshoulder
"	Apr. 6	A yong infaunt that was found drowned in the river
"	Apr. 8	Henry Hider, the keeper of the Goale
"	Apr. 11	Henry Miller, a prisoner
"	May 1	Peeter Potter, a poore man
"	May 4	Anne Nye, a child
"	May 5	Elizabeth the wife of John Fiest
"	May 15	Joane Allison, a poore widow
"	May 15	Joane Michell, a poore widow
"	May 15	Joane Deering, a child
"	May 22	Elizabeth the wife of Walter Foster
"	May 23	Joane the wife of Phillip Michell
"	May 23	Walter Wales, howshoulder
"	May 30	Bartholomew Sayers, an ould howshoulder
"	May 31	Margery the wife of Simon Tuchener
"	Jun. 2	John Borer, a poore man
"	Jun. 4	Robert Randall, a prisoner
"	Jun. 7	Walter Foster, a poore man
"	Jun. 17	Blanch Pillfould, a mayde
"	Jun. 30	John Parker, a stripling, killed in the mill
"	Jul. 2	Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Haukins
"	Jul. 6	Anne the wife of Thomas Manners
"	Jul. 8	Elizabeth Broker, a child
"	Jul. 17	Jane Rowland, a child
"	Jul. 18	Christopher Dearling, an ould lame man
"	Jul. 22	Joane the wife of Edmond Deering
"	Jul. 23	John Washer, a child
"	Jul. 24	An infaunt, unbapt., of John Davie
"	Aug. 10	John Parson, a child
"	Aug. 15	Margret the wife of Nicholas Michell
"	Aug. 22	Anne Patching, widow
"	Aug. 31	Elizabeth Pick, a child
"	Sep. 17	Jane daughter of Henry Patching, a child
"	Sep. 17	Anne daughter of Robert Honiwood
"	Oct. 15	Roger Kemp, howshoulder
"	Oct. 18	Nicholas Shaw, housholder
"	Oct. 26	Elizabeth Pannell, a poore maid
"	Nov. 1	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Wright, a child
"	Nov. 19	Richard Tribe, a stripling
"	Dec. 5	Richard Winson
"	Dec. 8	An infaunt, unbapt., of William Collins
"	Dec. 11	Roger Garrat, a prisoner
"	Dec. 15	Thomas Davie, a poore man
1623 ⁴	Jan. 6	William Heriat, a poore man
"	Jan. 7	Anne the wife of John Avery
"	Jan. 10	Gilbert Forde, a poore man

¹ See an entry after 1623-4, Mar. 24.

1623 $\frac{3}{4}$	Feb. 7	Jane Fludd, a poore traviler
"	Feb. 7	Thomas Smart, a poore man
"	Feb. 14	Elizabeth Smart his wife, & Elizabeth his daughter
"	Feb. 14	Elizabeth Waler, a yong maide
"	Feb. 18	Elenor Peeter, a poore widow
"	Feb. 20	Roger Wood, a poor batchelor
"	Feb. 25	Thomas Brewer, gent.
"	Mar. 4	Joane Beard, a poore widow
"	Mar. 18	An infaunt, unbapt., of Bristow Sharpe
"	Mar. 23	Henry Sturte, a batcheler
"	Mar. 24	Richard Hider, howshoulder
		"2 infants, twins, of John Jupp, March the 30 th before" ¹
1624	Apr. 9	Elizabeth the wife of Richard Tucknie
"	Apr. 9	Thomas Stapler, a poore blind man
"	Apr. 17	William Pledge, a child
"	Apr. 28	Alce the wife of John Mitten
"	Apr. 29	William Pilfould, a poore ould man
"	May 3	Agnis Goudge, a poore widow
"	May 22	Thomas Niblet, a child
"	May 28	Jeffery Taylor, a poore man
"	Jun. 3	Margery the wife of Robert Thaier
"	Jun. 9	Richard Smith, a yong man
"	Jul. 4	Margery Calcat, a poore widow
"	Jul. 8	William Somersalle, a poor man
"	Jul. 18	Joane the wife of Steephen Parson
"	Jul. 29	Thomas Ellis, a poore batchelor
"	Aug. 11	Judeth the wife of Robert Honiwood
"	Aug. 12	Rebeca Honiwood, a child
"	Aug. 13	Joane the wife of Richard Best
"	Aug. 21	Joane Grumbridge, widdow
"	Aug. 23	William Hodges, howshoulder
"	Aug. 23	Mary Balle, a child
"	Aug. 29	Robert Nightingalle, a child
"	Sep. 9	Thomas Tickner, of Lewis
"	Sep. 11	Bridget Ravenscraft, gent., a mayde
"	Sep. 16	Thomas Parson, a poore man
"	Sep. 16	An infaunt, unbapt., of Haule Ravenscraft, gent.
"	Sep. 17	Mary the wife of Richard Warde
"	Sep. 19	Elizabeth the wife of Richard Bryan
"	Sep. 19	An infaunt, unbapt., of Edward Filder
"	Oct. 15	Mary Steere, a mayd servant
"	Oct. 19	Henry Wood, a poore fellow
"	Oct. 19	An infant, unbapt., of William Collins
"	Nov. 13	Richard Hider, a child
"	Nov. 17	William Bennet, a child

¹ This entry has been interpolated. Query, March 30, 1623.

394 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS.

1624	Dec. 24	A poore boy that was brought to Towne, a stranger
1624 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jan. 6	Thomas Stedalle, a poore lame fellow
"	Jan. 7	Anne the wife of John Booker
"	Jan. 10	Anne the wife of Richard Smarte
"	Jan. 11	William Wood, a child
"	Feb. 2	John Mutton, a poore man
"	Feb. 6	John Mills, a poore man
"	Feb. 18	Richard Clark, a stripling
"	Feb. 21	Thomas Wheatly, a poore man
"	Feb. 22	Mary Bushnell, widow
"	Feb. 27	Jane Nye, a child
"	Mar. 1	John Berrick, of the Forhest of St. Lenords
"	Mar. 2	Richard Dendie, a child
"	Mar. 4	An infaunt, unbapt., of Nicholas Sturts
"	Mar. 12	Steephen Bushnell, a stripling
"	Mar. 12	Mary the wife of Thomas Monday
"	Mar. 13	Jane the wife of John Tanton [[?] Tauton], gent.
"	Mar. 22	Alce the wife of Thomas Woodman, carpenter
1625	Apr. 3	Jane daughter of Robert Pullen, a child that was drowned
"	Apr. 10	An infant, unbapt., of Thomas Russell
"	Apr. 11	Joane Monke, an ould widow
"	Apr. 16	Henry Fiest, a young stripling
"	Apr. 18	George Dowse, a poore old man
"	Apr. 25	William Shaw, howshoulder
"	Apr. 30	Agnis Prise, a young maid
"	May 3	Margret the wife of Edward Waller
"	May 24	Joane Padducke, an ould widow
"	May 31	Thomas Pilfould, a batchelour
"	Jun. 6	Susan daughter of George Burstow, a child
"	Jun. 11	Henry Michell, househoulder
"	Jun. 11	Mary Walles, a poore widdow
"	Jun. 14	Richard Collins, a poore stranger
"	Jun. 15	Henry Pledge, a child, bapt. & buried ¹
"	Jun. 26	Bartholmew Cooke, a poor man, buried at Rohie ²
"	Jun. 26	An infant, unbapt., of John Morcok, junior
"	Jun. 27	Edward sonne of Thomas Middleton, gent.
"	Jul. 5	Mary the wife of John Lea
"	Jul. 12	Richard Somersalle, a poore man
"	Aug. 13	Richard Smith, a poore batchelor
"	Aug. 24	James March, a poore man
"	Sep. 16	Joane Collins, a child
"	Sep. 16	Thomas Munday, a poore man
"	Sep. 21	John Fuller, a prisoner
"	Sep. 28	Ralphe Heath, howshoulder

¹ The words "bapt. & buried" have been added to the entry.

² *I.e.*, Roffey, a hamlet in Horsham.

1625	Oct. 1	Edward sonne of James March, decessed
"	Oct. 3	Francis Borer, a batchelor
"	Oct. 9	Elizabeth Hudnalle, a poore widdow
"	Oct. 22	John sonne of Richard Nye, gent., a child
"	Oct. 24	An infant, unbapt., of James Gratweeke
"	Oct. 27	Richard Tucknye, howshoulder
"	Nov. 20	Emme Shaw, widow
"	Nov. 24	Thomas Steere, a child
"	Nov. 28	An infant, unbapt., of Thomas Payge
"	Dec. 7	Margret Parson, a poore widow
"	Dec. 16	John Chawfold, a poore man
"	Dec. 29	Margret the wife of George Somersalle
1625 ⁶	Jan. 3	Joane Dongat, widow
"	Jan. 7	Thomas Mills, a child
"	Jan. 15	A poore wayfairing woman
"	Jan. 15	William Dide, a young child
"	Feb. 4	Emanuell Michell, a child
"	Feb. 10	Margret Mayer, a poore widow
"	Feb. 10	Robert Hudnalle, a poore fellow, killed with a carte
"	Feb. 19	William Deane, servant to Mr Michell
"	Mar. 3	Jane Ive, a child
"	Mar. 14	William Patching, an old man
"	Mar. 18	John Fuller, a poore man
1626	Mar. 25	William Fludd and William Osborne, prisoners, executed
"	Apr. 14	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Eede, widow
"	Apr. 19	Elizabeth Fiest, a young maide
"	May 8	Henry Michell, of Pondtayle, housholder
"	May 11	Two infants, unbaptized, of Haul Ravenscroft, gent.
"	May 14	Henry Patching, howshoulder
"	May 18	Bridget the wife of Richard Booker
"	May 18	An infant, unbapt., of John Bignole
"	Jul. 4	Anne the wife of Thomas Galpin
"	Jul. 5	Henry Foster, a poore waygoers child
"	Jul. 17	Susan Patching, a child
"	Aug. 7	Thomas Hollidaye, a batchelour, killed by a fall in the building of a house [of Mr Richard Nyes, at Tanbridge] ¹
"	Aug. 8	Elizabeth the wife of Edward Fielder
"	Aug. 12	An infant, unbapt., ² of Henry Michell in kerues ²
"	Sep. 4	An infant, unbapt., of John Padduck
"	Sep. 11	William Hadman, a poore howshoulder
"	Sep. 19	Elnor the wife of Thomas Davie, senior

¹ The portion of the entry here placed in brackets is in another hand.

² Sic.

396 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS.

1626	Sep. 19	Margret the wife of Timothie Hannam
"	Sep. 28	Richard Sawyer, howsehoulder
"	Sep. 29	An infant, unbapt., of John Morecock
"	Oct. 3	Elizabeth the wife of Edward Parkhurst, senior
"	Oct. 13	John Nye, gent., howsehoulder, buried at Slinfold ¹
"	Oct. 14	Elizabeth Waller, a child
"	Oct. 20	Roger Heath, a child
"	Oct. 23	Henry Mardin, woodwoor
"	Oct. 27	Richard Michell, househoulder
"	Oct. 28	Edward Bristow, househoulder
"	Oct. 28	Elizabeth the wife of Richard Constable
"	Oct. 29	Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Davie, junior
"	Nov. 8	Elizabeth Patching, a mayde
"	Nov. 11	James Wickens, houshoulder
"	Nov. 13	William Baucum, a childe
"	Nov. 14	Henry Foyce, howsehoulder
"	Nov. 28	Richard Horley, howsehoulder
"	Dec. 1	Nicholas Fiest, a child
"	Dec. 15	Thomas Forman, parish clarke, househoulder
"	Dec. 19	Samuell White, gent.
"	Dec. 19	Agnis Worsfould, a child
"	Dec. 23	Anne Amy, a maid servant
"	Dec. 25	Repentance Champion, a poore prisoner
"	Dec. 27	An infant, unbapt., of William Chambers
"	Dec. 28	Richard Constable, househoulder
1627	Jan. 8	Joyce Winson, widow
"	Jan. 11	An infant, unbapt., of Roger Gratweeke, gent.
"	Jan. 12	William Weller, househoulder
"	Jan. 12	Barbery Weller, a child
"	Jan. 16	Richard Constable, a stripling
"	Jan. 23	Nicholas Lintott, a batchelour
"	Jan. 24	Richard Botting, a child
"	Feb. 2	Richard Dearling, a child
"	Feb. 3	Elizabeth Cooper, a child
"	Feb. 9	William Dearling, a child
"	Feb. 24	Robert Budd, an old man
"	Mar. 2	Agnis Still, a poore old widow
"	Mar. 4	Judeth Hodges, a child
"	Mar. 20	Agnis Stedman, a maide servant
"	Mar. 24	Edmond Dimond, a batchelor
1627	Mar. 29	An infant, unbapt., of William Collins
"	Apr. 5	Margaret Sturt, widow
"	Apr. 8	An infant, unbapt., of William Burridge
"	Apr. 9	Richard Paige, a child

¹ This burial is recorded in Slinfold Parish Register on Oct. 10th, 1626, thus: "M^r John Nye, of Horsham, buried the 10th of October."

1627	Apr. 16	James Picke, a stripling
"	May 11	John King, a child
"	May 26	Nicholas Brodfould, a poore old man
"	May 27	Henry Lintott, a child
"	May 30	Mary the wife of John Dinnis
"	May 30	Nicholas Chisman, howsehoulder
"	Jun. 2	John Middleton, gent., bachelor
"	Jun. 4	Nicholas Edgerton, a child
"	Jun. 13	Elizabeth the wife of John Penfold
"	Jun. 29	Kathren y ^e wife of Frauncis Tuckney
"	Jul. 3	Mary Dalken, a child
"	Jul. 28	Joane Sayers, widow
"	Aug. 2	An infant, unbapt., of Benjamin Meaks
"	Aug. 9	John Ungley, houshoulder, poore
"	Aug. 21	Leonard Richbell
"	Aug. 21	Elizabeth the wife of Henry Whitell
"	Aug. 23	Agnis Forge, an old mayden
"	Aug. 25	Elizabeth Hider, widow
"	Sep. 3	Henry Slater, houshoulder
"	Sep. 7	Mary Ungley, widow
"	Sep. 11	Robert Woolgar, a child
"	Sep. 24	An infant, unbaptized, of Thomas Ives [? Jues]
"	Sep. 26	Henry Wheatley, a poore houshoulder
"	Sep. 27	Mary the wife of John Heather
"	Sep. 27	An infant, unbapt., of Thomas Patching
"	Sep. 28	John Hådman, an ould batchelor
"	Oct. 11	John Glassington, a batchelor
"	Oct. 19	Elizabeth Morcock, a mayde servant
"	Nov. ¹ 2	William Champion, a child
"	Nov. 9	Elizabeth Lintott, a child
"	Nov. 13	Robert Savedge, a child
"	Nov. 13	Elizabeth Stedman, a child
"	Nov. 15	An infant, unbapt., of William Stone
"	Nov. 17	Sara the wife of Richard Nye, gent.
"	Nov. 19	An infant, unbapt., of John Morcoke
"	Nov. 23	Margret Hurst, a mayde servant
"	Nov. 25	Robert Paige, a child
"	Dec. 27	An infant, unbapt., of Richard Waller, tanner
1627 ^g	Jan. 10	Mary Wheatley, a child
"	Jan. 15	Henry Napper, houshoulder
"	Jan. 15	Thomas Sayers, houshoulder
"	Jan. 20	Jane Sayers, a child
"	Jan. 25	An infant, unbapt., of William Collins
"	Jan. 26	John Cooter, a poore ould man

¹ "September" in the Register, but clearly an error for November. The burial of William Champion is the first entry on the page, and by it in the margin is written "September."

398 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER: BURIALS.

162 ⁷ / ₈	Feb. 10	Humfrey Bell, a poore waygoer
"	Feb. 15	Nicholas Britt, housholder
"	Feb. 17	Elnor the wife of James Langford
"	Feb. 17	Walter Hider, housholder
"	Feb. 18	Richard Cocks, housholder
"	Feb. 19	John Gratweeke, batchelor
"	Feb. 19	Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Wood
"	Feb. 21	Thomas Helsemer, a batchelor
"	Feb. 22	John Constable, a prisoner
"	Feb. 25	Richard Booker, housholder
"	Feb. 25	Kathren Meaks, a child
"	Feb. 27	Christopher Dearling, housholder
"	Feb. 29	Henry Fiest, housholder, and his wife
"	Feb. 29	Joane the wife of James Slater
"	Mar. 3	[blank] Mellish, widow
"	Mar. 5	Samuell Northrell, a souldier
"	Mar. 5	John Worsfould, housholder
"	Mar. 10	Pherris the wife of Frauncis Bushnell, and Elizabeth his child
"	Mar. 13	Thomas Wood, a poore man
"	Mar. 14	Jane Wales, a mayde servant
"	Mar. 15	Judeth Picke, a childe
"	Mar. 22	John Shaw, housholder
1628	Mar. 29	William Wright, housholder
"	Mar. 31	Thomas Martin, a batcheler
"	Apr. 4	Robert Feest, housholder
"	Apr. 5	Mary Wright, widdow
"	Apr. 5	Joane the wife of Hugh Blinco
"	Apr. 6	Joane the wife of Thomas Meare
"	Apr. 13	Elizabeth the wife of Richard Brite
"	Apr. 14	Margery the wife of Richard Niblet
"	Apr. 16	John Berrick, a childe
"	Apr. 21	Joane Herryatt, widdow
"	Apr. 25	Joane Davis, widdow
"	Apr. 26	Venis the wife of Nicholas Picke
"	Apr. 26	Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Grombridg
"	May 5	John Foyce, housholder
"	May 5	Stephen Peeter, a striplinge
"	May 5	Thomas Meere, housholder
"	May 8	William Deane, a striplinge
"	May 8	Elizabeth Gilbert, widdow
"	May 9	Nathaniell Queene, housholder
"	May 13	Edward Stanford, housholder, brought from Slinfould
"	May 14	Richard Brite, housholder
"	May 16	George Gaston, a blinde man
"	May 27	John Mardeson, housholder
"	May 31	Joane the wife of William Lucas
"	Jun. 6	Jane Michell, a childe

1628	Jun. 6	Mary the wife of Jarret Gatland
"	Jun. 12	Nicolas Picke, houshoulder
"	Jun. 12	William Spencer, a child
"	Jun. 20	Susan the wife of Richard Tatey
"	Jun. 23	Joane Fuller, a maide servante
"	Jun. 27	An infante, unbapt., of Nicholas Steere
"	Jun. 31	John Hill, a stranger, that dyed at Rohie
"	Jul. 1	Mary the wife of Albion Bristow
"	Jul. 4	James Foice, a childe
"	Jul. 11	Guilbert Sayers, houshoulder
"	Jul. 15	Anne Bottinge, widdow
"	Jul. 23	Peter Ayer, a batcheler
"	Jul. 25	Edward ¹ Booker and Anne his wife
"	Jul. 30	Mary Baucombe, a childe
"	Aug. 19	Mary the wife of John Harman
"	Aug. 24	William Aldredg, howseholder
"	Sep. 12	Joane the wife of Thomas Rowland
"	Sep. 25	John Wood, a childe
"	Sep. 30	Richard Michell, howseholder
"	Sep. 30	An infant, unbapt., of Nicholas Spurlings
"	Oct. 5	Thomas Plough, a childe
"	Oct. 29	An infant, unbapt., of John Brownes
"	Nov. 30	Alce the wife of Richard Champion
"	Dec. 9	Henry Ny, a childe
"	Dec. 21	Jane Martin, a mayde
"	Dec. 21	An infant, unbapt., of John Paddock
"	Dec. 27	Annis Shorter, a mayde servante
1628 ⁸ / ₉	Jan. 25	An infant, unbapt., of William Stones
"	Jan. 27	Edmond Bushnell, a childe
"	Jan. 27	Joane Parson, a childe
"	Jan. 29	An infant, unbapt., of Thomas Ranard
"	Feb. 10	John Wood, howshoulder
"	Feb. 13	Annis Phivens, widdow
"	Feb. 24	An infant, unbapt., of Richard Niblet, senior
"	Mar. 2	Mary Bushnell, a childe
"	Mar. 17	Annis the wife of John Potter
"	Mar. 23	Judeth Picke, a childe
1629	Apr. 6	Richard Wright, houshoulder
"	Apr. 7	Samuell Turnor, housholder
"	Apr. 8	Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Pretchet
"	Apr. 16	An infant, unbapt., of William Collins
"	Apr. 21	Elizabeth Steere, a maid servant
"	Apr. 26	Elizabeth Browne, a child
"	Apr. 28	Bassell Willard, houshoulder
"	May 8	Kathren Wright, a maid servant
"	May 11	William Wheeler, housholder
"	May 16	Elizabeth the wife of Benjamin Meakes

¹ "Salomon" crossed out and "Edward" inserted.

1629	May 21	George Eede, houshoulder
"	May 24	Arthur Jupp, a child
"	May 28	Richard Clerke, a child
"	May 30	John Meare, a child
"	May 31	An infant, unbapt., of Edward Steere
"	Jun. 3	William Parr, a child
"	Jun. 16	An infant, unbapt., of Richard Gatton
"	Jun. 19	An infant, unbapt., of Richard Hollowaye
"	Jun. 23	Henry Feist, a childe
"	Jun. 30	Kathren Napper, widow
"	Jun. 30	Rebecca Steere, a child
"	Jul. 9	Elizabeth the wife of John Long
"	Jul. 29	John Genden, a child
"	Jul. 30	Fraunces Russe, a batchelor
"	Jul. 30	Joane Gatland, a child
"	Aug. 11	Agnis Nye, a child
"	Aug. 14	Elizabeth Nye, a child
"	Aug. 14	Margery Nye, a child
"	Aug. 21	Thomas Bolson, a bastard child
"	Aug. 23	John Niblet, a child
"	Aug. 28	John Clarke, a child
"	Aug. 30	Sara Sharpe, a child
"	Sep. 1	John Pankris, a child
"	Sep. 1	Joyce Potter, a child
"	Sep. 6	John Booker, a child
"	Sep. 7	Henry Queene, a child
"	Sep. 7	Jane Michell, a child
"	Sep. 8	Thomas Brooker, a child
"	Sep. 10	Susan Patching, a child
"	Sep. 14	Margret Ranard, a child
"	Sep. 15	Agnis Woldredge, widow
"	Sep. 23	Thomas Scales, a child
"	Sep. 23	Thomas Pollard, a child
"	Sep. 25	Edward Brooker, a child
"	Sep. 29	Nicholas Michell, a child
"	Sep. 30	Alice Grumbridge, a maide
"	Oct. 7	Thomas Blunden, a poore old man
"	Oct. 17	[blank] Spurling, a child
"	Oct. 22	Robert Browne, a child
"	Oct. 24	Mary Boorne, a mayden
"	Oct. 29	Anne Grumbridge, a child
"	Oct. 30	Richard Booker, a batchelor
"	Nov. 1	Martha Pledger, a widow
"	Nov. 7	Mary the wife of Thomas Coale
"	Nov. 21	Elizabeth Marter, widdow
"	Dec. 15	Susan Ny, a childe
"	Dec. 25	Richard Pledge, a childe
1629	Jan. 4	Elizabeth the wife of Ralph Hawle
30	Feb. 13	Richard Borne, howshoulder

16 $\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$	Feb. 23	An infant, unbapt., of Henry Worsfould
"	Feb. 26	A childe of Mr. Clemence Stockes
"	Mar. 7	Dorothie the wife of Richard Michell
"	Mar. 9	Henry Wolgar, a striplinge
"	Mar. 17	An infant, unbapt., of George Hercie
"	Mar. 19	Mary Lintott, widdow
1630	Mar. 29	Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Thorndin, in the Forhest
"	Mar. 29	John Jeffery, a childe [<i>a stripling</i>]
"	Apr. 6	Henry Pilfould, a stripling
"	Apr. 12	Richard Champion, howshoulder [<i>poore</i>]
"	Apr. 17	John Steere, howsehoulder
"	Apr. 21	John Pellet, a child
"	Apr. 21	An infant, unbapt., of John Harman
"	Apr. 22	An infant, unbapt., of James Gratweke ¹
"	Apr. 26	Mary Chambers, a mayde
"	May 7	Jarret Gatland, a childe
"	May 14 ²	Thomas March, howsehoulder [<i>poore</i>]
"	May 16 ³	M ^{rs} Walsingame Michell, [<i>gent.</i>], widdow
"	May 22 ⁴	An infant, unbapt., of John Satcher
"	May 23 ⁵	William Colfox, howshoulder [<i>poore</i>]
"	May 25	William Booker, howshoulder ¹
"	Jun. 3	John Worsfould, howshoulder [<i>poore</i>]
"	Jun. 7	Jane the wife of Henry Michell
"	Jun. 8	Thomas Holliday, a childe
"	Jun. 13	Thomas Morcok, a childe
"	Jun. 25	Elizabeth Patching, a childe
"	Jul. 1	Edward Carter, howshoulder [<i>poore</i>]
"	Jul. 1	Mary Fuller, a maide
"	Jul. 4	Thomas Borer, an ould man ¹
"	Jul. 13	Frauncis Co, a childe
"	Aug. 10	Henry Coote, a childe ¹
"	Aug. 18	Elizabeth Chowles, widdow [<i>poore</i>]
"	Aug. 25	Mary the wife of Thomas Ive [[?] Jue] ¹
"	Aug. 29	Mary Delves, a mayde
"	Sep. 2	Thomas Borer, a poore howshoulder ¹
"	Sep. 22	Mary Medhurst, a childe ¹
"	Sep. 26	Mary Niblet, a childe
"	Sep. 26	Lea Budd, a childe
"	Sep. 28	Elizabeth Pullen, a childe
"	Sep. 28	An infant, unbapt., of Edward Crawte
"	Sep. 29	William Wildborforce, a childe
"	Oct. 3	James Steere, a childe
"	Oct. 7	Ann Lintott, a childe
"	Oct. 10	Elizabeth the wife of Richard Waller

¹ Not in the Bishop's Transcripts.² "7" in the Bishop's Transcripts.³ "22," the like.⁴ "23," the like.⁵ "24," the like.

1630	Oct. 17	Robert Bristow, a childe
"	Oct. 20	Mary the wife of Edmond Peeter
"	Oct. 25	John Basset, an ould man
"	Oct. 28	An infant, unbapt., [<i>still borne</i>], of John Morcok
"	Nov. 4	An infant, unbapt., [<i>still borne</i>], of John Barr
"	Nov. 5	Nicholas Geale, a stripling
"	Nov. 11	John Jurden, an apprentice
"	Nov. 14	Lettice Coney, widdow, poore ¹
"	Nov. 14	Elizabeth the wife of John Joanes ¹
"	Nov. 17	Mary the wife of John Barr
"	Nov. 17	Thomas Squier, a prisoner
"	Dec. 14 ²	William Webb, a prisoner
"	Dec. 14 ²	Thomas Manners, a childe
"	Dec. 15	John Hubbard, a poore man
"	Dec. 31	Jane Champion, a childe
1630 ¹	Jan. 9	Frauncis Best, a childe
"	Jan. 13	An infant, unbapt., of Clemence Stockes, gent.
"	Jan. 18	Ravenscroft Bennet, a childe
"	Jan. 28	Elizabeth Tolpit, a childe
"	Jan. 30	Frauncis Tuckney, a childe
"	Jan. 31	Thomas Plow, howshoulder, poore ¹
"	Feb. 6	Joane the wife of Thomas Speeler
"	Feb. 8	Richard Hill, howshoulder ¹
"	Feb. 11	John Clowser, housholder, buried at Warnham ³
"	Feb. 19	William Butler, a poore blind man ¹
"	Feb. 21	Sisley Jenner, widdow
"	Feb. 21	Robert Bennet, howshoulder [<i>poore</i>]
"	Feb. 23	Edward Derling, howshoulder
"	Feb. 24	William Langly, a childe
"	Feb. 27	Elloner Collins, an [<i>a poore</i>] ould mayde
"	Mar. 2	Richard Steere, a childe
"	Mar. 3	Elizabeth Hatton, widdow
"	Mar. 11	Saragh Worsfould, a child
"	Mar. 16	Mary Bawle, a childe
"	Mar. 20	John Langley, howshoulder, of the Forhest
1631	Apr. 10	An infant, unbapt., of Richard Collins
"	Apr. 22	Thomas Smyth, howshoulder
"	Apr. 28	Bridget Fuller, a childe
"	Apr. 29	Edmond Person, a childe
"	May 11	Robert Wood, a batchelor
"	May 29	John Osborne, a married man, no housholder
"	Jun. 3	Joane Washer, a maide

¹ Not in the Bishop's Transcripts.² "4" in the Bishop's Transcripts.³ The words "buried at Warnham" omitted in the Bishop's Transcripts. This burial is recorded in Warnham Parish Register thus: 1630-1, "John Clowsar buried February y^e 11th, of Horsham."

1631	Jun. 9	Judeth Hawle, a childe
"	Jun. 17	Mary Antribus, a maide
"	Jun. 21	Joane the wife of Frauncis Bushnell
"	Jun. 22	Annis Picke, a mayde
"	Jul. 18	Thomas Bonus, a childe
"	Aug. 4	Joane Ny, a mayde
"	Aug. 10	William Willett, a striplinge
"	Aug. 13	Annis Longe, a childe
"	Aug. 17	Audrey Wheeler, a poore widdow
"	Sep. 9	Henry Borer, a childe
"	Sep. 14	Charles Langley, a bachelor, brought from Nuthurst
"	Sep. 23	Mary Fuller, a maide, of the parish of Beding
"	Sep. 24	Annis Chaufould, widdow, poore
"	Oct. 7	An infant, unbapt., of Richard Cooper
"	Oct. 9	Mary Daniell, a childe
"	Oct. 30	Robert Quinbe, houseoulder, poore
"	Nov. 3	An infant, unbapt., of Andrew Wrighte
"	Nov. 14	Ann the wife of Thomas Napper
"	Nov. 16	Thomas Ridley, a batchelor
"	Nov. 16	Elizabeth Gilkin, a childe
"	Nov. 17	William Scragg, houseoulder
"	Nov. 18	An infant, unbapt., of John Trewlove
"	Nov. 23	William Slater, a batchelor
"	Dec. 6	John Dongate, a poore houseoulder
"	Dec. 7	Two infants, unbapt., of Robert Channels
"	Dec. 10	Hester Bawcombe, a childe
"	Dec. 19	Annis Ladman, widdow
"	Dec. 20	Susan Finch, widdow, poore
"	Dec. 22	Elizabeth Forman, widdow
1631 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jan. 6	Saragh Gilbert, a woman, that dyed at Rohie Place
"	Feb. 12	An infant, unbapt., of Edward Filder
"	Feb. 21	Elloner Steninge, a poore mayde
"	Mar. 11	Henry Waller, a childe
"	Mar. 15	Annis Cooper, widdow, poore
1632	Mar. 26	John Baker [<i>Backer</i>], a childe
"	Mar. 26	Thomas Hider, a childe
"	Apr. 2	John Pollard, a batchelor
"	Apr. 9	William Roberts, housoulder, poore
"	Apr. 23	Phillip Woodman, a poore houshold., killed with a fale from a horse
"	Apr. 26	Thomas Finch [<i>of Sullington</i>], housoulder, brought from Sullington
"	Apr. 26	Annis the wife of Edward Harfie
"	May 1	Bryan Foyce, an oulde man
"	May 4	John Holliday, a childe
"	May 10	Annis Worsfould, a childe
"	May 15	Ann Plaw, a childe

1632	May 15	Thomas Lintott, housholder
"	May 15	Mary the wife of Henry Harris
"	May 24	An infant, unbapt., of Peter Holliday
"	Jun. 4	<i>Margery Middleton, a childe</i> ¹
"	Jun. 13	William Perley, housholder [<i>of Nuthurst</i>], brought from Nuthurst, he was killed in a marle pit
"	Jul. 1	Grace Paddock, a childe
"	Jul. 10	Mary Morcok, a childe
"	Aug. 13	John Baldwin, housholder
"	Aug. 13	Joane Artredge, widdow
"	Aug. 15	An infant, unbapt., of Thomas Pilfould
"	Aug. 17	Thomas Ive [<i>? Jue</i>], housholder, poore
"	Aug. 19	Martha Foster, an apprentice girle
"	{ Aug. 20	Elizabeth Borer, widdow, poore
"	{ Aug. 20	<i>Mary Borer, a poore woman</i>
"	Aug. 21	John Picke, a childe
"	Aug. 27	Edward Brooker, housholder
"	{ Aug. 30	[<i>blank</i>] Derlinge, widdow
"	{ Aug. 30	<i>Mary Derlinge, widdow</i>
"	Sep. 2	Mary the wife of Thomas Soale [<i>Sole</i>]
"	Sep. 4	Thomas Champion, a childe
"	Sep. 26	James Pellet, a poore man
"	Sep. 29	Richard Pledge, a childe
"	Oct. 14	An infant, unbapt., of Jo. [<i>John</i>] Longe
"	Oct. 19 ²	Thomas Wood, house houlder
"	Oct. 19 ²	William Lucas, house houlder
"	Oct. 23	Mary the wife of Robert Nitingale
"	Oct. 28	John Collins, a batchelor
"	Oct. 30	Edward Parkhurst, an ould man, no house houlder
"	Nov. 1	Timothie Haman, housholder, [<i>a</i>] poore [<i>man</i>]
"	Nov. 31	Gillian y ^e wife of Robert Browne
"	Dec. 4	Margret the wife of Thomas Parson
"	Dec. 27 ³	Thomas Soale [<i>Sole</i>], a poore man
"	Dec. 29	John Haily, a child, y ^e son of Rachell Haily, a waie goer
163 ² ₃	Jan. 23	Thomas Ellis, of Burds, housholder
"	Feb. 11	An infant, unbapt., of Mathew Niblet
"	Feb. 11	An infant, unbapt., of Richard Pledg
"	Feb. 17	Mary Worsfould, widdow
"	Feb. 21	Peter Bushnell, a childe
"	Mar. 18	John Gray, a childe
		John Collins, Vicar of Horsham
		N S ⁴
		William Coe } Churchwardens

¹ Not in the Register.² "15" in the Bishop's Transcripts.³ "17," the like.⁴ I.e., Nicholas Sturt, *Churchwardens' Account Book*.

1633	Mar. 30	Widdow Queene, an ould [<i>poore</i>] woman, poore
„	Apr. 4	Barnard Inge [? Juge], a batchelor
„	Apr. 6	Nicolas Steere, a poore man
„	Apr. 24	Ann the wife of Richard Pledge
„	Apr. 28	Elizabeth Stevinson, a mayde
„	Apr. 31	Joane the wife of John Bennett, of Darkinge
„	May 1	Edward Potter, a batchelor
„	May 9	Edward Jupp, a child, drowned in a ditch
„	May 16	Richard Wright, a striplinge
„	Jun. 3	Mary Waller, a childe
„	Jun. 8	Sisley Wibbley [<i>Willobey</i>], widow, of the parish of Beedinge
„	Jun. 8	John Pankris, an ould man
„	Jun. 23	Joane the wife of John Morcok, thelder
„	Jul. 3	Thomas Clarke, houshoulder, poore
„	Jul. 6	Judith Slater, a childe
„	Jul. 9	Ann Stockes, a childe
„	Jul. 12	William Booker, a childe
„	Aug. 30	Thomas Napper, houshoulder
„	Sep. 25	Richard Collins, a childe
„	Sep. 29	An infant, unbapt., of Francis Booker ¹
„	Oct. 13	Henry Smyth, a poore man
„	Nov. 10	Widdow Bottinge, a poore woman
„	Nov. 22	Bridget Manners, a childe
„	Dec. 23	Edward Simpson, a poore man
„	Dec. 27	Elizabeth Michell, a childe
1633 $\frac{3}{4}$	Jan. 19	Alce March, widdow, poore
„	Jan. 23	Alce Willobey, widdow, poore
„	Feb. 26	Jane Butcher, a poore whore
„	Mar. 10	Mary the wife of Thomas Pilfould
„	Mar. 15	Elizabeth the wife of John Gardner
„	Mar. 16	John Sayers, a childe
1634	Mar. 25	Charles Willobey, a batchelor
„	Mar. 29	Mathew Wood, houshoulder
„	Apr. 1	William Hunt, houshoulder
„	{ Apr. 14	Fortunatus Ellis, a bastard childe
„	{ Apr. 14	<i>Fortunatus the base borne son of Jane Butcher</i>
„	Apr. 15	Elizabeth the wife of Richard Waller
„	Apr. 15	Thomas Avelin, batchelor
„	Apr. 24	John Ellis, a batchelor
„	May 7	John Jupp, a poore man
„	Jun. 17	Mary Bushnell, a childe
„	Jun. 20	Leonard Forman, a childe
„	Jun. 27	Elizabeth the wife of William Lintott
„	Jun. 30	Stephen Pullen, a childe y ^t was drowned
„	Jul. 13	Elizabeth Wales, a poore maide
„	Jul. 25	John Domer [<i>Dummer</i>], houshoulder

¹ Not in the Bishop's Transcripts.

1634	Jul. 27	John [<i>Joane</i>] Mulford, a childe
„	Aug. 27	John Satcher, housholder [<i>a poore man</i>]
„	Sep. 3	Susan Plaw, a childe
„	Sep. 6	An infant, unbapt., of Humfrey Wales
„	Sep. 21	Jane Hunt, widdow
„	Sep. 25	Joane Legat [<i>Leggat</i>], widdow
„	Sep. 30	William Michell, a childe
„	Oct. 1	Susan Michell, a childe
„	Oct. 17	William Snat [<i>Snatt</i>], a childe
„	Nov. 11	An infant, unbapt., of John Longe
„	Nov. 12	An infant, unbapt., of Henry Ny [<i>Nye</i>]
„	Nov. 12	John Grinfild [<i>Grinfield</i>], a childe
„	{ Dec. 18	Saragh Stokes, a childe
„	{ Dec. 18	Mary Stoakes, a childe
1634 ⁴ / ₅	Jan. 4	Mary Booker, a childe
„	Jan. 6	Elizabeth Butler, widdow [<i>a poore woman</i>]
„	Feb. 4	Joane Champion, widdow [<i>a poore woman</i>]
„	Feb. 8	John Slater, housholder, y ^e younger
„	Feb. 13	William Plaw, a childe
„	Feb. 24	Thomas Hurst, an oulde man
„	Mar. 1	Elizabeth Slater, widdow
„	Mar. 4	Robert Beedle [<i>Bedle</i>], a childe [<i>a stripling</i>]
„	Mar. 9	Alee Michell, widdow, poore
„	Mar. 11	Joane Bonus, widdow
1635	Mar. 25	Francis Tuckney, housholder
„	Apr. 5	Thomas Jupp, a batchelor
„	Apr. 7	Anne Gratweke, widdow
„	Apr. 9	Mathew Panckris, a childe
„	Apr. 11	Richard Woodman, a childe
„	Apr. 13	James Shaw the elder, housholder
„	Apr. 19	Elizabeth Woodman, a childe
„	Apr. 26	Thomas Jupp, a childe
„	May 2	An infant, unbapt., of Richard Borer
„	May 5	Francis Bushnell, a childe
„	May 17	Mary y ^e wife of Walter Towse
„	May 19	Jane Bennet, widdow, poore
„	May 22	Mary Sturt, a childe
„	May 24	Mary Tuchenor, a maide
„	May 25	John Weller, a batchelor
„	May 28 ¹	Annis Fist, widdow, poore
„	May 28 ¹	Elizabeth y ^e wife of William Copper [<i>Coppard</i>]
„	May 28 ¹	Richard Copper [<i>Coppard</i>], a childe
„	Jun. 7	Thomas Elfick, of the Forrest of St Leonards, housholder
„	Jun. 10	Kathren y ^e wife of William Michell
„	Jun. 12	John Henley, of the Forrest of St. Leonards

¹ Dated "18" in the Register, but "28" in the Bishop's Transcripts, which is evidently correct.

1635	Jun.	15 ¹	Priscilla y ^e wife of Thomas Nitingale
"	Jun.	28	Margery Ny, a childe
"	Jun.	31	Bryan Bennett, a childe
"	Jul.	1	Winnefrit Henley, wid., of the Forhest
"	Jul.	2	An infant, unbapt., of Daniell Woods
"	Jul.	4	Annis Elfick, wid., of y ^e Forrest
"	Jul.	4	Robert Dalken, houshoulder, poore
"	Jul.	12	Elizabeth Wright, a childe
"	Jul.	16	Elizabeth y ^e wife of Jo. Fist, of South water
"	Jul.	17	Mary Pepper, a childe
"	Jul.	18	Clemente [<i>Clemence</i>] Shaw, widdow
"	Jul.	19	Jane Picke, a childe
"	Jul.	21	Ann Michell, a mayde servant
"	Jul.	26	Elizabeth Barret, a maide servant
"	Aug.	3	Jo. Pick, a child, y ^e son of Jo.
"	Aug.	3	Rachell y ^e wife of John Houlden
"	Aug.	7	Phillip Hatton, a childe
"	Aug.	8	Henry Fist, houshoulder, poore
"	Aug.	12	Kathren y ^e wife of Ambrose Browne
"	Aug.	14	Annis Longhurst, a childe
"	Aug.	18	Timothie Joanes, a childe
"	Aug.	18	John Sayers, houshoulder
"	Aug.	21	Francis Champion, a childe
"	Aug.	21	Jane Whitinge, a childe
"	Aug.	26	James Foyce, a batchelor
"	Aug.	27	Ellonor Dorredge, a maide servant
"	Aug.	30	An infant, unbapt., of John Halor
"	Sep.	2	William Hull, houshoulder
"	Sep.	7	William Medhurst, houshoulder, poore ²
"	Sep.	8	Richard Perrigo, houshoulder, poore
"	Sep.	9	Robert Bowton, a batchelor ²
"	Sep.	14	Fortune Challonor, widdow ²
"	Sep.	15	Elizabeth y ^e wife of Richard Niblet, junior, & Joane his childe [<i>& Jane her childe</i>]
"	Sep.	17	Annis y ^e wife of Emaniwell Lintott
"	Sep.	22	William Chambers, a child, y ^e son of Edward
"	Sep.	24	Elizabeth Medhurst, wid., poore ²
"	Sep.	26	Mary Lintott, widdow
"	Sep.	27	An infant, unbapt., of Henry Waller
"	Sep.	29	Arthur Forman, houshoulder [<i>poore</i>]
"	Sep.	30	Jane Nitingale, a mayde servant
"	Oct.	4	Timothie White, a mayde
"	Oct.	9	John Waller, on the Heath, a married man
"	Oct.	14	Elizabeth Pledge, a childe
"	{ Oct.	15	William the son of James Niblet
"	{ Oct.	15	<i>William Niblett, a childe</i>
"	Oct.	20	William Lewer, a striplinge

¹ "25" in the Bishop's Transcripts.² Not in the Bishop's Transcripts.

408 HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER : BURIALS.

1635	Oct. 20	Stephen Osmer, a childe
"	Oct. 30	Elizabeth Steere, wid., poore
"	Nov. 2	Mary Hobs, a childe
"	Nov. 12	Annis y ^e wife of William Ranard
"	Nov. 30	Bridget Tanner, a childe
"	Dec. 1	Annis Langley, wid., of the Forrest
"	Dec. 15	Thomas Davie, an ould man
"	Dec. 18	John Tanner, houshoulder [<i>poore</i>]



HORSHAM PARISH REGISTER,

1541 to 1635,

MARRIAGES, BAPTISMS, AND BURIALS.

GENERAL INDEX.

The names of all persons are set in Roman type ; all variants of surnames are given, with cross references to the more important.

The surnames in brackets, thus "[Smith]" after female Christian names, give the other surnames of married women. The surnames in brackets, with a mark of interrogation thus "[? Smith]," shew the name of the *other* parent of illegitimate children, when the names of both parents are given.

Surnames are indexed under the spelling which is the nearest to modern usage, and the same, with some exceptions, applies to the spelling of Christian names. Harry, Ann and Annis, are indexed under Henry and Anne respectively.

Names of places, professions and trades, descriptions of persons (omitting such as "householder," "man," "woman," etc.), general, and all other matters, are set in *italics*. In the case of names of places all the more important variants are separately indexed, with cross references to the modern spelling, *e.g.*, "Hedge & fylde. See Itchingfield."

Where a name occurs more than once on a page, the number of occurrences is given in parentheses after the number of the page. When a surname is probably but not certainly a variant of another, a cross reference is added.

Variations from the text of the original Register, occurring in the 1598 transcript (No. 2 Register Book), viz., from November 17, 1558, until October 15, 1563, the period for which they are in duplicate, are given in brackets, with a foot-note in every case. Additional entries obtained from the *Bishop's Transcripts*, are set in *italics*, and important variations in the spelling of names are also inserted in the text, in *italics*, within brackets. See further as to above in the Preface.

The more important items in the Corrigenda are incorporated in the index.

MARRIAGES, page 1 to page 47.

BAPTISMS, page 48 to page 290.

BURIALS, page 291 to page 408.

A.

<p>Abarow, A Barow, A Barowgh ; Alice, 64, 71, [Cowche] 7, [Sowton] 3 ; Gaynsford, 64 ; Joan, 297 ; Margaret, 71, 294 ; Stephen, 297 ; William, 3, 7, 64, 71, 294.</p> <p>Adams ; Bridget [Booker], 41 ; Thomas, 41.</p>	<p>A Deane, Adeane, A Deen, Adeen. See Dean.</p> <p>Adeen <i>alias</i> White ; Anne, 323.</p> <p>A Dene, Aden, Adene. See Dean.</p> <p>Aderton ; Sarah [Tag], 46.</p> <p>Adsed ; Elizabeth, 285 (2) John, 285.</p>
--	--

Affolde. *See* Ashfold.

Agas; Clemens [Pancras], 18, [Yonge] 20; Elizabeth, 94, 108, 109, 331; John, 18, 88, 94, 97 (2), 102, 104 (2), 109, 333.

Agate, A Gate; Agnes, 54 (2), 62, 70, 328, 334, 339, [Ellice] 29; Alice, 87, [Mychell] 6; Elizabeth [Lyn-tot], 22, 30; Henry, 62; Joan [Pancras], 8; John, 6, 29, 110, 130, 334, 339; Katherine, 130; Margaret, 102, 117, [Michell] 20; Margery [Awood], 14; Mary, 99, 110, 111, 113; Richard, 22, 70; Thomas, 54, 62, 70, 88, 94, 322, 329, 337. *See also* Gate.

Aged 104 years; 309.

Agodshalfe, A Godshalfe; Alice [Sow-ton], 2; Elizabeth [Canon], 7; Joan, 7, 306; John, 2, 7, 306, 309; Margaret, 293.

Albury [Surrey]; 10.

Alchon; Denise, 159; George, 159; John, 159.

Aldingbourne [Sussex]; 377, 377 n.

Aldridge, Aldrede; Elizabeth, 236, 244, 254 (2), [Steevens] 41; Joan, 236; William, 41, 236, 244 (2), 254, 399.

A Lea. *See* Lee.

Alfold [Surrey and Sussex]; 10.

Allen, Alen, Allein, Alleine, Alleyn, Allin, Allyn, Alyn, Alyne; Anne, 138, 197, 208, 366, 380, [Foote] 33, [Roffie] 33; Barbara, 147, 380; Bridget, 131, 203; Caleb, 251; Dorothy [Bachelier], 8; Edward, 47, 117, 325; Elizabeth, 8, 129, 268, 312, 380, [Coe] 30, [Parson] 39; George, 33, 134, 200, 203, 207, 369, 371, 374, 380; "Two infants, unbapt., of George," 369; "An infant, the like," 371, 374; Helen [Hewett], 4; Henry, 33, 135, 197, 208, 380; Isabel, 199, 206, [Burne-ham, Burnam] 139, 187 (2), 356; Jane, 200 (2), 203, 207, [Chafould] 47, [Delahay] 33; Joan, 294; James, 127, 129, 131, 134, 135, 138, 140, 143, 147, 151, 333, 345, 346, 379 (2), 380 (2), 387; John, 8, 29, 96, 111 (2), 117, 298, 304, 312, 317, 318, 325, 331, 356, 357, 361 (2), 373; Joseph, 244; Joshua, 244, 251, 257, 262, 268; Mary, 139, 140, 143, 244, 251, 257 (2), 262, 268, 345, [Bennett] 356, [Bloomer] 199, 206, [Cooke] 29, [Francis alias Bennett] 32, 186; Matthew, 33, 139, 151, 187, 199, 206, 356 (2), 365, 366, 379 (2), 380; Rey-

nold, 351; Roger, 96 (2), 96 n, 294, 317; Samuel, 208; Susanna, 127, 333; Thomas, 262, 298, 358; Thomasine, 134, 135, 138, 140, 143, 147, 197, 379, 380 (2), [Ferrys] 143.

Allingame; Anne [Harman], 45.

Allingborne. *See* Aldingbourne [Sussex].

Allison, Alison, Alyson; Agnes, 72, 296, 314; Alice, 195, 360; Anne, 198, 210, 361; Eden, 72; Elizabeth, 78, 189, 309, [Niblet] 43; George, 15, 32, 123, 125 (2), 189, 195, 198, 210, 215, 222 (2), 336, 360, 385; Helenor [Hadman], 9; Jane, 187, 189, 195, 198, 210, 215, 222, 387, [Flynte] 32; Joan, 116, 187, 392, [Hill, Hilles] 15; John, 296, 314, 329; Mary, 215; Robert, 9, 72, 78, 123, 195, 307, 309, 329; Thomas, 296.

Allyn. *See* Allen.

Almott, or Alnott; Thomas, 292.

Alond, Aland, Allond, Alonde, Aylond, [Aloye, a misprint for Alond]; Allen, 116, 123, 123 n, 131, 137, 338, 339; Alice, 127; Anthony, 131; Jane, 123; Joan, 116, 137, 366; Thomas, 137, 338.

Aloye, a misprint for Alond, *which see*.

Alsborne; Agnes, 75; Alice, 87; Elizabeth, 72, 75, 77, 81, 87, 303, [Ive] 6; Joan, 72, 77, 81, 303; John, 6, 72, 75, 77, 81, 86, 87 (2), 303.

Alyn, Alyne. *See* Allen.

Alyson. *See* Allison.

Ames; Anne, [Avery] 42.

Amore; Alice, [Adeen], 21.

Amye, Ame, Amy; Agnes, 139, 151, 160, 168, [? Milles] 174; Anne, 58, 145 (2), 396, [Peter] 27; Eleanor, 50, 92, 168, [Wilkins] 20; Elizabeth, 133 (2), 135, 337, 363, 365, [Waller] 6, [Webbe] 35; George, 135; Henry, 6, 129, 133, 137, 160; James, 174, 262; Jane, 323; Joachim, 133; Joan, 130, 376; John, 127 (2), 130, 133, 135, 139 (2), 145, 151, 160, 168, 333, 351, 359, [? Lewis] 262; Katherine, 114, 146 (2), 341, [Lippseum] 13; Mardocheus, 41, 137, 262; Margaret, 50, 58, 65 (2), 73, 85 (2), 107, 303, 304 (2), [Woode] 5; Phyllis, 101, [Bignall] 24; Rebecca, 262, [Figg] 41; Richard, 105 (2), 105 n; Thomas, 13, 50, 58, 65, 73, 85, 87, 100, 102, 105 (2), 120 (2), 129, 133, 135, 146, 303, 304, 332, 337 (2), 341, 365; William, 73, 303, [? Lewis], 262; [blank], 262.

- Andrew, Andrewe, Andrewes, Andrew, Andrewe; Agnes [? Fowler], 192; Alice, [Baker] 23, [Lydney] 16; Eglantine, 220, 227, 238 (2), 383; Elizabeth, 120, 126, 327, 331; George, 192; Mary, 120, 327; Peter, 123, 332; Philip, 322; Richard, 227; Robert, 220 (2), 227, 238, 383; William, 16, 105, 107 (2), 111, 120, 123, 126, 337.
- Andrew *alias* Hill. *See* Hill *alias* Andrew.
- A Neve. *See* Neave.
- Ansell; Alice [Fayrewether], 16; Thomas, 16.
- Anstie, Anstey, Anstye; Alice, 321; Dorothy, 127; Edward, 38; Elizabeth, 123, 333, [Harris] 47, [Mugridge] 42, [Peter] 38, [Tredcrofte] 11; Henry, 232, 239, 378; James, 232; Jane [Shawe], 41; Joan, 147, 152, [Emery] 17, [Horley] 13, [Mowser] 21; Nicholas, 152; Rachel, 232, 239; Stephen, 239; Susan, 378; Thomas, 147 (2), 151, 152; William, 17, 123, 127. *See also* Anstie *alias* Field and Honsty.
- Anstie *alias* Field [Feeld, Fild, Filde]; Elizabeth, 260, 266 (2), 280, 329, [Burnell] 43; John, 43, 260 (2), 266, 280; Mary, 280; Thomas, 312; William, 333. *See also* Anstie and Honsty.
- Anthony; John, 123; Thomas, 123.
- Antribus; Mary, 403.
- Apprentice, *An*; 338, 349, 370, 402.
- Apprentice girl, *An*; 404.
- Ap Richard; Elizabeth, 342; William, 342.
- Apsley, Apslay, Apsleye; Anne, 89, 89 n, [Lunsford] 24; Anthony, 199; Henry, 92 (2), 92 n; John, 24, 86, 89, 92, 97 (2), 100, 108, 199, 347; Judith, 199; Katherine [Heaver], 17; Mary, 101, 106, 112, 363; Mr., 11, 17, 89, 142; Mrs., 358.
- Apsley, Mr.; *his house at Stamerham [in Horsham]*, 142.
- Aquavite; death from drinking of, 390.
- Arcole; Agnes [Wood], 38.
- Arden; Denise, 241 (2), 256; Henry, 256; John, 241, 256.
- Ardingly [Sussex]; 30.
- Argoll; Alice, 315, Jerot [Gerott], 90, 313, 314, 315; William, 90, 314.
- Armorer and Brasier, *An*; 300 n.
- Armorer and Glasyer, *An*; 300.
- Arnold, Arnell, Arnolde, Arnould, Arnoule; Abraham, 40, 226, 234, 237, 242, 247 (2), 266; Agnes, 376; Alice [Cocke], 40; Anne, 312, [Hebes] 33; Bridget, 208; Charies, 33; Clemens [Jobe], 9; Clement, 326; Elizabeth, 208, 215, 221, 383, 388, [Wrighte] 35; Francis, 242, 385; John, 37, 66, 66 n, 205, 221, 234, 266, 300, 364, 380; Lettice [Davis], 39; Lucy [Hitcherst], 47; Margaret, 226, 234, 237, 242, 247, 266, [Gray] 40; Mary [Kempself], 37; Ralph, 349; Marion, 66, 300, [Horrock] 6; Richard, 35, 47, 208, 215 (2), 221, 226, 372; Robert, 40, 237, 386; Susan, 205; Thomas, 9, 205, 302; Thomasine, 357.
- Arrondell. *See* Arundel [Sussex].
- Arte; George, 373 (2), 374; "An infaunt, unbapt., of George," 373; Katherine, 373.
- Arther, Arter, Artherre; Elizabeth, 159; Jane, 159, 171, [Newman] 27; Joan, 171; John, 27, 159, 171.
- Artridge, Artredge; Anne, 269, 285, [Martin] 44; Dorothy, 144, [Woddman] 37; Elizabeth, 144, 185, 337, 351, [Bryan] 43; Jane, 138; Joan, 138, 144, 166, 173, 181, 185, 191 (2), 196, 206, 404, [Caplyn] 21, [Trybe] 31; John, 21, 135 (2), 138, 144, 156 (2), 166, 173, 336, 337 (2), 357; Mary, 144, [Cowper] 31; Matthew, 166, 349; Phyllis, 359; Robert, 44, 206, 269 (2), 285; Susan, 196; Simon, 31; Sybil [Duke], 31; Thomas, 173, 361; Widow, 359; William, 31, 144, 181 (2), 185, 191, 196, 206, 285, 339, 351, 387.
- Arundel [Sussex]; 39, 303.
- Arundel, Anne, Countess of; 5, 296, 298, 300; Countess of, 297 (2), 299, 300; Earl of, 8; Harry, Earl of, 92.
- Ashborne, Ashborn, Ashbourne, Ashburne; Agnes, 224; Anne, 215, 220, [Bristoe] 38; Gillian, 139, 145, 149, 155, 160, 346, [Langhurst] 20; Henry, 38, 145, 215 (2), 220, 224, 376; Joan, 136, 149, [Cooper] 40; John, 160; Margery, 155; Mary, 220, [Bowton] 46; Richard, 20, 133 (2), 136, 139, 145, 149, 155, 160, 346, 361; Thomas, 139, 346; William, 224, 373.
- Ashcombe; Elizabeth, 197 (3); John, 197 (2).
- Ashdon; Agnes, 182; Elizabeth, 182; James, 182.
- Ashehurst. *See* Ashurst [Sussex].

- Ashfold, Affolde, Asfold, Asfolde, Ashfolde, Ashfould, Assholde; Blanche [Milles], 16; Dionis, 152, [Woodman] 38; Elizabeth, 141, 272 (2), [Young] 45; James, 371; Joan, 87, 132; John, 318; Mary, 135, 141, 152, 167, 191, [Whitinge] 18; Ninian, 365; Richard, 18, 45, 118, 126, 128, 132, 135, 141, 152, 167, 272, 336, 342; Robert, 387; Thomas, 167, 371; Widow, 370; William, 126, 332.
- Ashlett; Agnes, 334.
- Ashkhuns barne* [probably in *Horsham, or Sullington*]; 383 n.
- Ashurst [Sussex]; 21.
- Ashwin; Dorothy [Champion], 42; Eleanor [Collins], 46; Jane [Worsfould], 40; Margaret, 330; Richard, 42, 46.
- Astell; Alice [Longe], 26; Henry, 26.
- Aslott; Agnes [Syer], 5; Richard, 5.
- Astonn [*i.e.*, Astone]. *See* Stone.
- Atkins; Joan, 332; Margaret [Sayers], 33; William, 378.
- At Wode, At Wood, Atwood, At Woode. *See* Wood.
- Aubridge; Elizabeth, 132; John, 132.
- Aulen. *See* Avelin.
- Aunsell, Auncell, Auncell; Bridget, 372; Eleanor, 230, 252; John, 230 (2), 252; Thomas, 337; William, 252.
- Autridge, Awtridge; Alice [Sparowe], 17; Bartholomew, 129; John, 325; Richard, 127, 332; Sybil, 132; William, 127, 129, 132.
- Avelin, Aulen, Avelen, Avlen, Avline; Bridget, 159; Elizabeth, 178; Jane, 159, 167 (2), 178, 199, 349; Mary, 199; Ralph, 384; Thomas, 159, 167, 178, 199, 349, 379, 405.
- Avenell, Avnell; Jane, 171, 181; Joan, 171, 181 n, 188, 349; Mary, 381; Ralph, 181; Thomas, 171, 181, 188 (2).
- Avereaston; John, 327.
- Avery, Averie, Averye; Anne, 216, 392, [Ames] 42; Elizabeth, 216 n, 223, 239 n; Hamlet, 382 (2); John, 42, 216, 223, 239, 365, 386, 392; "An infant of John," 365; Joyce, 223, [Gates] 47; Katherine, 216, 223 n, 239; Martha, 382; Mary, 350, 386; Thomas, 239.
- Awfolde. See* *Alfold* [Surrey and *Sussex*].
- Awod, A Wodd, A Wode, A Wood, Awood, A Woode, Awoode. *See* Wood.
- Awtridge. *See* Autridge.
- Axtell, Axted; Agnes, 170, 177, 177 n; Alice, 386; Anne [Tydie], 29; Elizabeth, 177, 177 n; Henry, 170; William, 29, 170, 177, 177 n.
- Ayer, Ayers; Peter, 399; Simon, 366.
- Ayland, Aylan; Agnes, 153; Anthony, 153; Jane, 191; Joan, 348; John [? Barr], 141; Mary, 153.
- Aylesbury, Ailesburie, Ailsburie, Alesbery, Aylesburye, Aylsburye; Jane, 386, [Fouler] 36; Joan [Johnson], 26; John, 10, 36, 309, 386; Margaret [Todd], 10; Richard, 26, 353.
- Aylet; Margaret [Peter], 46.
- Aylow; Constans [Holland], 10; Thomas, 10; William, 10.

B.

- Backer. *See* Baker.
- Bacon, Baken, Bakon, Bakyn; Bridget, 50, 317; Denys, 50, 53, 57, 60, 63, 66, 70; Elizabeth, 60, 143, 342; Francis, 57, 143, 342; Gilbert, 53; Joan, 143; Margaret, 66; Mary, 63; Solomon, 70; Thomas, 50, 53, 57, 60, 63, 66, 70, 367.
- Badger; John, 344.
- Bailey, Bailie, Bailly, Baylie; Alice, 173, 350; Barbara, 362; Benjamin, 176, 356; Elizabeth, 122, 159, [Bidde] 31; Gershom, 139; Henry, [? Snellinge] 159; Joan, 132, 389, [Easton] 16; John, 122, 151, 155, 344; Judith, 145; Mary, 139, 145, 155, 170, 176, [Foster] 34, Rachel, 129, 130, 333, 334; Richard, 16, 122, 125 (2), 129, 130, 132, 139, 145, 151, 155, 170, 173 (2), 176, 338, 344, 350, 356, 357; William, 119, 122, 170.
- Bailiff, A*; 374.
- Bailiff of Bramber*; 299.
- Baker, Backer; Agnes, 79, 111, 326, 337, [Goldhopp] 7; Alice, 364, [Andrew] 23; Andrew, 141; Anne, 148; Bridget, 121, 337; Edward, 141, 148; Elizabeth, 55, 69, 130, 148, 233, 283, 304, 311, 326, 380, [Sawter] 35; Henry, 50, 55, 292, 297, 299, 311; James, 267; Jane, 233, 239, 244 (2), 252, 260, 267,

274, 283, [Caplin *alias* Philpe] 40; Joan, 69, 141, 307, 312; John, 23, 50, 121, 126, 130, 141, 153, 197, 274, 292, 337 (2), 339, 353, 364, 375, 403; "An infant, unbapt., of John," 381; Katherine, 50, 55, 292, 299, 311; Margaret, 153; Mary, 115, 118, 126, 326, 337; Philip, 94, 326; Richard, 79, 326; Robert, 153; Sybil [Glover], 12; Thomas, 7, 40, 79, 94, 118, 233, 239 (2), 244, 252 (2), 260 (2), 267, 274, 283, 326, 331, 385, 391; [—blank—Thrill], 350; [blank], 111.

Baker *alias* Sherman. *See* Sherman *alias* Baker.

Bakyn. *See* Bacon.

Balcombe, Baucombe, Baucum, Bawcombe; Edward, 269, 276, 278 (2), 284; Esther, 269, 276 (2), 278, 284, 403; Mary, 269, 399; William, 284, 396.

Baldwin, Baldwine; Anne, 184; Joan, 184; John, 404; Sander, 184.

Ball, Balle, Baule, Bawle, Borle, Bowle; Agnes, 342; Alice, 70, 291; Edmond, 190, 358; Elizabeth, 70, 78, 159, 184, 267, 358, [Jhonson] 7; Jane [Fyst], 7; Joan, 67, 73, 78, 87, 142, 150, 153, 168, 173, 184, 190, 245, 330, 334, 343 (2), 358, [Osborne] 26, [Slater] 3; John, 7, 67, 78 (2), 150, 321, 343; Mary, 73, 173, 242, 245, 248, 254 (2), 258 (2), 267, 272 (2), 322, 358, 390, 393, 402; Richard, 26, 87, 153 (2), 159, 168, 173, 184, 190, 349, 358; "Twoe twynnes of Richard," 349; Thomas, 78, 94, 248, 316; Timothea, 168; William, 67, 73, 78, 87, 94, 142 (2), 150, 159, 242 (2), 245, 248, 254, 258, 267, 272, 291, 316, 321, 334, 343 (2), 352, 375.

Ball *query* [Catt *query*—printed as blank]; Joan, 58; William, 58 (2).

Bane [*or* Bate]. *See* Bate [*or* Bane].

Banger; Jane, 229; Richard [? Bottinge], 229.

Banister, Banaster, Banester, Banister, Banyster; Abraham, 139; Alice, 206, 216, 370; Elizabeth [? Weller], 190; Henry, 132, 292; Isaac, 129; John, 121, 124 (2), 129, 132, 135, 139, 353; Katherine, 216; Margeret, 139, 206, 353; Mary, 376, [Champion] 26; Mother, *alias* "the wife of Philips," 364; Richard, 121, 353; Thomas, 41, 135, 190, 206, 216, 370, 376; Mary [Bishop], 41; William, 26.

Bankes; Alice, 125; Margery, 125.

Banstead [Surrey]; 355, 355 n.

Banstead [Surrey], *Parish Register of*; 355.

Banyster. *See* Banister.

Baptisms at; *Itchingfield*, 134 (2), 188; *Rusper*, 64, 75, "the wayes & wether being foule," 135, 195, 207, 313; *Warham*, "for y^e plague was then in this parish," 134 (2), 147.

Barber, Barbor; Alice, 260; Anthony, 59; Bridget, 280; Henry, 244; Joan, 244, 252, 260, 273, 280; Margery, 59; Nicholas, 244, 252, 260, 273 (2), 280; Rebecca [Bickner], 44; Ralph, 252.

Barber, A; 72, 298, 302, 348.

Barden; Anne, 126; Joan [Pynion], 15; John, 126.

Barken; Abraham, 209; Grace, 209; Joan, 209.

Barker; Edward, 292; Elizabeth [Roser], 8; Frances, 127; John, 119, 318; Mary, 8, 52, 57, 122, 292, 303; Richard, 52; Robert, 8, 48, 52, 57, 92, 107, 119, 122, 127, 292, 303, 314; Thomas, 57, 102, 303.

Barkham [*query*, *Sussex*]; 354.

Barnard, Barnarde, Barnerd; Alice, 160; Bridget, 83, 83 n; Christopher, 150, 160, 346; Eleanor, 295; Elizabeth, 314; Joan, 83, 86, 150; John, 90, 313 (2), 314; Margaret, 359; Mary, 150, 346; Thomas, 83, 86, 90; William, 389.

Barnes; Joan, 222, [Feest] 39; John, 222; Richard, 39, 222.

Barnham, Barneham; Alice [Mason], 36; Jane [Double], 37; Martine, 37; Mr., 214; Stephen, 36, 37 (2).

Barnham's, Mr., at *Denne* [in *Horsham*]; 214.

Barnowe; Elizabeth [Henwisey], 22; Lambert, 22.

Barr; John, 45, 191, 386, 402 (2), [? Ayland], 191; "An infant, unbapt., [still borne] of John," 402; Mary, 402, [Helcat] 45.

Barrett, Barret; Constancia, 194; Dorothy, 188, 194, 201, 206, 364; Edmund, 194, 194 n, 201, 206, 218, 362, 364, 367; Francis, 218; Elizabeth, 407; John, 206; Mr., 188; Robert, 367; Thomas, 188, 194, 194 n, 201, 362.

Barthlemewe; Gillian, 193; Margaret, 193; Ralph, 193.

Bartlot, Bartelett, Bartlet, Bartlett; Anne, 230; Frances, 214; Jane, 241; Mary, 214, 220 (2), 230, 241,

- [Midleton] 38; Richard, 337; Walter, 38, 214, 220, 230, 241; William, 107.
- Barton; Joan [Payse], 6; Lettice [Coalfox], 42; Thomas, 361.
- Barwick, Barwicke, Barwyke; Agnes, 57; Elizabeth, 151, 160, 354; Grace [Hetchcock], 32; Jane, 50; Joan, 86, 344, [Hill] 24; John, 193 (2), 193 *n*, 205; Maud, 50, 57; Richard, 193, 193 *n* (2), 205; Rowland, 151; Thomas, 50, 57, 160; William, 24, 343, 344, 347.
- Bassett, Basset; Agnes, 294, 294 *n*; Edward, 177 (3), 294, 295; Elizabeth, 179 (2), 182, 187 (2), 193, 199, 210, 280 (2), [Heaver] 31; Joan, 177; John, 402; Margaret, 199; Margery, 294 *n*; Mary, 193; Robert, 31, 179, 182 (2), 187, 193, 199, 210, 280, 383; Roger, 210.
- Bassett *alias* Potter. *See* Potter *alias* Bassett.
- Bassock; Joan [Mephram], 43; John, 29, 386; Margaret, 386, [Bennett *alias* Frenchman] 29; Mary [Bell], 44.
- Bastian, Bestian; Agnes, 84, 324; John, 102; Margaret, 333, [Longe] 15; Margery, 353, [Pynner] 19; Thomas, 113 (2), 113 *n*; William, 15, 19, 84 (2), 102, 111, 113, 335.
- Bastian *alias* Burian. *See* Burian *alias* Bastian.
- Batchelor, Bachelor, Bachelor, Batcheler; Agnes, 120, [Bennett] 34; Alice, 257, 260; Dorothy [Alen], 8; Elizabeth, 233, 235 (2); Jane [Comber], 43; John, 112; Margery, 120; Mary, 260, [Waterman] 47; Richard, 8, 47; Thomas, 257, 391; William, 233 (2), 235, 257, 260, 378.
- Bate; Em, 294; Joan, 294; Thomas, 294.
- Bate [or Bane]; Em, 54; Joan, 54; Thomas, 54.
- Battle [Sussex]; 282.
- Battye; John, 17; Margaret [Shorye], 17.
- Baucombe, Baucum. *See* Balcombe.
- Baule. *See* Ball.
- Bawcombe. *See* Balcombe.
- Bawle. *See* Ball.
- Baybush [in Horsham]; 131, 209.
- Bayne; Nicholas, 299.
- Bax; Elizabeth, 49; John, 49; Thomas, 49.
- Barwick. *See* Berwick.
- Beache; Abigail [Manners], 36; John, 363.
- Beale; Anne [Davie], 46, [Tapper] 46; James, 46.
- Beard, Bearde; Alice, 153; Dorothy, 153; Elizabeth, 124, 354; Joan, 393, [Edsawe] 34; John, 153; Mary [Foster] 15, [Stere] 19; Richard, 15, 113, 116, 122 (2), 124, 329, 330; William, 34, 113 (2), (*one of which misprinted Beard for Bearde*), 113 *n*, 385.
- Beaser, Bezar; Agnes, 225, 247, [Foakes] 39; Anne, 237, 247; Christopher, 39, 225, 237 (2), 247; Joan, 225, [Hawkins] 45.
- Bechett; Joan, 59; Richard, 59; William, 59. *See also* Burchett.
- Becher; Richard, 83 (2).
- Beck; Margaret, 309; Thomas 309, 309 *n*.
- Bedell, Bedle, Beedle; Elizabeth, 257, [Tuckie] 43; John, 43, 257; Margaret, 364; Robert, 257, 406.
- Bedfordshire; 172.
- Bedny [query in Horsham]; 37.
- Bedding, otherwise Scale [Sussex]; 21, 22, 24, 131, 132, 136, 143, 144, 145, 148, 149, 152, 161, 174, 181, 200, 201, 226, 249, 256, 265, 341, 343, 403, 405; *Parishioner of, bap. at Horsham*, 136.
- Bedding Church, 136.
- Beldam, Beldham; Alice, 72, 78, 334, 338, [Syer] 7; Elizabeth, 72; John, 78; Margaret [Sharpe], 40; Walter, 7, 72, 78, 99, 324; [blank], 99.
- Belfry [Horsham Church]; 382.
- Belfry door [Horsham Church]; 382.
- Belis; Ursula [Dorton], 12.
- Bell; Humfrey, 398; Jeffery, 44; John, 332; Mary [Bassock], 44.
- Bellchamber, Belchamber; Elizabeth, 234, 240 (2), 385, [Wood] 41; Joan [Voyce], 22; John, 41, 234 (2), 240, 381; Thomas, 382.
- Bellgrave, Belgrave, Belgrove, Bellgrove; Agnes, 140, 361; Elizabeth [Grove], 31; Henry, 347; Isabel [Johnson], 32; Joan, 133; John, 133, 140, 338, 340, 350; Robert, 140, 340; Thomas, 140, 338; William, 350.
- Bellingham, Bellinam, Belliniam, Bellyman; Agnes [Yonge], 21; Gabriel, 21, 134, 336; George, 134, 336; James, 31, 185; Philip, 185, [Woode] 31; Thomas, 185.
- Belson; Agnes [Wode], 1; Elizabeth [Rede], 4; Margaret, 346; Margery, 1, 4, 294; Thomas, 1, 4, 294, 306.
- Belsyn, Belzin [or Belthin]; Margery, 118; Richard, 107.
- Belthin [or Belzin]. *See* Belsyn.

- Belzin [*or* Belthin]. *See* Belsyn.
- Beman [*query*]; Elizabeth [Dier], 6.
- Bennett, Benet, Benett, Bennat, Benet; Agnes, 190, 203, 266, [Bat-cheler] 34, [Hardyng] 4; Anne, 182, 196 (2), 254, 270, 271, 274, 278, 280, 285, 287, 359, 391, [Collingborne] 43, [Derlinge] 47, [Lintott] 44, [Tredcrafte] 29; Bryan, 287, 407; Edward, 285; Elizabeth, 185, 266, 271, 278, 285 (2), 360, [Webb] 44; Gillian, 175, 180, 185, 358; Jane, 246, 257, 262, 406, [Fiest] 42; Joan, 175, 389, 405, [Hyll] 3; John, 29, 44, 47, 182, 190 (2), 196, 203, 248, 257, 271, 359, 377, 405; Margery, 175; Mary, 218, 248, 252, 270, 279 (2), 353, 358, 391, [Alleyn] 356, [Sherren] 46; Matthew, 43, 254, 266, 270, 274 (2), 280, 285, 287; Phillip, 271; Ravenscraft, 254, 356, 402; Robert, 4 n, 42, 182, 246, 257, 262, 402; Sybil, 231, 377; Thomas, 34, 46, 175, 180 (2), 185, 218 (2), 231, 246, 252 (2), 279, 280, 358, 360, 368, 377, 390, 391 (2); "An infant of Thomas," 391; William, 203, 262, 271 (2), 278, 285, 393. *See also* Bennett *alias* Francis.
- Bennett [Benett, Bennet] *alias* Francis [Fraunces]; Anne, 261 (2); Mary, 191 (2), [Allen] 32, [Allein] 186, [Blome *alias* Combes] 33; Matthew, 186, 261; Ravens-crofte, 32, 124, 186, 358; William, 124. *See also* Bennett.
- Bennett *alias* Frenchman; Margaret [Bassock], 29.
- Benson; Elizabeth [Fygg], 8; Lawrence, 8.
- Berde. *See* Bird.
- Berwick, Barwick, Barwicke, Berick, Berrick, Berwick; Agnes, 211, 226; Alice, 165; Anne [Davie], 39; Elizabeth, 21, 134, 143, 145, 262 (2), 268, 275, 282, [Borer] 44; George, 133, 335; Grace, 193, 205, 211, 226, 240, 389; Henry, 289; Jane, 281; Joan, 140, 145; John, 32, 44, 140, 211, 226, 240, 262, 268, 275 (2), 282, 372, 389, 394, 398; "An infant, unbapt., of John," 372; Margaret, 268; Mary, 267, 273, 278 (2), 281, 282, 289; Richard, 21, 133, 134, 143 (2), 151, 160, 335; Robert, 240; Roger, 267; Susan [Champion], 40; Thomas, 165 (2), 267, 273 (2), 278, 281, 289; Widow, 384; William, 140, 145.
- Best; Anne, 280, [Parkhurst] 43; Elizabeth, 258, [Tredcraft] 41; Frances, 264; Francis, 402; Jane, 241; Joan, 393; Judith, 269; Margaret, 241, 244; Mary, 253, 258, 264, 269, 275, 280, 286 (2), [Miller] 43; Nicholas, 241, 244, 286; Richard, 275, 393; Robert, 43, 253, 258, 264, 269, 275, 280, 286; Thomas, 43; William, 41, 244.
- Betchford; Joan, 245; John, 245; Richard, 245, 387.
- Betchworth; Joan [Dave], 41; John, 41, 379; "An infant, unbapt., of John," 379.
- Bett, Bet, Bettes; Agnes, 130; John, 13, 102, 108, 112, 128 (2), 131; Robert, 333; Sindone, 114 (2), 332, [Brodleye] 13.
- Bettwyer; Anne [Hudson], 18; John, 18.
- Bezar. *See* Beaser.
- Bickardick, Bicardick, Bickerdick; Agnes, 168, 358; Allen, 24, 140, 146, 153, 160, 168, 358, 360; Blanch, 140; Elizabeth, 354; John, 146; Lea, 153, 358; Mary, 140, 146, 153, 160 (2), 168, 358, [Wood] 24; Richard, 376.
- Bickner; Nicholas, 44; Rebecca [Barber], 44.
- Bidde; Edward, 31; Elizabeth [Baylie], 31.
- Biggs, Bygges; Joan, 78, 306; Margaret, 78; Thomas, 381.
- Bignell, Bignale, Bignall, Bignole, Bignoll, Bignoul, Bignould; Barbara, 270; Elizabeth, 275; Dorothy, 252 (2), 258, 270, 275; John, 144, 156, 252, 258, 270, 275, 341, 395; "An infant, unbapt., of John," 395; Mary, 147, [Robbins] 34; Matthew, 38, 140, 217, 375; Phillis, 140, 144, 147, 156, 388, [Amye] 24; Reuben, 258, 383; Sarah, 217, 375, [Rafe] 38; Thomas, 217, 384; William, 24, 140, 144, 147, 156, 363.
- Billingshurst [*Sussex*]; 3, 5, 10, 23, 148, 337.
- Birchat, Birchet, Birchett. *See* Bur-chett.
- Birchfold, Birchfolde, Birchfolde, Birchfould. *See* Burchfold.
- Bircket; Thomas, 365.
- Bird, Berde; Anne [Jupp], 42; Henry, 42; Joan [Skynner], 10.
- Bishop, Bishopp, Bisshopp, Buishopp, Buishoppe, Byshop, Byshoppe, Bys-shop, Bysshopp; Ann [Ryckman], 8; Barbara, 112, [Ede] 18, [Payne] 12; Elisabeth, 2, 8, 54 (2), 59, 63, 70, 84, 90, 115, 294, 311, [Voyce] 2,

- [Warren] 4; Henry, 331; Jane, 63; Joan, 101; John, 294; Margaret, 84, 311; Mary, 59, 121, [Banister] 41; Maude [Fraunces *alias* Gregorie], 19; Richard, 2 (2), 8, 54, 59, 63, 70, 84, 294 (2), 308; Thomas, 70, 126, 327, 331, 362, [? Brodbridge] 90; William, 12, 101, 117, 121, 330.
- Bishoprick* [*Byshopprick*], *The, in Horsham*; 90, 312.
- Bishopbridge* [*query, in Horsham*]; 335.
- Black John. *See* Longe, John.
- Blackphan, Blackefan, Blackephan; Anne, 111, 130; Blanche, 155; Elizabeth, 124; Henry, 160; Humphrey, 109 (2), 109 *n*; Joan, 155, 160; John, 98 (2), 98 *n*; Joseph, 155, 160; Margaret, 128; Michael, 98, 109 (2), 124, 128, 130, 136 (2).
- Bladen; Abraham, 40, 233, 375; "An infant, unbapt., of Abraham," 375; Beatrice, 233, [Constable] 40; Elizabeth, 233.
- Bland; Agnes, 370; Anne, 145; Elizabeth, 155, 344; Gyllian, 145, 155; Henry, 145, 155, 344, 364; Widow, 366.
- Blank*; "A child," 370; Agnes, "Dome Agnes," 346; Alice, 311, [Fist], 13; [Rowelande] 13; Amy, 331; Blanche [Bostocke], 16; Daniel, 335; Edward, 321; Eleanor [Skeynner], 14; Elizabeth wife of a Frenchman, 77, 306; Gilbert, 253; Grace, 292, [Doomesdaye] 38; Henry, 322, servant to Robert Thomas, 305; Humphrey, 77; "An infant out of the Jaile," 366; Jacob, 121; Joan [*query* Catt or Ball, *see Corrigenda*]; John, 302, a carpenter, 361, son of a Frenchman, 77, 306, a prisoner, 302; Margaret, 303, [Duke] 17; Mary, 253; Nathaniel, a nurse child, 342; "An old man," 298; Peter, 321, a Frenchman, 310; A poor "boy, . . . a stranger," 394; "boy that dyed at the Fornaise," 381; Childe, 347; Man, 299, 333, 350; Man child, 341; "Man, a stranger," 379; Man unknown, 350; "Wandring girle," 370; "Walkinge man," 345; "Way-fairing woman," 395; A prisoner, 379 (2); A prisoner's wife, 339; Rebecca, 359; Reynald, 340; Richard, 77, servant to John Mychell, 301, servant to Widow Dentith, 351; Robert, 49, 63; Samuel, 183; A stranger, 385; A strange man, 311; "A taylor of Godallmyne," 349; Thomas, 14, 192, "a basterde," 311; Tomsyn, 303; Vincent, 318; "A walkinge woman's childe," 344; William [*query, Catt or Ball, see Corrigenda*], 58; A traveller, 360; A young infant, etc., 392.
- Blewett; Dorothy, 145; Charles, 145; Jeremy, 145.
- Blinco; Hugh, 45, 271, 398; Joan, 271 (2), 398, [Dommer] 45.
- Blind man, A*; 382, 393, 398, 402.
- Blish; Waram, 372.
- Blome *alias* Combes; Alexander, 33; Mary [Frauncis *alias* Bennett], 33.
- Bloome, Blom; Alexander, 199, 202, 206, 216, 364, 367; Anne, 199; Elizabeth, 216, 367, [Jupp] 44; Henry, 206, 363; Mary, 199, 202, 206, 364, [Allein] 199, 206; Sarah, 216.
- Blowen; Anthony, 141, [? Stempe] 340; Thomas, 141, 340.
- Blundell; Henry, 5, 49, 52, 307; Joan, 49, 52 (2), 307, [Rowlande] 5, [Rowland] 307; John, 49.
- Blunden, Blundyn; Agnes, 225; Alice, 141; Elizabeth, 141, 225, 232; Joan, 232, 313, 382, 384; John, 225, 232, 377; Thomas, 384, 400.
- Blundin *alias* Topsaile; Alice [Quinnell], 28.
- Boare; Joan, 386; Valentine, 386.
- Bocher. *See* Butcher.
- Bodle; James, 367.
- Bodye; William, 300.
- Bolney* [*Sussex*]; 28 (2); *Parish Register of*, 28 *n*.
- Bolson. *See* Boulson.
- Bolte, Boul; Humfrey, 36, 208; John, 208; Mary, 208, 384, [Waller] 36.
- Bolten; Elizabeth, 108; John, 108.
- Boncie; Mary, 384.
- Bonde; John, 292.
- Bone; Elizabeth, 120; John, 120.
- Bonus, Bonos; Anne, 175, 268 (2), 280; Elizabeth, 289; Joan, 175, 184 (2), 189, 192, 201, 406, [Somershall] 30; John, 280; Mary, 201; Paul, 289; Robert, 30, 175, 184, 189, 192, 201, 357; Susan, 189, 357; Thomas, 192, 199, 268, 274 (2), 280, 289, 403; William, 201.
- Bonwyck *alias* Clympyng; Margery, 302.
- Booker, Boker, Boucarr, Bouker, Bowcarr, Bowker; Agnes, 165, 174 (2),

- 176, 186, 221, 243, 324, [Mullens] 176, [Nownes] 13, [Wales] 14; Albon, 102, 323; Alice, 72, 309, 310; Andrew, 340; Anthony, 72, 72 n, 108; Anne, 86, 86 n, 155, 227 (2), 234 (2), 236, 278, 284, 287, 312, 315, 375, 394, 399, [Hill] 46; Bridget, 164, 170 (2), 186, 205, 215, 395, [Adams] 41; Dorothy, 243, 386; Edward, 26, 75, 75 n, 155 (2), 165, 166, 174, 251, 262, 340, 354, 399, 399 n; Elizabeth, 70, 70 n, 75, 79 (2), 80, 80 n, 100, 123, 166, 258, 274, 307, 310, 356, [Forman] 15, [Martine] 36, [Smithe] 34, [Thornden] 30; Francis, 43, 165, 251, 255 (2), 262, 268, 271, 278, 287, 405; "An infant, unbapt., of Francis," 405; George, 119, 278; Henry, 59, 297; Jane, 79, 186, 205, 221, 323, 354, 380; Joan, 59, 68, 70, 74, 75 (2), 76, 79, 80, 86, 102, 176, 250, 258, 267, 295, 297, 306, 317 (5), 322, 338, 354, [Knyght] 3, [Longhyrst] 5, [Patching] 42, [Pulter] 17, [Tyde] 45, [Vyncent] 6; John, 45, 74 (2), 76, 79 (2), 90, 164, 166, 221, 227, 234, 236, 243, 250, 268, 274, 280 (2), 299, 306, 307, 311, 317, 336, 340, 348, 386 (2), 394, 400; Katherine, 74, 76, 79, 306, 307; Leonard, 271; Margaret [Dearling], 44; Margery, 352; Martha, 275; Mary, 186, 251, 255, 262, 268, 271, 278 (2), 287, 406, [Browne] 42, [Danniell] 43; Priscilla, 274, 280, [Shaw] 45; Richard, 3, 5, 46, 68 (2), 75, 86, 92, 108, 119, 164, 170, 176, 186 (2), 205, 215 (2), 236, 278 (2), 284, 311, 312, 320, 328, 395, 398, 400; Robert, 116, 295; Salomon, 399 n; Sybel, 325 [Gilbert] 38; Thomas, 75, 79, 109 (2), 123, 317 (2), 336; William, 3, 14, 38, 42, 59, 70, 72, 79, 80, 90, 92, 102, 103, 170, 250, 258, 267 (2), 275, 284, 297, 309, 310, 320, 324, 335, 344, 401, 405, [? Milles] 170; [blank], 70, 70 n, 72, 72 n, 86.
- Bookham; Bookham, Great. See Great Bookham [Surrey].*
- Boorne. See Bourne.*
- Boos; Robert, 336; Thomas, 336.*
- Bootcher. See Butcher.*
- Booth; Frances, 194; Grace, 194; James, 194.*
- Borage, Borayge. See Burredge.*
- Borell. See Borrell.*
- Borer, Boorer, Boror, Bours, Bowrer; Anne, 352, [Harryson] 29; Arthur, 174; Barbery, 385, [Dawes] 42; Edward, 190; Elizabeth, 69, 74, 102, 154, 162, 163, 169, 178, 190, 195 (2), 260, 280, 404, [Berrick] 44, [Botting] 47, [Cooper] 43, [Hodges] 23, [Horley] 35, [Mychell] 6, [Sayers] 28, [Stevens] 27; Francis, 395; George, [? Ockley] 185; Hamlet, 266, [? March] 266; Henry, 162, 257, 260, 280 (2), 348, 403; Jane, 61, 177; Joan, 10, 54, 61, 66, 68, 116, 140, 152, 160, 196, 200, 269, 283, 288, 300, 329, 376, [Coke] 4, [Michell] 20, [Richbell] 40, [Weller] 10; John, 4, 6, 27, 38, 54, 66, 69, 74, 154 (2), 159 (2), 162, 163, 169 (2), 174, 177, 178, 185, 190, 195, 196, 219 (2), 225, 236, 300, 360, 392; Margaret, 74, 251, 390; Mary, 66, 219, 225, 236, 288 (2), 362, 404, [Dimon] 38, [Stone] 33; Ralph, 140, 200, 340; Richard, 68, 169 (2), 225, 350, 406; "An infant, unbapt., of Richard," 406; Robert, 163; Reuben, 235; Susan, 159, 163, 169, 174, 225, 235, 241 (2), 251, 257, 269; Thomas, 10, 42, 54, 61, 68, 69, 103, 177, 178, 236, 288, 337, 349, 382, 385, 401 (2); Valentine, 185; William, 140, 152 (2), 160, 163, 172, 177, 189, 196, 200, 225 (2), 241, 251, 257, 260, 269, 283 (2), 288 (2), 324, 340, 369; Winefred [Borne], 44; [blank], 104.*
- Bord [or Bur'de']. See Bur'de' [or Bord].*
- Borle. See Ball.*
- Borndyshe alias Heyward. See Heyward alias Borndyshe.*
- Borne. See Bourne.*
- Bornett; Elizabeth, 294.*
- Borrell, Borell, Burrell; Alice, 320; Elizabeth, 125; John, 14, 121 (2), 125; Katherine, 113, [Willibe] 14.*
- Bostock, Bostocke; Blanch, 16, 121; Bridget, 174, [Challoner] 30; Joan, 121; Mary, 174; Nicholas, 16, 30, 123 (2), 174; William, 96.*
- Botcher. See Butcher.*
- Botting, Boting, Botinge, Bottin, Botting, Bottyng, Bottynge; Agnes, 232, 241, 251, 305, 345, 385; Alice, 55, 123, 297, [Shawe] 16; Anne, 81, 163, 241, 347, 399, [Potter] 46; Eleanor, 135, 143, 147, 153, 342; Elizabeth, 55, 127, 198, 241, 297, 300, 386, [Borer] 47, [Humfry] 37, [Michell] 32, [Pathron] 17; Francis, 17, 47, 147, 147 n, 224 (2), 232, 241, 260, 337, 382; "An infant, unbaptized, of Francis," 382; George, 28, 32, 163*

- (2), 355, 364 (2); Henry, 14, 89, 118, 119 (2), 123, 127, 131, 135, 144, 237 (2), 245, 251, 260, 267, 273, 278, 285, 347, 351; Jane, 131, 273, [Newman] 27; Joan, 54, 58, 62, 71, [*a misprint for "Jhon,"* 81, *line 5*], 81, 97, 163, 176, 237, 241, 245, 251, 260, 267, 273, 278, 285, 305, 312, 325, 355, [Charter] 39, [Choll] 7, [Cowper] 12, [Freman *alias* Shorte] 24, [Gardynner] 28, [Hudson] 40, [Mychell] 17, [Steere] 42; John, 7, 29, 54 (2), 55, 58, 69, 71, 72, 80, [*misprinted Johan,* 81], 85, 92, 95, 97, 104, 108 (2), 112, 176, 184 (2), 245, 295, 297, 300, 301, 308, 325; Katherine, 176, 184, [Sening] 42, [Thorneden] 29, [Waller] 19; Lettice, 62, 71, 81, 308 (2), [Joyes] 11, [Peper] 2; Margaret, 69, 72 (2), 80, 102, 110, 118, 131, 144, 301, 347, [Seale] 22, [Wodden] 14; Martha, 153; Mary, 144, 163, 198, 217, 224 (2), 232; Philippa, 143; Ravenscroft, 132, 367; Richard, 229, 267, 278, 396, [? Banger] 229; Robert, 81, 308; Sarah, 217; Stephen, 2, 19, 62, 71, 81, 132, 143, 147, 147 *n*, 153, 308 (2), 310, 312; Thomas, 40, 69, 71, 80, 163, 198, 217, 224, 241, 301, 341, 386; Widow, 405; William, 58, 71, 81, 113, 285, 305.
- Boucarr, Bouker. *See* Booker.
 Bouers, Boures. *See* Bowers.
 Boulson, Bolson; John, 261; Thomas, 400, [? Wissellden] 261.
 Boulte. *See* Bolte.
 Boulter; Elizabeth, 324.
 Bourne, Boorne, Borne; Adam, 171; Agnes, 66, 110, 132, 205, 234, 335, 349; Alice, 90, 119; Anne, 212, 220, 228 (2), 240, 243, 249, 254, 282, 384, [Mychell] 34; Eleanor, 50, 57, 60, 66, 75, 291, 309; Elizabeth, 50, 88, 89, 94, 102, 103, 276, 291, 305, [Cowper] 16, [Holand] 14, [Parson] 10; George, 205; Henry, 176, 240, 384; Jane, 254; Joan, 57; John, 10, 50, 57, 60, 66, 75, 88 (3), 89, 90, 93, 94, 95, 102, 163, 220, 272, 291, 309, 321, 349, 384; Mary, 123, 146, 150 (2), 154, 158, 161, 163, 166, 171, 176, 234; Matthew, 249; Philip, 93; Richard, 34, 205, 212 (2), 220, 228, 234, 240, 243, 249, 254, 263, 400; Robert, 146, 355; Sybil, 60; Thomas, 44, 75, 119, 123, 132, 133 (2), 146, 150, 154 (2), 158 (2), 161, 163, 166, 171, 176, 184 (2), 263, 268 (2), 272, 276, 282, 335, 348, 349 (3); Winefred, 263, 268, 272, 276, 282, [Borer] 44; William, 161, 166, 243, 248.
- Bourner; Jane, 145; Mary, 145; William, 145.
 Bouth; Grace, 178, 178 *n*; James, 178, 190; Katherine, 190; Mr., 183; Reynold, 178.
 Bowcarr, Bowker. *See* Booker.
 Bowckham, Greate. *See* Great Bookham [Surrey].
 Bowen; Hugh, 162, 347; John, 162.
 Bowers, Bouers, Boures, Bowres; Agnes, 201, 212, 217, 362, 371; Alexander, 201; Anne, 204, 207, [Woodlande] 35; Elizabeth, 376; Jane, 212, 371; Joan, 217; John, 207, 371; Mary, 217, 255; Morgin, [? Morgin] 255; Samuel, 217; Thomas, 35, 37 (3), 201, 204 (2), 207, 212, 217, 362, 383; "A child of Thomas," 371.
 Bowker *alias* Buttenshaw. *See* Buttenshaw *alias* Bowker.
 Bowle. *See* Ball.
 Bowryshe; Alice, 73; Edward, 73 (2).
 Bowryshe. *See* Burwash [Sussex].
 Bowtmer, *a misprint for* Bowtin, 11. *See* Bowton.
 Bowton, Bowten, Bowtin; Eden, 102, 329; Elizabeth [Longe], 35; [Bowtin, *misprinted* Bowtmer] Gillian [Martyn], 11; Henry, 46, 284; Jane, 203; Joan [Nye], 34; John, 35, 203; Margaret, 112; Mary, 203, 284, [Ashborne] 46, [Voice] 35; Robert, 407; [blank], 353.
 Boxfolde; Henry, 298.
 Boyer; Alice [Patchinge], 15.
 Braben; Joan, 366.
 Bradbridge, Bradbrige, Bridbridge, Brodbridge, Brodbrydge; Anne, 92, 101, 108, 309, 330; Elizabeth, 161, 349; Henry, 95, 99, 103, 106, 161, 348, 349; John, 88, 89, 91, 104, 319, 336; Margaret, 309; Maude, 293; Mrs, 164; Thomas, 90 (2), 92, 93, 309, 312, 313, 317; Tymothes, 161; Walter, 293.
 Bradbridges, Bradbrydges, Brodbrydges, in Sullington, Sussex; 8, 57, 184, 303.
 Bradbridge Farm House [query, in Sullington, Sussex]; 184.
 Bradbridge Heath [in Sullington, or Horsham, Sussex]; 383.
 Bradney, co. Lincoln; 30.

- Bramber, Bramborov*, [*Sussex*]; 299, 299 *n*.
Bramber, Bailiff of; 299.
Branch; Anne, 235, [*Chapman*] 38; Arthur, 235; Philip, 38, 235.
Branden; William, 293; Sir William, 294.
Brasted; William, 253; Mildred [*? Kidder*], 253.
Bray; Jane [*Budgen*], 47; Richard, 47.
Brayforde; Agnes, 61; Richard, 61.
Braynes; Henry [*? Cooke*], 160; William, 160.
Breache, Breeche; Alice, 77; Bridget, 82, 309; Joan, 82, 86, 309, [*Hale*] 7; John, 7, 77, 82, 86, 309; Mary, 77; Nicholas, 86.
Brenchley [*Kent*]; 185.
Bresye; Elizabeth, 51; John, 51; Thomas, 51.
Brethren; Alice [*Johnson*], 30.
Breton, A. See *Bryton, A.*
Brett; Joan, 186; Nicholas, 186 (2). See also *Britt*.
Brewer, Bruer; Agnes, 192; Andrew, 332; Anne, 194, 199, 207, 214, 390; Elizabeth, 207; Frances, 199; Jane, 214; Mary, 192; Reynold, 194, 360; Thomas, 192, 194, 205 (2), 207, 214, 365, 390, 393; [*blank*], 365.
Brewster, A. [*query*]; 85 *n*.
Brian. See *Bryan*.
Brickmaker, A; 308.
Bridger, Brydger; Alice, 52, 57, 63, 69, 79, 83, 299, 305, 307; Anne, 79, 307 (2); Elizabeth, 52; Jane, 83; Joan, 319; John, 319; Richard, 52, 57, 63, 69 (2), 79, 83, 299, 305 (2), 307, 371; Thomas, 63, 299; William, 57.
Bridgers [*query, in Horsham*]; 186.
Briggs; John, 325.
Briggins; Alice [*Stere*], 11.
Bright, Brighte, Brite; Alice, 146; Bridget, 195; Christopher, 32, 97, 185, 189, 195, 206; Constance, 107 (2), 107 *n*; Dorothy [*Shudd*], 37; Elizabeth, 146, 177, 206, 393; George, 146; James, 169; Joan, 109, 169, 177, 185, 189, 195, 196 (2), 206, [*Goringe*] 29, [*Truelove*] 32; John, 97, 107, 126, 334, 340; Margaret, 189; Nicholas, 29, 169, 177, 196; Richard, 126, 334, 398 (2); William, 185.
Brighthelmyston, Bryghthelmston [*Sussex*], now *Brighton*; 55, 62.
Brimsted; John, 131, 336; Peritonous, 336; Thomas, 131.
Bringborne, Bryneborne; Roger, 100, 101.
Bristow, Bristoe, Bristowe, Brystow, Brystowe; Albion, 35, 203, 210, 217 (2), 226, 234, 242, 252, 259, 371, 399; "An infaut of Albin," 371; Anne, 92, 112, 126, [*Asborne*] 38; Edward, 34, 130, 221, 229, 235, 247 (2), 369, 378, 389 (2), 396; Elizabeth, 134, 221 (2), 229, 234, 235, 247, 369, [*Champion*] 34, [*Clarke*] 46, [*Gothridge*] 39; Gilbert, 126; Henry, 109, 119, 122 (2), 126, 130, 135, 226, 347; Jane, 229, 378; John, 22, 92, 126, 134, 242; Margaret, 119 (2), 119 *n*, 210, 235, 347, [*Overington*] 22, [*Sturt*] 27, [*Thorndin*] 43; Mary, 203 (2), 210, 217, 226, 234, 242, 252, 259, 399, [*Gaplin*] 45, [*Pillfoulde*] 35; Richard, 109 (2), 109 *n*; Robert, 252, 402; Sarah, 235; Thomas, 259.
Bristow alias Nyckols; John, 315.
Brite. See *Bright*.
Britt, Brytt; Agnes, 329; Alice [*Penfolde*], 13; Anne, 116, 255; Christopher, 389; Dorothy, 122; Elizabeth, 245, 249 (2), 255, 265, [*Chowles*] 42, [*Jynner*] 43, [*Uptin*] 43; Henry, 265; James, 241, [*? Hudson*] 241; Joan, 375; John, 116, 122; Margaret [*Padduck*], 43; Mary, 329; Nicholas, 398; Richard, 42, 245 (2), 249, 255, 265. See also *Brett*.
Broadwater [*Sussex*]; 195, 325.
Brockbanke, Broclbank, Brodbanke; Amy [*Longe*], 30; Denise, 54; Henry, 62; Martha [*Scutt*], 30; Richard, 54, 62; Rose, 54, 62.
Brockwell; Emanuel, 31, 387; Margaret [*Hannam*], 42, [*Shorter*] 31.
Brodbridge, Brodbrydge. See *Bradbridge*.
Brode; Elizabeth [*Sarjeant*], 26.
Brodfould; Nicholas, 397; Sarah, 374.
Brodley, Brodleye, Brodly; Alice, 292; Elizabeth, 73, 297; John, 67, 297; Margaret, 297; Maude, 52, 54, 292, 293, 297 (5); Robert, 54; Sindone, Syndona, 67, 73, 96, [*Bett*] 13; Thomas, 52 (2), 54, 67, 73, 115, 292, 293 (2), 297 (5), 315.
Brodshaw; Jane, 297; Nicholas, 297.
Brodwater. See *Broadwater* [*Sussex*].
Bromesbey, Bromserie, Bromsbury, Bronsberie, Bronsbery. See *Brownsbery*.
Brooke, Broke, Brokes, Brookes, Brooks; Agnes, 308; Alice, 316;

- Cicily, 53, 294 (2); Edward, 391; Eleanor [Litleboye], 38; Elizabeth, 84; Gillian, 21, [Saunders] 17, [Stone] 14; Joan, 53, 294; John, 75, 216; Margaret [Kyffin], 15; Margery, 75, 79, 84, 321, [Parson] 7; Mary, 216; Peter, 7, 17, 53, 75, 79, 84, 294, 316, 321, 333; Richard, 88, 91, 316; Thomas, 79; Widow, 365; William, 216.
- Brooker, Broker; Alice, 321; Edward, 43, 255 (2), 259, 262 (2), 266, 272, 400, 404; Elizabeth, 259, 392; Joan, 255, 259, 262 (2), 266, 272, 275, [Allison] 43, [Sayers] 47; Lea, 272; Thomas, 266, 400.
- Brookland [Kent]; 38.
- Brown, Browne; Alice, 101, 238, 306, 334, [Shaw] 41, [Sprynger] 13; Ambrose, 289, 407; Anne, 319; Augustine, 298; Clemens, 332; Dorothy, 189; Eleanor, 136, 138, 257, 269, 274, 281, [Wooden] 43; Elias, 41, 238; Elizabeth, 269, 275, 399, [Coe] 45; Gillian, 404; Isaac, 274, Jerrat [? Gatland], 262; Joan, 171, 182, 200, 238; John, 44, 171, 182, 200 (2), 265, 275, 281, 341, 384, 399; "An infant, unbapt., of John," 399; Katherine, 407, [Wales] 28; Margaret, 171, 301, [Pepper] 42; Mary, 182, 245, 262, 265, 275, 400, [Booker] 42, [Hatton] 44, [Gatland] 44; Peter, 43, 257 (2), 269, 274, 281; Richard, 136, 138 (2); Robert, 274, 278 (3), 400, 404; Thomas, 189; Timothie, 274, 278, 289, [Eversfield] 45; William, 13, 42, 45 (2), 189, 265, 274, 278, 289, 319, 334, 366, 387; "An infant of William," 366; "alias Brown the Begger," 306; [? Covert] 245; [blank], 350. *See also* De Browne.
- Brownsbery, Bromesbery, Bromsberie, Bromsbury, Bronsberie, Bronsbery, Brownsberye; Alice, 121, 339; Joan, 9, 101, 316, 339, [Jobe] 299, [Lysey] 26; John, 25, 101, 116, 121, 126, 346; Margery [Selde], 9; Mary, 116, 116 n; Richard, 9, 299, 311, 316; Thomas, 126.
- Bruer. *See* Brewer.
- Brusher, Brussher; Joan, 360, [Martin] 16; John, 293 (2); Stephen, 16.
- Bryan, Brian; Elizabeth, 260, 393, [Artridge] 43; John, 309; Richard, 43, 260 (2), 391, 393; "An infaunt of Richard," 391.
- Brydger. *See* Bridger.
- Brygman; Thomas, 301.
- Bryneborne. *See* Bringborne.
- Brystow, Brystowe. *See* Bristow and Bristow *alias* Nykols.
- Bryton [Breton], A; 51.
- Brytt. *See* Britt.
- Bucke; Joan [Lydsey], 18; John, 318.
- Buckman; Edward, 46; Joan [Ede], 22; Martha [Worsfould], 46.
- Buckemant; Henry, 314.
- Buckmote, Buckmott [*query* Bucknott]; Elizabeth, 308; Richard, 308 (2).
- Bucketmaker, A; 296, 306 (2), 335.
- Budd, Bud, Budde; Anne, 176, [Fuller] 42; Bridget, 231; Dorothy, 231, 236, 250, 259, 271, 279; Edward, 176; Elizabeth, 176, 196, 250, 255, 274, 279, 362, [Hodges] 45; Emme, 236, 239 (2), 243, 255, [Eenes or Eeves] 41; James, 41, 239, 243, 255; Joan, 179, [Dave] 41; John, 170, 353; Lea, 271, 279, 401; Margaret, 170, 179, 196, 202, [Parson] 46; Mary, 202; Richard, 231, 236, 250, 259, 271, 279; Robert, 170, 179, 187, 196, 202 (2), 259, 396; Thomas [? Streat], 202; William, 45, 187, 243, 274 (2), 279, 388.
- Budgen; Jane [Bray], 47; Margery, 373.
- Buishopp, Buishoppe. *See* Bishop.
- Bull; Agnes, 142; Anne, 164, 350; Blanch [Fuller], 32; Henry, 349, [? Marlett] 142; Sybil [? Foster], 164; William, 32.
- Bull [*or* Butt]; Joan, 293; Henry, 293.
- Bullock, Bullocke; John, 124, 128, 130, 135, 140, 341, 344; Katherine, 128, 333; Margaret, 140, 344; Mary, 135; Richard, 124, 140, 332, 341; Thomas, 130, 344.
- Bunce; Anne, 189; Robert, 189, 342; William, 189.
- Burcatt; Elizabeth, 167; Joan, 167; Robert, 167. *See also* Burchett.
- Burchall, Burchell; Agnes, 367; Alice, 353; Anne, 178 (2), 182, 183, 186, 190, 203; Bristow, 173, 175, 182, 187; Elizabeth, 187, 197, [? Ellis] 173; Henry, 178, 183 (2), 186, 190, 197, 203, 367; Jane, 190; Joan, 175, 182, 186, 187; John, 175, 363; Mary, 197, 203, 352; Robert, 359. *See also* Burchfold.
- Burchett, Birchatch, Bircheth, Birchett, Burchat, Burchet, Byrchet, Byrchett; Alice, 69, [Turner] 26; Elizabeth, 52, 62, 215, [Colman]

- 16; Gi [*query* Giles], 111; Humphrey, 215, 219, 223 (2), 227, 234, 243, 249, 379; Isabel, 57, 69, 111, 293, [Parson] 2; Jane, 249; John, 111, 243; Judith, 234; Katherine, 227, 243, 379; Margery, 57; Mary, 215, 219 (2), 223, 227, 234, 243 n, 249; Robert, 2, 52, 57, 62, 69, 293, 317; Thomas, 52, 62, 293. *See also* Beckett and Burcatt.
- Burchfold, Bircchefold, Bircchefolde, Birchfold, Birchfolde, Birchfould, Byrchfold, Byrchfolde, Byrchfolde; Agnes, 120, 328, [Foster] 3; Alice, 71, 98, 100, [Davye] 6; Anne, 137, 348; Bristowe, 166 (2), 170; Clarens [Charman], 10; Edmund, 3; Elizabeth, 99, 124, 323; Henry, 124, 137, 348, 368, 373; Jane, 369; Joan, 166, 170 (2), 372; John, 10, 123, 137; Katherine [Saunders], 27; Margaret, 71; Margery, 10; Richard, 6, 71, 110, 114 (3), 114 n (2), 120, 123, 348; Thomas, 98, 99. *See also* Burchall.
- Bur'de' [or Bord]; George, 323, 323 n.
- Burden; Grace, 227; Judith, 227; Reginald, 227.
- Burdet; Agnes, 371.
- Burds [*query in Horsham*]; 404.
- Burges; Agnes, 168; Dorothy, 178, 182, 187; Francis, 178; Helen, 187; Isaac, 178, 182, 187; Joan, 168; John, 168; Margaret, 182; Margery [Garret], 14.
- Burges *alias* Peryn; Elizabeth [Purlong], 23.
- Burials at; Broadwater, 325; "in the town of Chechester," 310; Ewhurst, 373; on the Heath, 331, 370; "at Rohie," 394; Ruspce, 346; Slinfold, 396; Warnham, 402.
- Burian *alias* Bastian; Agnes, 72; Elizabeth, 72; William, 72. *See also* Buryan and Buryne.
- Burle; Alice, 301, 302, 306; Anne, 76, 305; Clemens, 95; Elizabeth, 76, 89 (2), 302, 305, 311 (2). [Penycot] 11, [Penycost] 12; John, 11, 12, 76, 87, 89, 95, 301, 305, 306, 311, 315; William, 306.
- Burley; Clement [Patching], 23.
- Burne; Elizabeth, 124, [Holand] 14; John, 98, 100; Margaret, 100 (2), 100 n; Robert, 124; Thomas, 362.
- Burnham, Burnam; Isabel [Allein], 187 (2), [Allen] 139, [Alleyn] 356; Thomas, 139, 187, 356.
- Burnell; Anne, 253; Edmond, 275; Edward, 40, 228 (2), 232, 237 (2), 243, 253, 260, 268, 375, 388; "An infant, unbapt. of Edward," 388; Eleanor, 228, 232, 237, 243, 253, 260, 268, [Rowland] 40; Elizabeth, 243, [Anstie *alias* Field] 43; Jane, 232; John, 268; Martha, 260, 275.
- Burr; Eleanor, 254; John, 254; Rivers, 254.
- Burridge, Borage, Borayge, Burridge; Alice [Maneres], 9; Bartholomew, 112, 133; Denice, 133; Edward, 305; Joan, 263; Mabel, 263, 276, [Fiest] 44; Mary, 276; Thomas, 332; William, 44, 263, 276, 396; "An infant, unbapt. of William," 396.
- Burrell. *See* Borrell.
- Burstow, Burstowe; Albyan, 135; Elizabeth, 223, 232, 247, 259, 276 (2), 281, 287, [Awoode] 32, [Wickens] 45; George, 39, 223, 232, 247, 259, 391, 394; Henry, 281, 362; John, 45, 276, 281, 287 (2); Sarah, 232; Susan, 259, 394; Thomas, 247.
- Burwash [*Sussex*]; 6, 6 n.
- Buryan; Agnes, 65; Thomas, 65; William, 65. *See also* Burian *alias* Bastian and Buryne.
- Burye; Katherine, 60; Thomas, 60; William, 60.
- Buryne [*query*]; Henry, 89; Joan, 89; John, 89; [blank], 89 n. *See also* Buryan.
- Bushnell, Busnell; Edmond, 45, 213, 272 (2), 275 n, 280, 285, 399; Edward, 275 (2); Elizabeth, 271, 280, 285, 398; Ferris, Feres, Pherris, 213, 220, 225, 231, 237, 243, 246, 252, 259, 265, 271, 398, [Quenell] 38; Francis, 38, 45, 46, 213, 220 (2), 225, 231, 237, 243, 246, 252, 259, 265, 271, 281, 285 (2), 398, 403, 406; Joan, 403, [Kinward] 45; John, 237; Martha, 272, 275, 280, 285, [Hallor] 44; Mary, 246, 281 (2), 285, 394, 399, 405, [Grombridge] 46; Peter, 404; Rebecca, 252; Richard, 259; Sarah, 265; Stephen, 231, 394; Thomas, 243, 386; William, 225, 235.
- Butcher, Bocher, Bootcher, Botcher; Agnes [Comber], 14; Bridget [Whetley], 19; Elizabeth [Horleye], 6; Fortunatus, 405, [Ellis] 285; Gilian, 97, [Pylford] 6; Jane, 285, 405 (2); Joan, 114, 325; John, 173; Judith, 173; Nicholas, 114; Samuel, 173; Thomas, 6; William, 97.
- Butcher, A; 85 (2), 87, 89, 295, 308, 328, 336, 343, 348, 355, 357, 374.

Butler, Buttler; Agnes, 356; Alice, 364; Edith [Weller], 24; Elizabeth, 195 (2), 341, 406, [Chaterton] 43; James, 3, 296, 317, 318; Joan, 317, [Frawnces *alias* Emerye] 296, [Hawkyns *otherwise* Tusmans] 3; Katherine, 301; Rachel, 148; Richard, 25, 148; Thomas, 301; Thomasin, 148, [Martine] 25; William, 195, 361, 402.

Butleres Chantry [*Butler's Chantry in Horsham Church*]; 294.

Butt; Nicholas, 4 n.

Butt or Bull. *See* Bull or Butt.

Buttenshaw *alias* Bowker; Maude, 357.

Butterman, A; 296, 298, 306, 340 n. *See also* Butt'man.

Butt'man [*query* Butterman], A; 340. *See also* Butterman, A.

Buttes, Butts; Henry, 386; Margaret, 386; Martha, 113.

Buttras; Joan, 334.

Buttre; Elizabeth, 82, 309; John, 77, 306; Lewis, 77, 82, 306, 309; Millicent, 77, 82.

Bygges. *See* Biggs.

Byllie; John, 125; Rowland, 125.

Byne's Love; 4 n.

Byrche; Joan, 83; Richard, 83; William, 83.

Byrchefold, Byrchefolde, Byrchfolde. *See* Burchfold.

Byrchet, Byrchett. *See* Burchett.

Byrkeman; Anne [Soche], 10.

Byshop, Byshoppe, Bysshop, Bysshopp. *See* Bishop.

Bysshoppricke. *See* Bishoprick in Horsham.

C.

Cadman; Elizabeth, 118, 121, [Ive] 8, [Nycolas] 16; Henry, 8, 319; Margaret, 360; Phillis, 8; William, 16, 104, 105, 113, 121.

Caffin; Elizabeth, 232, 237, 243, 247, 251, 258, 272; Francis, 251; James, 247; John, 232; Matthew, 272; Richard, 258; Thomas, 232, 237 (2), 243, 247, 251, 258, 272; William, 243. *See also* Kiffin, *query*.

Calais [*Calys*], France; 306.

Calcott, Calcat, Calcot, Kalkat, Calket; Elizabeth, 127, 355; James, 136; John, 127, 129 (2), 132, 137, 345; Margery, 132, 137, 393, [Niblett] 30.

Calys [France]. *See* Calais.

Canon; Elizabeth [Agodshalfe], 7; William, 7.

Canye; Daniel, 123; Gwlam, 123. *See also* Cavye.

Capel, Caple [Surrey]; 27, 92, 239.

Capell; Elizabeth, 135; John, 135.

Caplen, Capylin; Alice, 78; Edmund, 78; Jane, 78; Joan [Artridge], 21.

Caplin [Caplines] *alias* Philp [Philpe], Philpe *alias* Capline; Dorothy [Fiste], 31, 181, [? Fiste] 181; Jane [Backer], 40.

Cardmaker, A; 387.

Carfax [in Horsham]; 353, 353 n.

Carrell. *See* Carrell.

Carle [Carles] *alias* Knight [Knyght], Knight *alias* Carles; Alice, 291, 291 n; Anne [Henwysee], 12; Elizabeth, 75; George, 75; Joan,

54 (2), 75, 291 n, [Smythe] 5, [Walys] 2; John, 54, 314; William, 2, 5, 291.

Carpenter; Alice, 332, [Fiste] 16; Christopher, 124, 330; Eleanor, 199; Elizabeth, 199, [Cooper] 40; Joan, 124, 358; John, 46, 290; Lea, 290; Mary, 290, [Somersale] 46; Robert, 199, 364; Susanna, 126; Thomas, 16, 98, 106, 124 (2), 126, 332, 342.

Carpenter, A; 298, 361, 375, 394.

Carr; Richard, 386.

Carrell, Carell, Carryll, Caryll; Dorothy, 92; Edward, 110; Joan, 104, 105; Mary, 112; Thomas, 85, 89, 92, 100, 107.

Carter, Karter; Beatrix [Quynnell], 28; Edmond, Edmund, 248 (2), 256 n, 294; Edward, 215, 235, 238, 256, 334, 401; Elizabeth, 198, 207, 216, 225 (2), 239, 373, [Tolpit] 34; Francis, 213; James, 119; Joan, 119, 213; John, 239, [? Rogers] 278; Katherine, 216, 278; Mary, 213, 215, 235 (2), 238, 248, 256 (2), 381; Michael, 295; Robert, 207; Thomas, 34, 198 (2), 207, 216, 225, 238, 239, 294, 383; William, 92, 215.

Carver; Elizabeth [Nye], 45; "Mathaniell" [*sic, query* "Nathaniell"], 45; Thomas, 343; William, 343.

Castell; Joan, 336; Richard, 336.

Carston; Dorothy [Jupp], 42.

Caryer, A, [a misprint for Coryer, i.e. Currier]; 62.

- Caster, Castor; Elizabeth, 139 (2), 372, [Mose] 40; Henry, 131, 334; Richard, 131, 139, 334, 376; Rowland, 343.
- Caster *alias* Gasson. *See* Gasson *alias* Caster.
- Cathrick; Elizabeth, 388; James, 240; Joan, 240; Henry, 240.
- Catt, Catte; Anne, 148, 152, 163; Eglantine, 148, [Hill] 34; Mary, 163, 347; Thomas, 148, 152 (2), 163, 347.
- Catt [*query* Ball, *printed as* "blank"]; Joan, 58; William, 58 (2).
- Cayve; Ann [Downgat], 5. *See also* Canye.
- Cawsye, *The* [in *Horsham*]; 309.
- Chadman; Agnes, 298; Henry, 7, 311; John, 298; Margery [Frawnces], 7; Phillis, 7, 311.
- Chalcroft, Chalcrofte, Chaucrofte, Chawcrofte, Chawcrofte; Elizabeth [Jendyn], 15; Gilbert, 126; Joan, 330; Thomas, 331; Water, 15, 126.
- Chaffold, Chafold, Chafould. *See* Chawfold.
- Challoner, Chalenor, Challonor; Bridget [Bostock], 30; Fortune, 407; Margaret, 297; Thomas, 297.
- Chambers, Chamber; Agnes, 224, 373; Anne, 232, 277, 281 (2), 286 (2), [Hill] 46; Barnabe, 232; Dorothy [Fuller], 42; Edward, 46, 217, 279, 286, 407; Elizabeth, 189, 237, 242 (2), 251, 279, 286 (2), [Fowler] 45, [Growte] 46, [Holland] 41; Joan, 206, 224, 237, 386; John, 46, 200, 277, 281, 286, Margaret, 186, 189, 194, 200, 206, 213, 217, 224, 232, 237 (2), 382, [Parson] 32; Mary, 194, 244, 277, 401; Peter, 41, 237, 242, 251, 391; Thomas, 251; William, 32, 42, 186 (2), 189, 194, 200, 206, 213 (2), 217, 224, 237, 244 (2), 279, 366, 373, 382, 384, 390, 396, 407; "An infant, unbapt., of William," 384, 390, 396.
- Champion, Champyon; Agnes, 230 (2), 234, 239, 255, 271, [Grumbridge] 40; Alice, 141, 144, 152, 399, [Osborne] 25; Anne, 163, 174, 244, 250, 260, 267, 275, 277, [Slater] 38; Blanch, 233, 382; Bridget, 193, 213 (2), 220, 227, 234, 239, 249, 256, 265, [Hurst] 36; Dorothy [Ashwin], 42; Elizabeth, 144, 150 (2), 152, 155, 161, 169, 174, 181, 187, 214, 223, 227, 228, 232, 250, 337, 356, 361, [Bristowe] 34, [Clem'] 18, [Clymme] 24, [Page] 27, [Peryman] 36, [Skynner] 20; Francis, 284, 407; Henry, 20, 122, 180, 250 (3), 267, 277, 284, 329, 338, 389; Hugh, 40, 245; "An infant, unbapt., of Hugh," 384; James, 208; Jane, 158, 256, 267, 402, [Parson] 41; Joan, 143, 148, 152, 158, 163, 167, 173, 180, 187, 191 (2), 193, 196, 202, 208, 214, 222, 233, 267, 406, [Ede] 33, [Foster] 36, [Hayward] 25, [Hopkinson] 34, [Russell] 43; John, 18, 24, 34, 36, 67, 71, 78, 83, 87, 90, 92, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 111, 119, 122, 132, 134, 141, 148, 190, 213, 214 (3), 220 (2), 223 (2), 227 (2), 228, 232, 234, 239 (2), 249, 265, 305, 313, 320, 337 (2), 338, 341, 356, 361, 363, 365, 367 (2), 369; "An infant of John," 365, [? Seamar] 190; Judith, 227; Katherine, 265; Lea, 249, 388; Margaret, 169, 357; Martha, 280; Mary, 67, 71, 78, 83 (2), 98, 109, 114, 119, 132, 143, 155, 250, 255, 267, 284, 313, 351, [Banyster] 26, [Hider] 38, [Pillfold] 32; Philip, 78 (2), 78 *n*, 187; Phillipp, 360; Rachel, 196, 275, [Houldren] 46; Repentance, 396; Richard, 25, 71, 100 (2), 100 *n*, 134, 141, 144, 152, 227, 244, 305, 337, 339, 401; Robert, 232, 381; Sarah, 173, 377; Susan, 187, 245, 353, [Berick] 40; Thomas, 25, 40, 67 (2), 67 *n* (2), 143, 148, 152 (2), 158, 163, 167 (2), 173, 180, 181, 187, 191, 196, 222, 228, 230, 234 (3), 239, 244, 245, 250, 255, 260, 267, 271, 275, 277, 280, 358, 360, 362, 375, 404; William, 27, 33, 90 (2), 90 *n*, 111, 150, 155, 161 (2), 169, 174, 181, 187, 193, 202 (2), 208, 214, 222, 233, 239, 260, 271, 320, 356 (2), 357, 358 (2), 369, 397, 397 *n*.
- Chandler, Chanler, Chaundler, Chaunler, Chawndeler, Chawndler; Elizabeth, 198; Gillian, 182; Jane, 171, 365; Joan [Chawndeler, *misprinted* Chawndler], 85, 87, 156, [Mychell] 9, [Skinner] 37; John, 9, 27, 30, 37, [Chawndeler, *misprinted* Chawndler] 85, 87, 156, 165, 171, 180 (2), 182, 193 (2), 198, 349, 352, 360, 363, 365; Margaret, 156, 165 (2), 171, 349, [Forde] 27; Winifred, 180, 182, 193, 198, 363, [Dalton] 30.
- Chandler, A*; 314.
- Chanler. *See* Chandler.

- Channell, Chanell, Channel, Chanull ; Agnes, 256 ; Bridget [Lane], 36 ; Elizabeth [Miles], 33, [Stanforde] 10 ; Jane, 256, 263 (2), 270 ; Joan [Stanforde], 10 ; Millicent [Wolgar], 35 ; Robert, 256, 263, 270 (2), 403 ; "Two infants, unbapt., of Robert," 403 ; Thomas, 10.
- Chapel at Chisworth [in Horsham]* ; 25.
- Chaplain of Butler's Chantry [in Horsham Church]* ; 294.
- Chapman ; Alice, 255 ; Anne [Branch], 38, [Feest] 44 ; Charles, 233, 384 ; Elizabeth, 233 ; John, 255 ; Judith, 255 ; Thomas, 233, 384.
- Charlewood ; Eleanor [Geale], 47 ; Elizabeth [Shepard], 41 ; John, 41, 47.
- Charlwood [Surrey]* ; 22.
- Charman ; Anne [Holt], 44 ; Avis, 390, [? Snellinge] 169 ; Clarens, 89, [Byrchfolde] 10 ; Edward, 50, 292 ; Elizabeth, 169, 362 ; Joan [Chyryam], 5, [Fist], 31 ; John, 300 ; Margery, 5, 10, 50, 292, 300, 307 ; Mary [Dennis], 40 ; Richard, 101 ; Thomas, 5, 10, 44, 50, 89, 292, 300, 307 ; William, 10, 89.
- Charp. Charpe, Charppe. *See* Sharp.
- Charrington, Charrington, Charyngton ; Alice [Patchinge], 13 ; John, 13, 103.
- Charter ; Elizabeth, 221, 373 ; Francis, 39, 221, 227, 368, 375 ; Jane, 227 ; Joan, 221, 227, 368, 382, 383, [Bottinge] 39.
- Charyngton. *See* Charrington.
- Chatsbery, Chatsberie ; Phyllis, 92 ; Richard, 331.
- Chatterton, Chaterton ; Elizabeth [Butler], 43 ; Jane, 216 (2), 226 ; Susan, 226, 378 ; Robert, 43 ; Thomas, 216, 226, 389.
- Chaucrofte. *See* Chalcroft.
- Chaufold. *See* Chawfold.
- Chaundler, Chaunler. *See* Chandler.
- Chawcrofte. *See* Chalcroft.
- Chawfold, Chaffold, Chafold, Chafould, Chaufold, Chawefold, Chawefolde, Chawffolde, Chawffolde, Chawfold ; Agnes, 145, 159, 165, 173, 347, [Jendin] 19 ; Alice, 52, 60, 74, 157 ; Anne, 146, 149, 154, 165, 169, 403 ; Barbery [Dawes], 40 ; Dorothy, 153 ; Edmund, 5, 52, 60, 63, 74, 82, 87, 293, 298, 299, 307, 311, 324 ; Edward, 169 ; Elizabeth, 60, 149, 153, 157, 170, 298, 343, 387, [Woodman] 42 ; Henry, 318 ; Jane, 173, [Allen] 47 ; Joan, 52, 60, 63, 74, 82, 87, 293, 298, 299, 307, 311, 335, [Coper *alias* Stenyng] 5 ; John, 60 (2), 60 *n*, 114, 144, 146, 149, 153, 154 (2), 157, 159, 165, 169, 170, 173, 331, 343 (3), 351, 395 ; Margaret, 144, [Tolpitt] 24 ; Mary, 159, 170, 351 ; Mother, 349 ; Thomas, 52 (3), 60, 63, 109, 293, 318, 336 (2), 340 ; William, 82, 87, 308, 311.
- Chamford, Parish of* ; 11.
- Chawndeler, Chawndler. *See* Chandler.
- Chawner, Alice [Martin], 11 ; Henry, 11.
- Chayney, Edward, 222 ; Mary, 222 ; Thomas, 222, 376.
- Cheesman, Chesman, Chisman ; Agnes, 259, 375 ; Anne, 245, 248, 255, 263, 268 ; Cicely, 169, 177 ; Dorothy [Osborne], 38 ; Eglantine [Andrew *alias* Hill], 44 ; Geoffrey, 169 (2), 177 ; Henry, 248 ; John, 177, 245 (2), 248, 255, 259 (2), 263, 268, 391 (2) ; Michel, 383 ; "An infant, unbapt., of Michell," 383 ; Nicholas, 44, 397 ; Philip, 263 ; Robert, 255 ; Thomas, 268, 363.
- Chelsham [Surrey]* ; 8.
- Chelsom, Chelsam, Chelsome, Chelsym ; Agnes, 228, [Maydman] 41 ; Elizabeth, 228, [Mylls] 46 ; James, 158, 228, 378 ; Joan, 151, 158, [Longe] 27 ; John, 27, 151 (2), 158 ; Nicholas, 337.
- Cherlocke ; Jane, 321.
- Chewat ; Agnes, 388.
- Chichester [Sussex]* ; 29, 310 (2), 359, 369 ; *St. Pancras in*, 142.
- Childbed, died in* ; 144.
- Childe, Chylde ; Alice, 299 ; Besse, 319 ; John, 314 ; William, 299.
- Chiltington—probably West—[Sussex]* ; 5, 8, 25, 170.
- Chisman. *See* Cheesman.
- Chisworth [in Horsham], Chapel at* ; 25.
- Chisworth Place* ; 155.
- Chowle, Choll, Choule, Choull, Chowles ; Agnes, 346, [Swynley] 8 ; Elizabeth, 175, 180 (2), 186, 401, [Britt] 42, [Church] 30 ; Henry, 7, 77, 326 ; James, 30, 175 (2), 180, 186, 368 ; Joan, 77, 330, [Bottying] 7 ; Rowland, 186, 356 ; Thomas, 77, 326.
- Chrench, Chranche, Chrenche, Cranche, Crenche ; Agnes, 89, 111, 311 ; Anne, 113 ; Elizabeth, 92 ; Helen, 311 ; Joan, 120 ; Robert, 92, 107, 113, 120 ; Thomas, 89, 311.

- Chrismas; Henry, 44; Susan [Parkhurst], 44.
 Christo; Agnes [Edinge], 10.
 Church; Elizabeth [Choule], 30.
 Churchman; Edward, 34; Elizabeth [Dibbell], 34.
 Churchyard [Horsham]; 331.
 Churchwardens of Horsham in 1632-3; 47, 282, 404.
 Chylde. *See* Childe.
 Chyltyngton. *See* Chiltington [Sussex].
 Chyriam, Chyryam; Joan, 67, 71, [Charman] 5; Margaret, 71, 77; Phoebe, 67; Thomas, 5, 67, 71.
 Ch... [gone]; Richard, 118.
 Cippen; Charles, 277 (2), 282; Hannah, 282; John, 282.
 Clarke, Clark, Clerk, Clerke; Alice, 85, 91, 188, 315, [Harman] 15; Bridget, 190, 196 (2), 204, 212, 286, 369, [Vincent] 32; Christopher, 32, 190, 196, 204, 212, 369; Edward, 98; Eleanor, 265, 280, 286, [Peeter] 44; Elizabeth, 158, 172, 178 (2), 181, 184, 188, 222, 249, 265, 283, 289, 321, 357, [Bristow] 46, [Knight] 30; James, 298; Jane, 134, 134 n, 190, 289, 339; Joan, 197, 203 (2), 207 (3), 214, 222, 228, 238, 245, 256 (2), 363, 369, [Parson] 33; John, 15, 134, 134 n, 181, 245, 357, 400; Judith, 255; Lea, 283; Lucy, 228; Margery, 245, 249, 255, 277; Mary, 197, 212, 280, 363; Richard, 85, 91, 98, 204, 245 (2), 249, 255, 277 (2), 312 (2), 315, 321, 394, 400; Roger, 44, 265, 280, 286; Steven, 351; Thomas, 30, 33, 46, 158 (2), 172 (2), 178, 181, 184 (2), 188, 197, 203, 207, 214 (2), 222, 228, 238, 245, 256, 283, 289, 354 (2), 357, 369, 379, 405; Vicar of Horsham, 379; William, 238.
 Clarke *alias* Matt. *See* Matt *alias* Clarke.
 Clayton [Sussex]; 358.
 Clem'. *See* Clymme.
 Clemence, Clemens; Alice, 327; Mary [Hilton], 30; Elizabeth, 346.
 Clementes *alias* Milles. *See* Milles *alias* Clementes.
 Clerk, Clerke. *See* Clarke.
 Clerk; 101, 106, 155, 286, 313, 361. *See also* Parish Clerk.
 Climpinge, Clympinge; Agnes, 330; Anne, 112.
 Clipscombe; William, 344.
 Clobbe; Stephen, 99.
 Clowser, Clowsar; John, 402, 402 n; William, 107.
 Cluffe; Elizabeth [Tolpitt], 33.
 Clymme, Clem'; Elizabeth [Champion], 18, 24.
 Clympyng *alias* Bonwyck. *See* Bonwyck *alias* Clympyng.
 Coale. *See* Cole.
 Cobbamtre; John, 320.
 Cobbe; Simon, 354.
 Cobby; Thomas, 162, [? Milles] 162.
 Cobden; Elizabeth, 74; Jane, 74; William, 74, 101 (2), 322, 338.
 Cobham [probably Surrey]; 35.
 Cobler *alias* March. *See* March *alias* Cobler.
 Coche. *See* Couche.
 Cock, Cocke, Cockes, Cocks, Coke; Agnes, 135, 306, 338, 361; Alice, 80, 168, [Arnould] 40, [Hadman] 13, [Harper] 17, [Lowe] 18; Charles, 256; Davie, 39, 158, 225, 232, 240, 242, 249, 256, 264; Elizabeth, 62, 242; Henry, 14, 62, 101, 108, 111, 158, 168, 318, 349; Jane, 158, 168, 225, 232, 240, 242, 249, 256, 264, 367, [Mutton] 39; Joan, 62, 299, 318, [Bowler] 4, [Stere] 35; John, 80, 318; Margery, 225, [Goddinge] 17, [Syre] 14; Martha, 232; Richard, 249, 264, 306, 398; Roger, 80, 331; Thomas, 135, 296, 299, 338. *See also* Coke [query Croke], Cook and Coote.
 Cockefilde. *See* Cuckfield [Sussex].
 Cockerell; Rose, 175; William, 175, 351.
 Cockes, in Warnham [Sussex]; 86.
 Cockewell; William, 382.
 Cockfeldes. *See* Cuckfield [Sussex].
 Cocking; Denise [Linfield], 44; Thomas, 44.
 Cocok; Goodwife, 391.
 Coe, Co, Coo, Cooe; Elizabeth, 172, 178, 184, 190, 191 (2), 197, 203, 211, 217, 225, 237, [Alleine] 30, [Browne] 45; Frances, 203, 271, 380; Francis, 237, 382, 401; Jane, 197, [Tanner] 45; James, 172; John, 11, 225, 373; Lucy, 271, 276, 279 (2), 285, [Wood] 44; Mary, 217, 375; Nicholas, 211, 365; Philles [Eliott], 11; Richard, 190, 357; Thomasina, 178; William, 30, 44, 47, 172, 178, 184 (2), 190, 191, 197, 203, 211, 217, 225, 237, 271, 276 (2), 279, 282, 285 (2), 375, 380, 382, 391, 404.
 Cogle; Jane [Holowey], 19; Nicholas, 19.

- Coining of money, hanging for* ; 291.
 Coke [*query* Croke] ; Elizabeth, 55 ;
 Joan, 55 ; Thomas, 55. *See also*
 Cock, Cook, and Coote.
 Colbrand ; Frances, 240 ; John, 240 ;
 Mary, 331 ; Sarah, 240.
 Colbrook, Colbroke, Colbrooke ; Agnes,
 142, 149, 160, 231, 372, [Nightingall]
 25 ; Anne, 223 ; Jane, 231 ; John,
 160, 360 ; Margaret, 149, 345 ;
 Richard, 25, 142 (2), 149, 160, 223
 (2), 231, 372, 380, 381.
 Cole, Coale, Coell, Colles ; Allen, 194 ;
 Elizabeth, 171 (2), [Gotier] 29 ;
 Henry, 310 ; John, 29, 264 ; Mar-
 gery [Roo], 194 ; Mary, 264, 274,
 400 ; Sybil [Streter], 12 ; Robert,
 383 ; Thomas, 264, 274, 400 ; Wil-
 liam, 171, 194, 362.
 Colehyrst [*probably* "Coolhurst," in
Horsham] ; 300, 307.
 Colfox ; Henry, 270 ; Lettice, 251 (2),
 389, [Barton] 42 ; Susan, 261, 270,
 [Ellis] 43 ; William, 42, 43, 251,
 261 (2), 270, 389, 401.
 Colles *alias* Marche. *See* Marche
alias Colles.
 Colleye ; Richard, 296.
 Collier, Collyer ; Simon, 319 ; Widow,
 349.
 Collier *alias* Thomas. *See* Thomas
alias Collier.
 Collier, A ; 71, 76, 83, 177, 200, 310, 362.
 Collingborne, Collingbourne, Colling-
 burne, Collingbourne ; Agnes, 143,
 154, 187, 364, 364 n, [Jackson] 25 ;
 Anne, 148, 158, 165, 173, 187, [Ben-
 nat] 43 ; Daniel, 143, 349 ; George,
 173, 364 ; John, 158, 364 ; Mary,
 148 ; Thomas, 154, 165, 344 ; Wil-
 liam, 25, 143, 148, 154, 158, 165,
 173 (3), 187, 364 (3).
 Collins, Collen, Collens, Collin, Collyn,
 Colyn, Colyns ; Anne, 87, 277,
 [Harrys] 11, [Longhyrst] 2, [Wek-
 yng] 8 ; Anthony, 2, 8, 87, 314 ;
 Clemence, 265 ; Edward, 250 ;
 Eleanor, 402, [Ashwin] 46 ; Eliza-
 beth, 56, [Cooke] 16 ; Henry, 237 ;
 Jane, 227 ; Joan, 222, 227 (2), 230
 (2), 234, 237, 250, 355, 376, 394,
 [Wright] 39 ; John, 47, 234, 282,
 340, 404 (2) ; Margaret, 265 ; Ni-
 cholas, 56 (2) ; Richard, 16, 39, 222
 (2), 227, 230, 234, 237, 250, 283 (2),
 286, 384, 386, 387, 394, 402, 405 ;
 "An infaunt, unbapt., of Richard,"
 384, 386, 387, 402 ; William, 265,
 277, 388, 389, 390, 391 (2), 392, 393,
 396, 397, 399 ; "An infaunt of
 William," 391 (2) ; "An infant,
 unbapt., of William," 388, 389, 390,
 392, 393, 396, 397, 399. *See also*
 Colyon.
 Collins [Collin, Collyn] *alias* Stock-
 ard. *See* Stockard *alias* Collins
 [Collin, Collyn].
 Colman, Collman ; Andrew, 130 ;
 Christopher, 226, 240 (2), 248, 257,
 379 ; "An infaunt, unbapt., of
 Christopher," 379 ; Elizabeth, 333,
 [Birchet] 16 ; George, 226, 387 ;
 Grace, 226, 240, 248, 257 ; Joan,
 257, 295, [Jenens *alias* Emery] 9 ;
 John, 133, 248 ; Mary, 139, 142, 191,
 [Hill] 19 ; Robert, 142, 340 ; Roger,
 295 ; Thomas, 16, 130, 133, 139, 142,
 339, 340, 363 ; William, 139, 339.
 Colstaple [*in Horsham*] ; 6, 9, 87,
 238, 325, 343, 374, 380, 388.
 Colyn, Colyns. *See* Collins.
 Colyon ; Elizabeth, 310 ; Nicholas,
 310. *See also* Collins.
 Comber, Combre, Coomber, Cumber ;
 Agnes, 304, [Bocher] 14 ; Alice, 149
 (2), 155, 162 ; Anne, 141, 208, 220, 230
 (2), 284, [Fynshe] 36, [Wright]
 40 ; Elizabeth, 141, 177, 220, 328,
 357, 362, 376, [Gardner] 18,
 [Rownde] 4 ; Jane [Batchelor], 43,
 [? Ellis] 166 ; Joan, 19, 126, 284,
 332, [Davy] 3 ; John, 14, 18, 43, 77,
 110, 126, 128, 135, 141, 166, 177,
 321, 342 (2), 357, 358, 387 ; "A
 childe of John," 342 ; Margaret,
 155, 293, 304 ; Mary, 162 ; Nicholas,
 36, 110, 208, 220, 230, 376 ; Richard,
 69, 77, 135, 149, 155, 162, 208, 284,
 293, 302, 304 ; Solomon, 69, 302 ;
 Thomas, 128, 342 ; William, 4, 177,
 296, 380 ; [blank], 383.
 Combes *alias* Blome. *See* Blome *alias*
 Combes.
 Comfert ; Anne, 209 ; Elizabeth, 209 ;
 Henry, 209.
 Coney, Cony, Conye ; Anne, 109 ;
 Elizabeth, 364 ; Henry, 62, 109,
 364 (2) ; Joan, 54, 62, 313 ; John,
 54 ; Lettice, 402 ; William, 54, 62,
 304.
 Constable, Counstable, Cunstable ;
 Agnes, 137, 359, [Page] 19 ; Anne,
 231 ; Beatrice, 137, [Bladen] 40 ;
 Christopher, 324 ; Elizabeth, 208,
 213, 219 (2), 224, 231, 239, 243, 247,
 384, 396, [Heather] 36 ; George,
 211, 341 ; Gillian [Monyer], 26,
 [Stere] 14 ; Henry, 19, 133, 137,
 357 ; Joan, 247 ; John, 118, 120,
 133, 224, 324, 326, 336, 345, 398 ;

- Mary, 211 (2), 239 ; Richard, 36, 208, 213 (2), 219, 224, 231, 239, 243, 247, 384, 396 (3) ; Robert, 4 *n* ; Susan, 243 ; Thomas, 14, 118, 120, 341 ; William, 208, 336.
- Cuckfield. See Cuckfield [Sussex].*
- Cook, Cooke, Cowke ; Agnes [Roper], 24 ; Anne, 155 (2), 388, [Cooke] 25, [Hosmer] 44 ; Bartholomew, 261, 394 ; Christopher, 166, 218, 224, 233, 368, 378 ; Edward, 26, 149, 154, 162, 357 ; Elizabeth, 160, 166, 218 (2), 224, 233, 261, 336, 368, 378, [Collin] 16, [Wolgar] 34 ; Francis, 274, [? Ranard] 274 ; Henry, 4, 27, 93, 162, 321, [? Braynes] 160 ; James, 149, 196, 375, [? Stere] 196 ; Jane, 233 ; Jeremy, 25, 155 ; Joan, 261, [Long] 47, [Sayers] 27, [Warde] 4 ; Katharine, 149, 154, 162, 357, [Heydon] 26 ; Margery [Stoner], 20 ; Mary [Allen], 29 ; Richard, 86 ; Susan, 224 ; Thomas, 154 ; William, 358. *See also* Cock, Coke [query Croke], and Coote.
- Cook to the Countess of Arundel ; 297.*
- Coole Hyrst. See Colehyrst.*
- Coomber. *See* Comber.
- Coombes ; John, 369.
- Coope [or Cooper] ; Nicholas, 366.
- Cooper, Coper, Copper, Cowper ; Agnes, 97, 324, 371, [Davison] 30, [Winson] 34 ; Alice, 79, 103, 388 ; Anne, 61, 182, 194, 202, 214, 224, 298, 381, 403, [Fenner] 31, [Long] 29, [Writte] 38 ; Anthony, 263 ; Avis, 174 ; Barbery [Turnor], 46 ; Bridget, 122, 125, [Hunt] 28 ; Dorothy, 301 ; Edward, 220 ; Eleanor, 180, 339 ; Elizabeth, 68, 72, 79, 88, 126, 138, 172, 200, 244, 258, 262, 263, 268 (2), 274, 281, 282, 286, 301, 345, 346, 362, 383, 396, [Borer] 43, [Borne] 16, [Carpenter] 40, [Ive] 26, [Jupp] 42, [Michell] 41, [? Pawdron] 197 ; Ephraim, 46 ; Henry, 244, 286, 380 ; Isabel, 180, 199, 371 ; James, 128, 224 ; Joan, 183, 282, 288, 316, 356, [Ashborne] 40, [Bottinge] 12, [Heryott] 30, [Potter] 38, [Weller] 11 ; John, 11, 12, 40, 43, 72, 97, 138, 180 (2), 182, 199, 214, 258 (2), 263, 268, 274, 316, 326, 337, 339, 371, 377, 386 ; Lettice, 127, 192, 197, 206 ; Margaret, 61, 67, 72, 88, 298, 301, [Mere] 21 ; Mary, 118 (2), 123, 174, 179, 183, 188 (2), 194, 288, [Artridge] 31, [Dillaway] 39, [Marten] 30 ; [or Coope], Nicholas, 366 ; Rachel [Smithe], 35 ; Richard, 16, 34, 41, 68, 72 (2), 79, 88, 100, 103, 110, 114, 122 (2), 123, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 133 (2), 134 (2), 136, 138, 180, 194, 202 (2), 214, 224, 244, 262, 281, 282, 288, 301 (2), 301 *n*, 333, 337, 340, 341, 345, 346, 347, 348, 381, 384, 391, 403 ; "A childe of Richard," 340 ; "An infaunt of Richard," 391 ; *The like*, "unbapt.," 384, 403 ; Robert, 61, 67, 72, 220, 298, 301, 301 *n* ; Roger, 30, 122, 174, 179, 183, 188, 200, 262, 358 ; Sarah, 220 ; Steven, 199 ; Susan, 131 ; Thomas, 68, 129, 136, 180, 200, 216, 301, 333 ; William, 31, 40, 182, 274, 281, 286, 360, 362.
- Cooper *alias* Prat. *See* Prat *alias* Cooper.
- Cooper [Coper] *alias* Stening [Steninge, Stenyng] ; Elizabeth, 344, [Kempsfould] 42 ; Joan [Chawfold], 5 ; Robert, 344 ; Thomas, 42.
- Cooper, A ; 2, 51, 59, 63, 68, 74, 80, 83, 93, 302, 302 n, 309, 322.*
- Coote, Coate ; Agnes, 213, 217, 226, 377 ; Anne, 172, 188 (2), 199, 206, 278 ; Charles, 213 ; Elizabeth, 172, 278 ; George, 199 ; Henry, 226, 401 ; Joan, 284, 286 (2) ; John, 217, 278, 284 ; Joice, 206 ; Leonard, 284 ; Ralph, 172, 188, 193 (2), 199, 206, 213, 217, 226, 372, 377 ; "An infaunt, unbapt., of Ralfe," 372. *See also* Cock, Coke [query Croke], and Cook.
- Cooter ; John, 397.
- Copernate ; Agnes [Potter], 45.
- Copies ; Mary [Elice], 18.
- Copley ; Anthony, 204 ; Elizabeth, 204 (2) ; Lady Katherine, 367.
- Coppard ; Elizabeth, 406 ; Richard, 406 ; William, 406.
- Corbin, Corbyn ; Bridget, 125 ; John, 125, 330.
- Coroner, The ; John Budd "laid into the ground, to be viewed by," 353.*
- Corraunt. *See* Curraunt.
- Correction, House of. See House of Correction.*
- Coryer [misprinted Caryer], i.e. Currier ; 62.*
- Cosen, Cosne, Cosyne, Cozin ; Edward, 145, 148, 152, 156, 165, 165 *n*, 325, 341 (2) ; Francis, 156 ; George, 148 ; Mary, 145, 148, 152, 156, 165 (2), [Mitten] 44 ; Robert, 152.
- Cottam ; Andrew, 391.
- Couche, Coche, Cowche ; Alice, 77 (2), 321, [A Barow] 7 ; Joan, 91 ; William, 7, 77, 91, 321.

- Couchman; John, 243, 386; Mary, 243; Thomas, 243.
 Coulter; Robert, 142; Thomas [? Tailor], 142.
 Coulthurst; Elizabeth [Garton], 47.
 Counstable. *See* Constable.
 Courtneil; Judith [Knight], 47.
 Courtney; Katherine, 145 (2), 363, [Dalton] 25, 141; Richard, 25, 141, 145, 363; Susan, 360.
 Covert; Anne, 116; Anthony, 244; Eleanor [Styles], 348; George, 328; John, 244, 259, 265 (2); Margery, 115, 244, 259, 265; Richard, 104, 259; Walter, 115; William, 245, [? Browne] 245.
 Cowche. *See* Couche.
 Cowdrye; Elizabeth, 306.
 Cowfold [Sussex]; 34.
 Cowper. *See* Cooper.
 Coxon; William, 348.
 Cozin. *See* Cosen.
 Crabbe; Ellen [Mylles], 13; Joan [Pylfolde], 9.
 Crabbe *alias* Lucas. *See* Lucas *alias* Crabbe.
 Crafter; Widow, 388. *See also* Croster, and Croster or Crofter.
 Cragg; Jane, 271; Mary, 249, 253, 262, 271; John, 253; Richard, 262; William, 249 (2), 253, 262, 271.
 Cranche. *See* Chrench.
 Crane; Alice, 82; Margaret, 88, [Voyce] 7; Richard, 7, 88; Thomas, 82.
 Cranley [Surrey]; 19, 20, 32, 143.
 Craute, Crawte; Agnes [Tranckmer], 45; Anne, 280, 284 (2); Edward, 45, 280 (2), 284, 401; "An infant, unbapt., of Edward," 401.
 Crawley [Sussex]; 26, 305.
 Crayford; Anne, 164; Frances, 164.
 Crenche. *See* Chrench.
 Cressye, Cresse, Cressie; Joan, 116; John, 110; Margaret, 113; Thomas, 116; William, 110.
Crier, The; 335, 348.
 Crippes, Cripes, Crips; Anne, 390; John, 322; Thomas, 370.
 Crips Barne [probably in Horsham]; 360.
 Crofter or Croster. *See* Croster, and Croster or Crofter.
 Croke [query Coke]. *See* Coke [query Croke].
 Crokenden; Margaret [Pike], 33; Richard, 33.
 Croke; Katherine, 227, 234; John, 234; Leonard, 227 (2), 234.
 Crosse; Alice, 147; Christopher, 147; Geoffrey, 147.
 Crosten; Elizabeth [Wickens], 38; John, 38.
 Croster, and Croster or Crofter; George, 122 (2), 124 (2), 128, 329, 357; John, 334; Katherine, 128, 350. *See also* Crafter.
 Crosyer; John, 366; Philip, 104; Richard, 104.
 Crouchley; Joan, 343.
 Cruse; John, 49 (2).
 Cuckfield [Sussex]; 29, 32, 36, 79, 168, 307, 308, 312, 354.
 Cuddington; Elizabeth, 183; Jane, 165, 355; Joan, 156; John, 27, 156, 165, 173, 183, 355; Margaret, 156, 165, 173, 183, [Storie] 27; William, 173.
 Cumber. *See* Comber.
 Cunstable. *See* Constable.
Cunstable's love; 4 n.
 Currant, Curraunt; Henry, 315; Maude, 98 (2); Richard, 95 (2), 98 (2), 317 (2).
Currier [misprinted Caryer for Coryer, 62]; 70, 129, 314.
Cutler, A; 305, 336.

D.

- Daber; John, 341.
 Dabson; Elizabeth, 213; George, 206, 389; Jane, 220; Joan, 227; Margaret, 207, 213, 220, 227, 235; Nicholas, 220, 227, 235, 382, 385; "A child of Nicholas," 382; Samuel, 206, 213; William, 235.
 Daie *alias* Fuller; Jane, 184; Whitinge [? Whitinge], 184.
 Daintie; Anne, 367.
 Dalken, Daulken; Edward, 218, 226, 227, 368 (3), 370; Elizabeth, 218, 226, 370, 374; Frances, 217, 227, 238, 246; James, 218, 368; Joan, 226; John, 246; Katherine, 370; Mary, 238, 397; Ralph, 217; Robert, 217, 227, 238, 246, 372, 407; Thomas, 379.
 Dallaway; Edward, 369; Joan, 369.
 Dalton, Dallton, Daulton, Dawlton; Alice, 332; Christabel [Wright], 37; Edward, 133, 200 (2), 208; Elizabeth, 200, 202, 208, 323; Frances [Star], 35; Francis, 111, 202;

- Gyllian, 125, [Parson] 29; Joan, 329; John, 130, 327, 361; Katherine, 137, [Courtney] 25, 141; Mabel [Stanford], 18; Margery [Eliot], 9; Richard, 111; Robert, 9, 35, 125, 130, 133, 137 (2), 202, 208, 339, 340; Thomas, 141, 321, 340; Winifred [Chanler], 30. *See also* Dorton.
- Dan; John, 349.
- Dance; Joan, 182; Mary, 182; Richard, 182.
- Dane *or* Dave; Henry, 125, 331; Thomas, 125. *See also* Davis.
- Daniell, Dannel, Danniell, Danyell; James, 221, 373; John, 185 (2), 191, 197 (2), 204, 212, 221, 360, 373 (2); Mary, 185, 191 (2), 197, 204, 212, 221, 373, 403, [Booker] 43; Thomas, 212, 373; Walter, 204.
- Darby; Dionise, 195; Nicholas, 195; Robert, 195.
- Darell; Anne, 308; Edward, 308.
- Darking. See Dorking [Surrey].*
- Darley, Darlie, Darlye; Alice, 167, 172, 181, 190; Christopher, 167, 172, 181, 190; Eleanor, 167, 375; George, 181; John, 172; Richard, 190.
- Darlinge; Edward, 39; Eleanor [Naldred], 39.
- Darlye. *See* Darley.
- Davers; Anne, 204; Martin, 204; Robert, 204.
- Davis, Dave, Davie, Davies, Davy, Dayve, Davyes, Davys, Davythe; Agnes, 3, 6, 229; Alice [Byrchfold], 6; Angell, 199, 203, 209, 214, [Langley] 34; Anne, 179, 239, 246, [Beale] 46, [Berick] 39; Beatrix, 203; Cicely [Tornerr], 11; Clemens, 83; Dorothy, 160; Eleanor, 199, 207, 217, 395, [Welshe] 34; Elizabeth, 174, 267, 296, 351, 396, [Forman] 44; Francis, 185, 356; George, 217; Gruffine, 344; Henry [or Dane], 125, 331; Isabel, 377; Jane, 199, 389; Joan, 48, 62 (2), 65, 71 (2), 79, 83, 91, 115, 155, 160, 162, 165, 167, 174, 179, 185, 188, 237, 241, 246, 252, 261, 328, 333, 334, 341, 398, [Betchworth] 41, [Budd] 41, [Hale] 45, [Wynson] 3; John, 3 (2), 6, 39 (2), 48, 165, 209, 229 (2), 239 (2), 246, 334, 341 (2), 342, 374, 378, 380, 381, 383 (2), 389, 390, 392; "An infant, unbapt., of John," 374, 378, 381, 389, 390, 392; Lettice [Arnold] 39, [Woolger] 40; Margaret, 48; Mary, 65, 252, 283, 315, 365, [Weller] 12; Michael, 241; Peter, 132, 237; Richard, 34, 155, 160, 162 (2), 165, 167, 174, 179, 185, 188 (2), 196, 199 (2), 203, 209, 214, 283, 296, 380; Sarah, 275, 282; Thomas, 34, 41, 44, 100, 132, 155, 167, 199, 207 (2), 217, 237, 241, 252, 261, 267 (2), 275 (2), 282 (2), 347, 377, 389, 392, 395, 396, 408, [or Dane] 125; Widow, 365; William, 3, 12, 62, 65, 71, 79 (2), 83, 91, 100, 214, 261, 307 (2), 315, 333, 338, 354.
- Davison, Davyson; Agnes, 176, 351, [Cowper] 30; Alice, 364, [Turner] 32; Elizabeth, 103, 337; Henry, 337; John, 30, 32, 115 (2), 115 *n.*, 176 (2), 351, 364, 374; Margaret, 120, 348; Mary, 129, 337, [Pillfold] 24; William, 98 (3), 98 *n.*, 103, 115, 120, 129, 337 (5).
- Dawes, Daw, Dawe; Alice, 318; Anne, 373; Barbery, 229, 237, [Borer] 42, [Chawfould] 40; Joan, 229; Richard, 40, 229, 237 (2), 373, 379, 383; "An infant, unbapt., of Richard," 379; Thomas, 303.
- Day [Daie, Daye] *alias* Fuller. *See* Fuller *alias* Day.
- Deacon, A; 31.*
- Dealing. *See* Dearing.
- Dean, A Deane, Adeane, A Deen, Adeen, Aden, A Dene, Deane, Deen, Den, Dene; Agnes, 296, [Turner] 38; Alice [Amore], 21; Anne [Myller], 13; Early, 266; Edward, 256; Elizabeth, 105, 109, [Sewer] 45; Gillian [Wood], 43; Hugh, 306; Joan, 138, 355, [Dongat] 31, [Dongett] 18; John, 21, 112, 127, 133, 138, 248, 303 (2), 306, 311, 332, 335, 387; Katherine, 298; Margaret, 130, 334, 346; Mary, 234 (2), 236, 243, 248, 256, 266, 273 (2); Richard, 296, 324, 355; Robert, 43; Sybil [Fiste], 18; Thomas, 45, 355; Whitinge, 356; Widow, 381; William, 18, 127, 130, 133, 134 (2), 138, 234, 236 (2), 243 (2), 248, 256, 266, 273, 335, 395, 398; W., 334.
- Dearling, Dealing, Derling, Derlinge; Agnes, 257; Anne, 251, 266, 267, 270 (2), 287, 288, [Bennett] 47; Christopher, 41, 241 (2), 247, 254, 261, 268, 392, 398; Edward, 261, 402; Elizabeth, 247, 277; George, 251, 257, 266, 270, 277, 288; Henry, 268; Jane, 279; Joan, 241, 247, 254, 261, 268, 288, [Earlye] 41, [Iver *or* Jewar] 47; John, 44, 262,

- 267, 272 (2), 279, 287; Margaret, 257, 262 (2), 267, 272, 279, 287; Mary, 277, 284, 289 (2), 404; Rachel, 251; Richard, 266, 284 (2), 289, 396; William, 254, 266, 396; [blank], 404.
- Deaths from Violence and Misadventure*; "Barbarously killed," 383; "Cruelly murdered," 310; *Died*, "in a barne" 350, "sodenlie" 349; *Drowned*, 309, 353, 361, 380, 381, 394, 405, "in a ditch" 405, "in a tanne fate" 343, "in a tub of water" 359, "in ye ryter" 327, 392; *Ebund dead*, 340, 341, 367, "in a brooke" 377, "on the Heath" 379, "in Warnham ponde" 379; *Killed*, 326, "by a fall in the building of a house" 395, "by drinking aquavite" 390, "in a marle pit" 404, "in a mine pitt" 378, "in the mill" 392, "with a carte" 395, "wth a fall from his [a] horse" 362, 403, "with lightening" 382, "wth ye fall of a Maypole" 343; "Slayne wth a gunne," 353; "Thrust into ye thigh wth a dagger," 350.
- De Browne; Joan, 97; Paco, 97. *See also* Brown.
- Deering, Deeringe; Alice, 390; Anne, 246; Edmond, 225, 229, 232, 235, 241, 246, 249, 252, 254, 392; Elizabeth, 232; Jane, 225, 229 n; Joan, 225 n, 229, 232, 235, 241, 246, 249, 252, 392 (2); Mary, 225, 229, 241, 374; Rebecca, 235; Sarah, 252; Thomas, 249, 254.
- Delahay; Jane [Allein], 33.
- Delton; Elizabeth, 266; Euticus, 266; Jane, 266.
- Delves; Elizabeth, 243, 253, 268; Jane, 253; John, 268; Nicholas, 243, 253, 268, 365; "An infant of Nicholas," 365; Mary, 401; Thomas, 243.
- Denat; Richard, 389.
- Dendy, Dendey, Dendie, Dendye; Agnes, 115; Anne, 249; Beatrice, 279; Edith [Gates], 40; Elizabeth, 131, 334; Emme, 270; George, 40; John, 20, 42, 131, 249, 256, 263, 270, 279, 284; Lettice, 249, 256, 263, 270, 279, 284, 284 n, [Walder] 42; Margaret, 284, 284 n, 334, [Fiste] 20; Mary, 263; Richard, 256, 284, 394; Thomas, 387.
- Denne* [in Horsham]; 214.
- Denne Crosse, Denerosse* [probably in Horsham]; 347, 348.
- Dennis, Denyce, Dinnis; John, 40, 379, 382, 386, 397; "An infaunt, unbapt., of John," 379, 382, 386; Mary, 111, 379, [Charman] 40; Richard, 111.
- Denteth, Dentethe, Dentith; Agnes [Tredcrafte], 16; Gilbert, 16, 123, 127, 129, 131, 333, 349; Henry, 127, 332; Joan, 131, [Lusted] 30; Richard, 129, 333; Roger, 123, 331; Widow, 351.
- Depecoule; John, 350.
- Devenyshe; Ann, 300; Richard, 300.
- Deweys; Margaret, 297.
- Dibbell, Dible; Agnes, 215; Elizabeth [Churchman], 34; John, 215.
- Died, Dide; Dorothy, 250, 255, 265, 270; Edward, 250, 390; John, 255; Mary, 270; Richard, 250, 255, 265, 270; William, 265, 395.
- Died in the gayle*; 377 (2), *for debte* 357, 358; *Riding to a wedding*, 376.
- Dier. *See* Dyer.
- Diginson; Bridget, 175; Nicholas, 175; Thomas, 175.
- Dillaway; Agnes, 369; Edward, 39; Mary, [Cooper] 39.
- Dimond, Dimon; Edmond, 381, 396; Mary [Boorer], 38; Roger, 375; Widow, 387.
- Dinnis. *See* Dennis.
- Dixon; Eleanor, 107.
- Dogion, Dogeon; Joan, 95, 109, 317; Nicholas, 114, 115; William, 95, 317.
- Dolat; William, 111.
- Dombrell, Dombrett. *See* Dumbrell.
- Dome [dumb]; Agnes, 346.
- Dome, Domme [dumb]; Nanne [Anne Milles]; Harry, son of, 106; Katherine, dau. of, 128; Mary, dau. of, 121. *See also* Mills; Anne [Dumb Nanne].
- Domer, Dommer. *See* Dummer.
- Domwright, Domeright, Domright; Jane, 357, [Longe] 27; Jeremy, 27, 357, 388.
- Dongat, Dongate, Dongatt, Dongatte, Donged, Donget, Dongett, Dounget, Doungett, Downgat, Downgate. *See* Dungate.
- Donton, Donten, Dunton; Alice, 327; Margaret, 70, 77, 327, [Forge] 17; Mary, 327; Richard, 77, 327; Thomas, 70; William, 17, 70, 77, 117 (3), 117 n.
- Doomesday, Domesday, Domsday, Domsdaye, Doomesdaye; Dorothy, 130, 334; Edward, 18, 23, 114, 130, 136, 138, 144, 152, 156 (2), 169, 240, 341, 352, 385; Elizabeth, 152, 169,

- 224, 230, 344, [French] 47; Emme, 18, [Hill] 27; George, 39, 136, 224, 231 (2), 237 (2), 240, 379; Grace, 38, 225, 230; Joan, 138, 144 (2), 152, 156, 169, 224, 231, 237, 240, 331, 355, [Fraunces] 39, [Tidy] 23; Thomas, 38, 138, 225 (2), 230, 374.
- Dorant, Dorante, Dorrant, Dorraunt. *See* Durrant.
- Dorgatt, Dorgett; Elizabeth, 127, [Gruffine] 18; Hugh, 18, 127.
- Dorking [Surrey]; 230, 309, 344, 405.
- Dorredge; Eleanor, 407.
- Dorton, Darton, Dortin, Dortyn; Elizabeth, 124, [Sawyer] 34; George, 91, 97, 124, 314, 319, 331; Joan, 328; John, 324; Margaret, 355; Nicholas, 12, 101, 326; Philip, 91, 314; Richard, 97, 319; Thomas, 101; Ursula [Belis], 12. *See also* Dalton.
- Double, Dubble; Anne, 211; Bridget, 281; Edward, 281; Elizabeth, 211, [Barneham] 37; Jane [Barneham], 37; Walter, 37, 211, 281.
- Donnynge; Nicholas, 330.
- Douston. *See* Dunston.
- Downton, Dounton; Margaret, 99 (2), [Nugent] 26; Mary, 99 (2); William, 99; [gone], 118.
- Dowse, Douce, Douse, Dowce; Agnes, 193, 362; Alice, 110, 120, 328, [Rowland] 15; Elizabeth [Steere], 40; George, 40, 191, 193, 201, 356, 362, 367, 369 (2), 394; "A child of George," 356; "An infant of George," 367, 369; [blank], wife of George, 369; Jane, 191, 193; John, 15, 110, 114, 116, 118, 120, 122; Judith [Honywood], 45; Margaret, 201; Mary [Gin], 39; Richard, 122; William, 116.
- Drake, Drak; Agnes, 70, 119, 137, [Lorkin] 24; Alice, 81, 310; Elizabeth, 119, 337; Joan, 56 (2), 63, 70, 81, 109, 299, 301, 310; John, 11, 56 (2), 63, 70, 81, 92, 109, 299, 301, 310; Joice [Lorkin], 137; Lettice, 63, 299; Philip, 92, 324; Robert, 56 (2), 301; Ursula, 362.
- Draper, A; 136, 315.
- Drewet, Drewat; Anne, 79; Joan, 79, 307 (2), [Dudlie] 41; Richard, 79, 307.
- Drink, overcome with; 362.
- Drover of cattle, A; 371.
- Dry nurse in the house of the Duke of Norfolk; 292.
- Dudlie; Edmond, 41; Joan [Drewat], 41.
- Dudnam; Joan, 352.
- Duffield, Duffield, Duffeilde, Duffell, Duffill; Benjamin, 159; Edward, 377; Elizabeth, 377; Jane, 153 (2), 159, 184; John, 153, 159, 390; Margaret, 184; Richard, 387; William, 205, [Hewet] 205.
- Duke, Duk; Andrew, 39, 224, 229, 235, 245; Edward, 17, 106; Elizabeth, 224, 229 (2), 235, 245, [Goodriche] 35, [Steninge] 39; Henry, 31; James, 84, 309; Joan, 84, 235, 309; John, 224, 245; Margaret [W—blank—], 17; Mary, 387; Sybil [Artridge], 31.
- Dumb; Agnes; Nanne. *See* Dome.
- Dumbrell, Dombrell, Dombrett [*sic*, *query crossing* 11]; Eden [*misprinted* Edey, 50], 292; Edward, 111; Elizabeth, 75, 83, 157, 164, [Rive] 30, [Roberdes], 7; Henry, 111, 349, 356; Joan, 126, 329, 335, [Farlye] 341; John, 7, 73, 75, 83, 91, 99, 111, 126, 157, 164, 292 *n*, 303, 344, 345, 347; "An infant of John, unbapt," 344; Katherine, 157; Margery, 50, 73, 73 *n*, 292, 303, 313; Mary, 349; Richard, 50, 292, 292 *n*, 304; Robert, 164; Thomas, 99; William, 91, 341.
- Dummer; Joan [Blinco], 45; John, 405.
- Dungate, Dongat, Dongate, Dongatt, Dongatte, Donged, Donget, Dongett, Dounгат, Doungett, Downгат, Downgate, Dungat, Dungett; Abraham, 84; Agnes, 64, 84, 300, 341, 348, 350, 387, [Foster] 29, [Sergiant] 12, [Wren] 16; Alice, 60, 147, 224, [Stephens] 40; Anne [Cavye] 5, [Toothe] 204; Beatrix, 178, 357; Blanch, 178, 369; Dorothy, 108, 132, 357, [Wever] 14; Eleanor, 298, 336, [Milles] 17; Elizabeth, 140 (2), 147, 185, 204, 218, 357, 383, [Leanard] 36, [Niblet] 19, [Rickson] 37; George, 37; Grace, 91, 318; Henry, 31, 218, 381, 390; Israell [Sterel], 205; Joan, 54, 60, 64, 83, 112, 162, 224, 299, 309, 312, 318, 324, 326, 395, [A Deane] 31, [Adeen] 18, [Johnson] 13, [Voice] 29; John, 5, 12, 14, 89, 117, 118, 135, 178, 205, 224, 298, 299, 312, 313, 316, 321, 341, 356, 357, 358, 362, 403; Margaret, 54, 73, 89, 162, 293, 321, [Gratweeke] 39, [Longe] 24, [Mychell] 12, [Lovelace] 185; Nicholas, 13, 16, 348, 353; Richard, 29, 73, 118 (2), 118 *n*, 299, 304, 350; Roger, 83,

- 309, 365 ; Thomas, 19, 29, 84, 89, 91, 94, 132, 135, 140, 147, 162, 317, 318, 378 ; "[*blank*] the wife of Thomas," 378 ; William, 17, 54, 60, 64, 73, 83, 293, 300, 304, 307, 318, 331, 336, 338.
- Dunston, Douston ; Alice, 311 ; William, 311.
- Dunton. *See* Downton.
- Durrant, Dorant, Dorante, Dorrant, Dorraunt, Durant, Durrante ; Agnes, 303 ; Anne, 127, 193 (2), 332, 361 ; Blanche, 132, [Pillfold] 32, [? Lane *alias* Maunte] 185 ; Elizabeth, 184 ; Jane, 85, 85 *n*, 321 ; Joan, 82, 85, 85 *n*, 90 (2), 90 *n*, 334, [Scutt] 29 ; John, 82, 185, 321 (2) ; Margaret, 85, 94, 106 (3), 106 *n*, 184, 189 (2), 342, 390, [Hodges] 31, [Pylfold] 9 ; Mary, 123 ; Robert, 9, 31, 82, 85, 90, 94, 102 (2), 106, 117 (5), 117 *n*, 123, 127, 132, 184, 189, 193, 303, 307, 321 (2), 334, 335, 342, 359, 375 ; [*blank*], 335.
- Dutchman, A* ; 5, 8.
- Dyer, Dier ; Elizabeth [*query* Beman], 6 ; Joan, 52 ; John, 6 ; Margery, 252 ; Mary, 246 (2), 252 ; Stephen, 6, 301 ; William, 52, 246, 252.
- Dyer, A* ; 308.
- Dymar ; Bridget, 168, 175, [Ede] 29 ; Edward, 168 ; Katherine, 175 ; Mary, 168 ; Roger, 29, 168, 175.

E.

- Earl of Arundel. *See* Arundel, Earl of.
- Early ; Joan [Dearling], 41.
- Earsfield, Earsfld. *See* Eversfield.
- East ; Elizabeth [Haule], 42.
- East Heath [in Horsham]* ; 197, 360.
- East Hoathly [Sussex]* ; 24.
- Easton, Eston ; Agnes, 8, 105, 327 ; Joan, 82, 325 (2), [Bailie] 16, [Martyn] 8 ; Richard, 91 ; Thomas, 8, 82, 306, 319 ; William, 8, 82, 91, 99 (2), 105, 319, 320 (2), 326 ; [*blank*], 106, 326.
- Eaton, Eton ; Agnes, 384 ; Elizabeth, 286 (2) ; Frances, 220, 370 ; Humphrey, 206, 220, 224, 233, 238 (2), 382, 387 ; Jane, 206, 220, 224, 233 (2), 238 ; Judith, 370 ; Katherine [Maynerd], 40 ; Mary [Wood], 40 ; Richard, 382 ; Thomas, 206, 224, 286, 370.
- Edburton [Sussex]* ; 346 *n*.
- Ede, Eede ; Agnes, 119, 334 ; Alice, 323, [Storer] 3 ; Barbara, 335, [Bishopp] 18 ; Bridget, 136, 139, 144 (2), 149, 156, 164, 342, [Nye] 22 ; Eleanor, 330, [Knyght] 14 ; Elizabeth, 149, 159 (2), 166, 255, 391, 395, [English] 40, [Gates] 28 ; Francis, 331 ; George, 156, 255, 400 ; Henry, 28, 159, 166 ; James, 39 ; Joan, 136, 323, [Buckman] 22, [Champion] 33 ; John, 3, 14, 18, 22, 93, 108, 109 (3), 114, 118, 119, 123, 136, 139 (2), 144, 149, 156, 164, 255, 291, 306, 324, 334, 335, 342, 347, 349, 365 ; Lament [Weekes], 39 ; Margery [Edsaw], 1 ; Mary, 93, 100, 166 ; Richard, 22 ; Roger, 164, 349 ; William, 1, 123, 348.
- Edgerton. *See* Egerton.
- Edgington ; Anne, 246, 251, 257, 260, [Gardner] 42 ; Edward, 42, 246, 251 (2), 257, 260 ; John, 246 ; Richard, 260 ; William, 257, 391. *See also* Egerton.
- Edinge ; Agnes [Christo], 10 ; Thomas, 10.
- Edsaw, Edsawe, Edso ; Elizabeth, 146 ; Henry, 22, 355 ; Jane, 304 ; Joan, 54, 59, 65, 69, 190, 293, [Bearde] 34, [Hunfrey] 30, [Overyngton] 7, 304 ; John, 1, 7, 54, 59 (3), 59 *n*, 65, 69, 190, 293, 300, 304, 361 ; Lea [Hurst], 22 ; Lucy, 146 ; Margery, 293, [Ede] 1 ; Mary, 65, 190, [Patchinge] 21 ; Richard, 30, 54, 360 ; Robert, 69 (2), 69 *n*, 146, 340 ; "A child of Robert, unbaptized," 340.
- Edwards, Edwardes ; Abraham, 387 ; Agnes, 141, 145, 151, 157, 169, 177, 182, 251, 384 ; Alice, 169 ; Anne, 137, 190 (2), [Garton] 42, [Savve] 22 ; Dominick, 29, 32, 171, 350, 371 (2) ; Dorothy, 204, 213, 367 ; Elizabeth, 49, 51, 226, 236, [Eightacres] 38 ; Frances, 236 ; George, 151 ; Hugh, 141, 340 ; James, 22, 41, 137, 141, 145, 151, 157 (2), 169, 177, 182, 190, 204, 242, 358, 378 ; Jane, 226, 325 ; Joan, 177, 371, 373, [Slatter] 32, [Whitinge] 17 ; John, 17, 38, 136, 137, 204, 213, 226, 236, 245, 342, 367 (2), 377 ; Margaret, 51, 213, 242, 387, [Eversed] 41, [Waller] 41 ; Martha, 245 (2), 388 (2) ; Mary, 49 (2), 145, 171, 242, 350, [Monyer] 29, [Pike] 38 ; Mercy, 245 ; Nicho-

- las, 136, 342; Richard, 182, 358; Roger, 171; Samuel, 251; Sarah, 251, [Wilson] 33; Thomas, 49; Walter, 49, 51; William, 384, 388.
- Edwards *alias* Turnor; Joan, 256; Joseph, 256; Samuel, 256.
- Eenes [*or* Eeves]; Emme [Budd], 41.
- Egerton, Edgerton; Agnes, 269, 271; Edward, 269, 271; Elizabeth, 271; Nicholas, 269, 397. *See also* Edgington.
- Egg, Egge; Agnes, 215; Anne, 366; Elizabeth, 215; Joan [Woode], 39; John, 39, 215, 366, 376, 388.
- Egles; Thomas, 299.
- Egmanton, Nottinghamshire; 36.
- Egyptians; 138.
- Eightacres; Elizabeth [Edwardes], 38; Joan [Michell], 42.
- Elfick, Eefecke, Elfecke, Elficke, Elfigge *alias* Elvick, Elvick; Anne, 246, 251, 407; Eleanor, 246; Elizabeth, 183, 194, 210, 215; John, 194, 251; Joseph, 210; Margaret, 215; Robert, 183; Thomas, 183, 194, 210, 215, 246, 251, 406.
- Elliot, Eliat, Eliot, Elliott, Ellyott, Elyot, Elyott; Agnes, 310; Anne, 80; Dorothy, 300; Elizabeth, 318, 336, [Ginden] 41; George, 105; Jane, 227; Joan, 227, 373; John, 227; Margery [Dalton], 9; Philip, 324; Phyllis, 80, 87, 109, [Coo] 11; Robert, 91; Thomas, 80, 87, 91, 310, 316, 318, 356.
- Ellis, Eles, Elice, Elis, Elles, Ellice, Ellys, Elyce, Elys, Elyse; Agnes, 106, 110, 123, 132, 138, 145, 146, 148, 150, 160, 204, 365, [Agate] 29, [Grumbridge] 46, [Mounrie] 13; Alice, 143 (2), 148, 320, 368 (2), [Owton] 6, [Parker] 40, [Tyrell] 17, [Ware] 15; Bridget, 236; Dorothy, 160, 168, 176, 358; Edward, 212; Eleanor, 289 (2); Elizabeth, 113, 119, 172, 173, 201, 207, 212, 214 (2), 219, 228, 232, 236 (4), 245, 338, 350, 366, [Holland] 40, [Leach] 34, [? Burchall] 173, [? Franckelyne] 200 (2), [? Stempe] 153; Fortunatus, 405, [? Butcher] 285; George, 168; Giles, 122; Henry, 228, 230, 285, 319; Jane, 166, 349, [? Cumber] 166; Joan, 52, 58 (2), 87, 101 (2), 103, 104, 123, 127, 146, 153, 172, 180, 187 (2), 195, 204, 207, 211, 212, 220, 230, 294, 296, 317, 348 (2), 349, 350, [Fuller] 12, [Ive] 8, [Michell] 30, [Neave] 18, [Pancras] 7, 9, [Tolpit] 14, [Tolpitt] 21; John, 12, 52, 101, 114, 120, 145, 146, 150, 180, 211, 214, 245, 294, 321, 322, 342, 344, 345, 360, 368, 387, 405; Judith, 220, 381; Lawrence, 305; Margaret [Jendyn], 14, [Nyblet] 15; Margery [Charpe], 13, [Yve] 12; Marion, 52, 294; Mary, 130, 211, 314 (2), 334, 384, [Copies] 18; Richard, 15, 108, 143, 219, 289, 324, 336 (2), 345, 360, 368; Roger, 101, 160, 168, 172, 176; Sarah, 150, 342; Susan [Colfox], 43; Thomas, 7, 9, 12, 13, 18, 30, 40, 52, 88 (2), 89, 92, 94 (2), 95, 96, 100, 103, 108 (4), 108 n, 112, 114, 117, 119, 120, 122, 123, 130, 132, 133 (2), 145, 148, 172 (2), 176, 180, 187, 195, 200, 201, 204, 212, 220, 230, 232 (2), 236, 245, 294, 317, 321, 328, 334, 342, 378, 393, 404; William, 4, 8, 17, 52 (3), 52 n, 58, 85, 87, 101, 123, 127, 195, 201, 207, 212 (2), 214, 219, 228, 236, 296, 320, 322, 324, 356, 366, 368, 373, 383; "An infant, unbapt, of William," 373; [blank], 349.
- Ellyott, Elyot, Elyott. *See* Elliot.
- Elvens; Anne, 259; Robert, 259 (2).
- Elvick, Elvick *alias* Elfigge. *See* Elfick.
- Emery, Emerey, Emerye; Elizabeth, 316; Joan [Anstie], 17; Thomas, 316, 329.
- Emerye *alias* Frawnces. *See* Frawnces *alias* Emerye.
- Emery [Emerie, Emerye] *alias* Jennyns [Jenen, Jenens]. *See* Jennyns *alias* Emery.
- Endson; Dorothy [Mutton], 35; John, 35.
- English, Englishe; Alice, 210, 213, 221, 223, 229, 231, 241, [Springett] 36; Anthony, 223; Cicely, 238; Elizabeth, 229, 230, 231, 233, 235, 238, 242 (3), 375, [Eede] 40; George, 36, 210, 213, 221, 223, 229, 231, 241, 375; Jane, 379; Joan, 145, 151, 170; John, 145, 151 (2), 170, 230, 341, 379, 388 (2); Richard, 40, 210, 230, 233, 235 (2), 238, 381; Robert, 221, 370; Samuel, 241; Sarah, 233, 378; Thomas, 145, 170, 213, 341; [blank], 383.
- Esquire, An; 36, 37 (2), 84, 92, 198, 204, 210, 214, 222, 241, 289, 347, 366, 371 (2), 372, 390.
- Essam; Alice [Forde], 32; Thomas, 32.
- Essex, county of; 167, 296.

Eston. *See* Easton.

Eton. *See* Eaton.

Eve; Elizabeth, 313; John, 313.

Evens; Sybil, 347; Thomas, 347.

Evered, Eavered, Everod; Ann, 79;
Elizabeth, 321; Lawrence, 79.

Eversed; Margaret [Edwards], 41.

Eversfield, Earsfield, Earsfild, Evers-
feild, Eversfeilde, Eversfild; Anne,
235, 384; Barnard, 388; Covert,
228; Edward, 376; Elizabeth, Lady,
217, 222, 225, 228, 233, 235, 361;
Grace, 225, 233; Henry, 217, 368;
Margaret, 386; Mary [Goring], 39;
Robert, 361; R., Sir, 53; Thomas,

Sir, Kt., 39, 217, 222, 225, 228, 233,
235, 368, 384, 385, 388; Timothie
[Browne], 45; William, 222.

Ewen; Agnes, 68; Ales, 68; Eliza-
beth, 61; Joan, 58 (2), 61, 68,
[Woode] 3, [Yong] 9; John, 3, 9,
58, 61, 68.

Ewhurst [Uhurst—probably *Ewhurst*,
Surrey, and not *Ewhurst*, *Sussex*];
7, 23, 33, 373, 373 n (2).

Executions. See Prisoner, A; and
Coining of money.

Extraneus and Extranea; 101, 125,
321 (3), 323 (2), 327, 328 (2), 333.
See also Stranger, A.

F.

Faires, Fayers; Agnes, 164; Jane,
164; Joan, 186; John, 186; Mar-
gery, 214, [Gardner] 31; Robert,
31, 214 (2); William, 164, 176 (2),
186, 378.

Fairewether, Fayerwether, Fayre-
wether; Alice, 133, 362, [Ansell]
16; Elizabeth, 133; Thomas, 109,
324.

Farlow; Katherine, 63, 301; Richard,
63, 301.

Farlye; Alice, 341; Joan [? Dom-
brell], 341.

Farnowe; Gryzell, 343.

Faunt. See Frant [Sussex].

Fawkener, Fauokner; Joan, 389;
Thomas, 295.

Fayers. *See* Faires.

Fayerwether, Fayrewether. *See* Faire-
wether.

Feeld *alias* Anstie. *See* Anstie *alias*
Field [Feeld].

Fenner; Anne [Cowper], 31; Henry,
41, 378; Martha, 378, [Skutt]
41.

Fermor; John, 348.

Ferr; Richard, 95, 318.

Ferrys; Richard, 143, 379; Thoma-
sine [Allen], 143.

Field, Feild, Fild; Anne, 372; Ed-
ward, 218, 368; Elizabeth, 218, 272,
276, 285; Joan, 276; John, 272,
276, 285 (2); Margaret, 285 (2);
Thomas, 218, 368; William, 285.

Field [Fild, Filde] *alias* Anstie. *See*
Anstie *alias* Field.

Fielder, Feilder, Filder, Feylder;
Dorothy, 142, 146, 344; Edward,
45, 257, 265, 284, 393, 395, 403;
"An infant, unbapt., of Edward,"
393, 403; Elizabeth, 146, 257, 265

(2), 284 (2), 395, [Foster] 45; Henry,
142 (2), 146, 344; William, 257.

Fiest, Feest, Fest, Fist, Fiste, Fyst,
Fyste; Agas, 83, 109, 142, [Moorye]
28; Agnes, 161, 167, 352, 380,
[Vibet] 10; Alice, 13, 102 (2),
120, 128, 327, 329, 335, [Carpenter]
16, [Symon] 2; Anne, 121, 131, 184,
194, 209, 275, 284, 344, 406, [Chap-
man] 45, [Michell] 41; Avis, 174,
183, 194, 206, [Fiste] 35, [Symons]
29; Bartholomew, 178; Christopher,
111; Custance, 154; Daniel, 199;
Dionis, 137, 143, 149, 153, 157, 160,
163, 167, 172, 178, 356; Dorothy,
140, 184, 195, 200, 202, 207, 210, 213,
219, 221, 226 (2), 229, 233, 236, 240,
246, [Philpe *alias* Capline] 31,
[? Caplines *alias* Philp] 181; Elea-
nor, 188, 359, [Joice] 32; Eliza-
beth, 50, 55, 56, 62, 73 (2), 99, 108,
122, 137, 177, 213, 221, 229, 278,
282, 300, 302, 308, 328, 332, 376,
392, 395, 407, [Paskin] 46, [Poures]
27, [Powell] 46, [Pylfolde] 1, [Rap-
ley] 41, [Vincent] 10; Emery, 35,
206, 380; Grace, 219, [Foster] 22;
George, 93, 316; Gillian, 214, 369;
Hamden, 138; Henry, 134, 172,
192, 200, 202, 207, 213, 215, 219,
226, 233, 236, 240, 246, 262 (2), 267,
272 (2), 276 (2), 277, 281, 286 (2),
357, 388, 394, 398, 400, 407, "The
wife of" 398; Jane, 75, 88, 129,
142, 167, 174, 246, 262, 267, 272,
277, 286, 319, 339, [Ball] 7,
[Bennat] 42; James, 45, 46, 153,
176, 229, 240, 272, 275, 280 (2), 284,
286, 345; Jerome, 319; Joan, 56,
81, 83, 120, 126, 147 (2), 164, 184,
192, 199, 209 (2), 219, 280, 286, 323,

- 332, 344, 372, 377, [Barnes] 39,
 [Charman] 31, [Fist] 22, [Foster]
 47, [Scutt] 20, [Speeler] 44, [Tul-
 lett] 46; John, 7, 13, 22, 29 (2), 31,
 41, 46, 49, 56, 62 (2), 62 *n*, 73, 75,
 81 (2), 88, 93, 102, 112, 120 (2), 123
 (2), 133, 134, 137, 143 (2), 147, 149,
 153, 157 (2), 160, 163, 167, 168, 172,
 174, 178, 181, 182, 183 (2), 184 (2),
 193, 194, 195, 199, 202 (3), 208 (2),
 210, 214, 221, 229, 236, 278, 282 (2),
 286, 319, 327 (2), 328, 340, 346 (2),
 356, 369, 373, 376, 385, 389, 392,
 407; Judith, 272 (2), 276, 281,
 286; Katherine, 99, 106 (2), 106 *n*,
 122, 138, [Hubberd] 26, [Lenarde]
 13, [Rhodes] 27, 106; Lea, 277;
 Mabel, 194 (2), 202, 209, 215; Mar-
 garet, 112, 140, 147, 168, 182, 193
 (2), 199, 208, 214, 281, 327, [Dendye]
 20, [Tyllie] 29; Margery, 2, 294,
 [Stanford] 15; Martin, 207; Mary,
 52, 128, 140, 147, 152 (2), 164, 174,
 195, 226, 229, 233 (2), 240, 254,
 [Foster] 28, [Leonard] 21, [Sharp]
 43, [Skynner] 20, [Whitpayne]
 39; Maude, 49, 56, 96, 332, 336;
 Nicholas, 20, 47, 160, 219, 267, 286,
 335, 346, 396; Richard, 1, 2, 20, 50
 (2), 56, 73, 83, 93 (2), 96, 99, 109,
 112, 120, 122, 123, 128, 132 (2), 133,
 135 (2), 142, 156, 176, 206, 210, 294,
 298, 300, 302, 327, 333, 349, 378,
 389; Robert, 32, 39, 73 (2), 73 *n*,
 122, 140, 147 (2), 152, 156, 164, 174,
 188 (2), 194, 202, 209, 215, 226, 229,
 233, 314, 354, 359, 372 (2), 389 (2),
 398; Roger, 1, 10, 55, 56, 62, 73, 75,
 93, 106, 120, 149, 286, 300, 308, 316,
 320, 327, 339, 344 (2); Rose, 49;
 Sarah, 199, 377; Stephen, 18, 55
 (2), 55 *n*, 56, 128, 140, 147, 154, 161,
 167, 177, 302; Susan, 173, 174, 176,
 182, 213, 240, 284, 355, [Page] 30,
 [Pannell] 41, [Yelman] 44; Sybil,
 140, 147, 154, 161, 167, 177, [Adeen]
 18; Thomas, 13, 52, 56, 88, 99, 111,
 112, 116, 120, 121, 123, 125 (2), 129,
 131, 134 (2), 138, 173, 327, 335, 336,
 338; Thomasine, 52, 56; Widow,
 391; William, 30, 31, 112 (2), 112 *n*,
 120, 163, 168, 173, 176, 184, 192,
 199, 200, 209, 213 (2), 219, 275, 278,
 320, 381; [blank], 113.
 Fiffins, Fyffins; Agnes, 148, 153,
 [Longe] 26; Anne, 153; Joan, 148,
 342; Thomas, 26, 148, 153, 342,
 361.
 Figg, Figge, Fyg, Fygg; Agnes
 [Marshall], 29; Alice [Strenger],
 2; Elizabeth, 52, 312, [Benson] 8;
 Katherine, 168; Michael, 168;
 Phyllis, 105; Rebecca, 168, [Amye]
 41; Richard, 52; William, 8, 52.
 Filthika; William, 331.
 Finch, Fynch, Fynche, Fynshe; Anne
 [Cumber], 36; Bridget, 212, 220;
 Christabel, 220; Mary, 212, 363,
 [Lintot] 36; Richard, 339; Susan,
 403; Thomas, 212, 220, 403; Wil-
 liam, 36, 363, 384.
 Finck; William, 367, [blank] wife of
 William, 367.
 Findon [Sussex]; 377.
 Fist, Fiste. *See* Fiést.
 Fiuens. *See* Phivens, *query* Phiuens.
 Flammynge; Jane, Lady, 301.
 Fleming, A; 79, 302.
 Fletcher, A; 5, 89, 298, 306, 316.
 Fletching [Sussex]; 24.
 Flinte, Flynt, Flynte; Edmond, 16,
 351; Edward, 78; Elizabeth, 85;
 Jane [Alyson], 32; Joan, 323,
 [Payne] 16; John, 323; Mary, 78,
 85; Nicholas, 78, 85, 347, his wife,
 347.
 Floate, Flote; Cicely, 156; Elizabeth,
 156, 293; John, 293; William, 156.
 Fludd; Jane, 393; William, 395.
 Flusscher, Flusher; John, 298, 298 *n*;
 William, 298 *n*.
 Flutter [*query* Slutter]; John, 117.
 Flynt, Flynte. *See* Flinte.
 Foakes, Fokes; Agnes [Bezar], 39;
 Robert, 366.
 Foice. *See* Voice.
 Foote; Anne [Allein], 33.
 Ford, Foord, Foorde, Forde, Fourde,
 Furde; Agnes [Ranerd], 44, [Vio-
 lett] 33; Alice [Essman], 32;
 George, 33, 365; Gilbert, 392;
 James, 47; Jane [Melis], 13; Lucy
 [Patching], 36; Margaret, 102,
 [Chaundler] 27, [Hitchurst] 40;
 Richard, 362; Susan [Michell],
 47; Thomas, 13, 102, 341; Widow,
 365.
 Forest, The, Forest of St. Leonard's, St.
 Leonard's; 21, 22, 86, 96, 97, 126, 127,
 128, 129, 131, 132, 143, 147, 152 (2),
 162 (2), 168, 174, 178, 182, 183, 184 (2),
 185 (2), 191, 193 (2), 194, 196, 215, 216,
 226 (4), 227 (2), 229, 235, 240, 249
 (2), 251, 256 (3), 257, 265, 270, 272,
 277, 279, 309, 310, 311, 314, 330, 331,
 333 (2), 334 (4), 335 (2), 336, 338,
 343, 344, 345, 346 (3), 352, 356 (2),
 361, 365 (3), 368, 372 (2), 374 (2),
 375 (2), 376, 377 (2), 380 (2), 381
 (5), 382, 384 (3), 385 (2), 386, 388,

- 389 (2), 394, 401, 402, 406 (2), 407 (2), 408.
 Forge; Agnes, 397; Margaret [Don-
 ton], 17; Mary, 335.
Forgeman, A; 381.
 Forman; Alice, 166, 167 (2), 187, 192,
 194, 351, 372, [Holland] 29, [Stere]
 28, [Symons] 31; Anne, 187;
 Arthur, 45, 211, 271, 275, 280, 286,
 290, 407; Blanche, 183, [Harper]
 29; Eleanor, 159; Elizabeth, 154,
 183, 187, 190, 191, 192, 195 (2), 198,
 203, 212, 227, 280, 284, 342, 359,
 403, [Bowker] 15, [Dave] 44,
 [Hunt] 44, [Lawrence] 32, [Tuche-
 nor] 45; Humphrey, 227, 284;
 James, 32, 123, 187, 191 (2), 194,
 195, 203, 212 (2), 227, 375, 385;
 Jane, 166, 284; John, 15, 29, 31,
 101, 108, 116 (2), 120, 123, 130, 154,
 159, 166 (2), 167, 175 (2), 176, 187,
 190, 192, 342, 351 (2), 366; Leon-
 ard, 286, 405; Margaret, 154, 159,
 166, 175, 176, 187, 194, 198, 205, 211,
 220, 225, 236, [Phillyer] 34; Mar-
 gery, 271, 275, 280, 286, 290, [Hercy]
 45; Martha, 290; Mary, 166, 203,
 236, 271, 385; Nicholas, 225; Peter,
 29, 120, 183; Robert, 220; Thomas,
 34, 130, 198, 205 (2), 211, 220, 225,
 236, 275, 385, 396.
 Fosserd; Agnes, 73; William, 73 (2),
 73 *n*.
 Foster; Agnes, 3, 50, 117, 173, 276,
 292, 294, 345, [A Wood] 15, [Byrche-
 folde] 3, [Dongat] 29; Alice, 152,
 157, 162, 344, 360, [Michell] 28;
 Allen, 180, 374; Anne, 285,
 [Lorkine] 30, [Love] 37, [? Wake]
 285; Bartholomew, 163 [*where*
misprinted Bartholnew for Bar-
 tholmew], 358; Charity [? Paskin],
 276; Edward, 154, 160; Elizabeth,
 59, 162, 173, 186, 192, 196, 202, 207
 (2), 219, 226, 232, 236, 244, 251, 297,
 354, 378, 392, [Fielder] 45, [Moni-
 ford] 32, [Walys] 3; Grace, 138,
 144, 152, 158, 181, 360, [Fiste] 22;
 Henry, 63, 157, 319, 363, 395;
 James, 28, 34, 50, 71, 157, 162, 198,
 202, 354, 360; Jane, 292; Jasper,
 197, 362; Joan, 58, 59, 107, 198,
 236, 295, 297, 345, 361, 391, [Cham-
 pion] 36, [Fist] 47, [Genden] 3,
 [Payge] 40, [Stevens] 22; John, 3
 (2), 71, 78, 82 (2), 92, 196, 293, 303,
 306, 314, 318, 322, 330, 351, 378,
 391; Julian, 303; Margaret, 50,
 58, 63, 78, 86, 95, 181, 226, 306,
 [Jenden] 38, [Picarde] 25, [Os-
 borne] 30, [Juor or Ivor] 33; Mar-
 tha, 244, 404; Mary, 71, 78, 82, 158
 (2), 163, 170, 178, 180, 186, 191, 197,
 202, 306, 362 (2), [Baylie] 34,
 [Bearde] 15, [Fiste] 28; Matthew,
 158; Nicholas, 251; Phe., 171;
 Priscilla, 198, [Sharpe] 34; Rich-
 ard, 295, 318; Robert, 22, 34, 50,
 58, 63, 86, 95, 138 (2), 144 (2), 152,
 158, 181, 192, 339 (2), 344, 360, 362;
 Roger [? Lyntott], 171; Russell
 [? Russell], 276; Sarah, 191, 276;
 Sindone, 99, 328; Stephen, 178;
 Sybil [? Bull], 164; Thomas, 15,
 30 (2), 92, 109, 117, 164, 173, 178,
 345, 351, 363; Walter, 32, 192, 196,
 262, 207, 219 (2), 226, 232, 236, 244,
 251, 392 (2); William, 3, 28, 30, 36,
 50 (2), 73 *n*, 158, 163, 170 (2), 178,
 180, 186, 191, 197, 202, 232, 292,
 294 (2), 362, 374, 378.
Foundling, A; 292.
 Fowle, Foule; Henry, 331; Joan,
 319; Margery, 318; Richard, 318,
 319.
 Fowler, Foulter; Agnes [? Andrewes],
 192; Amy, 182; Avery, 76, 321;
 Edmond, 182; Edward, 174, 356;
 Elizabeth, 182, [Chambers] 45;
 Jane [Ailesburie], 36; Joan, 76,
 154, 160, 174 (2), 192, 355, [Harvie]
 35, [Pawthorn] 307; John, 45, 76,
 154, 228, 307, 321; Mary, 154, 160,
 [? Ginden] 228; Thomas, 373.
 Fownder; John, 169; Sybil, 169;
 William, 169.
 Fox, Foxe; Anne, 80; Faith, 80;
 Humphrey, 80; Joan, 296; Rich-
 ard, 88. *See also* Foxley.
 Foxley; Faith, 325; Humphrey,
 91, 109, 117; Mary, 91; Susan, 117.
See also Fox.
 Foyce, Foyes. *See* Voice.
Foyster, A; 299, 309.
 Foytere, Foytier; Joan, 339; John,
 336, 339; Margery, 336.
 Foytere [Foyter, Foytier] *alias* Locker
 [Lokier]; Alice, 345; Joan [Sym-
 ons], 18; John, 18, 129; Margery,
 129; Peter, 315. *See also* Lockyer.
 Frankelyne, Frankline; Agnes
 [Mose], 33; Elizabeth [? Ellis],
 200 (2); Sybil, 200.
 Frankwell, Elizabeth, 68; Thomas,
 68.
Frant [Sussex]; 350, 350 *n*.
 Frauncis, Fraunces, Frauncys, Fraun-
 ses, Frawnces; Agnes [Pillfold],
 17; Elizabeth, 76, 111, 133, 328,
 [Lidsey] 34, [Wooden] 15; Gregory,

- 66, 322 ; Griffin, 19 ; Henry, 129 ; Joan, 66, 345. [Doomesdaye] 39, [Martin *alias* Lucas] 19 ; John, 7, 82, 129, 308, 313, 337 ; Leonard, 326 ; Margaret, 7, 82, 121, 308, 328 ; Margery, 76, 324, [Chadman] 7 ; Martha, 122 ; Richard, 82, 122, 308 ; Thomas, 66, 129, 133, 337 ; William, 7, 15, 17, 76, 96, 99, 100, 103, 107, 111, 112, 116, 118 (2), 121, 129, 326.
- Frauncis [Fraunces] *alias* Bennett [Benett, Benet]. *See* Bennett *alias* Frauncis.
- Frauncis [Fraunces] *alias* Gregory [Gregorie] ; Gruffine, 336 ; Maude, 336, [Bishopp] 19 ; Thomas, 19, 336 (2).
- Fraunces *alias* Emerye ; Joan [Butler], 296 ; Thomas, 296.
- Free School, The* [in *Horsham*] ; 387.
- Freeman, Freman ; Alice [Glassington], 33 ; Margaret [Longe], 32 ; Mary [Shaw], 38 ; Robert, 38.
- Freman [Fryman] *alias* Short [Shorte] ; Alice, 169 ; Joan, 169, [Botting] 24 ; Leonard, 24, 169 ; Robert, 352.
- Fremleye, John, 297. *See also* Frenleye.
- French ; Barbara, 161 ; Elizabeth, 161, 289, [Domsday] 47 ; Joan, 55 ; Julian, 55 ; Stephen, 161 ; Thomas, 55 ; William, 47, 289 (2).
- Frenchman, A* ; 7, 66, 77, 129 n, 297, 303, 304, 306, 310, 336. *See also Gallicus.*
- Frenchman* ; Elizabeth, wife of a, 77 ; John, son of a, 77.
- Frenchman alias* Bennett. *See* Bennett *alias* Frenchman.
- French wench* ; Tomsyn, a, 73.
- French woman, A* ; 303.
- Frenleye, Freinley ; Christian [Mathew], 15 ; Elizabeth [Mose], 5. *See also* Frenleye.
- Friar, Frier. *See* Fryer.
- Frithe ; Marion, 318.
- Froyle ; Agnes, 55 ; Elizabeth, 55 ; Richard, 55.
- Fryer, Friar, Frier ; Elizabeth, 67, [Woode] 6 ; John, 383, 383 n ; William, 67 (2).
- Fryman ; Elizabeth, 358, [Sawyer] 28 ; Robert, 28.
- Fryman *alias* Shorte. *See* Freman [Fryman] *alias* Short [Shorte].
- Full ; Sir John, 115.
- Fuller ; Agnes, 88, 159, 261, 269, 274, [Thomas] 8 ; Alice, 261 ; Anne, 220, 244, 250 (2), 288, 358, [Budd] 42 ; Blanch, 129, [Bull] 32 ; Bridget, 402 ; Dorothy, 95, [Chambers] 42 ; Eden, 70 ; Eleanor, 159, 168, 378, [Weller] 17 ; Elizabeth, 50, 57, 64, 70, 78, 85, 109, 141, 149, 155 (2), 162, 169, 179, 198 (2), 205, 220, 244, 345, 351, [Harper] 13, [Jupp] 46, [Lyntot] 31, [Tilte] 22 ; Emme, 231, 377 ; Francis, 243 ; Gillian, 378, [Higgins] 34 ; Henry, 85, 215, 227, 284 (2) ; Isabel, 54, 60, 78, 88, 293 ; James, 8, 35, 64, 129, 134 (2), 181, 204, 335 (2), 338 ; Jane, 172, 179, 199, 204, 209 (2), 215, 225, 231, 234, 239, 243, 284 ; Joan, 204 (2), 225, 227 (2), 278, 335, 375, 399, [Elis] 12, [Voice] 35 ; John, 34, 54, 57, 60, 109, 133, 135, 159, 168 (2), 198, 199 (2), 204, 205 (2), 209, 215, 220, 225, 231, 234, 239, 243, 274, 278, 317, 323, 347, 368, 374, 378, 388, 389, 394, 395 ; Margaret, 127, 337, 338 ; Margery [Tutchener], 16 ; Mary, 78, 141, 234, 288, 289, 401, 403, [Stevens] 34 ; Richard, 17, 102, 103, 127, 133, 187, 204, 289 (2), 337, 352, 355 ; Simon, 22, 54, 60, 78, 88, 135, 141, 149 (2), 155, 162, 169, 181, 187, 293, 313, 351, 358, 381 ; Rowland, 162 ; Thomas, 42, 78, 169, 172 (2), 179, 244, 250, 261, 269 (2), 274, 278, 288, 303, 313, 385, 391 ; "An infant of Thomas," 391 ; "An infant, unbapt., of Thomas," 385 ; Widow, 341 ; William, 50 (2), 57, 64, 70, 78, 85, 239, 293, 313, 317, 318, 384.
- Fuller *alias* Day [Daie, Daye] ; Elizabeth, 354 ; Thomas, 353 ; Whitinge [? Whitinge], 184.
- Fuller, *A* ; 69, 79, 255, 280, 294, 296, 299, 306, 336.
- Funnell ; Alice, 223 ; John, 223 (2).
- Furby ; Edward, 346 ; Jane [Jendin], 26.
- Furde. See* Ford [Sussex].
- Furnace, *The* ; 381 ; [at] Warnham, 369.
- Fury, Furye ; Alice [? Gaine], 168 ; Parnel, 168, 352 ; "A base child of Parnell," 352.
- Fuster, *A* ; 336.
- Fyffins. *See* Fiffins.
- Fyg, Fygg. *See* Figg.
- Fynch, Fynche, Fynshe. *See* Finch.
- Fynton ; John, 154 ; Nicholas [? Wren], 154.
- Fyst, Fyste. *See* Fiest.

G.

- Gagg; Agnes [Moth], 37; Elizabeth, 375; Walter, 377; "An infant of Walter," 377.
- Gaine; Alice [Furye], 168; John, 168.
- Gallicus*; 129, 129 n, 321, 322, 333. *See also* Frenchman, A.
- Galpin, Gallpin, Galpine, Galpyne; Anne, 212, 216, 243, 395, [Paskyne] 35; Henry, 215; Joan, 194; John, 18, 131, 133 (2), 143, 194, 201 (2), 208, 215, 371, 386; Judith, 212; Margaret, 194, 201, 208, 215, 377, [Jendin] 18, [Seman] 40; Philippe, 131, [Rowlande] 35; Thomas, 35, 143, 208, 212, 216 (2), 243 (2), 367 (2), 372, 395; "An infant, unbapt., of Thomas," 372.
- Gammon, Gamon; Elizabeth, 183, 188, 194, [Hubberd] 39, [Randoll] 31; Jane, 183; John, 194, 361; Katherine, 353, [? Randoll] 180; Richard, 188; Vincent, 31, 180, 183, 188, 194.
- Gamull; Alice, 305; John, 305.
- Gaol, The. in Horsham, the Prison*; 143, 156, 157, 162, 178, 180, 213, 222, 271, 339, 349, 357, 358, 359, 366, 373, 377 (2), 389, 392. *See also* House of Correction.
- Gaplin; Mary [Bristow], 45; Richard, 45.
- Garard; Elizabeth, 74; Julian [Mylles], 7; Margery, 74; William, 74.
- Gardiner, Gardener, Gardner, Gardynier; Agnes, 244, 248, [Gates] 39; Alice, 141, [Michell] 25; Anne, 168, 241, 385, [Edington] 42, [Hopkin] 47; Anthony, 157; Dorothy, 178; Eleanor, 157; Elizabeth, 107, 141, 161, 168, 175, 178 (2), 272, 277 (2), 349, 405, [Comber] 18, [Waller] 47; Grace, 272; Isaac, 348; Jane, 313; Joan, 136, 175, [Bottinge] 28; John, 47, 136 (2), 157, 285 (2), 345, 405; Joseph, 161, 241, 244 (2), 248, 390; "An infant of Joseph," 390; Margaret, 82; Margery, 248, 388, [Fayers] 31; Mary [Rever], 28; Nicholas, 161, 168, 175, 178; Richard, 272, 277; Thomas, 102, 107, 178, 325; William, 25, 82, 141, 313, 323.
- Garland [*query* Garlad], Garlande, Garlund; Agnes [Garland, *query* Garlad 79], 327; Joan [Garland, *query* Garlad 79], 88, 326; Joan [Ive], 8; John, 8 [Garland, *query* Garlad 79], 88 (2), 313, 316 (2); Simon, 110, 327.
- Garrat *alias* Towes; Agnes, 232; Jane, 232; Walter, 232.
- Garret, Garrat, Garrett; Anne, 314; Elizabeth, 102, 114, 325; Henry, 14, 102, 106, 114, 216; Jane, 216; Margery [Burges], 14, [More] 12; Parnel, 322; Roger, 392; Walter, 216; William, 312; [*blank*], 314.
- Garston, Garstone, Gaston; Bridget, 269; George, 398; Frances, 231, 380; James, 231; John, 231, 380; Margaret [Tanner], 43; Thomas, 269; William, 269.
- Garton, Gatton; Agnes, 259, 267; Anne, 250, 259, [Edwards] 42; Edward, 353; Eleanor, 123, 330; Elizabeth, 278, [Coulthurst] 47; Henry, 250, 389; "Idgidius," 47; James, 267; Joan, 278, [Mose] 17; Richard, 42, 250, 259, 267, 278, 390, 400; "An infant, unbapt., of Richard," 390, 400; William, 121, 123, 328, 329.
- Gasson, Gassons; Elizabeth, 146; George, 162, 181, 356; Mary, 162; Robert, 146; Sarah, 162, 181 (2), 356; Thomas, 146.
- Gasson *alias* Caster; Elizabeth, 149; Richard, 149; Rowland, 149. *See also* Caster.
- Gaston. *See* Garston.
- Gate, Gates; Agnes, 361, [Gardener] 39; Anne, 152; Edith [Dendie], 40; Eglantine, 207; Elizabeth, 136, 140, 146, 150 (2), 152, [Ede] 28, [Maunt] 37; Henry, 195; Jane, 198; Joan, 209; John, 134, 146, 201, 336, 361; Joyce [Avery], 47; Katherine [Winscombe], 38; Martha [Worsfould], 40; Mary, 134, 136, 195, 198, 201, 336, 342; Richard, 136, 140 (2), 146, 150, 152, 195, 201, 209 (2), 342, 344, 382; Robert, 47, 152, 198, 207, 366; Stephen, 378; Susan, 207, 366; Thomas, 39; Thomasine [Walgar], 33; William, 37, 38, 152. *See also* Agate.
- Gatferd; Joan, 108.
- Gatland, Gatlan; Jarrat, Jerrat, 44, 262, 265, 271 (2), 399, 401, [? Browne] 262; Joan, 271, 400; Mary, 265 (2), 271, 399, [Browne] 44.
- Gattin, Gattinge; Melson, 317.
- Gatton. *See* Garton.
- Gavell; Bridget, 146, 148, 152; Dorothy, 148; Drewe, 146, 148, 152; Mary, 152; Thomas, 146.

- Gavis; Anne, 105; John, 105.
 Geale, Gele, Jeale; Agnes, 52;
 Eleanor [Charlewood], 47; Elizabeth [Overington], 21; Joan [Gellett], 21, [Slater] 33; Nicholas, 401; Thomas, 52; William, 21.
 Gefford; John, 97.
 Geoffrey. *See* Jeffrey.
 Gelley; Arnold [? Osborne], 156; Ralph, 156.
 Genden, Gendin. *See* Jenden.
Gentleman, A; 2, 7, 8, 9, 19, 28, 36, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 53, 57, 66, 75 (2), 77, 82, 85 (5), 87, 88 (4), 89 (3), 92, 93, 95, 96, 99, 105, 106, 108, 110, 115, 130, 142, 148, 171, 178 (3), 182, 187, 190, 193, 194 (3), 199, 200, 201 (3), 203, 204, 205, 206 (2), 207 (3), 209, 210, 211, 214 (2), 215 (2), 216, 218 (2), 219, 220, 228, 229, 230, 232, 233 (3), 235, 240, 241, 242, 242 *n*, 244 (2), 248, 252, 253 (2), 254 (2), 258 (2), 259, 260 (2), 264 (3), 265, 266, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274 (3), 275, 276, 278 (4), 279 (4), 280 (2), 281, 283 (2), 284, 285 (2), 286, 288, 289 (2), 294 (2), 298, 300, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308 (3), 309 (2), 325, 333, 336 (2), 341, 343, 348 (2), 361, 362, 363, 364 (2), 365, 367 (2), 368, 369, 371, 372, 373, 374, 376, 378, 380, 381 (2), 383 *n*, 384, 387, 388, 389 (2), 390 (3), 391, 393, 394 (2), 395 (2), 396 (3), 397 (2), 402.
Gentlewoman, A; 17, 37, 38, 45, 47, 115, 300, 321, 330, 349, 350, 376, 389, 390, 393.
George, The sign of the [in Horsham], 369.
 Gerison; Mary, 350.
 German; Judith, 148; Peter [? Pharnes], 148.
 Gibb, Gibbe; Andrew, 175; Audry, 30, 352; Elizabeth, 175, 352, [Sawier] 30; John, 175, 352.
 Gilbert; Dorothy, 226, 233, 375; Elizabeth, 233, 251 (2), 256, 260, 398; George, 226, 233, 251, 256 (2), 260; John, 259 (2); Katherine, 259; Mary, 226; Nicholas, 260; Sarah, 403; Sibilla [Booker], 38.
Gildford. See Guildford [Surrey].
 Gilkin; Elizabeth, 403.
 Gillard; Alice [Hilles], 17; Thomas, 17.
 Gillett, Gelett, Gellett, Gyllett; Agnes, 2, 292; Joan [Jeale], 21; John, 2, 292, 297; Mary [Jakes], 2; Thomas, 21, 336; Widow, 357.
 Ginden. *See* Jenden.
 Ginn, Gin, Ginne. Gynnes; Elizabeth, 335; Henry, 225, 384; Joan, 244; John, 39, 222 (2), 225, 231, 237 (2), 244, 250, 256, 264, 335, 371, 384; Margery, 264; Mary, 222, 225, 231 (2), 237, 244, 250, 256, 264, [Dowse] 39; Richard, 250; William, 256.
 Ginner. *See* Jenner.
Glass Carrier, A; 196, 350, 376, 380.
 Glassington; Alice [Freman], 33; John, 33, 397.
Glassmaker, A; 342.
 Glover; Emme, 318; Sybil, 110, [Baker] 12, [Wright] 25; William, 12, 102, 114, 339.
Glover, A; 69 (2), 73, 78, 80, 156, 297, 301 (2), 308, 310, 314, 335, 337, 378.
 Gly . . . [gone]; Joan, 291; John, 291; Marion, 291.
Glynde [Sussex]; 303.
 Goble; Alice [Yonge], 30.
 God; Joan [Sharpe], 18; John, 18.
 Godage; Elizabeth, 57, 65, 71, 305, 306; Jane, 71, 305; John, 65; Mary, 57; Robert, 57, 65, 71, 305 (2), 306.
Godalming, Godallmyne, Godalmyne, Godlymen [Surrey]; 23, 332, 332 *n*, 349.
 Godard *alias* Potter. *See* Potter *alias* Godard.
 Goddinge; Henry, 17, 113, 124; Joan, 124; Margery, 331, [Cockes] 17.
 Godfrey; Joan [Hanley], 28; Simon, 359.
 Godly, Godlie, Godlye; Eleanor [Manser], 31; Francis, 153, 158; Joan, 153, 158; John, 158; Margaret [Wayer], 32; Richard, 153.
Godlymen. See Godalming [Surrey].
Godstone [query Godstone, Surrey]; 157, 157 *n*.
 Goffe; Robert, 350.
 Gold, Golde; Alice, 188 (2), 191, 356, [Homer] 34; John, 191; Thomas, 34, 188, 191.
 Goldhock, Goldock; Agnes, 70; Anthony, 70; John, 304.
 Goldhopp; Agnes [Baker], 7.
 Goldinge; George, 108.
 Gondge. *See* Goodge.
 Good, Goode; Abraham, 144, 341; Anne, 157; Elizabeth, 156; Gillian, 379; Joan [Michell], 42; John, 202; Mary, 148; Mercy, 144, 148, 156; Nicholas, 144, 148, 156, 341; Peter, 157; Richard, 157; William, 202.

- Goodchild, Goodchild, Goodchilde ; Agnes [Harman], 32 ; Christian, 346 ; Joan, 147 ; John, 147, 344 ; Richard, 147, 346, 377 ; Widow, 383.
- Goodge, Goudge ; Agnes, 169, 393 ; John, 242 ; Mary, 242, [Vincent] 40 ; Peter, 169 (2) ; Richard, 40, 242.
- Goodneston, Kent* ; 157 n.
- Goodriche ; Elizabeth, 205 (2). [Duke] 35 ; Thomas, 35, 205.
- Goorde, Gourde ; Agnes, 79 ; Vincent, 79 ; Widow, 343.
- Goring, Goringe, Gorrington, Gorrington ; Anna, 172 ; Elizabeth, 150 (2), 155, 172, 278, [Francis] 26, [Jenner] 36 ; Henry, 26, 39, 150, 155 (2), 172, 364 ; Jane, 278, 285, [Herryat] 46 ; Joan, 285, [Bright] 29, [Nye] 41 ; Mary [Earsfield] 39 ; Nicholas, 46, 278, 285.
- Goring, Gorynge [Sussex]* ; 8, 389.
- Gosden ; Cycell [*sic, query* Cicile], 66 ; Joan, 66 ; John, 66 ; Mary [Grumbridge], 45 ; Peter, 45.
- Gother. *See* Gotier.
- Gothridge, Gothredg ; Elizabeth [Burston], 39, [Morcock] 46.
- Gotier, Gother, Gotyer, Gotyere ; Anne, 208, 208 n ; Eglantine, 193 ; Elizabeth, 174, [Cole] 29 ; George, 29, 170 (2), 174, 179, 183, 190, 193, 198 (2), 202, 208, 208 n, 362 ; Henry, 183 ; Jane, 170, 179, 183, 190 n, 193, 198, 202, [Napper] 29 ; Joan, 190 ; John, 202 ; Mary [Strete], 42 ; Nicholas, 179, 348 ; Richard, 208, 208 n ; Thomas, 190 ; William, 42, 174.
- Goudge. *See* Goodge.
- Gould, Goulde ; Alice, 361, 371, [Wood] 32 ; Thomas, 32, 361, 371.
- Gouldfinch ; Elizabeth, 237 ; John, 237 ; Mary, 237.
- Gourde. *See* Goodge.
- Graime. *See* Graymes.
- Granger ; Anne [Rowland], 41 ; Margaret, 142 ; Thomas, 41 ; William, 142 (2).
- Gratwick, Gratewick, Gratweek, Gratweeke, Gratweke, Gratwicke, Gratwyke, Gratwyke ; Anne, 116, 406 ; Eleanor, 229, 238, 247, 251 ; Elizabeth, 121 (2), 247, 251 ; Henry, 39 ; Hugh, 120 ; James, 153, 229, 238 (2), 247, 251, 384 (2), 395, 401 ; "An infant, unbapt., of James," 395, 401 ; Joan, 97, 153, 158, 167, 174, 303, 390 ; John, 158, 229, 398 ; Margaret [Dongat], 39 ; Mary, 97, 103 ; Nathaniel, 174 ; Philippa, 341, [Myles] 19 ; Richard, 19, 104 (2), 104 n, 153, 158, 167, 174, 341, 381 ; Roger, 94, 96, 97, 104, 114 (2), 116, 120, 121, 126, 167, 396 ; "An infant, unbapt., of Roger," 396 ; Susan, 126 ; Thomas, 377 ; [blank], 97.
- Graver [*query* Grover] ; Joan [Mychell], 2 ; John, 2.
- Graunt ; Margaret, 391.
- Gray, Graie, Graye, Grey ; Agnes [Manners], 37 ; Christopher, 297 ; Edward, 281 ; Grace, 82, 314 ; Jane, 281 ; Joan, 82, 220, 378, 386 ; John, 281, 404 ; Katherine [Stempe], 15 ; Margaret, 39, 220, [Arnould] 40 ; Mark, 82, 314 ; Robert, 39, 220, 371.
- Graymes, Graime, Grayme ; Edward, 345, 352 ; Elizabeth, 131 ; Joan, 345 ; John, 20, 131, 137, 339 ; Mary, 137 (2), 339, 357, [Wood] 20.
- Great Bookham, Bookham, Greate Bonckham, Surrey* ; 20, 27.
- Greatham, Gretam [Sussex]* ; 23.
- Greene, Grene ; Agnes, 80, [Trendell] 9 ; Margaret, 162, 366 ; Richard, 368 ; Thomas [? Johnson], 162 ; William, 9, 80 (2), 346, 366, 368.
- Greene, Grene. See Wisborough Green [Sussex].*
- Gregory [Gregorie] *alias* Francisc [Frances]. *See* Francisc *alias* Gregory.
- Grene. *See* Greene.
- Greneway ; Frances, 219 ; Humphrey, 219 ; Joan, 219.
- Grenfeild, Grenefeld, Grenfeild, Grenfelde, Grenfyld, Grenfylde, Grinfeelde, Grinfield, Grinfield, Grinfilde, Grynfyld, Grynfylde ; Agnes [Horleye], 5 ; Alice, 323 ; Anne, 281, 286, 289, [Waterton] 46 ; Eden, 66, 71, 76 ; Edith, 264 ; Elizabeth, 76, 281, 298, [Mychell] 2, [Nye] 12, [Slater] 45 ; Jane, 232, 388 ; Joan, 71, 240, 322, 390 ; John, 2, 46, 76 (3), 281, 286, 289 (2), 406 ; Joseph, 286 ; Margery [Swift], 17 ; Mary, 264 ; Richard, 240, 342 ; Thomas, 2, 5, 66 (2), 71, 76, 232, 264 ; William, 45.
- Grenyll ; George, 93.
- Grevat ; Richard, 377.
- Grey. *See* Gray.
- Griffin, Griffen, Griffine, Gruffine ; Alice, 174, 178 ; Elizabeth, 174, [Dorgatt] 18 ; Margaret, 344 ;

- Mary, 178; Morice, 348; Robert, 174, 178.
- Grindus; Agnes, 204, [Hollis] 35; Henry, 204; Par, 35, 204.
- Grinfeelde, Grinfield. Grinfield, Grinfield. *See* Grenfeild.
- Grinsted, West. See West Grinsted [Sussex].*
- Gripe; Daniel, 359.
- Grombridge, Grombridg, Grome-bridge, Grumbridge, Grumeridge; Agnes, 172, 180, 186, 189, 193, 205, [Ellis] 46; Alice, 137, 141, 150, 156, 163, 347, 400, [Jup] 19; Anne, 137, 166 (2), 198, 212, 273, 277 (2), 282, 289, 400, [Ive] 29; Bridget, 228; Edward, 205; Elizabeth, 130, 188, 194, 198, 201, 206, 228, 239, 246, 257, 258, 260, 268 (2), 270, 273, 277, 281, 287, 288, 289, 398, [Holi-daye] 43, [Slater] 32; Henry, 46, 186, 206, 277, 282 (2), 289, 355; James, 239; Jane, 288; Joan, 167 (2), 393, [Waler] 29, [White] 41; John, 19, 29, 32, 45, 130, 134 (2), 137, 141, 150 (2), 156, 163, 167, 172, 188, 194, 201 (2), 206, 228, 239, 246, 253, 257, 276 (2), 279, 281, 282, 288, 347, 373, 390 (2); "An infaunt, unbap., of John," 373; Katherine, 276, 279 (2), 282, 288, [Mills] 45; Margaret, 189, 253, 288, [Turnis] 43; Mary, 141, 212, 282 (2), 287, [Bushnell] 46, [Gosden] 45; Mat-thew, 206, 282, 287; Richard, 193, 257, 360; Sarah, 163, [Saigers] 38; Thomas, 29, 166, 172, 180 (2), 186, 188, 189, 193, 197, 198, 205, 212, 253, 258 (2), 260, 270, 355, 360, 388, 398; William, 156, 194, 260, 268, 273, 277 (2), 281, 282, 288, 345.
- Grove; Elizabeth [Belgrave], 31, [Juppe] 31; Ralph, 31, 352; Ro-bert, 113.
- Grover. *See* Graver.
- Growte; Elizabeth [Chambers], 46.
- Gruffine. *See* Griffin.
- Gruffith, Gryfythe; Elizabeth, 300; Ievan [*misprinted* Iovan], 98.
- Grynfyld, Grynfyld. *See* Grenfeild.
- Guildford, Gildforde, Guilford [Surrey]; 26, 324, 375.*
- Gunby; Christopher, 84; Elizabeth, 84; Margaret, 84.
- Gundon [*misprint for* Genden, 72]. *See* Jenden.
- Gunn; Alice, 385.
- Guorde; Agnes, 320, 329; Joan, 118; John, 315; Robert, 90, 313; Vin-cent, 90, 312, 315.
- Gurr; Henry, 67, 303; John, 67, 300, 303; Margaret, 67, [Maynerd, May-nerde] 6, 303.
- Gurr *alias* Wekes; Margery, 351.
- Guttridge, Guthridge; Elizabeth, 211; Henry, 211; Thomas, 211, 366 (2); "An infant of Thomas," 366.
- Guy, Guye, Gwe, Gye; Agnes, 87, [Somersall] 10; Anne, 135; Kathe-rine, 322; Richard, 104, 135, 350.
- Gwlam, Gwyllm; Clemens, 131; George, 129; Joseph, 134; Law-rance, 97; William, 125 (2), 129, 131, 134.
- Gyboen [*insert, query* Gybben]; Elizabeth, 70; Margaret, 70.
- Gybson; Raygnold, 53; Thomas, 53.
- Gye. *See* Guy.
- Gyllet. *See* Gyllett.
- Gylson [*query* Gylon]; Richard, 301.
- Gyls; Margaret, 296.
- Gynner. *See* Jenner.
- Gynnes. *See* Ginn.

H.

- Hacker; Margaret, 332.
- Hadman; Alice [Coke], 13; Anne, 170; Eleanor, 318, [Alyson] 9; Joan, 170; John, 9, 13, 103 (3), 115, 123, 318, 348, 397; Richard, 123; Widow, 353; William, 115, 170, 395.
- Haily; John, 404; Rachel, 404.
- Haines, Haynes; Elizabeth, 288; Joan, 282, 288, [Steere] 46; John, 46, 282, 288; Nicholas, 282.
- Hale, Hales; Eleanor, 277; Joan, 277, 282, 288, [Breeche] 7, [Davye] 45; John, 341; Margery, 282; Mrs., 372; Thomas, 45, 277, 282, 288, 372, 374; William, 288. *See also* Hall.
- Hall, Hall *alias* Harryson, Halle, Haule, Hawle; Agnes, 309; Alice, 355, [Pickam] 26; Daniel, 42; Edward, 294; Elizabeth, 53, 85, 87, 88 (2), 89, 92, 93, 103, 104, 107, 114, 116, 117 (2), 118, 118 n, 185, 247, 335, 341, 357 (2), 400, [At Woode] 8, [East] 42, [Hall] 9, [Monerye] 9, 311, [Shippney] 27, [Voyce] 9, [Wode] 305; George, 27, 93, 97, 116, 357, 361; Helenor [Maskall], 2; Jane, 64 (2), 309; Joan, 219;

- John, 2, 8, 9 (2), 26, 53, 88, 93, 104, 106, 108, 110, 112, 165, 185, 294 (2), 298, 299, 311, 352; Judith, 247, 403; Margaret, 8, 53, 99, 100, 105 (2), 106, 108, 112, 113, 118, 294 (2), [Foyce] 16; Margery, 292; Ralph, 247, 256 (2), 400; Thomas, 8, 9, 64, 85 (2), 87, 88 (3), 89 (2), 92, 93, 94, 96, 99, 105, 106, 108, 110, 185, 219 (2), 305, 309, 325, 335, 357. *See also* Hale and Harrison.
- Halland. *See* Holland.
- Halliday. *See* Holliday.
- Halor, Haler, Haller, Haylor; Anthony, 45, 273 (2), 280, 287; Henry, 279; Jane, 267; Joan, 85, 273, 280 (2), 287, [Hunt] 45; John, 85, 267 (2), 270, 279, 407; "An infant, unbapt., of John," 407; Jurden, 267; Martha [Bushnell], 45; Mary, 267, 270 (2), 279; Richard, 287.
- Halyfox *alias* Symondes. *See* Symondes *alias* Halyfox.
- Haman, Hamon; Joan [Skynner], 8; Richard, 8; Timothy, 404.
- Hamden; Joan, 364.
- Hammerman, A; 380.
- Hamper; Judith [Mellor], 40.
- Hampton, Earl of; 301.
- Hamson; Alice, 291; Joan, 291; Thomas, 291.
- Hanesye [*or* Hanefye, *query*], Hany-sue [*or* Hanyute *bis*, *or* Hanyfute *bis*], *see* *Corrigenda*; Jaques, 87 (2); Mercy, 87 (2); Nicholas, 87. *See also* Henwissey.
- Hanley; Joan [Godfrey], 28; Robert, 28.
- Hannam, Hanam, Hannum; Agnes, 191, 195, 201, 209, 216, 222, 227, 377; Anne, 195, 366; Elizabeth, 209, 366; Francis, 227; Joan, 201; Margaret, 396, [Brockwell] 42; Mary, 216; Richard, 191, 195, 201, 209, 216, 222 (2), 227, 366, 373, 377; Robert, 191; Timothy, 42, 396.
- Harcombe; Grace, 377.
- Hardinge, Hardyn, Hardyng, Hardynge; Agnes, 61, 298, [Benett] 4, [Hudnall] 23; Anne, 62, 315, [Hyll] 15; Elizabeth, 84, 128, [Pillfold] 24; Joan, 61, 73, 84, 123, 300, 322, [Nyghtyngale] 4, [Weller] 5; John, 351; Margaret, 62, 330; Nicholas, 73; Richard, 301; Thomas, 4 (2), 5, 15, 61, 62, 73, 84, 86, 119, 123, 128, 298 (2), 300, 301, 315, 335.
- Harman, Harmon, Horman; Agnes, 159, 223, 295, [Goodchild] 32; Alice, 79, 310, [Clarke] 15; Anne, 70, 167, [Allingame] 45; Christopher, 84; Elizabeth, 48, 70, 81, 84, 234 (2), 308, 379, [Marlett] 23, [Peeter] 40, [Sparowe] 18, [Sparo, *query* Sparow] 77, 77 *n*, [Styllman] 6; George, 23, 56, 377; Henry, 167; James, 238; Jane, 379; Joan, 159, 223, 386 [*query*, Mrs. Rose] 77; John, 6, 40, 41, 45, 48, 53 (2), 56, 70, 74 (2), 77, 77 *n*, 79, 81, 84, 90, 159, 167, 234, 238, 245 (2), 295, 308, 310, 311, 319, 379, 391, 399, 401; "An infant, unbapt., of John," 401; Leonard, 339; Margaret, 74; Marion, 90; Mary, 48, 56, 238, 245, 399, [Knight] 41, [Stevens] 30; Richard, 32, 79, 310; Robert, 223; William, 81, 308.
- Harmer; Joan [Stempe], 31; Thomas, 31.
- Harper; Agnes, 185; Albon, Albyon, 13, 17, 102, 107, 123, 127, 130, 136, 336, 338, 354; Alice, 136, [Coke] 17; Blanche, 123, [Forman] 29; Edward, 335; Elizabeth, 326, [Fuller] 13; John, 127, 224, 387; Joyce, 224, [Michell] 40; Margaret, 130; Martha, 224; Mary, 185; Robert, 136, 338; Thomas, 107 (2), 107 *n*, 185; William, 104.
- Harris, Haris, Harres, Harries, Harryes, Harrys; Anne, 120, 328, [Collins] 11, [Horley] 16; Elizabeth, 379, [Anstey] 47, [Longe] 26; Francis, 250; Henry, 34, 47, 198, 203, 211, 225, 250, 404; Hugh, 120, 124, 330; James, 124; John, 11, 26, 111; Margaret, 211; Martha, 198; Mary, 198, 203 (2), 211, 225, 250, 404, [Rogers] 34; Rebecca, 225; Richard, 369; Rowland, 120; Thomas, 120; William, 345.
- Harrison, Harison, Harryson, Haryson; Agnes, 382; Anne [Bowrer], 29; Elizabeth, 150, 343; Joan, 225, 374; John, 29, 382 (2); Margaret, 225, 230, [Patching] 39; Mary, 144, 150, 155, 162 (2), 168, 175, 340, [Lewer] 22; Richard, 22, 39, 144, 150, 155, 162, 168 (2), 175, 225, 230, 340, 343; Rowland, 155; Thomas, 144, 175, 230, 344, 376; William, 363. *See also* Hall.
- Harvey, Harfie, Harfye, Harveye, Harvie, Harvye; Amy, 189, [Heriott] 32; Anne, 276, 280, 403, [Sheppard] 45; Edward, 45, 276 (2), 280, 403; Elizabeth, 189; Joan [Fowler], 35; John, 32, 189; Roger, 35; Thomas, 280.

- Haselden; Margaret [Slater], 47.
 Haslett; Agnes [Monerie], 12; Richard, 319.
 Hatchett, Hatchet; Agnes [Smythe], 13; Christopher, 36, 206; Cicely, 323; Elizabeth, 206, [Nunam] 39, [Raffe] 36; Henry, 206; Joan, 323, [More] 7; John, 7, 315, 323; William, 315.
 Hatchett [Hatchet] *alias* Shorter [Shoter]; John, 93 (2), 293 (2); Katherine, 93 (2); Margaret, 293; William, 93.
Hat Dresser, A; 343.
 Hatt; Agnes, 136, 343; Anne, 128, [Jennyns] 18; Elizabeth, 365; Joan, 144; John, 18, 126 (2), 128, 133, 136, 144, 332, 343; Philip, 133; Richard, 136, 365 (2); Sarah, 144; Thomas, 365.
 Hatton; Agnes, 337; Anne, 274, [Hawekins] 14; Dorothy, 338, [Horley] 20; Elizabeth, 191, 200, 213, 402; Gillian [Sheperd], 24; Humphrey, 25, 184, 191, 200, 213, 256, 343, 384; Joan, 256, 263 (2), 274, 281, 288, [Hunt] 43; John, 20, 24, 43, 111, 200, 256, 263, 274, 281, 288, 338, 354; Judith, 213; Mary, 184 (2), 343, [Browne] 44, [Foyce] 25; Philip, 191, 288, 407; Robert, 14, 111; Thomas, 281.
 Hattwe, Hattwee, Hawtie; Joan [Hattwe, *altered from* Hawtie, 95; *see Corrigenda*], 317; Laurance, 95, 317.
 Haukins. *See* Hawkins.
 Haule, Hawle. *See* Hall.
 Hawarde. *See* Hayward.
 Hawkes; Richard, 306.
 Hawkins, Haukins, Hawekins, Hawkyns; Agnes, 56 (2), 65, 71, 80, 84, 295 (2), 307; Anne, 278, [Hatton] 14; Elizabeth, 392; Joan, 278, [Bezar] 45; John, 56, 65, 71 (2), 80, 84, 295, 307, 320, 322, 361; Margaret, 361; Richard, 65; Thomas, 80, 84, 307, 392; William, 45, 278, 320.
 Hawkins *alias* Rumpe; John, 337.
 Hawkins [Hawkyns] *alias* Tusman [Tusmans]; Agnes, 52, 292; Elizabeth, 292; Emery, 3, 298; Jane [Hawkyns *misprinted* Howkyns], 54; Joan [Hawkyns *misprinted* Howkyns, 54], [Butler] 3; John, 52, 292; Mary, 52.
 Hawtie. *See* Hattwe.
 Hayler. *See* Halor.
 Haynes. *See* Haines,
 Hayward, Hawarde, Heward, Heyward; Dorothy [Waller], 40; Elizabeth [Quynnell], 28; Joan, 319, [Champion] 25.
 Heale; Ambrose, 226 (2), 232; Eleanor [Pollington], 31; John, 232, 383; Mary, 226, 232; Nicholas, 31.
 Heanwyse. *See* Henwisey.
 Hearne; Margery [Loggins], 21; William, 21.
 Heath; Alice, 242, 249, 255; Anne, 242; Ralph, 242, 249, 255, 394; Robert, 255; Roger, 249, 396.
 Heath, The [in Horsham]; 331, 341, 369, 370, 379, 407; *Burials on*, 331, 370, *query* 407; *Executions on*, 369.
 Heather, Hether; Dorothy, 149, 154, 159, 164; Elizabeth [Cunstable], 36; Henry, 149 (2), 154, 159, 164, 343 (2); John, 252, 264 (2), 397; Mary, 159, 252 (2), 264 (2), 397; Richard, 264 (2). *See also* Heaver, Hever.
 Heaver, Hever; Elizabeth, 58 (2), 115, 320, 339, [Bassett] 31; Henry, 124; John, 42, 89 (2), 94 (2), 104 (2), 115, 121, 124, 164, 249 (2), 268 (2), 331, 389; Katherine [Apsley], 17; Margaret, 94 (3), 94 *n*, 340; Mary, 249, 268, [Horley] 42; Richard, 58, 154; Thomas, 17, 121. *See also* Heather, Hether.
 Hebes; Anne [Arnold], 33.
 Hed; Alice [Wase], 46.
 Hedge & Fylde, Hedgyngefelde. *See* *Itchingfield* [Sussex].
 Hedley, Surrey; 6.
 Helcott, Helcat, Helcatt, Hellcot, Hiltcot; Dorothy, 220, 228, [Simons] 38, [Snelling] 43; Eleanor, 365; Francis, 38, 220, 228, 365, 376; Mary, 220, [Barr] 45; Robert, 228.
 Helsemer; Thomas, 398.
 Henfield [Sussex]; 33.
 Henley; John, 47, 406; Mary [Sheppard], 47; Winnefrit, 407.
 Henn, Hen, Henne; Anne, 246, 262, 387; Edward, 254, 390; Jane, 243; Joan, 243, 246, 250, 254, 257, 262, 269, [Michell] 42; Richard, 257; Susan, 250; Thomas, 269; William, 42, 243 (2), 246 (2), 250, 254, 257, 262, 269, 386, 387.
 Henry VI.; 306; *Date of death of*, 306 *n*.
 Henwisey, Heanwyse, Henwise, Henwyse, Henwysee, Henwysey; Adrian, 314; Anne, 105, [Carle] 12; Dorothy, 122, 329; Elizabeth [Barnowe], 22; Hugh, 124; James,

- 12; Katherine [Henwysey *misprinted* Hennysey], [Lambert] 16; Nicholas, 124, 314; Peter [Henwysey, *misprinted* Hennysey, 16], 122.
See also Hanesye.
- Herber; Agnes, 129; John, 129.
- Hercy, Hercie; George, 401; "An infant, unbapt., of George," 401; Margery [Forman], 45.
- Heriott, Heriat, Heriott, Heriot, Herriott, Herryat, Herryatt, Heryat, Heryott; Agnes, 333; Alice, 130, 355, 356; Amy, 135, [Harvey] 32; Dorothy, 247 *n*, 255; Elizabeth, 243, 386; Henry, 247; Jane, 243, 247, 255 *n*, [Gorringe] 46, [Latrap] 3; Joan, 171, 398, [Cowper] 30; John, 30, 171; Robert, 126, 332; William, 126, 130, 135, 171, 243, 247, 255 (2), 338, 392.
- Hetchcock; Grace [Barwick], 32.
- Hethcocke; Susan, 348.
- Hett; Joan, 107.
- Heward. *See* Hayward.
- Hewes; Margaret [Paine], 38.
- Hewett, Hewet, Hwet, Hwett; Alice, 74, 205; Helenor, 64, 74, [Alen] 4, [Mylles] 15; John, 4, 64 (2), 74, 324; William [? Duffeilde], 205.
- Hewson; John, 368; Richard, 368.
- Heydon; Katherine [Cooke], 26.
- Heys; Elizabeth, 97; Mr., 97.
- Heyward. *See* Hayward.
- Heyward *alias* Borndyshe; John, 294.
- Hichurst. *See* Hitchurst.
- Hickes; Joan [Hilton], 31.
- Hide; Richard, 375.
- Hider, Hidder, Hyder; Anne, 274; Dorothy, 252, 259, 263, [Lincolne] 44, [Taylor] 43; Elizabeth, 258 (2), 263, 268, 274, 397; Henry, 259, 392; Julian, 310; Martha, 268, [Patching] 44; Mary, 252, 263, [Champion] 38; Richard, 43, 252, 259, 263 (2), 391, 393 (2); "An infant of Richard," 391; Thomas, 38, 258, 263, 268, 274, 403; Walter, 44, 398.
- Higgins, Higgens, Hyggins; Agnes, 174; Edward, 116; Elizabeth, 112; Gillian [Fuller], 34, [Pultre] 15; Joan, 174, 361; Richard, 15, 112, 357; Thomas, 174, 350.
- Hilcot. *See* Helcott.
- Hilder; Thomas, 390.
- Hill, Hilles, Hyll, Hylles; Agnes, 134 (2), 310, 336, 338, [Pillfolde] 13; Alice, 57, 106, 323, [Gillard] 17; Ambrose, 29, 166, 171; Andrew, 166; Anne, 111, 131, 171, 272, 325, 335, [Booker] 46, [Chambers] 46, [Hardinge] 15; Blanch, 371; Dorothy, 166, 171 (2), [Orwell] 29; Edward, 96, 314, 315; Eglantine [Catt], 34; Elizabeth, 4, 57, 62 (2), 66, 96, 229, 235 (2), 272, 291, [Parson] 40, [Pinfolde] 3, [Tuchenor] 12, [Tye] 6, 301; Emme [Domesday], 27; Henry, 291, 343; Joan, 57, 60, 62, 87, 116, 314, 367, [Alyson] 15, [Barwick] 24, [Benett] 3, [Jobe] 5, [Jup] 33, [Parson] 42, [Stempe] 17, [Wode] 4; John, 13, 18, 37, 57 (2), 106, 111, 118, 123 (2), 125, 131, 330, 335 (2), 399; Katherine [Maunt], 16; Lettice, 55, 59 (2), 295, [Skynner] 5; Mabel, 62; Marion, 55, 295; Mary, 210, 229, 294, [Colman] 19, [Foyce] 18; Nicholas, 3, 125; Richard, 4, 5, 6, 40, 57, 60, 62, 66, 229, 235, 272, 291, 299, 302, 314, 369, 402; Robert, 34, 300, 310; Solomon, 66, 302; Thomas, 27, 33, 60, 210 (2); Widow, 171; William, 5, 55, 59, 62, 87, 118, 295, 297, 312, 335.
- Hill *alias* Andrew; Eglantine [Chisman], 44.
- Hill *alias* Orwell; Dorothy, 183, 272; Joan [? Osborne], 183.
- Hilles, Hylles [in Horsham]; 5, 8, 74, 85, 96, 302, 303, 313, 319.
- Hilton, Hylton; Alice, 301, 359; Anne, 198; Anthony, 177, 359; Edward, 194; Elizabeth, 205; Frances [Johnson], 29; Jane, 194, 198, 198 *n*, 205, 217; Joan [Hickes], 31; Mary, 172 (2), 177, 182, [Clemens] 30; Michael, 30, 172, 177, 182; Richard, 31; William, 182, 194, 198, 205, 217 (2), 366 (2).
- Hinde, Hindes; Alice [Steere], 37; Edmond, 161, 168, 188, 358, 371; Edward, 349; Jane, 188; John, 161; Katherine, 161, 168, 349; Thomas, 168.
- Hisson; Eleanor, 380.
- Hitchingfield. *See* Itchingfield.
- Hitchurst, Hichurst; Dinah, 370; Elizabeth, 235, 381; Israel, 370 (2); Joan, 370; John, 40, 229, 235, 240, 374, 381, 388; "An infant, unbapt., of John," 374, 388; Lucy, 229, [Arnoule] 47; Margaret, 229, 235, 240, [Foord] 40; Margery, 240, 385.
- Hoale [blank], 379.
- Hoare, Hoer, Woer; Anne, 270; George, 275; Helen [Skynner], 4;

- Henry, 43, 270, 275; Rachel, 270, 275, [Slater] 43.
Hobbs, Hobs; Edward, 261, 267 (2) 273, 279, 286; James, 273; John, 261; Mary, 261, 267, 273, 279, 286 (2), 408; William, 279.
Hobson; Elizabeth [Mychell], 11; William, 11. *See also* Hopson.
Hoder; Joan [Sawyer], 47; Margery [Tedham], 47.
Hodges; Anne, 243, [Wheatly] 44; Elizabeth, 138, 358, [Bowler] 23, [Budd] 45; John, 23, 138; Judith, 243, 396; Margaret, 138, [Durrant] 31; William, 243, 293.
Hoer. *See* Hoare.
Holbroke; Margery, 305.
Holden, Houlden, Houldren, Howl- den; Agnes, 271; Anne, 247, 253, 271, 279; Francis, 279; James, 253; John, 46, 247 (2), 253, 271, 279, 289, 407; Leonard, 289; Ra- chel, 289, 407, [Champion] 46; Robert, 299.
Holderness; John, 222; Mary, 222 (2).
Hole; Richard, 329.
Holidaye. *See* Holliday.
Holingham, Holingam, Holliggam, Hollyngam, Hollyngham, Holyn- gam; Edward, 58 (2), 64, 300, 323 (2); James, 318; Joan [Younge], 15; Julian, 58, 64, 300; Stephen, 64 (2), 64 n; [blank], 318.
Holland, Hallond, Holand, Holande, Hollande; Agnes, 318; Alice, 76, 83, 106, 112, 118, 144, 146, 161, 163, 166, 340, 361, [Forman] 29, [Payne] 7; Anne, 251; Avery, 10, 70; Constance [Constans, *misprinted* Constance, 70], 114, [Aylow] 10, [Knight] 21; Edward, 30, 92, 175, 314; Eleanor [Steninge] 26; Elizabeth, 81, 144, 158 (2), 163, 175, 181, [Bourne, Burne] 14, [Chambers] 41, [Ellis] 40, [Willi- tor] 27; Henry, 70; Joan, 242, 251, 318, [Morcok] 43; John, 14, 100, 293, 322; Katherine, 242; Margaret, 81, 161, 175, 346, [Stoker or Skocher] 13, [Woode] 30; Rich- ard, 7, 76, 83, 92, 93, 100, 103, 118, 144, 146 (2), 161, 166, 242, 251, 314, 320 (2), 340, 346, 349; Thomas, 27, 76, 158, 163, 166, 181 (2), 344, 385; "A child, unbaptized, of Thomas," 344.
Holliday, Halliday, Holidaye, Holli- daye, Hollydaie; Elizabeth, 273, 283 (2), [Grumbridge] 43; John, 403; Peter, 43, 273, 279 (2), 283, 391, 404; "An infant of Peeter," 391; "An infant, unbapt., of Peter," 404; Thomas, 273, 342, 395, 401.
Holliffe. *See* Hollis.
Hollingdare. *See* Hollyngdar.
Hollis, Hollisse [*or* Holliffe], Holyes; Agnes [Grindus], 35; Elizabeth, 323; Joan, 212; Mary, 212; [Hollisse *or* Holliffe] Ralph, 369; Richard, 212.
Holloway, Hollowaye, Holowey; Anne [Foyce], 45; Elizabeth, 43; Jane [Cogle], 19; Richard, 400; "An infant, unbapt., of Richard," 400; Robert, 45.
Hollyngdar, Hollingdare, Hollyng- dare, Hollyngdore; Abraham, 78; Edward, 70, 75, 78, 86, 304; James, 75, 86 (2), 304; Joan, 70, 75, 78, 86, 304; John, 70; Lore [Martin], 21.
Holowey. *See* Holloway.
Holyes. *See* Hollis.
Homer; Alice [Golde], 34.
Homes; Jane, 273; Joan, 273, 282; John, 273, 282 (2).
Honsty, Honstye, Onsty [*query* Ansty]; Elizabeth, 88, 298, [Honsty, *misprinted* Housy], [Ingram] 3; Helen [Honsty, *mis- printed* Housy, 3], 310, [Onsty *or* Ansty] 3, [Longe] 3; Joan [Lewse] 5; John, 298; William [Honsty, *misprinted* Housy, 3], [Onsty *or* Ansty, 3], 298, 310.
Honywood, Honywood [Honywod] *alias* Inwood, Honiewoode, Honi- wodd, Honiwood, Honnywood [Honnywood *alias* Jinwood]; Anne, 256, 392; Elizabeth, 157, 167 (2), 172, 174, 183, 210, 214, 221, 227, 276, 359, [Monke] 27; Henry, 183; James, 221; Jane, 174; Jeremy, 195; Joan, 172, 195, 363; John, 227, 246; Judith, 239, 244 (2), 246, 250, 256, 259, 276, 283, 393, [Dowse] 45, [Payge] 41; Mary, 210; Rebecca, 259, 393; Richard, 27, 157, 167, 172 n, 174, 183, 195, 210, 214 (2), 221, 227, 250, 283, 359, 363, 379; Robert, 41, 45, 157, 239 (2), 244, 246, 250, 256, 259, 276, 283, 392, 393; William, 172.
Hooper; Anne, 222; Elizabeth, 222, [Owen] 39, [Sparkes] 4; John, 39, 222, 375; "An infaunt, unbapt., of John," 375.
Hopjohn; Margaret, 283, 289, [Wood] 47; Mary, 283; Richard, 47; William, 283, 289 (2).

- Hopkins, Hopkin, Hopkine, Hopkyn, Hopkyns, Hopkyns; Agnes, 160, 347; Anne [Gardner], 47; Bridget, 164, 364; Edward, 4; Elizabeth, 153; Francis, 143, 153, 160, 164, 185, 353; Henry, 124; Jane, 143; Joan, 185, [Weller] 4; John, 47, 341; Katherine, 120, 319; Leonard [? Lower], 164; Leonarda [Potter], 36; Lewer, 143, 160; Margaret, 95; Peter, 341; Philip, 130; Richard, 95, 104, 120, 124, 130, 319, 323; Robert, 90, 313; William, 104.
- Hopkinson; Anne, 165, 348; Cicely, 165, 169, 349; Joan [Champion], 34, [Tayler] 30; Richard, 169; Thomas, 30, 165, 169, 349, 360.
- Hopson; Elizabeth, 97. *See also* Hobson.
- Horley, Horle, Horleye, Horlye; Agnes, 330, 341, [Grynfyld] 5, [Polyngton] 6, [Pyfolde] 9; Alice [Knyghte], 14; Anne, 116, [Harryes] 16; Dorothy [Hatton], 20; Elizabeth, 55, 64, 74, 83, 105, 205, 319, 345, [Berwick] 21, [Bocher] 6, [Bourer] 35, [Mychell] 18, [Stere] 17; George, 133; Joan, 90, 112, 327, [Anstie] 13, [Well] 21; John, 6, 64, 330; Margaret, 329; Mary, 205, [Heaver] 42; Peter, 99; Ravenscroft, 127, 368; Richard, 35, 74, 205, 329, 347, 396; Robert, 83, 93, 319, 320, 340; Stephen, 6, 21, 55 (2), 64, 74, 133, 318; Thomas, 13, 16, 18, 93, 106 (2), 108, 127, 334, 337 (2); William, 5, 9, 83, 87, 90, 99, 116, 295, 320, 341.
- Horley [Surrey]; 19, 58.
- Horman. *See* Harman.
- Horndon on the Hill [Essex]; 167.
- Horningbrooke [in Horsham]; 154, 159, 340.
- Horrock. *See* Hurrock.
- Horsham, man hanged at, "for coyn-
yng of moneye," 291.
- Horsham Gaol. *See* Gaol.
- Horsham Market; 192, 383 n.
- Horsham, Places in the Parish of;
those marked with a ? are probably
in Horsham, but have not been
identified. *See* Ashnhuns [?], Bay-
bush, Bedney [?], Bishopbridge
[?], Bishoprick, Bradbridge Heath,
Bridgers [?], Burds [?], Butler's
Chantry, Carfax, The Cawsye,
Chisworth, Chisworth Place, Cole-
hyrst, Colstaple, Crips Barne,
Denne, Denne Crosse [?], East
Heath, The Forest [partly in Hor-
sham], Forest of St. Leonard's
[partly in Horsham], Free School,
Furnace, Gaol, The George, The
Heath, Hilles. Horningbrooke,
House of Correction, Hye Land [?],
Iron Works [in Horsham or Warn-
ham], Jackrills [?], Marlpost. Nor-
mandy, North Heath, North Street,
Pathrons, Pondtayle, Roffey, Roffey
Park, Roffey Place, Stamerham,
Thorndens Barn [?], The Town,
Tredcraftes [?], Whites Bridge.
- Horsham, Vicar of; 32, 207, 292, 293,
347, absent, 32, Licence by, 207.
- Horsham, Vicars of; Matthew
Alleyn, 33, 139, 356, 365, 366, 379;
Thomas Clerk, 379; John Collins,
47, 282, 404; Richard Kyffyn, 337.
- North Heath. *See* North Heath, in
Horsham.
- Horsted Keynes [Sussex]; 148.
- Hosier, A; 87.
- Hosmer, Osmer; Anne, 263, 266, 275
(2), 282, [Cooke] 44; Stephen, 44,
263, 266, 275, 282 (2), 408; William,
263, 266.
- Hostler, A. *See* Ostler, A.
- Hothelye, West. *See* West Hoathly.
- Hothlie, East. *See* East Hoathly.
- Houlden, Houldren. *See* Holden.
- Hoult; Anne [Charman], 44.
- House of Correction [in Horsham];
346, 347 (2). *See also* Gaol.
- House of the Duke of Norfolk [Ches-
worth, in Horsham]; 292.
- Housy, a misprint for Honsty, which
see.
- Howard. *See* Howerd.
- Howcrofte; John, 326.
- Howell; Elizabeth, 389.
- Howerd [i.e. Howard]; Elizabeth,
53, 53 n; Lord, 53; Lord Thomas,
53.
- Howkins, a misprint for Hawkins;
54. *See* Hawkins alias Tusman.
- Howlden. *See* Holden.
- Hubbard, Hubberd; Agnes [Skyn-
ner], 9; Dorothy, 146; Elizabeth,
376, [Gammon] 39; John, 26, 39,
146, 376, 402; Katherine, 146,
[Fist] 26.
- Huchyns, Hychys [query]; Agnes
[Hychys, query, misprinted Hy-
chyn], 59, [Huchyns, misprinted
Huchyn] 64; Joan [Hychys, query,
misprinted Hychyn], 59; Margaret
[Huchyns, misprinted Huchyn],
64; Richard [Hychys, query, mis-
printed Hychyn], 59, [Huchyns,
misprinted Huchyn] 64.

- Hucklie* [*query*, *Hockcliffe*], *Bedfordshire*, 172.
- Hudles; Alexander, 140; Henry, 123; John, 140; Richard, 328; Thomas, 123; Willene, 140.
- Hudnall, Hudnalle, Hudnoll; Agnes, 340, [Hardinge] 23; Anne, 158; Elizabeth, 148 (2), 158, 169, 177, 186, 395, [Pilfold] 26; Henry, 169; Hugh, 23, 26, 148, 158, 169, 177, 186, 193, 340, 362; James, 186, 355; Philippa, 177; Robert, 193, 395.
- Hudson; Agnes, 373, 381, [Bettwyer] 18, [Jewell] 38; Dorothy, 203, 210, 221, 241; Henry, 25, 136, 142 (2), 339; James [? Britt], 241; Jane, 221; Joan, 136, 140, 203, [Bottinge] 40; John, 140 (2), 203, 210 (2), 221, 378; Rachel, 142, [Hurst] 25; Sibyl, 339; Thomas, 364. *See also* Hutson.
- Hughes; Agnes, 113; Joan, 120; Morgan, 113, 120.
- Hull; Elizabeth, 289, [Newnam] 47; Mary, 289; William, 47, 289, 407.
- Humble, Uumble; Anne, 355; Gillian, 186; John, 186; Sarah, 186, 357.
- Humfrey, Humfry, Umfrey, Umphraye, Umphrey; Alice [Wiggin], 20; Andrew, 299; Elizabeth, 109, 264, 385, [Bottinge] 37; Gabriel, 323; Jane, 273, [Michell] 43, [Norwood] 44; Joan, 161 (2), 252, 264, [Edsawe] 30, [Killicke] 28, [Stere] 34; John, 44, 273 (2); Margery [Skinner], 42; Richard, 28, 161, 346; Stephen, 37, 252 (2), 264, 385; Thomas, 20, 132, 299, 384; Thomasin, 132.
- Hunt, Hunte; Agnes [Thunder], 40; Alice, 87, 311, 315; Anne, 231; Bridget, 163, 170, 206, [Cowper] 28; Edmond, 286; Edward, 104, 231, 322; Elizabeth, 170, 262, 266, 271, 275, 280, 286, [Forman] 44; Jane, 80, 266, 280, 406, [Slater] 46; Jeremy, 40, 163, 231; Joan, 48, 183, 185, 191, 195, 205, 206, 305, 385 [Genden] 31, [Halor] 45, [Hatton] 43; John, 120, 179 (2), 195, 275; Katherine, 80, 87, 114, 311, 348, [Steninge] 23; Nicholas, 280; Richard, 31, 44, 48, 80, 87, 95, 104, 114, 120, 125 (2), 179, 183, 185 (2), 191, 195, 205, 262 (2), 266, 271, 275, 280, 286, 305, 311, 347, 363; Thomas, 271; William, 28, 46, 48, 95, 163, 170, 205, 206, 282, 305, 306, 306 *n*, 367, 405.
- Huntyngforde [*misprinted* Hutynforde]; Elizabeth [Longe], 9.
- Hurruck, Horrock, Hurrocke; George, 6, 9, 70, 75, 306, 310; Joan, 75, 303, 310; John, 70, 314; Marion, 70, 75, [Arnolde] 6, [Johanes] 9, [Jones] 310; Richard, 303, 305.
- Hurst, Hurste, Hyrst; Agnes [Slatter], 17; Anne, 59 (2), 59 *n*, 63, 67, 72, 81, 95, 116, 172, 198, 225, 302, 357, 365, [Slater] 59; Bridget, 161, [Champion] 36; David, 146, 342; Elizabeth, 142, 146, 150 (2), 153, 161, 166, 172, 178, 185, 191, 198, 243, 248, 387, 388, [Turner] 23; Henry, 330; Jane, 175, 191; Judith, 219 (2), 225, 232, 238, 243, 248, 251, 260; Lea, 63 (2), 63 *n*, 153, 251, [Edsawe] 22; Margaret, 397; Mary, 175, 178; Rachel, 67 (2), 67 *n*, 81 (2), 81 *n*, 185, 260, 302, [Hudson] 25, [Patenden] 41; Richard, 59, 63, 67, 72, 81, 95, 100, 112, 166, 219, 225, 232, 238, 243, 248, 251, 260, 302, 319, 351; Robert, 232; Thomas, 23, 72 (2), 72 *n*, 142 (2), 146, 150, 153, 161, 166, 172, 178, 185, 191, 198, 238, 240 (2), 342, 357, 406; William, 175.
- Husbandman, A*; 305.
- Huson; Jane, 218; John, 218; Richard, 218.
- Hutson; John, 341. *See also* Hudson.
- Hutton; Jane [Longe], 13.
- Hutynforde, *a misprint for* Huntyngforde, *which see*.
- Hwet, Hwett. *See* Hewett.
- Hychys [*query*, *misprinted* Hychyn]. *See* Huchyns.
- Hye Lande* [*probably in* Horsham]; 309.
- Hyggins. *See* Higgins.
- Hylleres; Jane, 53; John, 53.
- Hylles* [*in* Horsham]. *See* Hilles.
- Hylton. *See* Hilton.
- Hyrst. *See* Hurst.

I.

- Ifield* [*Sussex*]; 8, 9 (2), 18, 34 (2).
- Informer, An*; 378.
- Inge [*query* Juge]; Alexander, 41, 214, 224, 253, 377 (2), 382, 385, 387; "An infant unbapt. of Allexander," 377, 382, 387; "Two infaunts,"

the like, 385 ; Barnard, 405 ; Elizabeth, 214 (2), 224, 253 (2), 377, [Spurnell] 41 ; Thomas, 224.

English. *See* English.

Ingram, Ingrame, Ygnram, Ygram, Yngram ; Anne, 164 ; Elizabeth, 114, 117, 138 (2), 142, 151, 158, 164, 170, 295, 361, [Honsty, *misprinted* Housy] 3, [Pillfold] 16, [Waller] 21 ; Joan, 170, 355 ; John, 3, 21, 98 (2), 116, 135, 138, 142, 151, 158, 164, 170, 295, 327, 342, 361 ; "A child of John," 342 ; Judith, 158 ; Mary, 135 ; Sarah, 151 ; Susanna, 142 ; [blank], 114 n.

Inners [*query* Jnners] ; John, 319.

Innholder, *An* ; 333.

Innkeeper, *An* ; 335.

Innocent, *An* ; 348.

Inwood, Inewood ; Elizabeth, 353 ; Joan [Wyatt], 33 ; Richard, 33.

See also Honywood.

Inwood *alias* Honywood. *See* Honywood.

Ireland, Irelande ; Anthony, 202 ; Jane, 324 ; John, 202, 362 ; Mary [Stere], 32 ; Susan, 202.

Iron Works, *The* [*query*, in *Horsham or Warnham*] ; 345.

Itchingfield [*Sussex*], *Hedge & Fylde*, *Hedgyngesfelde*, *Hitchingfield*, *Ytchingfeild* ; 1, 1 n, 20 (2), 21, 22, 25, 32 (3), 35, 40, 86, 93, 96, 133, 134 (2), 134 n, 188 (2), 361 ; John Allyn, *parson of*, 356, 361 ;

Parish Register of, 134 n, 188 n ; *Parishioners of Horsham married at*, "for y^e y^e plague was then in this parish," 22, "because the Vicar of this church was absent," 32 ; *Rie farm house in*, 188.

Ive [*query* Jue], Yve ; Agnes, 119 ; Alice, 340, [Weller] 12 ; Anne, 189, [Grombridge] 29 ; Elizabeth, 52, 81, 88, 110, 116, 150, 195, 254, 318, 357, 374, [Alsborne] 6, [Cadman] 8, [Cowper] 26, [Lynted, Lyntet] 14 ; Henry, 25, 113 (2), 143, 150, 159 (2), 325, 354, 379 ; James, 52 ; Jane, 150, 245, 248, 254, 259 (2), 265, 273, 395, [Stedman] 42 ; Joan, 143, 159, 294, 354, [Elys] 8, [Garlond] 8, [Soper] 25 ; John, 14, 52, 88, 102, 107 (2), 113, 114, 119, 122, 166, 173 (2), 180, 186, 189, 195, 204, 265, 302, 320, 359, 360, 376 ; Margaret, 195, 204 ; Margery [Elis], 12, [Lyntet] 12 ; Mary, 166 (2), 173, 180, 186, 273, 359, 401 ; Rachel, 189 ; Richard, 8 (2), 294 (2), 298 ; Thomas, 8, 12, 26, 42, 81 (2), 88, 122, 143, 180, 204, 245 (2), 248, 254, 259, 265, 273, 318, 320, 340, 347, 397, 401, 404 ; "An infant, unbaptized, of Thomas," 397 ; William, 72 (2), 113, 114, 186, 248.

Ivell. *See* Jewell.

Iver [*query* Juer], Ivor [*query* Juor]. *See* Jewer.

J.

Jackman ; Gillian, 370 ; Henry, 351. *Jackrills* [*probably in Horsham*] ; 282.

Jackson ; Agnes [Collingborne], 25.

Jail. See Gaol, The, in Horsham.

Jakes ; Jane, 305 ; Mary [Gyllett], 2 ; Richard, 2 ; Thomas, 294, 305.

James, Jannes ; Elizabeth, 317, [Knyght] 11 ; John, 11, 317 (2).

Jarrett, Jarrat, Jarret ; Bridget, 239, 385 ; Denise, 218, 369 ; Elizabeth, 218, 239 ; Jane, 276 ; Mary, 276 ; Matthew, 218, 369 ; Philip, 276 ; Thomas, 239, 385.

Jeale. *See* Geale.

Jees ; Richard, 4 ; *his Love*, 4.

Jeffrey, Geffrey, Jefferie, Jeffery ; Edward, 151, 160, 173, 199, 208, 216, 223, 355, 356, 375, 390 ; Elizabeth, 199, 356 ; Jane, 151, 160, 173, 223, 378 ; John, 401 ; Magdalen, 199,

208, 216, 223, 375 ; Margaret, 160 ; Mary, 216 ; Robert, 151 ; Thomas, 208 ; William, 173, 355.

Jenden, Genden, Gendin, Ginden, Jendin, Jendine, Jendyn, Jendynn ; Agnes, 6, 50, 57 (2), 68, 100, 103, 105, 116, 133, 151, 156, 164, 221, 222, 226, 320, 326, [Chawfold] 19, [Larkins] 39 ; Ambrose, 165 ; Anne, 144, 149, 213, 226, 233, 361, [Foyce] 46, [March] 47 ; Christopher, 233 ; Elizabeth, 109, 131, 241 (2), 249, 254, 260, 267, 273, 281, 283, 320, [Chalcrofte] 15, [Eliat] 41, [Monelles] 6 ; Eva, Eve, 203, 213, 375 ; Henry, 233, 380 ; Jane, 139, 147, 151, 157, 165, 174, 183, 218, 249, 328, 363, 380, [Furbye] 26 ; Joan, 58, 60, 61 (2), [*misprinted* Gundon for Genden, 72], 120, 218, 296, 337, 346, 368, [Foster] 3,

- [Hunt] 31, [Taylor] 3; John, 6, 14, 19, 38, 46, 47, 50 (2), 57, 60, 68 (2), 93, 113, 120, 131, 133, 139, 144, 156, 157, 149 (2), 164, 183, 203 (2), 213, 221, 222, 226, 267, 283 (2), 300, 315, 319, 320, 328, 361, 375, 376, 400; Lawrence, 3; Margaret, 113, 221, 226, 315, 319, 339, [Elys] 14, [Foster] 38, [Gallpin] 18; Mary, 93, 156, 228, 254, 378 (2), [Fowler] 228; Maude [Molens], 13; Philip, 41, 174, 241, 249, 254, 260, 267, 273, 281; Richard, 3, 26, 60, [misprinted Gunden for Genden, 72 (2)], 144, 147 (2), 151, 157, 165, 174, 183, 196, 346, 355, 380, 383; Sarah, 273; Susan, 226, 281; Thomas, 13, 39, 93, 109, 116, 139, 218, 222, 226, 233, 319, 320, 368 (2), 380; William, 3 (3), 58 (2), 61, 164, 260, 296 (2), 304, 322.
- Jenden's Love, 4 n.
- Jener, *misprint for Jenen*, 4. *See* Jennyns *alias* Emery.
- Jennyns; Agnes, 329.
- Jennaway, Jenawaye; Elizabeth, 213; Frances, 371; Humphrey, 213; Joan, 213.
- Jenner, Ginner, Gynner, Jyenner, Jynner; Alice [Michell], 29, [Newman] 26; Christopher, 26, 351, 352; Cicely, 402; Dorothy, 214; Edward, 29, 354; Elizabeth, 208, 222, 253, 262, 270, [Britt] 43, [Goringe] 36, [Smith] 43; Henry, 18, 23; James, 270; Jane [Picke], 46; Joan, 101, 354, [Monier *alias* Monrye] 18, [Monke] 23; John, 214 (2), 262; Margaret, 371; Mary, 222; Richard, 43, 253, 262, 270; Thomas, 36, 208 (2), 222, 253.
- Jennyns, Jenens, Jennens, Jennynes; Agnes, 99; Alice, 64, 73, 79, 310, [Seaman] 19, [Wylyng] 4; Anne, 64, [Hatt] 17; Cristabel, 79; Elizabeth, 84, 87, 314, 327, [Mylward] 10; Jane, 84, 310; Joan, 87; John, 4, 64, 73, 79, 84, 87, 92, 98, 99, 310, 314, 327; Nicholas, 10, 73, 84 (2), 98, 110, 320 (2); Phillis, 92; Richard, 110, 327; Thomas, 87, 375.
- Jennyns [Jenen, Jenens, Jennyns] *alias* Emery [Emerie, Emerye], [Jenen, *misprinted Jener*] Elizabeth [Lyntoft], 4; Jane, 80, 307; Joan, 80, 97, 101, 307, [Colman] 9; John [Jenen, *misprinted Jener*, 4], 319, 331; Margaret [Jenen, *misprinted Jener*, 4], 319; Richard, 308; Thomas, 9, 80, 97, 112 (2), 307.
- Jewell, Juell [*query* Ivell]; Agnes, 217, 224; Anne, 212, [Hudson] 38; Elizabeth, 224, 377; Richard, 212; Thomas, 217; William, 38, 212, 217, 224.
- Jewer, Jewar, Juer [*query* Iver], Juor [*query* Ivor]; Joan [Derling], 47; Margery, 197, 380, [Foster] 33; Matthew, 47, 197; Stephen, 33, 197.
- Jinwood *alias* Honnywood. *See* Honeywood.
- Jnners [*query* Inners]; John, 319.
- Joanes. *See* Jones.
- Jobe; Alice, 49, 59; Clemens [Arnolde], 9; Elizabeth, 52; Jane, 69; Joan [*query* 49], 52, 53, 60, 299, 301, [Brownsbeye] 299, [Hyll] 5, [Weller] 1; John, 49, 52, 59, 293; Laurence, 9; Margaret, 53, 59, 301; Margery, 69; Marion, 49; Richard, 1, 5 [*query* 49], 53, 60, 69, 301, 309; Thomas, 60, 299; William [*query* 49]. N.B.—p. 49, all surname gone, except J; [*query* Jobe], Joan, Richard, William. *See also* Jupp.
- Johanes, Johns. *See* Jones.
- Johnson, Jhonson, Jonson; Adam, 8; Agnes, 131; Alice, 175, 181, 185, [Brethren] 30; Christopher, 315; Edmond, 130; Eleanor, 315; Elizabeth, 188, [Borle] 7; Frances, 179 (2), 185, 188, 192 (2), 360, [Hilton] 29; Fridswith [Shorte], 29; Isabel, 184, [Belgrove] 32; James, 32, 184, 354; Joan [Ailesburie], 26, [Dongett] 13; John, 172; Josias, 184, 354; Margaret, 175, 349; Margery [*query* Joyce, Joyn or Joyes, 8, *see* *Corrigenda*], [Stanford], 20; Mary, 135; Peter, 131; Richard, 29, 172, 179, 185, 188, 192, 360; Robert, 301; Susan, 172; Thomas, 20, 130, 135, 349, [?Greene] 162; William, 30, 162, 175, 181 (2), 349.
- Joiner, A; 128, 231, 302, 304.
- Joke; Elizabeth, 296.
- Jones, Joanes, Johanes, Johns; Alexander, 376; Davythe, 15, 107; Elizabeth, 269, 278 (2), 402; Joan [Wales], 15; John, 269 (2), 278, 283, 288, 402; Lettice [Mills], 21; Marion [Hurrock], 9, 310; Robert, 105; Thomas, 9, 310; Timothie, 288, 407; Vinica, 283 (2), 288; William, 360.
- Jonson. *See* Johnson.

Jope. *See* Jupp.

Jordan, Jordane, Jorden; Benedick, 371; Elizabeth, 204; Mary, 198 (2), 204, 210, 214, 369; Nicholas, 198, 204, 210 (3), 214, 366 (2), 369, 371 (2); "An infaunt, unbapt., of Mr. Nicholas," 371; William, 214.

Journeyman, A; 348.

Journeyman Shoemaker, A; 388.

Journeyman Tailor, A; 382.

Joyce, Joice; Eleanor [*query* Joyn or Joyes, 8; *see Corrigenda*], 313, [Fist] 32; Margery [*query* Joyn or Joyes; *see Corrigenda*], [Jonson] 8; Robert, 294; Thomas [*query* Joyn or Joyes, 8; *see Corrigenda*], 109, 313, 344; "[Blank] Joice, wydowe," 353. *See also* Joyes.

Joyes; Lettice [Botting], 11; Thomas, 11. *See also* Joyce.

Joyner; John, 291; Katherine, 291.

Jue, *query* Ive. *See* Ive.

Juell. *See* Jewell.

Juge, *query* Inge. *See* Inge.

Junio; Parnel, 333.

Jup *alias* Patchinge; "Joan Jup *als*. Widowe Patchinge," 363.

Jupp, Jope, Jup, Jupe, Juppe; Agnes, 137, 142, 149, 156, 167, 176, 186, 352, 353, 361, [Osborne] 23, [White-pane] 26; Alice, 81, [Grumbridge] 19; Anne, 186, 196, [Bird] 42;

Anthony, 152, 155, 345; Arthur, 269, 400; Clemens, 81; Dorothy [Carston], 42; Edmond, 44, 270, 273 (2), 281 *n*; Edward, 17, 167, 269, 281, 390, 405; Elizabeth, 249, 258, 261, 269, 270 (2), 273, 281, 381, 390, [Bloome] 44, [Cooper] 42, [Fuller] 46, [Grove] 31, [Moer] 32, [Prat *otherwise* Cooper] 5; James, 42, 142, 245 (2), 249; Joan, 5, 92, 95, 245, 249, 298, 320, 324, 342, 352, [Hilles] 33, [Patchinge] 17, [Steeer] 42; John, 42, 46, 87, 103, 104, 176, 196, 249, 258 (2), 261 (2), 269, 324, 329, 334, 393, 405; "2 infants, twins, of John," 393; Lawrence, 81; Margaret, 87; Margery [Peeter] 44; Mary, 152, 155; Richard, 92, 95, 129, 149, 318; Robert, 137; Rowland, 121; Sarah, 155, 345; Stephen, 152, 344; Thomas, 5, 23, 31, 121, 129, 137, 142, 149, 156 (2), 167, 176, 177, 186, 249, 258, 281, 361, 383, 388, 406 (2); William, 42, 320, 324. *See also* Jobe.

Jurden; John, 402.

Justice; Emme, 158; Joan, 158; John, 158.

Justice of the Peace, A; 369.

Jykyn *alias* Rycherdson. *See* Rycherdson *alias* Jykyn.

Jy Jeas. *See* Jeas.

K.

Karter. *See* Carter.

Karvell; Dirrick, 125, 331.

Kathrens; Thomasin, 251; William, 251 (2).

Kee. *See* Key.

Keeper [*query*, of *St. Leonard's Forest*], *A*; 374 (2).

Keeper of the Gaol, The; 392.

Kelfoye; Thomas, 307.

Kelicke, Kellicke. *See* Killick.

Kellett, Kelet, Kelett; Anne, 83, 320; Elizabeth, 83, [Vawes] 14; John, 83; William, 320.

Kelsey, Kelseye; Lettice [Pancras], 9; Margaret, 353; Thomas, 9.

Kember, Kembre; Joan, 118; Margaret, 98; Richard, 98; Sibyl [Skynner], 20; Thomas, 20.

Kemp, Kempe; Anne, 390; Emme [Philp], 35; George, 390; Joan [Miles *alias* Whitinge], 28; John, 77; Margery, 356; Mary, 77; Rebecca, 254, [Wright] 43; Richard, 254; Robert, 28; Roger, 43,

254, 392; Sabine, 77; William, 348, 356.

Kempsell; Mary [Arnolde], 37.

Kempsfould; Elizabeth [Cooper *alias* Stening], 42.

Kensie; Elizabeth, 358.

Kent, Kente; Alice, 98; Edward, 196, 363; Elizabeth, 87, 327; Jane, 56, 63, 71 (2), 79, 306 (2), 307, 314; Joan, 79, 91, 307, 315, [Prist] 11, [Thornden] 23, [Waller] 40; John, 63; Margaret, 87, 196, 326; Richard, 11, 56, 63, 71, 79, 91, 98, 306, 307, 314, 315, 336; William, 56, 87, 196, 327, 363.

Kent, County of; 27, 38, 157, 157 *n*, 158, 345.

Kenton; William, 352.

Kerford. See Kirdford.

Kerues, in, query; 395.

Keveridge, Kiveridge; Elizabeth, 343, 366; Mr., 337, [Keveridge, *query*], Susan [Voyce], 343.

Kewell; John, 387.

- Key, Kee, Keye, Kye ; Ann, 69, 69 n, 318 ; Edward, 300 ; Elizabeth, 67, 69, 75 (2), 81, 300, 314, [Shorte] 5 ; Emme, 318 ; Gillian, 90, 334 ; Joan, 75 ; John, 67, 300 ; Leonard, 5, 67, 69, 75, 81, 90, 312, 314, 318 ; Margaret, 81.
- Keymer [Sussex] ; 299.
- Kidder : Mildred, 253, [? Brasted] 253.
- Kiffin [Caffin in the Bishop's Transcripts once, sic, query], Kyffin, Kyffyn ; Daniel, 322 ; Isabel, 321 ; John, 27 ; Margaret, 112, [Broke] 15 ; Mary [Vincent], 27, [White] 22 ; Mr., 337 ; Richard, 15, 15 n, 101, 337 ; Roger, 96 ; Samuel, 101 (2), 101 n. See also Caffin, query.
- Killam. See Kyllam.
- Killick, Kelicke, Kellick, Kellicke, Killicke, Kylyck ; Joan [Humfrey], 28 ; Margery, 335 ; Nicholas, 87, 335, 339 ; Robert, 317 ; Thomas, 355 ; William, 317.
- King, Kinge, Kyng, Kyngge ; Clement, 39, 348 ; Dines [Peper], 39 ; Eden [misprinted Ede], 52 ; Joan [Tilte], 23, [Waller] 27 ; John, 308, 343, 397 ; Margaret, 366 ; Nicholas, 52 ; Richard, 52.
- Kingston Bonsey [Sussex] ; 7.
- Kinward ; Joan [Bushnell], 45.
- Kippine ; Agnes, 176 (2) ; John, 176.
- Kirdford [Sussex], Kerford ; 357.
- Kiveridge. See Keveridge.
- Knab ; Anne [Worsefould], 41.
- Knell ; Thomas, 131 (2).
- Knight, Knighte, Knyght, Knyghte, Knyht ; Agnes, 224, 374 ; Alice, 109, 318, 330, [Horley] 14 ; Bridget, 61 ; Constance, 342, [Holland] 21 ; Denys [Monrie, misprinted Mounrie], 13 ; Edward, 47 ; Eleanor [Ede], 14 ; Elizabeth, 315, 334, [Clarke] 30, [James] 11, [Trendell] 5 ; George, 5, 21, 299, 334, 342, 345 ; Jane, 333, 382 ; Joan, 105, 157, 229, 299, 349, [Boker] 3, [Segar] 29 ; John, 13, 14, 105, 122 (2), 329 (2) ; Judith [Courtneil], 47 ; Mary, 76, 224, 229, [Harman] 41, [Pike] 33 ; Matthew, 224, 229, 375 ; Nicholas, 61, 68 (2), 76 ; Richard, 29, 157, 315, 317, 318 ; Robert, 105, 337 ; Roger, 3 ; Thomas, 157 ; Widow, 353.
- Knight [Knyght] alias Carle [Carles]. See Carle alias Knight.
- Knight, A ; 39, 217, 222, 225, 233, 235, 368, 385.
- Knowles ; Clement [Somersale], 47 ; Zacharias, 47.
- Knyght, Knyghte. See Knight.
- Knyghtley ; Alice, 118.
- Knyht. See Knight.
- Kye. See Key.
- Kyffin, Kyffyn. See Kiffin.
- Kyllam, Killam ; Anne, 145, [query Anne, 53, 53 n] ; Robert, 145 (2), 341.
- Kylyck. See Killick.
- Kyng, Kyngge. See King.
- L.
- Labourer, A ; 49, 57, 59, 61, 64, 297, 298, 299 (2), 335 (2).
- Labourer at the Iron Works, A ; 345.
- Ladman ; Anne, 403.
- Lady, A ; 217, 222, 225, 233, 235.
- Lady of Surrey ; 53.
- Laiton ; Joan [Parson], 38 ; William, 38.
- Lambe ; Agnes, 172 ; Anne, 172 ; Elizabeth [? Longhurst], 288 ; John, 172 ; Margaret, 391 ; Thomas, 288.
- Lambert ; Elizabeth, 377, [Wood] 42, [? Seamer] 200, 362 ; John, 97 (2) ; Katherine [Henwysey, misprinted Hennysey], 16 ; Mary, 97 ; Paco, 97 ; Thomas, 362, 377 ; [blank], 200.
- Lambert alias Ownsteede ; Laurence, 369.
- Lambmas, Lambmes. See Lowemas.
- Lame fellow, A ; 394.
- Lame man, A ; 367, 392.
- Lamheth, Lamhith, Surrey, i.e. Lambeth ; 139, 187, 356.
- Lane ; Blanche, 385 ; Bridget, 207, 222, 239, [Chanell] 36 ; Jane [Russell], 42 ; Joan, 239, [Maunte] 29 ; John, 42, 207 ; Mary, 222 ; Thomas, 29, 36, 207, 222, 239, 368 ; [blank], 368.
- Lane alias Maunte ; Blanche [? Durrant], 185 ; Joan, 185.
- Lange. See Longhurst.
- Langford, Langforde ; Agnes, 172 (2) ; Eleanor, 225, 241 n, 251, 263, 398 ; Elizabeth, 286, [Leonard] 23 ; James, 225 (2), 241, 251 (2), 263, 374, 398 ; Joan, 241 ; John, 23 ; Lettice, 263 ; Richard, 286 ; Roger,

- 172, 382; Thomas, 241; Walter, 286; [*blank*], 392.
 Langhurst. *See* Longhurst.
Langhurstes, Langhurstes by Tred-craftes [in Horsham]; 196, 360.
 Langley, Langly; Agnes, 269, 380; Angell [Davis], 34; Annis, 408, [Withyer] 46; Charles, 403; John, 269, 402; Margaret, 269; Philip, 380; William, 402.
 Lankaster; Elizabeth [Walder], 21.
 Larbe; Joan, 109; Millicent, 380.
 Larkin, Larkins; Agnes [Ginden], 39; John, 368.
Lastmaker, A; 173.
 Latrop, Latrap, Latrope, Latropp, Latroppe; Anne, 175 (2); Elizabeth, 123, 347; Jane, 61, 64, 76, 299, 312, [Heryott] 3; Joan, 342, [Pyllfolde] 16; John, 61; Margery, 64, 299; Mary, 76; Richard, 3, 16, 61, 64, 76, 119, 123, 299, 312, 342, 348; Thomas, 119, 175, 350.
 Lawrence, Larence, Larrance; Elizabeth, 343, [Forman] 32; Henry, 97; Katherine [Parson], 40.
 Lawrence [Laurence] *alias* Smith [Smythe]. *See* Smith [Smythe] *alias* Lawrence [Laurence].
 Lea. *See* Lee.
 Leach, Leache, Leech, Letche; Eleanor [Parson], 31; Elizabeth, 198 (2), 200, 206, 213, 361, [Ellis] 34; Gillian [Wither], 36; Henry, 34, 198, 200 (2), 206, 213, 368; John, 213; Richard, 368; William, 206.
 Leamer, Leomar, Leomer, Leymer, Lymer; Agnes, 97, [Charpe] 17; Alice, 110; Margaret [Puttock], 25; Richard, 94 (2), 97, 99, 110, 120, 313, 329, 330; Thomas, 120, 313.
 Lee, A Lea, Lea; Agnes, 370, [Ranerd] 40; Elizabeth, 198, [? Patching] 198; Gillian [Refaw], 41; Henry, 172, 350, 376; John, 19, 30, 172, 350, 394; Margaret [Tutchiner], 35, [Wood] 19; Mary, 172, 394, [Somershall] 30.
 Leggat, Legat, Legate; Joan, 406; John, 388; Richard, 109.
 Leny, Lenye; Joan, 54, [Mate] 34; John, 54 (2); Thomas, 34.
 Leomar, Leomer. *See* Leamer.
 Leonard, Leonard, Lenarde, Lenord, Leonarde; Alice, 346; Elizabeth, 214, [Dungett] 36, [Langford] 23, [Myles] 40; Harman, Hermon, 21, 36, 132, 136, 141 (2), 214; Henry, 214; Joan, 323; John, 338; Katherine, 136, [Fiste] 13, [Slater] 35; Mary, 136, 141, [Fist] 21; Thomas, 132; [*blank*], 381.
 Letche. *See* Leach.
 Levat, Levett; Elizabeth, 284; Joan, 295; John, 284; Judith, 284.
 Lewcas. *See* Lucas.
 Lewer, Lewar, Lewor, Loare, Loer; Alice, 238; Anne [Foyce], 44; Edward, 238; Elizabeth, 162, 246, [Sharpe] 28, [Taylor] 42; Joan, 108, 119, [Parson] 38; John, 42, 119, 238, 246; Mary [Harryson], 22; Philippa [Myles], 13; Thomas, 28, 162 (2), 349 (2); William, 246, 407.
Lewes [Sussex]; 158, 295, 317, 344, 346, 393.
 Lewis, Lewes, Lews, Lewse, Lowes; Agnes, 74, [Manners] 23; Elizabeth, 65; Joan, 65, 69, 74, 302, 336, [Honstye], 5; John, 69, 302, [? Amye] 262; Mary [Michell], 37; Philippa [Myles], 13; Roger, 371; Thomas, 262; William, 5, 65, 69, 74, 302, [? Amye] 262.
 Lewknor, Lewckenor, Lewcknor, Lewcnor, Lewkenor; Anne, 61; Anthony, 72, 306; Cicely, 61, 67, 69, 72, 75, 82, 85, 306; Dorothy [Streter], 14; Edward, 14, 93; Elizabeth, 75; Mary, 69, 100; Nicholas, 61, 67, 69, 72, 75, 82, 85, 93, 306; Philip, 85; Richard, 82, 100; Thomas, 67.
 Leymer. *See* Leamer.
 Lickfolde; Alice, 364.
 Liddbather; Elizabeth [Slater], 47; Thomas, 47.
 Lidger, Lodger, Lydger; Agnes [? Ockley], 189; Blanche, 194, [Nye] 43; Eleanor, 170, 176, 354; George, 69 (2); Jane, 210, 387; Joan, 69, 170; Margaret, 194, 210, 372, [Ocle] 33; Martha, 176; Nicholas, 33, 170, 176, 189, 194, 210, 372, 384; William, 354.
 Lidsey, Lidsie, Lidsy, Lidzey, Lydsey, Lydseye, Lydesey; Agnes, 337; Alice, 49 (2), 54, 61, 68, 77, 158 (2), 325, [Androwe] 16, [Snellinge] 39, [Swayen] 42; Dorothy, 132; Eleanor [Milles], 29; Elizabeth, 68, 200 (2), 207, 213, 219, 322, 331, 370 (2), [Frauncis] 34, [Mose] 16; Emme, 53, 99, 115, [Maunt] 18; Izott, 53, 293; Joan, 54, 144, 207, 329, 370, [Bucke] 18; Joyce, 213, 370; Margaret, 309, 331; Margery, 134, 140, 144, 147, 362, [Winchester] 19; Nicholas,

- 29, 53, 293, 317; Richard, 34, 77, 129 (2), 131, 132, 200, 207, 213, 219 (2), 321 (2), 370, 371; Rowland, 147; Thomas, 293; William, 16, 18, 19, 49, 54, 61 (2), 68, 77, 131, 134, 140 (2), 144, 147, 158, 332, 340 (2), 359, 360; [blank], 348.
- Lifford; Henry, 121; John, 121, 328, 390.
- Limber; Jane [Manners], 44.
- Lincoln, County of*; 30.
- Lincolne; Dorothy, 266, 270 (2), 274, [Hider] 44; Jane, 274; Thomas, 44, 266 (2), 270, 274.
- Lindfield [Lynfylde], Sussex*; 2.
- Linfield. Linfeeld; Denise, 236, [Cocking] 44, [Nye] 40; George, 40, 236; Henry, 236; Mary [Shorter], 29.
- Lingfield [Lyngfylde], Surrey*; 299.
- Linstede, a *misprint* for Lustede; 8, 64, *which see*.
- Lintott, Lintet, Lintit, Lintitt, Lintot, Lynted, Lyntet, Lyntett, Lyntod, Lyntoft, Lyntot, Lyntott; Agnes, 202, 320, 337; Alice, 112, [Snel-linge] 14, [Tolpitt] 22; Anne, 89, 220, 264 (2), 269, 273, 277, 279, 284, 289, 369, 401, 407, [Bennet] 44, [Mascall] 18; Bridget [Perley], 47; Dorothy, 286; Edward, 276; Elizabeth, 2, 45, 49, 52, 55 (2), 61, 62, 69, 71, 73, 77, 78, 80, 83, 91, 92, 96, 99, 106, 111, 115 (2), 115 n, 128, 150, 162 (2), 176, 182 (3), 186, 187 (2), 190, 191, 192, 195, 199, 201, 202, 206, 209, 213, 215, 220, 222, 230, 238, 263, 269, 284, 293, 301, 311, 331, 332, 340, 341, 356, 357, 360, 369, 378, 397, 405, [Agate] 22, 30, [Foyce] 17, [Fuller] 31, [Ive] 14, [Jenen, *misprinted* Jener, *alias* Emerye] 4, [Mychell] 2, 5, [Waterton] 45; Emanuel, 44, 195, 264, 269, 273, 279, 284, 407; Henry, 47, 103 (2), 103 n, 124, 192, 209, 266, 391, 397; James, 146, 301; Jane, 162, 165, 245, 249, 256, 263, 269, 277, 279 (2), 286, 289 n, 354; Joan, 119, 146, 155 (2), 266, 271, 276, 284, 289, 335, 344, 359, [Smith] 44, [? Potter] 256; John, 2, 52 (2), 55, 61, 69, 77, 80, 83 (3), 83 n, [Lyntod, *misprinted* Lytod, 89], 91 (2), 92, 96, 99, 100, 102 (2), 103, 107, 113, 125, 162, 176, 222, 245, 249 (2), 256 (2), 263, 269, 277, 279, 284, 286, 289, 293 (2), 311, 317, 331, 357, 362, 365; Judith, 222, 273; Margaret, 77, 85, 222, 233, 279, [Pancras] 23; Margery, 114, 115, [Margerie, *misprinted* Margerye, 116], 384, [Yve] 12; Martha, 230, 262; Mary, 73, 78, 99, 105, 124, 171, 186, 191, 213, 214 (2), 238, 359, 401, 407, [Fynche] 36; Matthew, 206; Mother, 115; Nicholas, 18, 49, 125, 128, 132, 146, 150 (2), 155, 162, 165, 193, 201, 337, 340, 344, 354, 358, 359, 361, 396; Ockenden, 269; Richard, 2, 4, 5, 30, 49, 61 (2), 61 n, 62, 111, 132, 176, 182, 187 (2), 191, 192, 199, 201, 206, 214, 220, 222, 233 (2), 245, 301 (2), 340, 345, 358, 365 (2), 368, 369, 378, 379; "An infant of Richard," 365; Robert, 14, 44, 85, 95, 100, 111, 119, 124, 165, 199 (2), 262 (2), 266, 271, 276, 284, 334, 335; Roger [? Foster], 171; Sibyl, 324; Stephen, 215; Thomas, 4, 62, 69 (3), 69 n, 71 (2), 73, 78 (3), 80, 89, 91, 99, 101, 113, 115, 129, 162, 182, 186, 190 (2), 193, 213, 301 (2), 311, 317, 320 (2), 334, 335, 356, 357, 360, 404; Walsingame, 256; William, 12, 31, 78, 88, 102, 111, 119 (2), 124, 129, 182, 187 (2), 195, 202, 209, 215, 222, 230, 238, 271, 334, 340, 371, 405, [Lyntod, *misprinted* Lytod]—*blank*—y^e wyff of John, 89.
- Lipsecombe, Lippscum, Lybescombe; Katherine [Amye], 13; Mary, 158, [Sherman *alias* Baker] 27; Thomas, 27, 158 (2).
- Lisney, Lysey, Lysney; Anne, 204; Elizabeth, 360; Joan [Bromsbery], 25; Richard, 204; Thomas, 365; William, 204.
- Listed. *See* Lusted.
- Littleboy, Litleboy, Litleboye, Littleboye; Anne, 234; Christopher, 38, 216, 383; Eleanor, 216, 234, 241, 383, [Brookes] 38, [Pellet] 42; Elizabeth, 241; Francis, 234, 241, 387; Thomas, 216, 372.
- Lloyed; Richard, 318.
- Lluelyn *alias* Owen; Ingharad, 324.
- Loare, Loer. *See* Lewer.
- Locker [Lokier] *alias* Foytere [Foyter, Foytier]. *See* Foytere [Foyter, Foytier] *alias* Locker [Lokier].
- Lockyer; Mary, 257 (2); Thomas, 257.
- Lodger. *See* Lidger.
- Loggrins; Margery [Hearne], 21.
- Lomley. *See* Lumley.
- London; 134, 134 n, 164, 165, 175, 336, 338, 340, 341.
- Long, Longe; Agnes, 51, 56, 71, 121, 292, 328, 367, [Fyffins] 26,

- [Mathewe] 16, [Polyngton] 10 ; Alice, 4, 57, 83, 313, 314, 349, [Parson] 10, [Shawe] 29 : Amy, 175, 181, 192, 201, 363, [Brodbanke] 30 ; Anne, 56, 264, 275 (2). 285 (2). 292, 301, 403, [Cowper] 29, [Mulford] 43 ; Edward, 80, 209, 308, 365 ; Eleanor, 64, 74, 82, 88, 310, 334, [Onsty] 3 ; Elizabeth, 64 (2), 72, 94, 133, 136, 159, 192, 312, 319, 400, [Bowton] 35, [Harris] 26, [Huntyngforde, *misprinted* Hutynforde, 9], [Parson] 5, [Puttock] 44 ; George, 3, 49, 64, 74, 82, 88, 96, 114, 300, 310, 318, 334 ; Gyllian, 144, 160, 175, 352 ; Henry, 13, 74, 82, 99, 310, 343, 367, 373 ; James, 88, 204, 209, 212, 225, 234 ; Jane, 99, 160, [Domright] 27, [Hutton] 13 ; Joan, 3, 5, 10, 49, 51 (3), 55 (2), 57, 60 (2), 62, 64 (2), 68, 72, 74, 80, 83, 109, 111, 114, [Joan, *misprinted* Jean, 115], 204, 209, 212 (2), 225, 234, 264, 287, 290, 298, 301, 308, 313 (2), 316, 331, [Chelsome] 27, [Cooke] 47, [Mathewe] 20, [Milles] 12, [Stempe] 12, [Walys] 4 ; John, 4, 9 (2), 12, 22, 24, 29 (2), 30, 35, 43, 47, 51, 60 (2), 62, 64, 68, 74 (2), 92, 94, 101, 102, 109, 114 (2), 121, 122, 128, 133, 136, 139 (2), 144, 159, 175 (2), 181, 187, 192, 201, 264, 275, 285, 287 (2), 290 (2), 298, 304, 316, 319 (2), [called "Black John," 333], 342, 347, 349, 363 (2), 365, 367, 400, 404, 406 ; "An infant, unbapt., of John," 404, 406 ; Katherine, 234 ; Margaret, 60, 100, 139, 159, 201, 206, 212, 363, 374, 375, [Bestian] 15, [Dongett] 24, [Freman] 32 ; Margery, 113, 114, 347, [Purland] 18, [Wilson] 22 ; Mary, 71, 212 ; Nicholas, 32, 144, 160, 175, 206, 212, 352, 375, 378 ; Richard, 3, 5, 10, 49, 51, 55, 56, 57, 60, 62, 64, 72, 80, 83, 181, 292, 298, 300, 301, 308, 310, 312, 313 (2), 319, 352 ; Robert, 64, 101, 136 ; Thomas, 71, 122, 128, 175, 187, 330, 352 ; Venus, 225, 375 ; William, 68, 96, 318.
- Longevity*, 104 years, 309 ; 86 or 87 years, 306 n.
- Longhurst [Lange, 133], Langhurst, Langhurste, Longhurst, Longhyrst ; Agnes, 63 ; Anne, 253, 262, 407, [Colyns] 2 ; Elizabeth, 209 (2), 244, 262, 288, [Sarjant] 33, [Sharpe] 37, [? Lambe] 288 ; Gillian [Ashburne], 20 ; Henry, 33, 128, 133, 137, 142, 150 ; James, 218 (2) ; Joan, 63, 128, [Boker] 5, [Stapler] 31 ; John, 2, 133, 253 (2), 293 ; Margery, 137, 142, 150 ; Mary, 150, 244 ; Ralph, 5, 63, 299 ; Richard, 142, 356, 389 ; Susan, 218 ; Thomas, 137, 209, 244, 262.
- Loose, Kent* ; 345.
- Lord of Chichester's Chapel at Chisworth* [Chesworth, in Horsham] ; 25.
- Lord Howerd [*i.e.* Howard], 53 ; Thomas, Lord, 53.
- Lord of Surrey ; 53.
- Lorkin, Lorkine ; Agnes [Drake], 24 ; Andrew, 24, 137, 145 ; Anne, 145, [Foster] 30 ; John, 145 ; Joice [? Drake], 137.
- Lorrett ; Thomas, 354.
- Love [*or* Loue] ; Alice, 357 ; Anne, 366, [Foster] 37 ; John, 333 ; Mary, 126, 331 ; Thomas, 37, 126, 173, 357, 366, [*query* Loue] 391. *See also* Lowe.
- Love, a beloved person* ; 4 n.
- Lovelace ; Anthony, 185 ; Margaret [? Dongatt], 185.
- Lowden ; Alice, 226 ; Eleanor, 217 ; Joan, 217, 220, 226 ; William, 217, 220 (2), 226.
- Lowdewell ; Frances [? Osborne], 268 ; Mary, 268.
- Lowe ; Alice [Cock], 18 ; Thomas, 18. *See also* Love.
- Lowemas, Lambmas, Lambmes ; Christopher, 58, 64, 296, 298, 299, 302 ; John, 58, 296 ; Margaret, 64, 299 ; Margery, 58, 64, 296, 298, 299, 302.
- Lowses. *See* Lewis.
- Lucas, Lewcas ; Elizabeth, 180, 378, [Pepper] 24 ; Joan, 398 ; John, 97, 180 ; Katherine, 180 ; Mary, 97 ; Richard, 377 ; William, 398, 404.
- Lucas *alias* Crabbe ; Margery, 332.
- Lucas *alias* Martin ; Joan [Frances], 19.
- Luke ; Leonard, 338.
- Lumley, Lomley ; Isaac, 47 ; Jane [Slater], 47 ; John, Lord, 92.
- Lunsford, Lunsforde ; Anne, 142, [Apsley] 24 ; Elizabeth [Turner], 38 ; James, 38 ; John, 24 (2), 142 (3), 340, 341 ; William, 341.
- Lusted, Listed, Lustede, Lysted ; Adam, 30, 176, 180 (3), 352 ; Alice, 87 (2), 104, [Lustede, *misprinted* Linstede] [Woden] 8 ; Beatrice [Page], 17 ; Denise, 148, 155, 177 (2) ; Elizabeth, 56 (2), [Lusted, *misprinted* Linsted, 64], 69, 155, 300, 306 ; Joan, 176, 180, [Deintith] 30, [Slaterford] 31 ; John, 69 (2),

- 69 *n*, 105, 297; Joyce, 176, 351; Richard, 148; Robert [Lustede, *misprinted* Linstede, 8], 56, [*misprinted* Linsted, 64], 69, 87, 88, 89, 105, 300, 306, 346; Thomas [Lusted, *misprinted* Linsted, 64], 105 (2), 105 *n*, 148, 155, 177, 300, 358.
- Lutman; Edward, 41, 238 (2), 242, 247, 264; George, 247; Katherine [Terry], 44; Margaret, 238, 242, 247, 264, [Roper] 41; Robert, 242; Thomas, 264.
- Lutter; Alice, 185; Katherine, 185; Mary, 322; William, 185.
- Luxford; Alexander, 45, 277, 283 (2), 289; Elizabeth, 277; Joan, 383; Susan, 277, 283, 289, [Rowland] 45; Thomas, 289.
- Luxford* [in *Horsham*]; 342.
- Lybescombe. *See* Lipsecombe.
- Lydger. *See* Lidger.
- Lydley; Simond [*misprinted* Symond], 110.
- Lydsey, Lydseye, Lydesey. *See* Lidsey.
- Lymer. *See* Leamer.
- Lyngfylde*. *See* *Lindfield, Sussex*.
- Lyngfylde*. *See* *Lingfield, Surrey*.
- Lynsy; Christian, 163; William, 163.
- Lynted, Lyntet, Lyntett, Lyntod, Lyntoft, Lyntot, Lyntott. *See* Lintott.
- Lynwet; Eleanor, 111.
- Lysey, Lynsey. *See* Lisney.
- Lysted. *See* Lusted.
- Lythier; Emme, 343.
- Lytod, a *misprint* for Lyntod. *See* Lintott.

M.

- Macham, Mache, Machem; Henry, 99, 323; John, 109; Katherine, 332; Stephen, 99 (2), 109; [*blank*], 99 *n*, 111.
- Machine; Owen, 30; Phillis [White], 30.
- Madderson, Mardeson; Anne, 206; Denise, 206, 215; Edward, 215; John, 206, 215, 398.
- Madehyrst, Madhurst; Alice [Madehyrst, *misprinted* Wadehyrst, Torner], 8; Anne, 247; Elizabeth, 247; William, 247.
- Mademan. *See* Maidman.
- Madge; John, 375; Widow, 386.
- Magar, Mager [*or* Mayer]; Joan, 170, [*or* Mayer] 376; John, 170; Mary, 170; William, 170. *See also* Mayer and Meare.
- Maidman, Mademan, Maydman; Agnes [Chelsom], 41, [Michell] 42; Faith, 381, [Stone] 38; Margaret, 364; Mary, 326; Nicholas, 195 (2), 386; Thomas, 38, 41, 364, 381, 384; Widow, 386.
- Major. *See* Maior.
- Maidservant*, A; 296, 303, 313, 336, 336 *n*, 337 (2), 338 (2), 339, 342 (3), 343, 346, 347 (2), 349, 351, 355 (2), 356, 358 (3), 362 (3), 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 371, 372, 373 (4), 376, 377, 382, 383 (2), 384, 387, 388 (2), 389, 393, 396 (2), 397 (2), 398, 399 (4), 407 (4). *See also* *Serva*.
- Maker of buckets*, A. *See* *Bucket-maker*.
- Man; Anne [Spencer], 41; John, 114.
- Manners, Maneres, Maners; Abigail, 209, 219, 224, 240, 256, [Beache] 36; Agnes, 138, 143, 149, 157, 169, 181, 211, 226, 234, [Graie] 37, [Lewes] 23; Alice, 81, 92, 104, 110 (?), [Borage] 9; Anne, 218 (2), 243, 392; Bridget, 283, 405; Dorothy, 219, 372; Elizabeth, 149, 226, 256; Henry, 23, 81, 138, 143, 149, 157, 169, 181, 252, 375; James, 9, 81, 92, 109, 181, 314, 336; Jane, 157, 224, 373, [Limber] 44; John, 36, 143, 209, 219, 224, 234, 240, 256, 314; Mary, 240, 384; Richard, 211, 283, 287; Robert, 169, 352; Thomas, 37, 44, 138, 211, 218, 226, 234, 243 (2), 287, 392, 402; Ursula, 283, 287; Widow, 380; William, 209.
- Mansell, Maunsell; Arthur, 332; Margery [Tutchiner], 33.
- Manser; Eleanor [Godlye], 31; Gabriel, 31.
- March, Marche; Alice, 266, 405; Anne, 266, [Ginden] 47; Cicely, 266, 276, 286; Edward, 264, 395; Eleanor, 276; Elizabeth, 257, 264, [Hollawaye] 43; Hamlet [? Borer], 266; Henry, 286; James, 43, 257, 264, 394, 395; John, 320; Margaret, 257; Reynold, 315 *n*; Thomas, 266, 276, 286, 362, 401; William, 315, 315 *n*.
- March *alias* Cobler; Henry, 387.
- Marchant; Elizabeth, 279; Hugh, 95, 96, 117; Margaret, 95, 96, 106; Mary, 279; Richard, 279.
- Marche *alias* Colles; Margery, 310.

- Marcock. *See* Morecock.
 Marden, Mardin ; Barbara, 249 ; Elizabeth, 249 ; Henry, 249, 390, 396 ; "An infant, unbapt., of Henry," 390
Marden [Kent] ; 33.
 Mardeson. *See* Madderson.
 Mare. *See* Mayer.
Maresfield [Marsfield], Sussex ; 223.
 Marion ; Eglantine, 194 ; Margaret, 194 ; William, 194.
 Marlett, Marlet ; Alice, 139 ; Elizabeth [Harman], 23 ; Henry, 123, [? Bull] 142 ; John, 7, 8, 75 (2), 123, 142, 304, 330, 339 ; Thomasine, 75, [Taylor] 7, [Yonge] 8.
Marlpast [in Horsham] ; 81, 302.
 Marner ; Robert, 387.
Marriages at Bolney, 28 ; " *Wtin my L. of Chichester cappell at Chisworth*," 25 ; *Itchingfild*, 22, 32, 40 ; *Pulborough*, 5 ; *Shermanbury*, 31 ; *Steyning*, 7 ; *Warnham*, 5, 6, 37.
 Marrygo ; John, 322.
Marsfield. See Maresfield, Sussex.
 Marshall ; Agnes [Figge], 29 ; Anne, 390 ; Gillian, 365 ; John, 29, 373 ; Margaret, 181 ; Mary, 181, 354 ; Thomas, 181.
 Martin, Martin, Martine. Martyn, Martyne ; Agnes, 350. [Stere] 32 ; Alice, 61, [Chawner] 11 ; Anne, 111, [Artridge] 44, [Taylor] 16 ; Eleanor, 153, 163, 349 ; Elizabeth, 69, 136, 216, 309, 343, [Bowker] 36 ; George, 5, 67, 73 ; Gillian, 329, [Bowtin, misprinted Bowtmer] 11 ; Henry, 133 ; Jane, 279, 359, 399 ; Joan, 67, 69, 73, 76, 80, 305, 315, 321, [Brusher] 16, [Eston] 8, [More] 12, [Myls] 5, [Stempe] 17 ; John, 11, 17, 36, 61, 76, 96, 108 (2), 117 (2), 151, 216 (2), 279 (2), 305, 324, 330, 367 (2) ; Lore, Lower, 136, 142, 147, 151, [Holombie] 21 ; Margaret, 61, 323 ; Mary, 147, [Cowper] 30, [Wales] 29 ; Matthew, 326 ; Mildred, 153 ; Parnel, 334 ; Philip, 73 ; Reynold, 21, 67, 133, 136, 142, 147, 151, 343 (2) ; Richard, 69, 76, 80, 142, 163, 305, 307, 343 ; Rowland, 344 ; Thomas, 96, 398 ; Thomasine [Butler], 25 ; Widow, 387 ; William, 80, 111, 153, 163, 349, 354.
 Marter ; Elizabeth, 400.
 Marterdale ; Katherine [Wheler], 25.
 Martier ; Jane [Trewlove], 45.
 Martin *alias* Lucas. *See* Lucas *alias* Martin.
 Mascal, Maskall ; Anne, 57, 60, [Lyntott] 18 ; Frances, 66 ; Helenor, 53 (2), 57, 60, 63, 66, [Hall *alias* Harryson] 2 ; John, 63 ; Thomas, 2, 53, 57, 60, 63, 66 ; Ursula, 376.
 Mason, Masonn ; Alice, 207, [Barneham] 36 ; Gillian, 207 ; Nicholas, 36, 207.
 Mason *alias* Newton. *See* Newton *alias* Mason.
Mason, A ; 308.
 Master ; Elizabeth, 76, 305 (2) ; Gregory, 296 ; Jane, 301 ; Joan, 305 ; Margaret, 76, 305 ; Nicholas, 76, 301, 303, 305.
Master of Arts, A ; 98 (2).
 Mate ; Joan [Lenye], 34.
 Mathew, Mathewe ; Agnes, 59, 333, [Longe] 16 ; Christian, 328, [Freinley] 15 ; Elizabeth, 120, 127, 328, 334 ; Jane, 329 ; Joan, 75, 122, [Longe] 20 ; John, 15, 16, 20, 120, 122, 123, 127, 334, 339 ; Margaret, 123, 354, 358 ; Robert, 54 (2), 59, 75 ; Samuel, 354 ; Sarah, 367.
 Matt *alias* Clarke ; Agnes, 51 ; Joan, 51.
 Mattheie ; Margaret, 183 ; Mildred, 363 ; Samuel, 183.
 Maunsell. *See* Mansell.
 Maunt, Maunte ; Elizabeth [Gates], 37 ; Emme [Lydsey], 18 ; Jane, 91, 314 ; Joan, 126, 359, [Lane] 29 ; John, 119 ; Katherine [Hill], 16 ; Margaret, 325 ; Mary, 96 ; Nicholas, 18, 126, 364 ; Richard, 16, 91, 96, 112 (2), 119, 314, 325 ; Widow, 368.
 Maunte *alias* Lane. *See* Lane *alias* Maunte.
 May, Maye, Moye ; Agnes, 80, 84 ; Alice, 335 ; Henry, 84 ; Jane, 275, 384, [Nash] 45, [Smith] 34 ; Joan, 376 ; John, 93 ; Nicholas, 132, 335 ; Thomas, 34, 80 (2), 84, 93, 95, 132, 381 ; William, 45, 275.
 Maydman. *See* Maidman.
 Mayer, Maior [*query* Major], Mare, Mayre ; Elizabeth, 228 ; Joan, 179, 213, 253, 258, 260, [or Mager] 376 ; Margaret, 253, 395 ; Mary, 207 (2), 213, 221, 228, 237, 386, [Webb] 45 ; Richard, 237, 384 ; Thomas, 207, 213, 221 (2), 228, 237, 253, 258, 260, 386 ; William, 179 (2), 258, 260. *See also* Magar and Meare.
Mayfield [Sussex] ; 154.

- Maynard, Maynerd, Maynerde ; Katherine, 229, [Eaton] 40 ; Margaret, 321, [Gurr] 6, 303 ; Richard, 40, 229 ; Robert, 6, 303 ; Thomas, 229.
- Maypole, A*, "as it was a Setting up," 343.
- Meakes, Meackes, Meaks ; Anne, 265 ; Benjamin, 240, 243, 245 (2), 248 (2), 251, 254, 258, 265, 274, 397, 399 ; "An infant, unbapt., of Benjamin," 397 ; Elizabeth, 240, 243 (2), 245, 248, 251, 254, 258, 265, 274, 386, 399 ; Jane, 254 ; John, 240 ; Katherine, 251, 398 ; Nicholas, 274 ; Richard, 258.
- Meare, Meere, Mere ; Alice, 51, 57, 63, 299, 334 ; Joan, 51, 200, 217, 268, 398 ; John, 268, 400 ; Margaret, 140, 153, 200, [Cowper] 21 ; Richard, 21, 51, 57, 63 (2), 132 (2), 140, 153, 200, 217 (2), 299 (2), 299 *n*, 314, 368 ; Thomas, 57, 140, 268, 398 (2) ; William, 153, 346. *See also* Mayer and Magar.
- Medhurst ; Elizabeth, 263 (2), 272, 407 ; Mary, 272, 401 ; William, 263, 272, 407.
- Mellish, Melers, Meles, Melis, Meller, Mellers, Melys ; Alice [Wodden], 23 ; Charles, 40, 389 ; Edward, 116 ; Gillian, 99, 100 ; Jane [Furde], 13 ; Joan, 369 ; John, 76, 112, 118, 369 ; Judith [Hamper], 40 ; Mary, 93, 96, 97, 102 (2), 103, 109 (2), 112, [Wod] 10 ; Philip, 10, 93 (2), 94, 96, 97, 99, 105 (2), 110, 112, 116, 119 ; Thomas, 99 ; Thomasine, 76 ; [blank], 398.
- Menelles [*query*]. *See* Monelles.
- Menyarte. *See* Monyard.
- Mepham ; Alice, 155, 161, 167, 176 ; Anne, 155 ; Elizabeth, 176, 361, [Ormell] 31 ; Henry, 169 ; Joan [Bassock], 43 ; Margery, 161 ; Mary, 169, 175 (2), 179, 191, 351, [Symons] 29, [Wrighte] 36 ; Richard, 31, 361 ; Thomas, 29, 169, 175, 179, 354 ; William, 43, 155, 161, 167 (2), 176, 179, 356.
- Mereer, A* ; 3, 144, 344, 356.
- Mere. *See* Meare.
- Merry ; Elizabeth, 161 ; Margaret, 161 ; Walsingham, 161 ; William, 161.
- Mersh ; John, 283 ; Margaret, 283 (2), [Sawyer] 46 ; Robert, 46.
- Messars ; Alice [Perrygo], 14 ; Cicely [Pyrrygo], 14.
- Mew ; Benjamin, 228, 375 ; Daniel, 221, 228 ; Katherine, 221, 228.
- Michell, Michael, Michel, Mychell, Mychill ; Agnes, 50, 56, 66, 143, 154, 208, 209, 216, 221, 234, 243, 292, 325, 366, 384, [Maydman] 42, [Mose] 17, [Worsfould] 43 ; Alice, 9, 66, 77, 83, 86, 90, 91, 106, 120, 121, 139, 143, 148, 153, 154, 158, 160, 161 (3), 163, 171, 176, 179, 314, 346, 347, 360, 406, [Agate] 6, [Foster] 28, [Gardiner] 25, [Gynner] 29, [Morley] 28, [Pylfolde] 8, [Ramphild] 15, [Shawe] 24, [Walder] 30 ; Anne, 74, 141, 158, 194, 199, 203, 209, 214, 222, 233, 236 (2), 238, 243 (2), 245, 273, 279, 282, 284, 360, 378, 407, [Bourne] 34, [Feest] 41, [Slater] 47 ; Anthony, 102 ; Avery, 93, 96 ; Bridget, 66, 67, 243 ; Constance, 69, 107 ; Damaris, 229, 377 ; Denise, 371 ; Dorothy, 48, 77, 161, 401 ; Eden, 296 ; Edward, 36, 60, 73, 184, 284, 307, 390 ; Eleanor [Weller], 12 ; Elizabeth, 2 (2), 48, 50, 67, 71, 77, 82, 85, 95, 96 (2), 96 *n*, 104, 143, 152 (2), 160, 162, 170, 171, 175, 179, 244, 249, 251, 252, 254 (2), 257, 260, 265, 270, 276 (2), 303, 308, 324, 346, 405, [Bottinge] 32, [Bowrer] 6, [Cooper] 41, [Grynfyld] 2, [Hobson] 11, [Horley] 18, [Lyntoft] 2, 5, [Napier] 34, [Willett] 32 ; Emanuel, 265, 395 ; Emme, 237, [Shawe] 25 ; Ferdinando, 246 ; Henry, 2 (2), 9, 33, 42, 43, 48, 50 (2), 55, 72, 87 (2), 91, 101, 103, 107, 120, 121, 126, 130, 133, 143, 147, 152, 171, 175 (2), 177, 191, 198, 215, 229, 233 (2), 240, 243, 247, 251 (2), 254, 255, 257 (2), 263 (2), 270, 279, 284 (2), 295, 296, 305, 310 (2), 321, 337, 340, 343, 346, 349, 352, 355, 374, 377 (2), 390 (2), 394, 395 (2), 401 ; "An infant, unbapt., of Henry," 377 ; "A sonne of Henry Michells, unbapt.," 346 ; Hester [Post], 36 ; Hugh, 187, 359 ; James, 20, 28, 30, 92, 101, 120, 125, 130, 163, 245, 252, 258 (2), 266, 273, 284, 343 ; Jane, 42, 55, 56, 72, 85, 86, 92, 95, 96, 179, 189, 199, 209, 226, 257 (3), 263, 265 (2), 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 272, 295, 296, 398, 400, 401, [Humfrey] 43, [Parkhurst] 39, [Steere] 41, [Verell] 32, [Vyncent] 28 *n* ; Joan, 55, 56, 60, 66, 70, 74, 79, 85, 87, 90, 97, 101, 103, 104, 130 (2), 164, 170, 171, 179 (4), 187, 191, 201, 216, 235 (2), 237, 241, 245, 249 (2), 252, 253, 256, 258, 259, 265, 266, 267, 268, 273, 276, 284 (2), 292, 303, 308,

310, 319, 339, 340, 343, 354 (2). 358, 367, 375, 376, 392 (2), [Bottinge] 17, [Bower] 20, [Chawndeler] 9, [Eightackers] 42, [Ellis] 30, [Good] 42, [Graver] 2, [Henn] 42, [Nye] 11, [Parson] 39, [Vincent] 28; John, 2, 5, 6, 8, 12, 23, 24, 28, 34, 37, 39, 40, 56 (3), 64, 66, 67, 70, 72, 73, 77, 79, 82, 83, 86, 91, 122 (2), 126, 138 (2), 139, 141, 143, 147, 148 (2), 153, 154, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166, 171, 176 (2), 179, 189, 197, 199, 203 (2), 204, 209 (2), 214, 215, 221, 222, 229, 236, 239 (2), 240, 243, 246, 260, 272, 281, 284, 292, 296 (2), 301, 302, 307 (2), 308, 309 (2), 326, 329, 330, 333, 338 *n*, 358, 360, 367, 373 (2), 374, 375, 378; "An infant, unbapt., of John," 375, [? Wood] 239; Joyce, 222, 229, 239, 246, 260, 272, [Harper] 40, [Tredcratte] 39; Katherine, 194, 198, 203, 208, 217, 226, 234, 279, 390, 406, [Parson] 33; Lettice, 138, 141, 147, 153, 162, 380, [Michell, Mychell] 33 (2), [Nye] 23; Lucy, 241; Margaret, 50, 55, 86, 165, 175, 179, 185, 186, 192, 198, 211, 229, 233 (2), 240, 247, 255, 263, 270, 279, 284, 295, 380, 386, 392, [Agate] 20, [Dongett] 12, [Michell] 27, [Sharpe] 39; Margery, 2, 5, 8, 86, 125, 179, 282, 287 (2), 302, [Awood] 28; Mary, 64 (2), 67, 70 (2), 71, 73, 77, 82, 96, 133, 143, 179, 197, 204, 209, 211, 215, 217, 238, 249 (2), 253, 255, 256, 263, 273, 307, 308, 312, 360, 364, 374 (2), 377, [Lowes] 37, [Perrigo] 46, [Seale] 33, [Skutt] 47, [Swift] 34, [Weller] 41; Michael, 324; Mr., 395; Nicholas, 8, 83, 86, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 98, 106 (3), 106 *n*, 166, 179, 185, 192 (2), 198, 211, 265, 269 (2), 322, 392, 400; Philip, 179, 184, 191, 201 (2), 209, 216, 321, 392; Phillis, 101, 321; Richard, 6, 9, 20, 28, 28 *n*, 33, 39, 39 *n*, 41 (3), 55, 67, 87, 96, 102, 107 (2), 107 *n*, 139, 162, 164, 171, 179, 187, 198, 209, 229, 235, 238, 241, 243, 244, 249 (2), 253, 255, 259 (2), 263, 265, 267, 270, 282, 287, 294, 301, 313 (2), 325, 345, 354, 358, 359, 367, 380 (2), 388, 396, 399, 401; Robert, 175, 214, 255; Roger, 107 (3), 209; Rose [Pledge], 41; Samuel, 50; Sarah, 204, 279, 338; Susan, 265, 270, 276, 406, [Ford] 47; Theobald, 273, 279, 284; Thomas, 11, 42, 55, 60, 66, 70, 74, 85, 86, 92, 95, 96, 97, 107, 165,

185, 189, 203, 221, 233, 237, 239, 247, 249 (2), 256, 265, 268, 273, 276, 284, 303, 312, 313, 319, 338, 338 *n*, 376, 378, 381; Walsingame, 401; William, 5, 27, 33, 67, 71, 77, 79, 85 (2), 90, 96 (2), 97, 105, 115, 116, 120, 162, 165, 170, 175, 179, 186 (2), 194, 198, 203, 208, 217, 226, 234, 255, 276, 281, 284, 307, 308, 354, 359, 360, 382, 386, 406 (2); "[blank], wife of William," 359; "[blank], a child of one Michels," 365; [blank], 365.

Michiborne. *See* Mychelborne.

Michlam [*query* Mickleham, Surrey]; 35, 35 *n*.

Middleton, Midelton, Midleton, Middleton; Anne, 209, 244, 248, 252; Anthony, 258, 264; Arthur, 248 (2), 252, 389 (2); Barbara, 233, 241 (2), 244, 248, 253, 274, 279, 286; Edmond, Edmund, 201, 286; Edward, 394; Eleanor, 215, 372; Elizabeth, 258 (2), 260, 264 (2), 269, 275, 280, 285; Frances, 190, 194, 201, 209, 215, 222, 252, 264, 275, 390; Henry, 279; John, 190, 194 (2), 201, 209, 215, 222, 233, 260, 372 (2), 397; Margery, 280 (2), 404; Mary [Bartlett], 38; Mr., 166; Patience, 274, 274 *n*; Richard, 190, 260, 264, 269, 275, 280, 285, 364; Robert, 280; Thomas, 233, 241, 244, 248, 253 (2), 269, 274, 279, 286, 389, 390, 394; "An infant, unbapt., of Thomas," 389; Walter, 248; William, 222, 285, 372.

Midhurst; Edward, 286; Elizabeth, 286; William, 286.

Miles *alias* Whitinge; Joan [Kemp], 28.

Miller, Myller; Anne [Adeen], 13; Charles, 280; Henry, 392; Joan, 166, 280, 284, [Morgins] 46, [Sharp] 39; John, 13, 46, 166 (2), 280, 284 (2); Mary [Best], 43.

Miller, Myllner, Mylner, A; 65, 300, 313, 373.

Milles *alias* Clementes; Diana, 360; Mary, 360.

Mills, Miles, Milles, Myles, Mylles, Mylls, Mylys; Agnes, 71, 100, 240, 324, 335, 339, 345, [Wod] 19, [? Amy] 174; Alexander, 263, 277; Alice, 58, 71, 87, 131, 326, 329, 334, [Lawrence *alias* Smyth] 26, [Osborne] 14, [Waller *alias* Rouse] 26; Anne, 226, 270, 314, [misprinted Thomas, Steele] 29, "*alias* Domme Nanne," 128; Audrye

- [Wheler], 26; Barbara, 68, 207; Beatrice, 246, 255, 266, [Price] 42; Blanche, 329, [Ashfold] 16; Bridget, 229; Christian, 89, 319; Dorothy, 204; Edith, 344; Edward, 37, 152, 226; Eleanor, 99, 104, [Crabbe] 13, [Dongett] 17, [Hewet] 15, [Lydsey] 29; Elizabeth, 58, 63, 68, 71, 75, 128, 143, 152, 195, 226, 246, 249, 263, 272 (2), 278, 295, 343, 359, 383, [Chanell] 33, [Chelsom] 46, [Lenord] 40, [Oulder] 32, [Pepper] 37, [Rowlande] 15, [Whitinge] 12; Francis, 13, [Frawnces, *misprinted* Francies, 86], 99, 101 (2), 113, 327, 332; Gillian, 75, 82, 87, 109, 308 (2), 357, [Garard] 7; Henry, 46, ["sonne of Dome Nanne," 106], 112 (2), 112 *n.* 122, 189 (2), 195, 204, 229, 278, 335, 371; James, 33, 152, 166 (2), 175, 359; Jane, 127, 226, 335, 351; Joan, 63, 71, 93, 115, 128, 150, 155, 160, 166, 170, 189, 195, 204, 263, 317, 319, 323, 327 (2), 329 (2), 345, 371, [Longe] 12, [Martyn] 5; John, 12, 14, 64, 68, 71, 97, 100, 101, 106, 111, 112, 115 (2), 125 (2), 128, 207 (2), 293, 296, 306, 317, 319, 321, 323, 326 (2), 327, 330, 358, 359, 383, 394; Katherine, 128, 175, 295, 333, [Grumbridge] 45; Lettice [Jones], 21; Margaret, 64, 99, 144 (2), 162, 174, 256, 340, 346, 347, 358, 386, [Morgan] 35; Mary, 129, 150, 249, 256, 265, 266, 270, 341, 347, [Stanford] 33; Matthew, 160; Nicholas, 13, 40, 89, 104, 114, 121, 122, 319, 335, 336; Philip, 121, 328; Philippa [Gratewick], 19, [Lewes or Lewer] 13; Reynold, 304, 319, 326; Richard, 15, 21, 129, 131, 132, 175, 329, 334, 335, 336; Robert, 229, 309; Thomas [a *misprint* for "Anne," 29], 42, 58, 63, 71, 82, 111, 112, 121, 143, 150, 155, 160, 246, 249, 255 (2), 256, 265 (2), 266, 270, 295, 308, 311, 314, 320, 325, 326, 343, 376, 395; "An infant of Thomas," 376, [? Cobby] 162, [? Picke] 240; William, 7, 16, 75, 82 (2), 87, 93, 99, 104, 112, 114, 121, 125, 127, 132, 308 (3), 331, 336 (2), 357, [? Booker] 170; [blank], 319.
- Millyon, Myllion; Anthony, 126; John, 122 (2), 126.
- Mine digger*, A; 377, 378.
- Mine pit*, A; 378.
- Misadventure, Deaths by.* See *Deaths by Misadventure and Violence.*
- Misbrook; Joan [Raffe], 27.
- Missam; Jacob, 328.
- Mitten, Mittenn, Mittins, Myttins; Alice, 393; Elizabeth, 234; Francis, 240; George, 231; Henry, 261; Jane, 231, 234, 240; Jeremy, 261, 265; Joan, 347, 368; John, 44, 346, 393; Lewis, 234, 240; Lydia, 261, 265; Mary [Cosen], 44; Phillis, 346; Richard, 265; Thomas, 231, 347.
- Moar, Moer. See Moore.
- Moate; Agnes, 225 (2), 237 *n.*; Gilbert, 225, 237, 241, 386; Jane, 225 *n.*, 237, 244 (2), 386, 388; John, 237.
- Mockford; William, 347.
- Mole catcher*, A; 10, 302.
- Molens, Mollens. See Mullins.
- Monday, Mondye, Munday, Mundye; Elizabeth, 113; Katherine, 122; Mary, 394; Richard, 96 (2); Robert, 113, 122; Thomas, 394 (2).
- Monelles [Monelles, *query* Menelles, Monolles; Agnes [Menelles, *query* Monelles, 74]; Elizabeth [Menelles, *query* Monelles, 74], 78, 88, [Genden] 6; Jane, 78; John, 6, [Menelles, *query* Monelles, 74], 78, 88.
- Monery, Monerie, Monerye, Monrie, Monrye, Monrye *alias* Monier, Monyer, Mounrie, Mounier; Agnes, 48, 101, 302, 343, [Elis] 13, [Haslett] 12; Alice, 295; Denise, 78, 82, 89, [Monrie, *misprinted* Mounrie, Knyght] 13; Eleanor, 82, 336; Elizabeth, 54, 61, 76, 78, 296, 307, 307 *n.*, 308, [Hall] 9, 311; Gillian, 348, [Constable] 26; Isa, 311; James, 302, 303; Jane, 54, 76, 308; Joan, 78, 119, 307, 307 *n.*, [Gynner] 18; John, 9, 26, 54, 56, 61 (2), 76, 296, 308 (2), 311, 343, 348; Margaret, 48, 53, 56, 62, 71, 294, 296, 302 (3); Mary, 71, [Edwards] 29; Nigel, 295; Richard, 12, 93; Thomas, 62; William, 48, 53 (2), 56, 62, 71, 78, 82, 89 (2), 93, 294 (2), 302 (2), 307, 317.
- Money, coining of, hanged for*; 291.
- Mongare; Alice [Torner], 12.
- Monier *alias* Monrye. See Monery.
- Moniford; Elizabeth [Foster], 32.
- Monke, Moonke, Mounke, Munke; Barbara, 133, 335; Bartholomew, 129, 133, 136, 143; Elizabeth, 143, 336, [Honywood] 27; Jane, 143; Joan, 129, 136, 394, [Jenner] 23, [Pitchforke] 40, [Sayers] 25;

- John, 14, 90, 136, 325; Margaret [Mychelborne], 14; Mihell, 40; Robert, 23, 367; Thomas, 90; William, 96.
- Monrie, Monrye, Monrye *alias* Monier, Monyer, Mounrie. *See* Monery.
- Monyard, Menyarte; Jane, 323.
- Moore, Moar, Moer, Moor, More; Anne, 288; Elizabeth [Jupp], 32; Gilbert, 7, 12 (2), 75, 102, 317, 319, 320; Joan, 75 (2), 118, 317, 320, 326, 331, [Hatchett] 7, [Martin] 12; John, 102, 288 (2), 327, 328; Margery, 319, [Garret] 12; Matthias, 121, 328; Robert, 32; Rose [Wykinge], 12; Thomas, 121.
- Moorye; Agnes [Fiste], 28; William, 28.
- Morecock, Marcock, Morcock, Moreock, Morecocke, Morecok, Morecoke; Agnes, 261; Anne, 287; Elizabeth, 221, 282, 287, 397, [Gothredg] 46; Jane, 211, 221 *n*; Joan, 211 *n*, 221, 253, 257, 273, 281, 287, 373, 405, [Holland] 43, [Whitberd] 41; John, 41, 43, 211, 221, 253, 257, 261, 273 (2), 281, 373, 394, 396, 397, 402, 405; "An infant, unbapt., of John," 394, 396, 397, the like "still borne," 402; Mary, 281, 404; Thomas, 46, 211, 257, 282 (2), 287, 401.
- Morgan, Morgaines, Morgains, Morgane, Morganes, Morgans, Mordin, Morgins; Agnes, 142, 151, 362, [Warde] 20; David, 151, 172; Elizabeth, 172, 210, 367, 374 (2); George, 20, 35, 132, 135, 142, 151, 362, 388; Henry, 37, 39, 135, 213 (2), 216; Joan, 210, 217, 222 (2), 373, [Miller] 46, [Streate] 36, [Willet] 39; Judith, 216; Margaret, 213, 216, [Milles] 35, [Woodd] 37; Mary, 132, [Robinson] 31; Maude, 172; Mordin [? Bowers], 255; Parnel [Robynson], 14; Reynold, 350; Susan, 217; Thomas, 36, 142, 210, 217, 222, 255, 305, 367.
- Morley, Morleye; Alice [Mychell], 28; Robert, 305.
- Morrell; John, 368; "An infant of," 368.
- Morris; John, 165.
- Morwell; Joan, 294.
- Mose, Moosse, Mos, Moyses; Agnes, 67, 310, 364, [Frankline] 33, [Mychell] 17; Alice, 209, 234, 385; Elizabeth, 67, 73 (2), 79, 88, 94, 221, 234, 242 (2), 303, 310, [Caster] 40, [Frenleye] 5, [Lydney] 16; Garret, 211 *n*; Henry, 128, 130, 133; Isabel, 141, 341; James, 304; Joan, 127, 334, 376, [Gatton], 17; John, 17 (2), 33, 40, 124, 127 (2), 130, 131, 134, 141, 151, 154, 234, 242, 303, 304, 341, 343, 359, 364, 376, 382; Margaret, 211, 216, 221; Mary, 134, 141, 151, 154, 203 (2), 209, 216, 359, 369, [Sire] 17, [Warde] 39; Nicholas, 5, 17, 67, 73, 79 (2), 88, 94, 128, 303, 310, 312 (2), 317, 334; Roger, 124; Rowland, 151, 343; Thomas, 107 (2), 127, 131, 337; William, 88, 154, 211 (2), 216, 221, 324, 369.
- Mosely; James, 376.
- Moth; Agnes [Gagg], 37; Anne, 214; Gilbert, 37, 214; Stephen, 214.
- Mottyn; Julian [Seagar], 5; Richard, 5.
- Moulford; Joan, 358, [Tayler *alias* Sparowe] 33; Robert, 33, 358.
- Mounrie, a misprint for Monrie; 13. *See* Monery.
- Mower, Mowers; Joan, 332; Mary [Pilvoll], 38.
- Mowser; George, 21; Joan [Anstie], 21.
- Moye. *See* May.
- Moyses. *See* Mose.
- Mugridge; Elizabeth, 248, 255, 385, [Anstey] 42, [Payne] 42; John, 248; Samuel, 255; Timothy, 42 (2), 248, 255, 385.
- Mulford, Mulford; Anne [Long], 43; James, 279, 284; Jane, 279, 284; Joan, 200, 406; John, 284, 406; Patience, 279; Robert, 200 (2), 368 (2), 377.
- Mullenox; Bridget, 107.
- Mullins, Molens, Mollens, Mullens; Agnes, 116, [Bowker] 26; Edmund, 344; Elizabeth, 102, 103, 106, 107, [Parson] 15; John, 96, 315 (2), 321; Maude [Jendyn], 13.
- Munday, Mundaye. *See* Monday.
- Munier. *See* Monery.
- Munke. *See* Monke.
- Munnes; William, 358.
- Murton; Ralph, 375.
- Mutton, Muten; Dorothy [Endson], 35; Elizabeth [Sawyer], 43; Jane [Coke], 39; John, 43, 394.
- Mychelborne, Michiborne, Mychellburn, Mychellborne, Mychibourne; Joan, 114; John, 28, 78 (2); Margaret, 362, [Monke] 14, [Shorte] 28.
- Mychell, Mychill. *See* Michell.

Myles. *See* Mills.
Myllarde; Edward, 361.
Myller. *See* Miller.
Myllles, Mylls. *See* Mills.
Myllion. *See* Millyon.
Myllner, Mylner, A. *See* Miller, A.

Myllward, Myllwarde; Eden, 10;
Elizabeth [Jenens], 10; Thomas, 10.
Mylys. *See* Mills.
Myssheo; Elizabeth, 86; Jaques, 86;
Mercy, 86.
Myttns. *See* Mitten.

N.

Naldrett, Naldred, Naldrid; Eleanor
[Darlinge], 39; Henry, 322; John,
334; Philip, 370.

Nanne, Dome. *See* Dome [Dumb]
Nanne.

Napper; Alice, 235; Anne, 263, 266
(2), 271, 277, 403; Christopher, 34;
Elizabeth, 262, 268, 273, 279, 286
(2), [Michell] 34; Henry, 165, 172,
176, 184 (2), 192, 200, 208, 215, 223,
271, 377, 388, 397; Jane, 165 (2),
172, 176, 184, 192, 200, 208, 215, 223
(2), 284 (2), 353, 377, [Gotier] 29;
John, 192, 268, 279; Katherine,
400; Mary, 215, 273, 277; Matthew,
200, 262 (2), 268, 273, 279, 286;
Patience, 172; Thomas, 208, 263
(2), 266, 271, 277, 284, 403, 405;
William, 176, 235 (2).

Nash, Nashe; Agnes, 232, 249,
[Savage] 40; Anne, 232, 238, 244;
Elizabeth, 210, 288; Francis, 194,
202, 210, 224 (2), 232, 249, 381;
Grisell, 238, 390; Jane, 251 (2),
[May] 45; Joan, 194, 202, 210, 224,
232; John, 40, 232, 238, 244 (2),
249; Mary, 202, 232; William,
194, 288 (2).

Naverton *alias* Wynson; Jane [Wel-
ler], 76.

Neave, Neve; Agnes, 76 (2), 81, 151
(2), 154, 189, 196; Alice, 183, 196,
357; Anne, 159 (2), 164, 172, 181,
208, 345, 383; Beatrix, 208; Cicely,
218, 370; Edmund, 54; Elizabeth,
81, 164, 194, 198, 358; James, 181,
354; Jane, 54, [Weller] 7; Joan,
71, 136, 168, 177 (2), 189, 198, 207,
218, 339, 351, 371, [Elice] 18;
John, 18, 71, 126 (2), 129, 130 (2),
133, 136, 151, 154, 159, 164, 172 (2),
181, 196, 208, 331, 337 (2), 339,
378; Katherine, 207; Mary, 154;
Richard, 7, 54, 129, 133, 168, 333,
370; Roger, 71, 76, 81; Thomas,
168, 177, 183, 189, 194, 198, 207,
218, 357, 360, 370; "A child of
Thomas," 360.

Newdegate, Nudgate, Nudgat, Nudi-
gate [Surrey]; 9, 19, 85, 87, 285.

Newell; Thomas, 329.

Newman, Numan; Agnes [Still], 29;
Alice [Jenner], 26; Anne, 177;
Edward, 338; Elizabeth, 230 (2);
Henry, 357; Jane, 157 (2), 166, 177,
185, 194, [Botting] 27; John, 166;
William, 27, 157, 166, 177, 185 (2).
See also Newnam.

Newnam, Neuam, Newam, Nunam;
Alice, 343; Edward, 63; Elizabeth
[Hatchet], 39, [Hull] 47, [Stere]
10; Henry, 39, 189, 230; James,
57; Jane, 189; Joan, 52, 57, 63,
68, 305, 321; John, 52, 57, 63, 68,
305, 315; Joseph, 366; Richard,
68; Robert, 305; Roger, 114;
Simon, 114; Thomas, 52; William,
189, 354. *See also* Newman.

New Romney [Kent]; 158.

Newton; Timothie [Steere], 38.

Newton *alias* Mason; Agnes, 27.

Niblet, Nibblett, Niblett, Nyblet;
Anne, 259, 276 (2), 278 (2), 285,
[Wood] 45; Eleanor, 263; Eliza-
beth, 110, 113, 124, 128 (2), 255,
259, 263, 267 (2), 270, 273, 277 (2),
278, 280, 283, 284, 285, 289, 331,
407, [Allison] 43, [Dongett] 19,
[Nye] 44, [Prist] 16, [Searle] 15;
Francis, 19; Henry, 280; James,
44, 179, 277, 283 (2), 407; Jane, 96,
277, 325, 407; Joan, 280 (2), 407,
[Comber] 19; John, 15, 110, 270,
284, 400; Margaret, 362, [Elles]
15; Margery, 179, 184, 191, 195,
208, 270 (2), 277 (2), 398, [Calcott]
30, [Taylor] 45; Mary, 242 (2),
286, 289, 387, 401, [Skutt] 42;
Matthew, 45, 195, 276, 278, 285,
404; "An infant, unbapt., of
Mathew," 404; Nicholas, 286;
Philip, 278; Richard, 30, 42, 43,
45, 96 (2), 110, 120, 179, 184 (2),
191, 195, 208, 242, 255, 259, 263,
267, 270, 273 (2), 277 (2), 280 (2),
284, 289, 325, 387, 389, 398, 399,
407; "An infant, unbapt., of Rich-
ard," 399; "Two infants" *the*
like, 389; Robert, 277; Thomas,
208, 255, 393; William, 16, 120,

- 124, 191, 270 (2), 278, 283, 286, 332, 407 (2).
- Nicholas, Nycholas, Nycolas; Agnes [Whyt], 5; Elizabeth, 55, 62, 102, 108, [Cadman] 16; Jane, 211; Joan, 315; John, 55 (2), 62, 96, 103, 104, 109, 211, 318; Mary, 103, 109, 321; Richard, 62; Thomas, 5, 96, 302, 315, 318.
- Nie. *See* Nye.
- Nightingale, Nightingall, Nightingalle, Nitingale, Nyghtingale, Nyghtingall, Nyghtyngale; Agnes, 63, 103, 252, [Colbroke] 25; Alice, 80, 103, 192, 310; Anne, 104; Anthony, 121; Elizabeth, 54 (2), 59, 63, 70, 80, 115, 297, 306, 310, 344, [Sowter] 2; Henry, 2, 297; Jane, 54, 297, 389, 407; Joan, 2, 247, 297, [Hardyng] 4; John, 104, 127, 331, 342; Margaret, 347; Margery, 70, 306; Mary, 80, 247, 252, 262, 404; Nicholas, 103, 115, 121, 127, 353; Priscilla, 407; Robert, 2, 54, 59, 63, 70, 80, 192 (2), 247, 252, 262 (2), 297, 306, 310, 314, 393, 404; Thomas, 59, 407; William, 82; [blank], 82.
- Nillions; Elizabeth [Paudron], 359; Robert, 359.
- Nimbole *alias* Purlonger. *See* Purlonger *alias* Nimbole.
- Norfolk, Duke of, 3, 292; Lord of, 2, 293.
- Norman; Robert, 328.
- Normandy, *The* [in *Horsham*]; 346, 368, 368 *n*.
- Norris; Rebecca, 247; Richard, 247; William, 247.
- North Chapel, *Sussex*; 147.
- North Heath [in *Horsham*]; 49, 54, 55, 59, 69, 76, 79, 84, 152, 162, 169, 175, 178 *n*, 185, 247, 293, 296, 297, 333 (2), 334, 340, 349, 355 (2), 367, 371, 390.
- Northrell; Samuel, 393.
- North Street [in *Horsham*]; 199, 281.
- Norwood; Jane [Humfrey], 44; John, 380.
- Notary Public; 380.
- Nottinghamshire; 36.
- Novie; Arthur, 367.
- Nownes; Agnes [Bowker], 13; Richard, 13.
- Nox, Noxe; Elizabeth, 130, 138 (2), 146; James, 136, 338; John, 129, 130, 146, 333, 335; Judith, 132; Margery, 328; Mary, 127; Thomas, 129, 333; Walter, 127, 132, 136, 138, 146, 338.
- N. S. [*i.e.* Nicholas Sturt, *churchwarden*]; 47 [where Z misprinted for S], 282, 404.
- Nudegate, Nudgat, Nudigate. *See* *Newdigate* [Surrey].
- Nugent; Alice, 136, 338, [Strete] 23; Elizabeth, 340, [Sturges] 24; John, 23, 24, 26, 136, 338, 340; Margaret, 349, [Downton] 26; Richard, 136.
- Numan. *See* Newman.
- Nunam. *See* Newnam.
- Nurse child, A; 362; of London, 340; of Southwark, 342.
- Nutfeeld; John, 371.
- Nutfield [Surrey]; 21.
- Nuthurst [Sussex]; 3, 5, 9, 10, 28, 33, 34, 86 (4), 88, 95 (2), 96 (2), 142, 168, 171, 230, 237, 281 (2), 291, 293, 317, 364, 372, 377, 403, 404 (2).
- Nutley; Andrew, 334.
- Nyblet. *See* Niblet.
- Nycholas. *See* Nicholas.
- Nyckols *alias* Brystowe. *See* *Brystowe alias* Nyckols.
- Nycolas. *See* Nicholas.
- Nye, Nie, Ny; Agnes, 70, 400; Anne, 53, 53 *n*, 125, 237 (2), 255, 261, 392, [Wood] 41; Blanche, 261, 262, 267, 272, 275, 278, 280, 285, [Lidger] 43, [Tayler] 26; Bridget, 133, 285, 336, [Ede] 22; Denise, 191, 194, 206, 215, 225, [Linfeeld] 40; Elizabeth, 98, 102, 103, 112, 116, 117, 119, 137, 149, 194, 208, 248, 267, 276, 374, 388, 400, [Carver] 45, [Grenefeld] 12, [Niblet] 44; Ellis, Ellice, 38, 191, 225, 360, 383; Geoffrey, 215; Henry, 93, 98, 100, 119, 125, 130, 133, 135, 137, 149, 221, 336, 337, 342, 399, 406; "An infant, unbapt., of Henry," 406; Jane, 49, 276, 308, 389, 394; Joan, 49, 53, 59, 88, 137, 208, 213 (2), 221, 230, 238 (2), 240 (3), 308, 315, 330, 382, 403, [Bowton] 34, [Gorringer] 41, [Mychell] 11; John, 34, 39, 130, 208, 213, 221, 230, 233, 238, 240, 248, 255, 264, 265, 273 (2), 334 (2), 372, 376, 382, 395, 396, 396 *n*; "An infant, unbapt., of John," 372; Joseph, 41, 240; Joyce, 262; Julian, 70; Katherine, 383, [Stapler] 38; Lettice, 59, 59 *n*, [Michell] 23; Margaret, 248, [Paynes] 16; Margery, 272, 278, 400, 407; Mary, 233 (2), 240, 248, 255, 265 (2), 273, 381, [Peeter] 39, [Weller] 23; Ralph, 373; Richard, 12, 49, 53, 59, 88, 98, 101, 108, 149, 191, 194, 203 (2), 206, 215, 225, 264, 270 (2), 276, 280, 308,

315, 338, 342, 373, 395 (2), 397 ;
Robert, 43, 135, 251, 261, 262, 267,
272, 275, 278, 280, 285, 337, 389 ;
Sarah, 264, 270, 397 ; Susan, 275,

400 ; Thomas, 41, 206, 230, 237,
373 ; William, 376.
Nygthingale, Nygthingall, Nyght-
yngale. *See* Nightingale.

O.

Ockenden ; Henry, 281 ; Joan, 281 ;
John, 281.

Ockley, Ocley ; Agnes [? Lidger],
189 ; Elizabeth, 241 ; George
[? Borer], 185 ; Henry, 41, 149,
241, 257 (2), 272, 283, 388, 390 ;
"An infaunt, unbapt., of Henry,"
388, 390 ; Joan, 241, 257, 272, 283,
[Steere] 41 ; John, 18, 126, 130 (2),
135, 142, 149, 346, 351 ; Lea, 272 ;
Margaret, 126, 185, 189, [Lydger]
33 ; Mary, 135 ; Rachel, 283 ; Rose,
142, 149, [Turner] 30, [Wykinge]
18 ; Thomas, 142.

Ockley [Surrey] ; 4 n, 38.

Okes ; Charles, 263 ; Okes [? Parson],
263.

Onlie [query] ; Margaret, 49 ; Rich-
ard, 49.

Onsty. *See* Honsty.

Onysed ; James, 315, 316 ; Mercy,
316 ; Parnell, 315.

Orgell ; Alice [Wornam], 3 ; John,
56, 295 ; Margaret, 50 (2), 56, 295 ;
William, 50, 56, 295 (2).

Ormell ; Elizabeth [Mephram], 31.

Orwell ; Dorothy, 202, 364, 372,
[Hill] 29 ; "An infaunt, unbapt.,
base borne, of Dorothea," 372 ;
Elizabeth, 153, [Thomas *alias*
Collier] 27 ; Henry, 364, [? Streate]
202 ; Joan, 351 ; John, 27, 153 (2),
345 ; Mary [? Streate], 202 ; Tho-
mas, 346.

Orwell *alias* Hill. *See* Hill *alias*
Orwell.

Osborn, Osborne, Osbourne, Osburne ;
Agnes [Jupp], 23 ; Alice, 73, 82,
134, 311, [Champion] 25, [Mylles]
14, [Wakhm, *misprinted* Waklyn]
7 ; Anne, 82 (2), 82 n, 311 ; Arnold
[Gelly], 156 ; Charles, 236, 383 ;
Dorothy, 219, 221, 229, 236, [Cheese-
man] 38 ; Elizabeth, 100, 101, 330 ;
Em, 311 ; Frances [? Lowdewell],

268 ; Gilian, 137 (2), [Broke] 21 ;
Jane, 124, 340 ; Joan, 95 (2), 95 n,
[Ball] 26, [Ponder] 3, [Titchurst]
27 ; John, 21, 38, 91, 100, 101, 110,
115, 116, 117, 121, 124, 134, 137,
183, 219, 221 (2), 229, 236, 268, 348,
367, 369, 402 ; "An infant of John,"
367 ; Margaret, 110 ; Margery, 116
(2), 116 n, [Foster] 30 ; Mary,
73, 121, 156, 229, 344 ; Sarah, 91 (2),
91 n ; Thomas, 219, 369 ; Walter, 7,
73, 82, 95, 311, 323 ; Widow, 371 ;
William, 311 (2), 395.

Osmer. *See* Hosmer.

Ostler, An ; 253.

Otmell ; Joan, 214 ; John, 214 ; Pris-
cilla, 214.

Oulder ; Elizabeth, 185, 195, 204,
[Milles] 32 ; Jane, 185 ; Mary, 195,
361 ; Thomas, 32, 185, 195, 204 (2).

Ounsteede *alias* Lambert. *See* Lam-
bert *alias* Ounsteede.

Outon. *See* Owton.

Overington, Overynghon, Ovrington ;
Elizabeth, 74, [Jeale] 21 ; Joan,
74, 78, 84, 87, 93, 103, 105, 118, 340,
[Edsaw] 7, 304 ; Margaret, 78,
[Bristowe] 22 ; Robert, 7, 74, 78,
84, 85, 87, 93, 101, 104, 117 (2), 304,
340 (2), 373 ; Thomas, 84, 340.

Owen, Owin ; David, 193 ; Elizabeth
[Hooper], 39 ; Margaret, 193 ;
William, 193.

Owen *alias* Lluelyn. *See* Lluelyn
alias Owen.

Owton, Outon, Owten ; Agnes, 293 ;
Alice, 73, 104, 107, [Elys] 7 ; Em,
301, [Owton, *misprinted* Owtoy—
Ryche] 2 ; Henry, 298, 300, 307 ;
Joan, 300 (2), 307, 350 ; John
[Owton, *misprinted* Owtoy, 2], 6,
73 (2), 91, 102, 104, 114, 116, 293,
301, 348.

Owtoy, a *misprint* for Owton, which
see.

P.

Pacifill *alias* Randall. *See* Ranfill
alias Randall.

Padduck, Paduck ; Edward, 269 ;
Grace, 259, 404 ; Joan, 394 ; John,

43, 250, 259, 269, 391, 395, 399 ;
"Au infant, unbapt., of John,"
391, 395, 399 ; Margaret, 250, 259,
269, [Britt] 43 ; Mary, 250.

Padley; James, 123; John, 172;
Susanna, 123; Thomas, 127.

Padron. *See* Pawthorn.

Page, Paige, Payge; Agnes [Constable], 19; Alice, 112; Beatrice, Beatrix, 140, 151, 376, [Listed] 17; Bridget, 292; Eleanor [Pillfold], 16; Elizabeth, 53, 59, 111, 111 *n*, 132, 250, 254, 261, 269, 271 (2), 275, 289, 292, 308, 309, [Champion] 27, [*u.c.* W. H.] 111; Henry, 125, 331; Jane [? Sharpe], 162; Joan, 354, 381, [Foster] 40, [Sayers] 14, [Skinner] 12; John, 16, 59, 136, 162, 250, 341; Joyce, 151, [Winson] 34; Judith [Honiwood], 41; Mary, 132, 140, 275, 335, 356; Ravenscroft, 131, 334; Richard, 17, 40, 105, 125, 127, 131, 132, 136, 140, 151, 269, 289, 334, 335, 341, 356, 381, 386, 396; Robert, 136, 261, 397; Sibyl, 308; Susanna, 127, [Fiste] 30; Thomas, 250, 254 (2), 261, 269, 271, 275, 289, 395; "An infant, unbapt., of Thomas," 395; William, 12, 53 (2), 59, 87, 111, 292, 308, 309, 339.

Paine. *See* Payne.

Painter, *A*; 69.

Pake; John, 335.

Pale; Elizabeth, 167; Kinborowe, 167.

Palmer, Pawmer; Alice, 332; Eleanor, 203; Elizabeth [Sharpe], 38; Jane, 193, 203; Joan, 322; Margaret, 193; Thomas, 359; William, 193, 203.

Pancras, Panckris, Pancrass, Pancres, Pancris, Pancriss, Pancrys, Pankris; Agnes, 49, 100, 101, 113; Anne, 139, 246, 356; Clemens, Clement, 95, [Agas] 18; Edmund, 53, 295; Elizabeth, 147; Henry, 260; Jane, 377, [Weller] 7; Joan, 58, 61, 80, 239, [Jone, *query* Jan, 239], 246, 252, 260, 265, 271, 279, 284, 297, 308, 388, [Agate] 8, [Elys] 7, 9; John, 8, 23, 49 (2), 53, 58, 61, 80 (3), 80 *n*, 95, 109, 139, 147, 154 (2), 164, 169, 239, 246, 252 (2), 260, 265, 271, 279 (2), 284, 295, 297, 303, 308, 313, 331, 348, 349, 356, 377, 400, 405; Lettice, 332, [Kelsey] 9; Margaret, 139, 147, 154, 164, 169, 349, [Lyntott] 23; Margery, 49, 53, 58, 61, 295, 297, 303; Mary, 164, 169, 348, [Foyce] 40; Matthew, 284, 406; Stephen, 271; Susan [Whiting], 43; Thomas, 205; William, 7, 9 (2), 93, 311.

Panell; Agnes, 377; Elizabeth, 205,

392; Jane, 211; Katherine, 205, 211, 218; Susan, 386, [Feest] 41; William, 41, 205, 211, 218 (2), 386.

Papist, A; 98.

Parham [Sussex]; 39.

Paris; Joan, 111; John, 111.

Parish Clerk, A; 27, 157, 225, 236, 385, 396.

Parker; Alice, 54, 233, 236, 248, 255, 260, 295, [Ellis] 40; Blanche, 390; Elizabeth, 233, 260, 379; Henry, 390; Joan, 54, 260, 295; John, 236, 392; Mary [Smythe], 12; Thomas, 12, 107, 255; William, 40, 233, 236, 248 (2), 255, 260, 376; "An infant, unbapt., of William," 376.

Parkes, Parkys; Joan, 303; John, 303; Thomas, 332.

Parkhurst, Parkhurst; Anne [Best], 43; Bridget, 257, 263, [Stening] 43; Edward, 179 (2), 187, 191, 197, 260 (2), 396, 404; Elizabeth, 179, 187, 191, 197, 257, 260, 396, [Woodgate] 35; Jane [Michael], 39; John, 43, 191, 257, 263; Roger, 197; Susan, 187, [Christmas] 44; Thomas, 263.

Parkys. *See* Parkes.

Parr; Agnes, 252, 390; Anne, 265; Elizabeth, 277, 282, 288; Jane, 265, 271, 282; John, 282; Mary, 277; Robert, 252 (2), 265, 271, 277, 282, 288, 390; William, 271, 400.

Parram; Agnes [Streater], 34; Thomas, 34.

Parson, Person, Personn; Agnes [Rythe], 8, [Slater] 33, [? Upton] 178; Alice, 68, 86, 96, 308, 315, 356, [Longe] 10; Anne, 126, 252, [Pillfold] 31; Beatrix, 146, [Price] 37, [Sowter] 35; Bridget, 198, 254, 361, [Sewer] 46; Christopher, 39; Cicely, 289, [Sawyer] 47; Dorothy, 365; Edith, 362; Edmond, 278 (2), 402; Edward, 279 (2); Eleanor, 179, 184, 191, 198, 387, [Letche] 31; Elizabeth, 68, 76, 109, 137, 241, 313, [Alleyn] 39, [Borne] 10, [Hill] 40, [Longe] 5, [Molens] 15; Francis, 178, 289, 376; Gillian, 179, 187, 193, 201, 210, 219, [Dalton] 29, [Wood] 39; Henry, 47, 219, 289 (2), 370; Isabel [Byrchet], 2; Jane, 95, 236, 241, 245, 253, 278, 351, [Champion] 41; Joan, 121, 136, 184, 210, 245, 252, 263, 330, 353, 362, 370, 393, 399, [Clarke] 33, [Hill] 42, [Laiton] 38, [Loer] 38, [Michell] 39; John, 15, 29, 47, 105, 107, 118, 119, 120 (2), 136, 187, 193

- (2), 201, 210, 219, 228, 253, 289, 313, 328, 337, 353, 356, 370 (3), 392; Katherine, 376, [Larraunce] 40, [Michell] 33; Leonard, 38, 368; Lucy, 187, 356; Margaret, 96, 119, 131, 146, 151, 228, 233 (2), 241, 322, 331, 395, 404, [Budd] 46, [Chamber] 32, [Penfould] 42, [Snelling] 11, [Sturt] 47; Margery [Brokes], 7; Mary, 289; Matthy, 363; Mercy, 279; Okes [? Okes], 263; Peter, 241; Richard, 10, 11, 40, 41, 86, 88, 95, 96, 118, 151, 179, 236 (2), 241, 253, 316 (2), 340, 361, 366, 376 (2); "An infant, unbapt., of Richerd." 376; Robert, 363, 384; Stephen, 5, 42, 68, 76, 136, 179, 245, 252, 313, 333; Thomas, 31, 46, 118, 123, 131, 146, 151, 179 (2), 184, 191 (2), 198, 201, 254 (2), 313, 315, 332, 351 (2), 353, 370, 387, 389, 393, 404; "An infant, unbapt., of Thomas," 389; Widow, 355; William, 121, 123, 126, 131 (2), 137, 228, 233, 241, 355, 386; [blank], 361.
- Parvie. *See* Pavey.
- Paskin, Paskyne; Anne [Galpine], 35; Charity [? Foster], 276; Elizabeth, 205, [Fiest] 46, [Rhodes] 36; James, 205; Thomas, 276; William, 36, 205.
- Patching, Patchinge, Patchyng, Pathing; Agnes, 56 (2), 56 *n*, 61, 66, 85, 88, 98, 113, 177, 328; Alice, 93, 103, 111, 115, 125, 325, 332, 339, [Boyer] 15, [Charrington] 13; Anne, 53, 56, 89, 108 (3), 108 *n*, 164, 193 (2), 201, 392; Bridget, 135, 197, 333, 360; Clemence, Clement, 139, 145, 152, 158, [Burley] 23; Edward, 96, 105; Eleanor, 242, 245, 250, 255, 259, 265 (2), 273 (2), 280, 289; Elizabeth, 110, 114, 131, 135, 139 (2), 148, 178, 242 (2), 261, 273, 279, 353, 383, 396, 401, [Pyllfolde] 13, [Sawter] 41, [Wesden] 13, [Wood] 44, [? Lee] 198; Emmie, 115, [Walden] 6; George, 130; Henry, 41, 101, 109, 110, 112, 114, 117, 121, 126 (2), 130, 132, 148, 170, 231, 239 (2), 242, 248, 254, 261, 269, 280, 316, 339 (2), 374, 380, 387, 392, 395; James, 61 (2), 61 *n*, 104, 126, 158, 255, 265; Jane, 164, 254, 292; Joan, 51 (2), 54, 61, 67 (2), 98, 108, 121, 164 *n*, 170 (2), 178, 193, 293, 328, [Booker] 42, [Jupp] 17; John, 13, 15, 56, 61, 66, 93, 98, 108, 109, 110 (2), 111, 122 (3), 125 (3), 128, 130, 131, 133, 135, 139, 148, 198, 242, 245 (2), 250, 255, 259, 265, 273, 280, 283, 339, 382; Robert, 130, 138, 339; Roger, 61, 389; Sarah, 139, 359; Susan, 231, 239, 248 (2), 254, 261, 269 *n*, 395, 400; Thomas, 6, 23, 44, 55, 87, 88, 101 (2), 101 *n*, 115, 122, 139, 145 (2), 152, 158, 164, 170, 178, 184, 193 (3), 197, 201 (2), 250, 273 (2), 277, 279, 313, 353, 372, 373, 397; "An infant, unbapt., of Thomas," 397; William, 36, 51 (2), 54, 55, 132, 152, 260, 265, 270, 277, 283, 283 *n*, 289, 293, 359, 362, 381, 395.
- Patching [Patchinge], *Sussex*; 162.
- Patchinge *alias* Jup. *See* Jup *alias* Patchinge.
- Patenden; Henry, 41; Rachel [Hurst], 41.
- Pathing. *See* Patching.
- Pathorne, Pathron, Pathrone, Paudron, Pawdron. *See* Pawthorn.
- Pathrons [in Horsham]; 288.
- Patrick, Patrickke, Patrik; Henry, 354; Joan, 124, [Wright] 47; Mary, 124.
- Pattinson, Pattynson; Elizabeth, 103; John, 103.
- Pavey, Parvie, Pavie, Payve; Adrian, 97, 170; Agnes, 208; Charles, 208; Joan, 170, 222; John, 222, 349; Katherine, 170; Peter, 97; Richard, 208.
- Pawmer. *See* Palmer.
- Pawthorn, Padron, Pathorne, Pathron, Pathrone, Paudron, Pawdron, Pawthorne; Alice, 136; Dorothy, 133; Elizabeth, 123, 146, 155, 328, 357, [Bottinge] 17, [Nilons] 359, [Sayers] 16, [? Cowper] 197; Jane, 126, 233, 378 (2); Joan, 62, [Fowler] 307; John, 62, 307, ["Padron," 312]; Michael, 146; Thomas, 16, 17, 123, 126, 130, 133, 146, 155 (2), 197, 233, 357, 363, 365, 378; Thomasin, 62, ["Padron," 312]; William, 86.
- Payes, Paye, Pays, Payse; Barnard, 297; Eden, 91, 319; Elizabeth, 82;

- Joan, 82, 324, [Barton] 6; John, 307, 321; Roger, 6, 82, 91, 319, 321.
 Payge. *See* Page.
 Payne, Paine, Paynes; Agnes, 49, 291; Alice [Holland], 7; Barbara, 95, [Bishopp] 12; Elizabeth [Mugridge], 42; George, 12, 95; Joan, 49, [Flinte] 16, [Seyres, *misprinted* Seyrs] 1, [Seyres] 291; John, 38; Margaret [Hewes], 38, [Nye], 16; Roger, 16.
 Peckham, Pickham; Alice [Hall], 26; Margery [Weller], 24.
 Pedler, *A*: 345.
 Pellet; Eleanor, 249, 257, [Littleboy] 42; James, 42, 249, 257, 404; John, 257, 401; Richard, 249.
 Pellinge, Pellen, Pellin; Alice, 177, 182, 188; Francis, 182; John, 177; Richard, 177, 182, 188; Ursula, 188.
 Pembroke, Earl of; 7.
 Pendre; Elizabeth [Randoll], 28.
 Penfold, Penfolde, Penfould; [Penfolde, *misprinted* Penfold], Agnes, 54; Alice [Brytt], 13; Amy [Whitpane], 35; Edmond, 150, 343; Elizabeth, 49 [Penfolde, *misprinted* Penfold, 54], 60, 84, 150, 397; Henry, 103 (2), 113, 322; Hugh, 296; Joan, 51, 57, 60, 84, 148, 150, 295, 305, 315 (2), [? Peter] 188; John, 13, 42, 51, 57 (3), 57 *n*, 84, 103, 113, 124, 125, 295, 315 (2), 333, 389, 397; "An infant, unbapt., of John," 389; Margaret [Parson], 42; Margery, 51 (2), 51 *n*, 295; Mary, 188; Richard, 124, 148, 330; Robert, 148; Thomas, 125, 322; William, 49 (2), [Penfolde, *misprinted* Penfold, 54], 60, 103 (2). *See also* Pinfolde.
 Penycod, Penicoot, Penycoot, Penycost; Elizabeth, 347, [Burle] 11, 12; Thomas, 11, 12, 95, 118, 347, 348.
 Pepper, Peper; Alice [Rapkin], 23; Denise [Kinge], 39; Elizabeth [Lucas], 24, [Miles] 37; John, 23, 24, 42; Lettice [Bottynge], 2; Margaret [Browne], 42; Mary, 407.
 Perching [in the parish of Edburton, *Sussex*]; 346, 346 *n*.
 Perigo, Perago, Perrigo, Perrygo; Adrian, 14; Alice [Messans], 14; Anthony, 81; Cicely [Messans], 14; Colletes, 97; Gilbert, 14; Laurence, 97; Mary, 282, [Michell] 46; Richard, 46, 282 (2), 407; William, 81.
 Perkin; James, 152.
 Perley; Bridget [Lintott], 47; William, 404.
 Perlonger. *See* Purlonger.
 Perrigo, Perrygo. *See* Perigo.
 Perse; Anne [? Renolds], 282; William, 282.
 Person, Personn. *See* Parson.
 Peryman; Elizabeth [Champion], 36; John, 36.
 Peryn *alias* Burges. *See* Burges *alias* Peryn.
 Pest; Joan, 302; Richard, 302; Thomas, 302. *See also* Preist.
 Peter, Peeter, Peters, Petor; Agnes, 215; Alice, 250; Anne, 141, 197, 198, 235, 242 *n*, 250, 359, [Amye] 26; Edmond, Edmund, 131 (2), 135, 141, 149, 159, 198 (2), 211, 235, 242 (2), 250, 367, 376, 384, 385, 402; Edward, 127; Eleanor, 141, 149, 154, 161, 168, 182 (2), 393, [Clarke] 44; Elizabeth, 135, 141, 186, 191 (2), 204, [Anstie] 38, [Harman] 40, [Thaire] 25, [Wood] 31, Gillian, 141, 149, 159, 367; Jane, 149, 211 (2); Joan, 127, 186, 242, 250 *n*, [? Penfold] 188; John, 44, 154; Margaret, 281, 285 (2), [Aylet] 46; Margery [Jupp], 44; Mary, 159, 402, [Nye] 39; Matthew, 26; Philip, 373; Rachel, 204; Richard, 141, 149, 154, 161, 168, 182, 188, 389, 391; Robert, 31, 46, 149, 186, 191, 197 (2), 204, 215, 281 (2), 285, 364, 372; Sarah, 161; Stephen, 235, 398; Susan [Tate], 39; Thomas, 168; Widow, 390; William, 111.
 Petty Chapman, *A*; 177.
 Petworth [*Sussex*]; 8, 35, 339.
 Petyt [*query*]; Margaret, 309 *n*; Thomas, 309 *n*.
 Pharnes; John, 148; Peter [? German], 148.
 Phigge. *See* Figg.
 Philips, the wife of, *alias* Mother Banister; 364.
 Phillips, Phelipp, Philipp, Philips, Philippes, Philp; Avis, 177; Emme [Kempe], 35; Joan, 387; John, 35, 165, 323; Maude, 165, 177; Morgan, 165, 177; William, 363.
 Phillyer; Margaret [Forman], 34.
 Philpe *alias* Capline. *See* Caplin [Caplines] *alias* Philp [Philpe].
 Phivens. *query* Phiuens, Fiuens; Anne, 399, [Ward] 46; Elizabeth, 271 (2).
 Phylpot; Henry, 306.

- Pickard, Picarde, Piccarde, Pickerd ; Elizabeth, 318 ; Joan, 117 ; Margaret, 391, [Foster] 25 ; Richard, 318 ; Thomas, 25, 378.
- Pickham. *See* Peckham.
- Pike, Pick, Picke, Pyke ; Agnes, 269 ; Anne, 264, 275, 281, 287, 403, [Satcher] 44 ; Edward, 220 ; Elizabeth, 196, 238, 385, 392 ; George, 33, 240 ; Henry, 132, 230 ; James, 189 ; 196, 203 (2), 210, 397 ; Jane, 278, 281, 283 (2), 288, 407, [Ginner] 46 ; Joan, 199, 207, 220, [Pillfold] 22, [Pledge] 47, [Purlonger] 34 ; John, 46, 132, 199, 264, 281 (2), 283, 288 (2), 404, 407 (2) ; Judith, 269, 270, 398, 399 ; Margaret, 189, 196, 210, 223, [Crokenden] 33 ; Marten, 207 ; Mary, 189, 367, [Edwardes] 38, [Knight] 33 ; Nicholas, 38, 223, 230, 238, 250 (2), 262, 270, 287, 367, 398, 399 ; Thomas, 34, 44, 199, 207, 210, 220, 264, 269, 275 (2), 278 (2), 281, 287, 382, [? Mills] 240 ; Timothy, 281 ; Venus, 223, 230, 238, 250, 262, 270, 398 ; Walter, 262.
- Pilfold, Pilfolde, Pilfould, Pillfold, Pillfolde, Pillfould, Pillfoude, Pilvoll, Pylfold, Pylfolde, Pylfde, Pyllfold, Pyllfolde ; Agnes, 128, 181, 189, 210, 218, 341, [Frauncis] 17, [Horleye] 9, [Hyll] 13 ; Alice [Mycheil], 8 ; Anne, 89, 147, 150, 195 (2), [Parson] 31 ; Blanche, 190 (2), 196, 203, 210, 217, 224, 228, 240, 248, 392, [Durrant] 32 ; Bridget, 111, 325 ; David, 210 ; Denise, 132 ; Dorothy, 139 (2), 228, 378 ; Edward, 150, 227 ; Eleanor, 51, 99, [Page] 16, [Wackham] 47 ; Elizabeth, 6, 81, 89, 97 (2), 104, 117, 138, 139, 141, 148 (2), 155, 178, 181, 295, 295 *n*, 320, 339 (2), 352, 354, 378, 380, [Fyst] 1, [Hardinge] 24, [Hudnall] 26, [Ingram] 16, [Patchinge] 13, [Sayers] 17, [Stevens] 26 ; Gillian, 116, [Bocher] 6 ; Henry, 9, 13, 93, 104, 112, 113 (2), 118, 121, 125, 128, 132, 147 (2), 150, 224, 228, 318, 339, 342 (2), 352, 373, 401 ; Isabel, 8, 9 (2), 50, 51, 56, 58, 85, 86, 295, 313 ; James, 125, 240, 251 ; Jane, 131, [Younge] 37 ; Joan, 64, 68, 75, 84, 93, 121, 187, 189, 228, 356, [Crabbe] 9, [Latrop] 16, [Pyck] 22, [Tomson] 13, [Weller] 5 ; John, 8, 9, 22, 32 (2), 51, 58 (2), 75, 85, 121 (2), 125, 135 (2), 141, 187, 190, 193, 196, 198 (2), 203, 210 (2), 217 (2), 224, 228, 235, 240, 248, 298, 343, 352, 391 ; Katherine, 97, 355, 359 ; Margaret, 81, 89, 98, 115, 201, 202, 203 (2), 248, 284, 391, [Dorant] 9 ; Margery, 56 ; Mary, 35, 125, 138, 178, 187, 193 (2), 198, 203, 217, 223, 227, 235, 251, 284, 369, 380, 405, [Atwood] 20, [Champion] 32, [Davison] 24, [Mowers] 38 ; Richard, 16, 31, 50, 64, 89, 90, 97, 106, 110, 112, 113 (2), 116, 117 (4), 117 *n*, 126, 131, 181, 189, 195, 196, 206, 210, 218, 223, 312, 325, 339, 341, 342 ; Roger, 24, 84, 139, 141, 148, 155 (2), 178, 201, 203, 228, 378 (2) ; Stephen, 6, 9, 50, 56, 126, 295, 320, 325, 346 ; Susan, 132 ; Thomas, 1, 38, 81, 89, 93, 98, 110 (3), 110 *n*, 121, 125, 132, 201, 217 (2), 223, 227, 235, 251, 284, 302 (2), 341, 385, 394, 404, 405 ; "An infant, unbapt., of Thomas," 404 ; Walter, 218 ; William, 5, 6, 24, 64, 68 (2), 75, 84, 86, 90, 97 (2), 111, 125, 138, 312, 330, 336, 354, 369, 393 ; [blank], 240, 365.
- Pilgrimage ; Dorothy, 382 ; Edward, 382.
- Pilvoll. *See* Pilfold.
- Pinfolde ; Elizabeth [Hill], 37. *See also* Penfold.
- Pinyon, Pynion, Pynnion, Pynnyon, Pynyon [Pynnion, *misprinted* Pynion] ; Dominic, 117 ; Hugh [the like], 117 ; Joan [Barden], 15 ; John, 15, 323 ; Martha, 381 ; Thomas, 106, [Pynnion, *misprinted* Pynion] 117.
- Piper ; Alice [Ydell], 13.
- Pirkins, Pirkin ; Anthony, 390 ; Joan, 147 (2), 152 ; Richard, 147, 152.
- Piste ; Thomas, 314. *See also* Preist.
- Pitchforke ; Joan [Monke], 40.
- Plague, *The* ; 22, 134 ; *Burials of persons dying of*, 369 to 373 ; "First yt died of the plague," 364.
- Planer ; Alice, 213 ; Edmund, 213, 215 ; Robert, 213, 366.
- Plaw ; Agnes, 271, 370 ; Anne, 279, 280, 282, 287 (2), 289, 403 ; Eleanor, 280 ; Henry, 271, 280, 289 (2) ; John, 271, 279, 282, 287 ; Susan, 406 ; Thomas, 279 ; William, 282, 406.
- Pledge, Pledg ; Agnes, 204, 275, 370 ; Anne, 257, 261, 264, 267, 270, 278, 405 ; Elizabeth, 286, 407 ; George, 219 ; Henry, 198, 264, 394 ; Joan, 286, [Picke] 47 ; John, 270 ; Mark, 189 (2), 194, 198, 204, 210, 219, 367, 370, 371 ; "A child of Mark," 371 ; Richard, 47, 257, 261, 264, 267 (2) ;

- 270, 275 (2), 278 (2), 286, 400, 404 (2), 405; "An infant, unbapt., of Richard," 404; Robert, 210, 367; Rose, 189, 194, 198, 204, 210, 219, [Michel] 41; Thomas, 194, 257, 370; William, 261, 393.
- Pledger; John, 223; Martha, 223, 400; Mary [Tuckney], 45; Thomas, 223.
- Plough, Plow; Jane, 262, 269, [Weller] 44; Robert, 262; Thomas, 44, 262, 269 (2), 399, 402.
- Plumber, A; 295.
- Plunton, parish of [*query*, Plumpton, Sussex]; 19.
- Polborough. *See* Pulborough [Sussex].
- Poling, Powlinge [Sussex]; 165.
- Pollard; John, 369, 403; Thomas, 400.
- Pollington, Polington, Polyngton; Agnes, 319, 329, [Horley] 6, [Long] 10, [Taylor] 9; Alice, 125; Anne, 121, 328; Charles, 219; Edward, 219, 369; Eleanor [Heale], 31; Elizabeth, 219, 302; John, 121, 125, 330; Richard, 10, 75, 302, 304, 314; Thomas, 75, 304, 319.
- Polter, Poulter, Pulter, Pultre; Alice, 51, 57, 61 (2), 299; Edmond, 317; Gillian [Higgins], 15; Henry, 57, 299; Joan, 317, 357, [Bowker] 17, [Stere] 22; John, 22, 112 (2), 340; Richard, 51; Robert, 17; William, 51, 57, 61, 299 (2).
- Polyngton. *See* Pollington.
- Pomfrey; John, 349.
- Ponder; Agnes, 57, 65, 296, [Powell] 7; Denise, 50, 292; Elizabeth, 3; Jane, 74, 305; Joan, 50, 57, 60, 68, 74, 82 (2), 296, 305 (3), 312, [Osborne] 3; John, 3 (2), 50, 57, 60, 68 (2), 74, 82, 292, 296, 305 (3), 312, 316, 322; Katherine, 60; Margaret, 74, 323; Thomas, 316; William, 65.
- Pondtaylor [*in* Horsham]; 395.
- Pope; Joseph, 157; Richard, 157.
- Porter; Hugh, 296.
- Post; Hester [Michell], 36.
- Potter; Agnes, 234, 257, 267, 272, [Copernate] 45; Alice [Steere], 40; Anne, 280 (2), 283, 288, 399, [Botting] 46, [Wheatly] 44; Dorothy, 183; Edward, 405; Elizabeth, 171, 311, 319, 350; James, 88, 311, 319 (2); Joan, 166, 171, 177, 183, 188, 192, 200, 256, 363, 366, [Cooper] 38, [? Lintott] 256; John, 215, 234 (2), 257, 267, 272, 399; Joyce, 267, 400; Leonarda [Hopkins], 36; Mary, 215; Michael, 46, 200, 283; Nicholas, 38, 366, 368; Peter, 36, 166, 171, 177, 183, 188, 192, 200, 363, 392; Ralph, 177; Richard, 283, 331; Roger, 320; Thomas, 45, 192, 257, 272, 280, 288 (2).
- Potter *alias* Bassett; Thomas, 293.
- Potter *alias* Godard; John, 363.
- Potterton; Agnes, 176, 180; John, 176, 180 (2), 352; William, 176.
- Pouers, Poures, Powres; Anne, 154; Elizabeth, 154, 163, 171, [Fiste] 27; John, 27, 154, 163, 171 (2); Mary, 163.
- Powell; Agnes, 74, 76, 79, 88, 303, 304, 313, [Ponder] 7; Alice, 74, 303; Edward, 218, 368; Elizabeth, 70, 281, 285, 313, [Fist] 46; Emott, 76, 304; Henry, 79; Joan, 65, 70, 300 (2), 302; John, 218, 345, 368; Mary, 226; Roger, 46, 281 (2), 285; Thomas, 7, 65 (2), 70, 74, 76, 79, 88 (2), 226 (2), 285, 300 (2), 302, 303, 304, 313 (3).
- Powlinge. *See* Poling, Sussex.
- Poynt Maker, A; 62, 87, 312.
- Prat otherwise Cooper; Elizabeth [Jope], 5; John, 5.
- Pratt; Julian, 308.
- Praye; Adrian, 321; Elizabeth, 381; Mary, 120; Richard, 381; Thomas, 120.
- Preacher, A; 98, 376, 381; A Christian Preacher, 98.
- Predham; Anne [? Shorte], 289; Stephen, 289.
- Preist, Prest, Preste, Prist; Elizabeth [Niblett], 16; Joan, 58, 62, 66, 70, 79, 310, 317, [Kent] 11, [Stapler] 3; John, 58, 309, 310, 317 (4); Margery, 308; Philip, 70; Richard, 66, 317; Rose, 317, 340; Susan, 317; Thomas, 3, 58, 62 (2), 66, 70, 79 (2), 310; William, 298. *See also* Pest and Piste.
- Presbyter, A; 96.
- Prestman; Anne, 173; Elizabeth, 173; Richard, 173.
- Preston; Jane, 295; Margery, 295 (2); William, 295 (2), 300.
- Pretchet; Elizabeth, 399; Thomas, 399.
- Prettie; [blank], 365.
- Price, Prise; Agnes, 394; Anne, 221; Beatrice, Beatrix, 221, [Mills] 42, [Parson] 37; Joan, 200, 363; John, 37, 200 (2), 221, 362, 363.
- Priest, A; 298.
- Prior, Prier, Pryer; Elizabeth, 317; John, 317; Nicholas, 181, [? Slater] 181.

Prison, The. See *Gaol, The, in Horsham.*

Prisoner, A; 156, 157, 162, 175, 217, 223, 262, 279, 302, 305 (2), 332, 337 (3), 339 (3), 345, 346 (2), 347, 349 (2), 350 (4), 351 (4), 359, 365 (2), 367 (2), 369 (6), 372, 376, 377, 379 (3), 380, 382, 386, 387 (4), 388, 389, 391, 392 (3), 394, 395 (2), 396, 398, 402 (2); *condemned*, 202; "*prisoners y^t died in y^e goale*" in 1586, "*not made known unto the vicar,*" etc., 347; *executed*, 380, 389, two, 395; *two "executed on the Heath,"* 369; "*5 prisoners all executed the same day,*" 366. See also *Coining of Money.*

Prist. See *Preist.*

Private baptism at Stammerham; 142.

Procthyrurgus to Q. Elizabeth; 379.

Prydon; Alice, 168; George, 168; Robert, 168.

Pulborough, Polborowgh [Sussex]; 2, 5 (2).

Pullen; Agnes, 231, 276; Anne, 237, 247, 261, 266, 271; Elizabeth, 237, 271, 401; Jane, 247, 394; Joan, 386, [Stempe] 21; John, 231, 261, 371; Margaret [Upfoulde], 35; Robert, 237, 247, 261, 266, 271, 276, 394; Stephen, 231, 276, 405; Thomas, 266; Widow, 386.

Pulter, Pultre. See *Polter.*

Purland; John, 128; Margery [Longe], 18; Simon, 18, 128, 319. See also *Purlonger.*

Purlonger. Perlonger, Purlonge [sic, no mark of contraction]; Agnes, 376; Anne, 145; Elizabeth, 337, [Burgess alias Peryn] 23, [Reader] 22; Joan, 130, 134, 134 n, 137, 137 n, [Pike] 34; John, 333; Margery, 145; Mary, 357; Nicholas, 337; Simon, 130, 134, 134 n, 145, 145 n, 333; William, 22, 23, 137, 137 n. See also *Purland.*

Purlonger alias Nimbole; Simon, 374.

Purlonger alias Symons. See *Symons alias Purlonger.*

Purton; Frances, 157; Joan, 157, 165; Richard, 157, 165 (2).

Puttock, Putock, Puttocke; Agnes, 151, [Tide] 38; Anne, 295; Elizabeth [Long], 44; Henry, 25, 165, 180, 188, 197, 355, 356, 363, 369; "A child of Henry," 356; "ye daughter of Henry," 355; John, 44, 188, 197; Margaret, 165, 180 (2), 188, 197, 343, 363. [Leymer] 25; Mary, 151; Nicholas, 132, 135, 338; Richard, 135, 151; Thomas, 165; William, 132, 338.

Pyke. See *Pike.*

Pylcher; Christopher, 315.

Pylfold, Pylfolde, Pylffide, Pyllfold, Pyllfolde. See *Pilfold.*

Pynes; Joan, 196; John, 196.

Pynion. Pynnion, Pynnyon, Pynyon. See *Pinyon.*

Pynner; Margery [Bestian], 19.

Pynner, A; 301.

Q.

Quayle; Elizabeth [Sawyer], 18.

Queen, Queene; Agnes, 226, 231, 270, [Sayers] 39; Anne, 238, 245, 251; Charles, 245, 388; Daniel, 238; Elizabeth, 270; Henry, 251, 400; John, 231; Mary, 226; Nathaniel, 39, 226, 231, 238, 245, 251, 270, 398; Widow, 405.

Quilbie [or Qilbie]; Margery [Yeldale], 36.

Quinbe; Robert, 403.

Quinnell, Quenell, Quennell, Quynell, Quynnell, Qwanell; Alice, 358, [Blundin alias Topsaile] 28; Anne, 360; Beatrix, 163, 372, [Carter] 28; Elizabeth, 163 (2), 348, [Heyward] 28, [Reade] 33; Ferris, 163, [Bushnell] 38; Henry, 28 (2), 33, 163, 307, 358, 372; John, 28, 163, 348, 353.

R.

Racton; Adam, 37; Rachel [Slater], 37.

Radford; Elizabeth, 191; Fulke, 191; Joice, 191; Ralph, 359; [blank], 359.

Rafe, Raffe. See *Raphe.*

Raigate. See *Rcigate [Surrey].*

Ranard, Ranerd, Reynard; Agnes, 230, 236, 242, 250, 257 (2), 261, 264, [Forde] 44, [Lee] 40; Anne,

- 267, 273, 279, 283 (2), 408, [Washer] 45, [Woode] 29; Dorothy, 264; Edward, 29, 44, 261, 267; Elizabeth, 279; Francis [? Cooke], 274; John, 273; Katherine, 230, 267; Margaret, 242, 400; Mary, 261, 274; Raphe, 236; Thomas, 45, 283, 399; "An infant, unbapt., of Thomas," 399; William, 40, 230, 236, 242, 250 (2), 257, 264, 273, 279, 408.
- Rancher; Ralph, 304.
- Randall, Randell, Randoll; Alice, 166; Elizabeth, 166, 180, [Gamon] 31, [Pendre] 28; Katherine [? Gamon] 180; Richard, 28, 166; Robert, 392.
- Ranfil, Ranphild; Alice [Mychell], 15; Richard, 15, 112.
- Ranfill [*query* Pacifill] *alias* Randall; Anne, 156; Elizabeth, 156; Richard, 156.
- Raphe, Rafe, Raffe; Elizabeth, 154, [Hatchet] 36; Jane, 131; Joan, 127, 154, 160, 385, [Misbrook] 27; John, 160; Margaret, 137, 140, 342, [Weller] 18; Mercy, 352; Richard, 140, 346; Sarah, 352, [Bignell] 38; Thomas, 18, 27, 127, 131, 137 (2), 135 (2), 140, 154, 160, 338 (2), 339 (2), 342, 350.
- Rapkin, Rapkyn; Alice, 50, [Pepper] 23; Elizabeth, 140 (2), 339 (2); George, 50, 312 (2); Joan, 50, 312.
- Rapley; Elizabeth [Feest], 41; Henry, 361, 374; Joan, 388; John, 384; Margaret, 158, [Willett] 28; Mary, 158; Rachel, 346; Thomas, 28, 158.
- Rappam; Margery, 93.
- Ravenscroft, Raugcroft, Ravenscraft, Ravenscrof, Ravenscrofte, Ravyns-croft, Raynscroft; Anne, 206; Bridget, 210, 393; Elizabeth, 201, 254, 258, 274 (2), [Foyce] 19; Hall, Haule, 254, 258, 274, 391, 393, 395; "An infant, unbapt., of Haule," 393; "Two infants, unbaptized, of Haul," 395; Jane [Ravenscraft, *misprinted* Ravenscroft, 85], 95, 103, 325, [Voyce] 7, 7 *n*, 9; John, 130, 201, 206, 210, 215, 224, 228, 254, 380, 381, 383, 391; Judith, 201, 206, 210, 215, 224, 228 (2), 380, 381; Mary, 215, 258 (2), [Shepard] 44; Peter, 7, 7 *n*, 9, 19, [Ravenscraft, *misprinted* Ravenscroft, 85], 93, 95, 130, 136; William, 224, 383.
- Raye; Dorothy, 105; John, 105, 323. Raynscrofte. *See* Ravenscroft.
- Read, Reade, Rede; Elizabeth, 4, 64, 67 (2), 72, 132, 144, 306, [Belson] 4, [Quynnell] 33; John, 4 (2), 64 (2), 67, 72, 306 (2); Margaret, 132, 335, [? Stenninge] 144; Matthew, 72, 306.
- Reader, Reder; Elizabeth [Pur-longe], 22; Phillis, 303; Robert, 303.
- Reader admitted, A*; 335.
- Recusant, A*; 359.
- Rede. *See* Read.
- Reder. *See* Reader.
- Refaw, Refaw; Elizabeth, 242, 385; Gillian, 242, [Lee] 41; William, 41, 242, 381, 389; "An infant, unbapt., of William," 381, 389.
- Reigate, Raigate, Rigate [Survey]*; 20, 31, 204, 276.
- Renfield, Renfeelde; Alice, 117; Mary, 341; Richard, 341.
- Renn, Ren; Gillian, 317; Jane, 92; Richard, 92.
- Renolds. *See* Reynolds.
- Rever; Edward, 28; Mary [Gardener], 28.
- Reygate [*misprinted* Reggate]; Joan [Wykyng], 3; William, 3.
- Reynard. *See* Ranard.
- Reynolds, Renolds, Reynaldes, Reynoldes; Anne [? Perse], 282; Elizabeth, 53; Jane [Weddock], 24; Joan, 140, [Steere] 37; John, 24, 140; Margery, 53; Susan, 282; Thomas, 140; William, 53.
- Rhodes; Anne, 164; Elizabeth, 152, [Paskyne] 36; George, 176; John, 27, 31, 106, 115, 152, 157 (2), 164, 167, 176, 346, 351; Katherine, 152, 157, 164, 167, 176, 351, [Fiste] 27, [Fyste] 106; Mary, 167, [Santon] 31; Rebecca, 176.
- Richbell; Anne, 235; Elizabeth, 235, 243; Leonard, 235, 243, 397; Joan [Boier], 40; Sarah, 243; William, 40.
- Richmond; Beatrix [Spratt], 27.
- Rickson; Elizabeth [Dongate], 37.
- Ricward; Nicholas, 306.
- Ridley; Anne, 251; Audrey, 279; Joan, 285; Mabel, 279, 285; Mary, 251, [Tailer] 36; Robert, 36, 251, 279, 285; Thomas, 403.
- Rie fermehouse in Itchingfeild [Sussex]*; 188.
- Rigate. See Reigate [Survey]*.
- Rive, Ryve; Elizabeth, 350, [Dombrell] 30; George, 30, 350.
- Ro. *See* Rowe.
- Robbins, Robins; Mary, 197, 211,

- [Bignall] 34; Sibyl, 211; William, 34, 197 (2), 211.
- Roberts, Robedes. Roberttys; Elizabeth [Dombrell], 7; Sir John, 60, 298; William, 403.
- Robinson, Robynson; Edward, 350; Elizabeth, 186; Henry, 139, 147, 158, 342 (2); Jane, 285; Joan, 147, 158; John, 201; Margaret, 139, 147, 342; Mary, 186, 201, 285. [Morgan] 31; Parnel [Morgan] 14; Robert, 31, 139, 186; Samnel, 285 (2); Sarah, 280 (2), 285; Thomas, 14, 280, 285, 335, 382; William, 201, 350.
- Roffey, Roffie, Rohie, Ropheye, Rophy, Ronghe, Roughie, Ronghey, Ronghe, Rongheth, Ronghethe, Rowhethe [in Horsham]; 4, 6, 9, 25, 51, 55, 57, 62 (2), 66, 69, 72, 74, 77, 80, 83, 86, 90, 133, 134 n, 166, 183, 291, 298, 299, 301, 302 (2), 304, 308, 315, 316, 317, 340, 342, 345, 355, 356 (3), 363, 372, 382, 394, 394 n, 399.
- Roffey, "Roffie Parke" [in Horsham]; 367.
- Roffey, "Rohie Place" [in Horsham]; 403.
- Roffie; Anne [Alleyn], 33.
- Rogers; Alexander, 281; Dorothy, 289; Elizabeth, 281; Francis, 155, 348; John, 160, 278, 289 (2), [? Carter] 278; Margaret, 150, 155, 160, 169 (2), 281, 281 n. [Gray] 39; Mary, 150, 281, 281 n (2), [Harris] 34; William, 150, 155, 160, 169.
- Roghie, Rohie. See Roffey [in Horsham].
- Rogues naming themselves Egyptians; 138.
- Roland. See Rowland.
- Roo, Roee. See Rowe.
- Roo [Rowe] alias Sparrowe [Sparow]. See Rowe [Roo] alias Sparrowe [Sparow].
- Roper, Rooper; Agnes, 140 (2), 149. [Cooke] 24, [Whetley] 33, [Wyman] 27; Elizabeth, 136, 339; Henry, 24, 136, 140, 149, 338, 339, 343; Margaret, 149, [Lutman] 41; Thomas, 136, 338.
- Ropheye, Rophy. See Roffey [in Horsham].
- Rose; Joan, 315; John, 315; Mrs. [query, Joan Harman], 77.
- Roseer, Roser; Agnes, 312; Elizabeth [Barker], 8; Thomas, 312; Robert, 8.
- Ronghe, Ronghie, Ronghey. See Roffey [in Horsham].
- Ronland, Roulande. See Rowland.
- Rouse [Rowse] alias Waller. See Waller alias Rouse [Rowse].
- Rowe, Ro, Roo, Roee. Row; Alice, 324, [Wood] 13; Anne, 376, [Taylor] 18; John, 13, 18, 106, 126, 133 (2), 135, 338; Margery, 126, [Coell] 194; Richard, 135, 338; Thomas, 106; Widow, 194.
- Rowe [Roo] alias Sparrowe [Sparow]; John, 130 (2), 343; "Lame," 362.
- Ronghe, Rongheth, Ronghethe, Rowhethe. See Roffey [in Horsham].
- Rowland, Rolande, Rouland, Roulande, Roweland, Rowlande; Agnes, 128, 333; Alice, 107, 108, 354, [Dowse] 15, [Seamer] 25; Anne [Grainger], 41; Arthur, 244; Elizabeth, 102, 216, 231 (2), 283, 334, 389, [Myles] 15, [Tullet] 46, [Varawe] 27; Hellen [Burnell] 40; Jane, 145, 156, 163 (2), 169, 175, 183, 188, 235, 240 (2), 244, 247, 356, 389, 392, [Tuckney] 25; Joan, 64, 77, 163, 309, 334, 399, [Blundell] 5, 307, [Sturt] 43; John, 5, 13, 64, 77 (2), 87, 93, 100, 102, 175, 183, 188, 231, 244 (2), 283, 307, 309, 314, 323, 333, 355, 366; Margaret, 163; Margery, 175, 370; Mary, 169, 247; Philippa, Philippe, Phillip, 119, 206, 212, 216, 223, 231, 244, 342, [Galpine] 35; Richard, 212, 244 (2), 350, 366; Robert, 15, 25, 113 (2), 119, 124, 128, 354, 358; Susan, 223, [Luxford] 45; Thomas, 25, 35, 43, 46, 64, 124, 145 (2), 156 (2), 163, 169, 175 (2), 183, 188, 206, 212, 216, 223, 231, 235 (2), 240, 244 (2), 247, 283, 343, 347, 356, 387 (2), 389, 399; William, 87, 163, 175, 206, 231, 314, 366, 370, 379, 389; "An infant unbapt., of William," 379.
- Rownd, Rownde; Alice, 297; Elizabeth, 107, 108, [Combre] 4; Nicholas, 4.
- Rowndwyke; Agnes, 72; John, 72; Thomas, 72.
- Rowse [Rouse] alias Waller. See Waller alias Rouse [Rowse].
- Rowspere. See Rusper [Sussex].
- Rowte; Richard, 316.
- Rudgwick [Sussex]; 24.
- Ruffold, Ruffolde; Anthony, 90, 314; Christian, 127; John, 127; Phillis [Philles, misprinted Phelles, 90], 314; Thomas, 90, 314.

Rumpe *alias* Hawkins. *See* Hawkins *alias* Rumpe.

Rush; Elizabeth, 279; John, 279 (2).

Rusper, Rowsper [*Sussex*]; 3, 5, 8, 23, 37, 39, 52, 64 (2), 65, 75, 86, 104, 129, 129 *n.* 135, 135 *n.* 195, 207, 293, 297, 304, 313, 315, 346. *See also* Russon.

Rusper Church [*Sussex*]; 52, 64, 129, 135.

Rusper Parish Register; 129 *n.* 135 *n.* 207 *n.* 313 *n.* 346 *n.*

Russe; Francis, 400.

Russell; Abraham, 207, 215 (2), 381; Adrian, 131; Agnes, 215; Anne, 207; Charman, 115; Elizabeth, 230; Jane [Lane], 42; Joan [Champion], 43; John, 43, 351; Mary, 131; Richard, 207, 336; Robert, 276; Russell [? Foster], 276;

Sarah, 230; Stephen, 230; Thomas, 95, 97, 394; "An infant, unbapt., of Thomas," 394.

Russon. [*sic, query Rusper, Sussex*]; 362. *See also* Rusper.

Ryche; Agnes, 306; Em [Owton, *misprinted* Owtoy], 2; Peter, 306.

Rycherdson *alias* Jykyn; Robert, 292.

Ryckman; Anne, 79, 82, 308, [Byshop] 8; Elizabeth, 79, 307; Mary, 82, 308; Richard, 8, 79, 82, 307, 308.

Ryeroftte; Gilbert, 345.

Ryder; Robert, 298.

Ryshfyld *alias* Savery; Agnes, 50, 55; Nicholas, 55; Robert, 50; Thomas, 50, 55 (2).

Rythe; Agnes, 81, [Parson] 8; Peter, 8, 81; Thomas, 81.

Ryve. *See* Rive.

S.

Sadler, Sadeler; Henry, 98 (2); Richard, 304; Thomas, 304.

Sadler, A; 360.

Saint John; Dorothy, 300; John, 300.

St. Leonards, St. Leonard's Forest, The Forest. *See* Forest, The.

St. Olave, Southwark [*Surrey*]; 342.

St. Pancras, in Chichester; 142.

Salter; Elizabeth [Weller], 43; Henry, 129 (2), 134; Thomas, 134. *See also* Sawter.

Sanders, Sander, Saunder. Saunders, Sawnders; Agnes [Stockard], 29; Edward, 96; Gillian, 345, [Broke] 17; Joan [Simons], 35, [Snott] 16; John, 16, 27, 96, 121, 132, 336; Katherine [Burchfold], 27; Mary, 132, 336; Roger, 353; Thomas, 121; Thomasine, 302; William, 346.

Sanders *alias* Stockard. *See* Stockard *alias* Sanders.

Santon; Mary [Rhodes], 31.

Sargeant, Sarjant, Sarjante, Serjeant, Sergeant, Sergiant, Serjante; Agnes, 150, [Dongett] 12; Anne, 118, 162, 335; Elizabeth, 150, 162, [Brode] 26, [Longhurst] 33; Margery, 341; Richard, 26, 150, 162, 341, 359; William, 12, 92, 335.

Satcher; Anne, 289, [Pick] 44; Joan, 289; John, 279 (2), 284, 289, 401, 406; "An infant, unbapt., of John," 401; Martha, 284; Sarah, 279, 284.

Savage, Savedge, Savege, Saveidge; Agnes, 304, [Nash] 40; Elizabeth,

277, 309; Mary, 277, 282, 287, [Wood] 46; Richard, 46, 277, 282, 287, 307, 309; Robert, 397; Thomas, 282, 304; William, 287.

Savery. Saverey, Saverye; Agnes, 62, 67, 328; Anne, 62; John, 67; Nicholas, 115; Thomas, 62, 67.

Savery *alias* Ryshfyld. *See* Ryshfyld *alias* Savery.

Savye; Anne [Edwardes], 22.

Sawter; Beatrice, Beatrix, 215, 219, 369, [Parson] 35; Denise, 140, 378; Elizabeth, 204, 206 (2), 218 (2), 222, [Baker] 35, [Patching] 41; Henry, 35, 140, 206, 215, 219 (2), 367, 369, 372; Joan, 204, 366; John, 222, 339; Mary, 215, 367, 368; Thomas, 35, 204, 218, 222, 368, 374. *See also* Salter.

Sawyer, Sawer, Sawier; Cicile, 195, [Parson] 47; Elizabeth, 114 (2), 114 *n.* 128, 139, 145, 327, 371, [Dorton] 34, [Fryman] 28, [Gibbe] 30, [Mutton] 43, [Quayle] 18; James, 47, 195, 205 (2), 218; Jane, 195, 205 *n.* 289; Joan, 145, 195 *n.* 205, 218, 226, 341, 374, [Hoder] 47, [Ward] 46; John, 34, 120, 235, 289 (2), 382; Margaret, 213 (2), 235, 331, 370, [Mersh] 46, [Patching] 15; Mary, 226; Richard, 15, 18, 114, 120, 128, 131 (2), 139, 145, 213, 218, 226, 235, 341, 344, 345, 396; William, 139, 325.

Saryer, A; 1, 306, 335.

Sayers, Saiers, Saires, Sares, Sayer, Sayeres, Sayes, Sayres, Seers, Seeres,

- Seyres, Seyres, Seyrs; Agnes, 129, [Queen] 39; Alice [Seyres, *misprinted* Seyrs], 62; Allen, 156; Anne, 59, 135, 173, 225, 241, 248, 257, 325, 373, [Wright] 45; Bartholomew, 25, 52, 137, 392; Christopher, 128, 332; Constance, 132; Domerithe, 162; Edith, 199; Edward, 240, 246, 258, 383; Eleanor, 155, 162; Elizabeth, 132, [Sayers, *query* Sayers, 139], 139 n, 145, 156, 161, 163 (2), 173, 184, 197 (2), 205, 217, 240, 245, 246 (2), 258, 348, 362, 367, [Bourer] 28, [Pathron] 16, [Pillfold] 17, [Thornden] 32; Francis, 240, 385; George, 124, 155, 202; Gilbert, 134, 219, 228, 237, 245, 253, 261, 399; Henry, 41; Isabel, 85; James, 129, 192; Jane, 82, 228, 397, [Toppinge] 25; Joan [Seyres, *misprinted* Seyrs, 1, 52 (2), 62], 50, 52, 55, 59 (2), 67, 68, 71, 75 (2), 76, 82, 85, 88, 109, 111, 128, 137, 284, 292, 301, 304, 309 (2), 321, 375, 397, [Brooker] 47, [Cooke] 27, [Monke] 25, [Page] 14, [Seyres, *misprinted* Seyrs,—Payne, 1], [Payne] 291, [Stapler] 42; John, 38, 42, 47, 50, 67, 124, 145, 155, 162, 197, 199, 205, 209, 217, 220 (2), 225, 230, 237, 253, 257, 258, 284 (2), 292, 314, 367, 372, 380, 388, 405, 407; Judith, 230, 381; Margaret, 192, 202, 205, 209, 212 (2), 216, 383, [Atkins] 33; Margery, 261; Martha [Skutt], 41; Mary, 219 (2), 228, 237, 241, 245, 253, 261; Philip, 112, 325; Philip [*female*], 200, 208, 366; Rebecca, 243; Richard, 25, 161; Robert, 76, 200 (2), 208, 304, 366; Roger [Seyres, *misprinted* Seyrs], 1; Sampson, Samson, 14, 110, 112, 119 (2), 122, 124, 129, 134, 173, 180, 184 (2), 352; Samuel, 28, 163, 355 (2); "A childe of Samuell," 355; Sarah, 217, 220, 225, 230, 380, [Grumbridge] 38; Stephen, 55, 199, 362, 387; Susanna, 126, 332; Thomas [Seyres, *misprinted* Seyrs, 1, 52, 62], 17, 33, 50, 52, 55, 59 (3), 67, 68 (2), 71 (2), 75, 76, 82, 85, 88, 93, 96, 101, 122, 124, 126, 128, 129, 132, 135 [Sayers, *query* Sayers, 139 (2)], 145, 156, 161, 192 (2), 202, 208, 209, 212, 216 (2), 241, 248, 257, 291, 292, 301 (2), 304, 309, 314, 320 (2), 323, 329, 348, 363, 375, 397; Widow, 357, 368; William, 137, 180; [*blank*], 353.
- Seale, Seale; Mabel, 272; Samuel, 272; Thomas, 272, 400.
- Scatcliffe, Scatcliffe, Scatlift; Anne, 159, 164 (2), 170, 178, 189, [Somershall] 28; Henry, 170; John, 178; Matthew, 189; Thomas, 28, 159 (2), 164, 170, 178, 189, 363.
- Scatlin; Matthew, 381.
- Scerle. *See* Searle.
- Schoolmaster, 1: 123, 127, 129, 131, 299, 387; *Of the Free School*; 387.
- Scoterell, Scoterll; Henry, 63; John, 305; Katherine, 63; Ursula, 305.
- Scott, Skott; Anne, 287; William, 287 (2).
- Scragg; William, 403.
- Screnche; John, 105; Robert, 105.
- Scribe, A; 356.
- Scutt, Skutt, Skutte; Abraham, 192, 380; Anne, 203; George, 173; Henry, 47; Joan, 168, 349, [Durrant] 29, [Fiste] 20; John, 29, 30, 168 (2), 173, 180, 186, 192, 203, 349; Martha, 173, 180, 186, 192 (2), 203, [Brodbanke] 30, [Fenner] 41, [Sayers] 41; Mary, 180, [Michell] 47, [Niblet] 42.
- Scythe Maker, A; 8, 305.
- Seale, Sele; Barwick, 22; Eden, 115; Elizabeth, 117, 360; John, 323, 363; Margaret [Botting], 22; Mary, 385, [Michell] 33; William, 362.
- Seale, parish of. *See* *Beeding, otherwise Seale [Sussex]*.
- Seaman, Seman, Seyman; Alice [Jennyns], 19; Elizabeth, 385; George, 369; Henry, 19, 100; Joan, 373; John, 40, 231, 379, 383; Margaret, 231, 383, [Galpin] 40; Richard, 100, 383; Sarah, 231.
- Seamar, Seamer. *See* Seymour.
- Sergeant. *See* Sargeant.
- Searle, Scerle, Searles; Eleanor, 260, 272, 283; Elizabeth [Nyblet], 15; Essam [*or* Effam], 332; John, 272; Richard, 283; Thomas, 260 (2), 272, 283; William, 15.
- Sedgwick [*in Horsham*]; 182, 343, 354.
- Seeres, Seers. *See* Sayers.
- Segar; Joan [Knight], 29; Julian [Mottyn], 5.
- Segro; Richard, 333.
- Selde; Agnes, 9; John, 9; Margery [Brownsbery], 9; William, 9.
- Selden, Seldin; Elizabeth, 218; Mary, 202, 210 (2), 218, [Patching] 42, [Violet] 35; Samuel, 42; Thomas, 35, 202 (2), 210, 218, 368.
- Sele. *See* Seale.

- Selkden; Alice [Wales], 5; Elizabeth, 5; Thomas, 5.
Seller of small wares, A; 162.
 Seman. *See* Seaman.
 Semor. *See* Seymour.
 Semort, *query*; John, 61; Margaret, 61; Thomas, 61.
 Sening [*sic*, *query*, a mistake for Stening]; Katherine [Botting], 42; Robert, 42. *See also* Stenning.
 Senter [*or* Senter]; Ursula, 335.
 Sergiant, Serjante. *See* Sargeant.
Serva; 320. *See also* Maid-servant, A, and Woman servant, A.
Servant [Male], A; 11 (2), 17, 27, 86, 93, 94, 96, 183, 301, 304, 305, 316 (2), 319 (3), 330, 337 (5), 338, 341, 342, 352, 353, 354, 356 (2), 357 (2), 361 (2), 363 (2), 395. *See also* *Servus*.
Servant to Ann, Countess of Arundel; 296, 298, 300; *to the Countess of Arundel*, 5, 297, 299, 300; *to the Duke of Somerset*, 7; *to the Earl of Arundel*, 8; *to the Earl of Hampton*, 301; *to the Earl of Pembroke*, 7; *to the Lord of Norfolk*, 2, 293; *to the Vicar*, 292, 293.
Servus; 320, 320 n, 330, 331, 361. *See also* *Servant*, A.
 Senter [*or* Senter]; Ursula, 335.
Sevenoaks, Kent, John Spratt, *Vicar of*; 27.
 Sewer; Bridget, 280, [Parson] 46; Elizabeth, 280, [Den] 45; William, 46, 280.
Sexton, A; 306.
 Seyeres, Seyres, Seyrs. *See* Sayers.
 Seyman. *See* Seaman.
 Seymour, Seamar, Seamer, Semor; Alice [Rowland], 25; Eden, 102; Elizabeth [*?* Lambert], 200, 362; Jane, 185; Joan, 190, 200, 354, 362, 372; John [*?* Champion], 190; Mary, 185, 354; Richard, 102.
 Seynt John. *See* Saint John.
 Shaftesbury; Joan, 337.
Sharmanburie. *See* *Shermanbury, Sussex*.
 Sharp, Sharpe, Charp, Charpe, Charppe; Agnes, 48, 55, 61 (2), 73, 110, 162 (2), 171, 328, [Leamer] 17, [Willoughbye] 32; Alice, 9, 50, 74, 86 (2), 291, 292, 324; Anne, 242, 350; "A childe of Anne," 350; Bristow, 38, 39, 40, 154, 230, 235, 245, 253 (2), 264, 272, 374, 393; "An infant, unbapt.. of Bristow," 393; Charles, 216 (2), 219, 242; Cuthbert, 368; Dorothy, 125, 331; Elizabeth, 73, 86, 123, 199 (2), 206, 219, 235, 331, 340, 364 (2), 389, [Lewor] 28, [Longhurst] 37, [Palmer] 38, [Wright] 9; Henry, 96, 108, 109, 110, 125, 129, 317, 327, 331; Jane [*?* Page], 162; Joan, 48, 79, 138, 145, 230, 272, 355, 366, 372, 374, 376, [God] 18, [Miller] 39, [Sharpe] 25; John, 50, 55, 119, 138, 292, 376, [*?* Skynner] 171; Margaret, 154, 159, 165 (2), 230, 245, 253, 264, 272, 340, 363, [Beldam] 40, [Michell] 39; Margery, 357, [Elis] 13; Mary [Fiest], 43; Nicholas, 9, 50, 74 (2), 79, 86 (2), 92, 292, 316; Priscilla [Foster], 34; Rebecca, 216, 219, 242; Richard, 19, 25, 86, 92 (2), 97, 108, 119, 138, 154, 159, 165, 264, 291, 340 (2), 355, 363, 368, 374; Robert, 17, 37, 43, 48, 55, 61, 73, 123, 199, 206, 296, 346, 363 (2), 389, [*?* Weker] 296; Sarah, 245, 400; Thomas, 13, 96, 317, 327, 357; Ursula, 368; William, 159, 206.
 Shaw, Shaue, Shawe; Agnes, 171; Alice, 71, 80, 128, 155, [Botting] 16, [Browne] 41, [Longe] 29, [Michell] 24; Anne, 147, 155, 274; Beatrix, 145, 149; Clemente, 407; Elizabeth, 55, 152, 181, 186, 189, 199 (2), 207, 216, 247, 254, 384, [Short] 46; Emme, 71, 144, 147, 152, 161, 164, 171, 178, 207, 395, [Michell] 25; Henry, 16, 60, 128, 145, 169, 315, 351; James, 41, 52 (2), 58, 63, 70, 80, 164, 192, 244, 250, 269, 274, 280 (2), 286, 292, 322, 336, 338, 351, 384, 390, 406; "An infant, unbapt., of James," 384; "[*blank*], wife of James," 390; Jane, 244 (2), [Anstie] 41; Joan, 125, 146, 154, 160, 161, 169 (2), 186, 286, 357, 371, 382; John, 125, 149, 353, 398; Margaret, 70; Margery, 51, 55, 60, 63, 67 (2), 71, 76, 81, 103, 147, 269, 274, 280, 286, 309, [Wickham] 44; Mary, 76, 144, 181, 250, 269, 320 (2), [Freeman] 38, [Waterman] 39; Nicholas, 25, 63 (2), 144, 145, 146, 147, 149, 152, 155, 161, 164, 171, 178, 247 (2), 250, 254, 366, 367, 372, 384, 392; "An infant of Nicholas," 366, 367; *the like*, "unbapt.," 372; Priscilla, 178, [Booker] 45; Richard, 51, 58, 146, 154 (2), 160, 169, 216, 292, 293, 351; Rose, 52, 58, 63, 70, 80, 292, 338; Thomas, 147, 322; William, 51, 55, 60, 63, 67, 71, 76, 81 (2), 160, 181, 186, 189 (2), 192,

- 199, 207, 216, 309, 314, 320 (2), 353, 357, 371, 394.
 Shawfolde ; Alice, 117.
Shearman, A ; 225.
 Shedde, Shodd, Shodde, Shud, Shudd, Shudde ; Agnes, 141 ; Alice, 65, 301, 364, [Wright] 24 ; Andrew, 24, 65, 141, 301, 338, 346 ; Dorothy [Bright], 37 ; Elizabeth, 338 ; Lucretia, 141 ; Robert, 37, 65.
 Shelley, Shellye ; Anne, 233 ; Christian, 178 ; Edward, 233 ; Elizabeth, 171 ; James, 171, 178 (2) ; Peter, 233.
 Shepe ; John, 350.
Shepeleye, Sheply. See Shipley [Sussex].
Shepherd, A ; 311.
 Sheppard, Shepard, Sheperd, Sheperde, Shephard, Shepheard, Shephearde, Shepperd ; Alice, 153 ; Anne, 153, 218, 359, [Harfye], 45 ; Elizabeth, 223, [Charlewood] 41 ; Frances, 279 ; Gillian [Hatton], 24 ; James, 153 ; John, 289 ; Katherine, 235, [Waller] 47 ; Mary, 76, 213, 218, 223, 229 (2), 235, 266, 273 (2), 279, 283, 289, [Henley] 47, [Ravenscraft] 44, [Stevens] 37 ; Nicholas, 44, 213, 266, 273, 279, 283 (2), 289 ; Thomas, 37, 76, 213, 218, 223, 229, 235, 266 ; Widow, 367 ; William, 298, 375.
 Sherman *alias* Baker ; Mary [Lipscombe], 27.
Shermanbury, Sussex ; 31, 321 ; *Parish Register of* ; 31 n.
 Sheron [*or* Sherom] ; John, 304.
 Sherren ; Mary [Bennet], 46.
 Sherwood ; John, 143 ; Margery, 143.
Shipley [Shepeleye, Sussex ; 11, 25, 34 (2), 36, 87, 155.
 Shippney ; Elizabeth [Hall], 27.
 Shodd, Shodde. *See* Shedde.
Shoemaker, A ; 1, 3, 5, 6, 52, 57, 62, 75, 84, 170, 174, 185, 298 (2), 299 (2), 301, 302 (2), 302 n, 303, 304 (3), 307, 310, 316, 336 (3), 337 (2), 351, 352, 388.
 Shoud [*or* Shoud] ; Henry, 336.
 Shoo ; John, 4 n.
Shopkeeper, A ; 370.
 Short, Shorte ; Alice, 350 ; Anne [? Predham], 289 ; Elizabeth, 51, 64, 75, 79, 139, 304, 341, [Keye] 5, [Shaw] 46 ; Fridswith, 168, 173, 177, 183, 190, 195, 204, 378, [Johnson] 29 ; Henry, 159 ; James, 149 ; Joan, 189, 149, 159, 341, 342, 349 ; John, 51 (2), 64, 75, 79, 88, 190, 224, 304, 309 ; Leonard, 139, 149, 159, 349 ; Margaret, 64, 289, [Michiborne] 28 ; Margery, 75, 304 ; Mary, 224 ; Owen, 195 ; Richard, 149 (2) ; Robert, 224 ; Roger, 29, 79, 168, 173 (2), 177, 183 (2), 190, 195, 204, 350, 365 ; Rose, 88 ; Thomas, 46, 168 ; Thomasina, 177 ; Widow, 350 ; William, 204.
 Shorte [Short] *alias* Freman [Fryman]. *See* Freman [Fryman] *alias* Shorte [Short].
 Shorter ; Anne, 399 ; Margaret [Brockwell], 31 ; Mary [Linfield], 29 ; Thomas, 29.
 Shorter [Shoter] *alias* Hatchett [Hatchet]. *See* Hatchett [Hatchet] *alias* Shorter [Shoter].
Shortysfeyld [probably in Horsham] ; 1.
 Shorye ; Margaret [Battye], 17.
 Shoter [Shorter] *alias* Hatchett [Hatchet]. *See* Hatchett [Hatchet] *alias* Shorter [Shoter].
 Shoud [*or* Shoud] ; Henry, 336.
 Shrub, Shrub, Allen, 47, 284 ; Elizabeth, 284 (2), [Smyth] 47.
 Shud, Shudd, Shudde. *See* Shedde.
 Shuter ; John, 312 (2) ; Margaret, 312.
 Simons, Simonds, Symon, Symondes, Symons ; Agnes [Virgo], 40 ; Alice, 209, 321. [Forman] 31, [Fyst] 2 ; Anne, 232 ; Avis [Fiste], 29 ; Bridget, 237 ; Care, Carefull, 200, 200 n, 224, 232 ; Clement [Yonge], 25 ; Dorothy [Helcote] 38 ; Edward, 363 ; Elizabeth, 237 ; Faith, 352 ; "A base man child of Faith, unbaptized," 352 ; Jane, 215 ; Joan, 345, [Foytier *alias* Locker] 18, [Sander] 35 ; John, 224, 237, 363, 374 ; Katherine, 189, 209, 215 ; Mary, 200, 363, [Mephram] 29 ; Richard [misprinted "Roberd," 2], 40, 189, 200, 209, 215, 224, 232 ; Roberd [a misprint for Rychard], 2 ; Susan [Wright], 38 ; Thomas, 25, 35, 189, 361. *See also* Symons *alias* Purlonger.
 Simpson, Simson, Sympson, Symson ; Agnes, 177, 376, [Wilde] 31 ; Anne, 177, 182 ; Edmond, 177, 182 n ; Edward, 31, 177, 182 n, 376, 382, 405 ; Elizabeth, 295 (2) ; James, 298 ; Joan, 298 ; William, 295 (2).
Simull bigum ; 14.
 Singleton ; Jane, 353 ; John, 353.
 Sire, Syre, Syre ; Agnes [Astlott], 5 ; Alice [Beldam], 7 ; Elizabeth, 293 ;

- Joan, 134, 292; John, 292; Margery, 50, 56, 292 (2), 293, [Coke] 14; Mary, 50, [Mose] 17; Thomas, 50, 56 (2), 134, 292 (2), 293, 316.
- Skarfaz* See *Carfaz* [in *Horsham*].
- Skeet, Skeete; David, 221; John, 38, 221, 227; Margaret, 221, 227, [Stone] 38; William, 227, 375.
- Skinner, Skyner, Skynner; Agnes, 10, 51, 76, 84, 163, 304, 305, 319, [Hubberd] 9; Alice, 99, 115, 152, 155, 161, 166, 176; Anne, 90, 317; Bridget, 66; Dorothy, 155; Edward, 115, 326; Eleanor, 14, 61 [Skynner, *misprinted* Skyner, 63 (2)], 68, 76, 80, 304, [Woer] 4; Elizabeth, 51, 68, 78, [Champion] 20; Henry, 152, 176, 343; Joan, 5, 9, 10, 51, 54, 72, 84 (2), 92, 294, 297, 355, 374, [Chandler] 37, [Hamon] 8, [Page] 12, [Wheler] 6; John, 4, 10, 61, [Skynner, *misprinted* Skyner, 63], 68, 76, 80 (2), 90, 100 (2), 161, 166, 304, 313 (3), 319, 320, 348, [? Sharpe] 171; Lettice, 66, 71, 78, 313, [Hyll] 5; Margery, 54, 94, [Humfrey] 42; Mary [Fiste], 20; Nicholas, 8, 10, 51, 316; Richard, 5, 9 (2), 61, 72, 84 (3), 94, 152, 155, 161, 163 (2), 166, 176, 297, 302, 305, 317 (2), 325, 343, 348, 374 (2); Robert, 6, 42, 72, 92 (2), 304, 321; Sibyl [Kember], 20; Thomas, 5, 66, 71 (2), 78, 143 (2), 199, 305, 313, [Walter], 100, 333; William, 51 (2), 54, 171, 294 (2), 295, 297, [blank], 320.
- Skocher, Skotcher, *query* Stocker, Stoker, *which* see.
- Skott. See Scott.
- Skutt, Skutte. See Scutt.
- Skyrne; Bartholomew, 303.
- Slaghterford. See Slaughterford.
- Slane; William, 196 (2).
- Slater, Slatter; Agnes, 49 (2), 137, 193, 202, 218, 221, [Hurste] 17, [Parson] 33; Anne, 122, 144, 150, 167, 198, 201, 205, 212, 220 (4), 223, 236, 238, 246, 260, 283, 289, 332, 358, [Champion] 38, [Hurst] 59, [Michell] 47; Beatrix, 139; Edward, 38, 133, 220, 223, 236 (2), 246 (2), 260, 387 (2), 389 (2); Elizabeth, 129, 134, 137, 201, 202, 212, 223, 234, 279, 281, 333, 406, [Grinfield] 45, [Grombridge] 32, [Lidbather] 47; Emme, 131, 335; George, 144; Henry, 33, 47, 135, 193, 198, 202, 218, 221, 289, 397; James, 33, 121, 122 (2), 125, 128, 131, 134, 135, 139, 195, 201, 207, 212 (2), 219, 335, 340, 398; Jane [Hunt], 46, [Lumley] 47, [Tingler] 43; Joan, 125, 129, 139, 167, 195, 201, 207, 212, 219, 245, 342, 367, 389, 398, [Ball] 3, [Edwardes] 32, [Geale] 33; "A base borne child of Joan," unbap., 342; John, 35, 50, 125, 135, 146, 167, 201, 204 (2), 224, 234, 245, 279, 281 (2), 336, 360, 364, 406; Judith, 207, 281, 365, 405; Katherine, 204, 224, 234, 245, [Leonarde], 35; Lea, 198; Margaret, 238, 283, 287, [Haselden] 47; Margery, 128, 181; Mary, 146, 195, 218, 362; Matthew, 146; Nicholas [? Prior], 181; Philip, 221, 371; Rachel, 150, 193, [Hoare] 43, [Racton] 37; Rebecca, 279; Richard, 50, 121, 224, 328; Thomas, 3, 47, 49, 156, 283, 287 (2), 295; William, 17, 122, 125, 129, 130 (2), 133, 135, 137, 144, 146, 150, 156, 201, 205 (2), 212, 219, 220, 238 n, 260, 289, 333, 336, 344, 358, 385, 403; W., 59, 238.
- Slaugham* [Sussex]; 10, 30, 31, 37.
- Slaughter; Anne, 228, 229; Edward, 228; Henry, 229; Jane, 228; John, 231; Katherine, 231; Robert, 231, 377; William, 229.
- Slaughterford, Slaghterford, Slaterford, Slaterforde, Slaughterforde, Slawghterford, Slawghterforde; Agnes, 51, 57, 62, 69 (2), 75, 293, 304 (2); Elizabeth, 62, 325, [Vero] 35; Joan, 355, [Lusted] 31; John, 51, 57, 62, 69, 75, 293, 304, 307; Margaret, 51, 293; Richard, 31, 35, 355, 364; Roger, 75; Thomas, 57.
- Slinfold* [Sussex]; 3, 25, 28, 105, 383, 396, 398; *Parish Register of*, 383 n, 396 n.
- Slutter [query Flutter]; John, 117.
- Slynfold*. See *Slinfold* [Sussex].
- Smallam; Agnes, 296; Joan, 96, 296; Thomas, 96; William, 296, 298.
- Smallpece; Nicholas, 310.
- Small wares, A Seller of*; 162.
- Smart, Smarte; Anne, 248, 254, 259, 394; Elizabeth, 186, 194 (2), 210, 393 (2); John, 210; Nicholas, 259; Rebecca, 248, 389; Richard, 248, 254 (2), 259; Thomas, 186 (2), 194, 210, 356, 393.
- Smith, Smithe, Smyth, Smythe; Agnes, 51, 131, 297, 362, [Clerke] 35, [Tayler] 37, [Hatchet] 13; Alice, 118, 338, 371; Anne, 65, 143, 320; Barbara, 211; Edward, 135;

- Elizabeth, 51, 63, 65, 66, 74, 85, 126, 137, 143 (2), 155, 256, 261 (2), 298, 299, 309, 317, 353, 375, 389, [Bowker] 34, [Jenner] 43, [Shrub] 47, [Wolvall] 19; Gil-
lian [Stenning], 38; Henry, 34, 127,
128, 183, 405; James, 211; Jane
[May], 34; Joan, 66, 85, 90, 313,
324, 390, [Carle] 5, [Lintott] 44,
[Whitebred] 18; John, 18, 63, 74,
126, 131, 135, 143, 167 (2), 175,
183, 190, 299, 299 *n*, 315, 324, 339,
359, 360; Lawrence, 51, 63, 65, 74,
[Lawrenc, *misprinted* Lawrens,
85], 90, 297, 299, 313, 315, 320, 328;
Margaret, 190, 298, 305; Mary, 93,
167, 175, 183, [Parker] 12; Michael,
19, 128, 131, 135, 137, 341; Nicho-
las, 13, 118, 122 (2), 127, 143, 155,
359; Philip, 5, 66, 316; Rachel
[Cowper], 35; Richard, 43, 97, 131,
137, 256, 261, 393, 394; Robert, 35,
175, 211; Thomas, 93, 143, 256,
309, 317, 321, 338, 364, 389, 402;
William, 35, 298, 305.
- Smith [Smyth] *alias* Lawrence
[Laurence]; Alice, 359, [Milles]
26; Henry, 26, 359.
- Smith, *A*; 52, 59, 76, 82, 295, 301,
302, 304, 305 (2), 313, 323, 337.
- Snallynge, *a misprint for Snellynge*,
84. *See* Snelling.
- Snashall; Jane, 234, 239; John, 239,
383; Richard, 234 (2), 239.
- Snatt, Snatt, Snott; Edward, 287;
Joan [Sawnders], 16; Susan, 287;
William, 287, 406.
- Snelling, Snallynge, Snellinge, Snel-
lyng; Agnes, 251; Alice, 105, 128,
224, [Lidsey] 39, [Lyntot] 14;
Avery, 74, 303; Avis [Charman],
169; Dorothy, 251, 261, [Helcot]
43; Elizabeth, 55, 126, 332,
[Weller] 15; Henry, 15, 115, 120
(2), 123, 126, 128, 131, 159, 169,
304, 335, 336 (2), [Baily] 159;
Joan, 50, 99, [At Woode] 8; John,
39, 43, 131, 229, 235 (2), 251, 261,
371, 386; "An infaunt, unbapt., of
John," 386; Katherine, 69; Mar-
garet, 50, 55, 69, 74, 77, [Snellynge,
misprinted Snallynge, 81], 303, 306,
[Person] 11; Margery, 229, 235,
295, 386; Martha, 224, 386; Mary,
77, 229, 306; Peter, 123, 336;
Philip, 261; Richard, 50, 55, 69,
74, 77, [Snellynge, *misprinted*
Snallynge, 81 (2)], 131, 303, 303 *n*,
304, 306, 336; Thomas, 115, 326.
- Snott. *See* Snatt.
- Soale, Sole; Mary, 404, [Steere] 43;
Stephen, 310; Thomas, 43, 404 (2).
- Soane; Elizabeth, 234, 240, [Taylor]
41; George, 234; Thomas, 240,
379; Ursula, 385; William, 41,
234, 240.
- Soche, Soche, Souche; Agnes, 89;
Anne, 319, [Byrkeman] 10; Henry,
10, 89 (2), 93 (2), 308, 309.
- Soldier, A*; 349, 398.
- Some [query]; Joan, 55; Ralph, 55;
Ursula, 55.
- Somer, Sommer; Edward, 107; Giles,
293; Roger, 107.
- Somersall, Somersal, Somersale,
Somersalle, Somersell, Somers-
shall, Sommersall, Summersall;
Agnes, 136, [Gwyne] 10; Alice,
99, 320; Anne, 94, [Scatliffe] 28;
Beatrice, 122, 329; Bridget, 107;
Clement, 206, 223, [Knowles] 47;
Elizabeth [Sommersall, *misprinted*
Somersall, 113], 124, 180, 352, [Stid-
dale] 30; George, 36, 133, 212, 395;
Henry, 10, 85, 87, 94, 99, 103,
104, 111, [Sommersall, *misprinted*
Somersall, 113], 120, 122, 124, 128,
130, 133, 136, 320, 348, 353; Jane,
223, 381; Joan, 128, 297, 311, 348,
[Bonus] 30; John, 104 (2), 104 *n*,
180, 212, 352, 360, 367; Margaret,
208 (2), 212, 233, 395, [Tinley] 44,
[Wood] 36; Martha, 233; Mary
[Sommersall, *misprinted* Somers-
sall, 113], 212, [Carpenter] 46,
[Lea] 30; Richard, 120, 136, 206,
223, 328, 394; Thomas, 180, 206,
297, 314; William, 36, 130, 208,
212 (2), 233, 367, 393.
- Somerset, Duke of; 7.
- Sooche. *See* Soche.
- Soper; Joan [Ive], 25.
- Souche. *See* Soche.
- Southwark [Surrey]; 342.
- Southwick [Southweke, Sussex]; 181.
- Sowter; Alice, 322; Elizabeth
[Nygthyngale], 2; James, 140;
John, 2.
- Southwater [in Horsham]; 50, 52, 59,
62, 68, 71, 75, 76, 85, 88, 134, 209,
226, 285, 301, 309, 314, 333, 341, 372,
377, 407.
- Sowton; Alice [Abarow], 3, [Agod-
shalfe] 2; Nicholas, 2, 3, 294;
Richard, 2, 291, 296.
- Sparkes; Elizabeth, 62, [Hoper] 4,
[Whitell] 31; John, 62; Thomas,
4, 62.
- Sparowe *alias* Tayler. *See* Tayler
alias Sparowe.

- Sparrow, Sparo, Sparow, Sparowe, Sparrowe; Alice, 330, [Awtridge] 17; Elizabeth [Harman], 18, 77, 77 *n*; Joan, 364; John, 17, 18, 88, 95, 101 106 342, 361; Widow, 357.
- Sparrowe [Sparow] *alias* Rowe [Roo]. *See* Rowe [Roo] *alias* Sparrowe [Sparow].
- Speeding, Speding; Elizabeth [Speeler], 46.
- Speeler, Spealer. Speler; Elizabeth, 172, 282, 379, [Speedinge, Speding] 46, [Winson] 39; Henry, 180, 352; Joan, 270, 282, 402, [Fiest] 44; Margaret, 172, 180, 188 (2), 193, 202, 211, 367; Mary, 193, 362; Simon, 39, 172, 180, 188, 193, 202, 211 (2), 367 (3), 377; Thomas, 44, 46, 202, 270 (2), 282, 402.
- Spencer; Anne, 235, 246 (2), 250, 264, 268, [Man] 41, [Stone] 47; Henry, 47; John, 41, 235, 246, 250, 264; Mary, 250; Thomas, 235; William, 264, 268 (4), 399.
- Spooner; Elizabeth, 289, [Worsfould] 47; Joan [Whithed], 22; John, 289; William, 47, 289.
- Spratt; Beatrix [Richmond], 27; John, 27.
- Springal, A*; 355.
- Springer, Sprenger, Sprynger; Alice, 84 (2), [Browne] 13; James, 84, 91, 307 (2), 318; John, 307; Thomas, 91; William, 307.
- Springett; Alice [English], 36.
- Spurling, Spurlinge, Spurlong; Mary, 267 (2), 274, 282, [Worsfould] 44; Nicholas, 44, 267, 274, 282 (2), 399; "An infant, unbapt., of Nicholas," 399; Robert, 274; [blank], 409.
- Spurnell; Elizabeth [Inge, *query* Juge], 41.
- Spurr; John, 379; "An infaunt, unbapt., of John," 379.
- Squire; Margaret, 366; Thomas, 402.
- Stammerham [in Horsham]*; 2, 50, 64, 67, 70, 73, 85, 142, 301, 307, 309, 373, 374; *Private Baptism at*, 142.
- Standen; Eleanor, 184; Elizabeth, 124; John, 124, 193; Richard, 184, 193, 200; Susan, 200 (2).
- Stanes; Agnes [West], 25; Henry, 25, 140; John, 140.
- Stanford, Stanfford, Stanforde; Anne, 57; Debora, 334; Edward, 110 (2), 110 *n*, 141, 212, 247, 254, 263, 344, 398; Elizabeth, 54 (2), 57, 61, 68, 107, 119, 137, 141, 247, 301, 303, 306, 364, [Chanell] 10; George, 234; Jane, 209, 358; Joan, 91 (2), 91 *n*, 125, [Chanell] 10, [Streate] 28; John, 18, 33, 125, 200, 209, 217, 234, 368; Mabel [Daulton], 18; Margaret, 10, 68, 292; Margery [Fist], 15, [Johnson] 20; Mary, 61, 102 (2) 102 *n*, 200, 209, 210 (2), 212, 217, 220, 234, 247, 254, 263, 306, 365, [Milles] 33; Richard, 68, 301; Roger, 114, 115, 115 *n*, 210, 212, 217, 220, 254, 368, 375; Samuel, 137; Sarah, 200, 263; Stephen, 132, 339; Thomas, 10 (2), 10 *n*, 91, 102, 114, 121 (2), 122, 125, 132, 137, 141, 339, 357; William, 10 (2), 15, 54, 57, 61, 68, 110, 119, 122, 125, 220, 292, 301, 303, 306, 310 (2), 310 *n*, 333.
- Stanley; Thomas, 343.
- Stanton; Henry, 115.
- Stapler, Stapeler; Agnes, 65, 72, 88, 349, [Tomson] 4, [Weekes] 30; Alice [Thursbie], 18; Anne, 72, 91; Emme [Domesday], 18; Gilian, 315; Joan [Longhurst], 31; [Prest] 2, [Sayers] 42; Katherine [Nye], 38; Richard, 366; Robert, 18; Rose, 69; Thomas, 31, 65, 69, 315, 324, 387, 393; William, 4, 65, 72, 88, 91, 329.
- Star; Frances [Dalton], 35.
- Steanynge, Steninge, Stenyng. See Steyning [Sussex].*
- Steddall, Steadall, Stedall, Stedalle, Stidall, Stiddale, Stidoll, Studall, Stydall; Agnes, 370; Anne, 218; Elizabeth, 174 (2), 179, 183, 188, 192, 196, 201, 218, 368, [Somersale] 30; John, 201; Mary, 183, 196, 361; Nicholas, 30, 174, 179, 183, 188 (2), 192, 196, 201, 218, 365, 368, 381, 386; "An infant of Nicholas," 365; Richard, 179; Thomas, 192, 394.
- Stedman, Stidman; Agnes, 270, 281 (2), 396; Alice, 87; Anne, 281 (2); Elizabeth, 270, 397; Jane [Ive, ? Jue], 42; Joan, 302; John, 87, 96, 270, 281; William, 383.
- Steele, Stele; Agnes, 169; Anne [misprinted Thomas,—Myles 29], 347; John, 29, 169 (2); Maude, 350; Richard, 123; Thomas [a misprint for Anne], 29; William, 123, 350, 372.
- Steevens. *See* Stevens.
- Steeple of Horsham Church, fired by lightning*; 382.
- Steer, Steere, Stere, Ster, Sterr; Agnes, 171, 192, 196, 199, 330, 369, [Martine] 32; Alice, 161, 164, 168, 173, 176, 181, 190, 212, 317,

327, 354, 363. [Briggs] 11, [Forman] 28, [Hindes] 37, [Potter] 40; Anne, 94, 128, 205, 248, 254, 391; Daniel, 41, 237, 242; Dorothy, 149, 157, 165, 172, 196, 390; Edmond, 277; Edward, 42, 197, 248, 252 (2), 258, 265, 269, 277 *n*, 400; "An infant, unbapt., of Edward," 400; Elizabeth, 91 (2), 91 *n*, 132, 139, 148, 161, 171, 174, 182, 209, 220, 241, 251, 254, 259, 266, 276, 316 (2), 358, 360, 399, 408, [Dowse] 40, [Horley] 17, [Newnam] 10; Ellice, Elice, Elis, Ellis, Elys, 10 (2), 10 *n*, 91, 104, 107, 119, 121 (2), 125, 128, 132, 135, 139, 176, 336 (3), 338, 354, 357; George, 40; Gilian [Constable], 14; Henry, 122, 129 (2), 149, 184, 224, 248, 333 (2), 354, 373; Israell [? Dongate], 205; James, 139, 269, 401, [? Cooke] 196; Jane, 237, 242 (2), [Michell] 41; Joan, 122, 135, 148, 172, 173, 203, 209 (2), 215, 219, 223 (2), 224, 245, 248, 252, 253, 254, 258, 265, 269, 277, 338, 342, 371, [Botting] 42, [Cokes] 35, [Haines] 46, [Humfrey] 34, [Jupp] 42, [Ockley] 41, [Pulter] 22, [Reynolds] 37; John, 28, 32, 35, 37 (2), 104, 149, 157, 161, 164, 165 (2), 168, 172, 173, 176, 181 (2), 184, 190, 192 (2), 196, 199, 203, 205, 209, 212, 215 (2), 219, 224, 248, 252, 258, 266, 321, 354 (3), 357, 363, 367 (2), 370, 371 (3), 383, 401; "An infant, unbapt., of John," 370; Katherine, 237; Margaret, 125, 357; Mary, 188, 191, 197, 205, 220, 229, 248, 251, 252 (2), 266, 277, 357, 373, 389, 393, [Beard] 19, [Ireland] 32, [Soale] 43; Matthew, 139; Nicholas, 38, 229, 241, 251, 254, 259, 276, 399, 405; "An infante, unbapt., of Nicholas," 399; Peter, 219; Philip, 191, 196, 361; Rachel, 199; Richard, 19, 119, 148, 182, 203, 209, 253, 276, 296, 301, 317, 327, 342, 373, 402; Robert, 382; Sarah, 212, 389; Stephen, 34, 127, 203, 209, 223, 245 (2), 253, 391; Thomas, 11, 32, 168, 171, 174 (2), 188 (2), 191, 197, 203, 205, 220, 229, 265, 323, 354, 376, 395; Timothy [Newton], 38; William, 17, 94, 127, 157, 164, 241, 259, 301, 316 (2), 349 400; [blank], 378.

Stele. *See* Steele.

Steleman; Eleanor, 92.

Stemp, Stempe; Agnes, 103, 138, 141,

222, 322, 322 *n*, 340; Alice, 151, 162, 344; Andrewe, 15, 103, 112, 121, 316, 321, 322; Anne, 127, 141, 164, 332, 365, 381; Anthony, 17, 31, 98, 101, 108, 124, 127, 129, 133, 140, 141, 145, 151, 156, 162, 338, 346, 349, [? Blown] 340; Barbara, 112; Bridget, 145, [Watley] 40; Dorothy, 146; Dowsable, 114, 115, 329; Elizabeth, 145, 322, [? Ellis] 153; Frideswith, 161, 348; Henry, 210, 222, 238 (2), 369, 381 (2); "An infant, unbapt., of Henry," 369; James, 140; Jane, 149, 156; Joan, 124, 135, 138, 140, 141 (2), 146, 149, 151, 161, 163, 330, 338, 341, 352, [Harmer] 31, [Hill] 17, [Longe] 12, [Martin] 17, [Pullen] 21; John, 132, 141, 145, 151, 153, 157 (2), 164, 341, 344 (2), 350, 353; Katherine [Grey], 15; Margaret, 133, 141, 145, 151, 157, 164, 350, 356; Nicholas, 121; Robert, 156, 318, 346; Stephen, 316; Thomas, 21, 103 (2), 132, 135, 138, 141, 146, 149, 161, 321, 348, 352; Timothea, Timothy, 210 (2), 222, 238, 381; William, 151.

Stening [Steninge, Stenyng] *alias* Cooper [Coper]. *See* Cooper [Coper] *alias* Stening [Steninge, Stenyng].

Stenning, Steaning, Stening, Steninge, Stenninge, Stenyng, Stenyng; Agnes, 355; Bridget [Parkhurst], 43; Edward, 190, 249, 252, 361; Eleanor, 145, 149, 154, 158, 163, 167, 173, 181 (2), 185, 190, 256, 390, 403, [Holland] 26; Elizabeth, 154, 158, 256, 317, [Duke] 39; Gilian, 216, 220, 225, 375, [Smith] 38; Joan, 136, 173, 185, 258, 367, 338; John, 43, 252, 258, 315; Judith, 216, 367; Katherine, 136, 249, 340, [Hunt] 23; Margaret [? Read], 144; Mary, 149, 252, 258, 380, [Stone] 43; Richard, 167, 303; Robert, 23, 26, 136, 144, 145, 149, 154, 158, 163 (2), 167, 173, 181, 185, 190, 220, 249, 256, 338, 340, 367, 387; Thomas, 38, 145, 216, 220, 225 (2), 367, 375, 381, 390; [blank], 42 *n*. *See also* Sening.

Stepehyns, Stephens, Stephins, Stepehyns. *See* Stevens.

Stephynson, Stevinson; Cornelius, 9, 84; Elizabeth, 405; Margery, 84, [Waller] 9; Richard, 84.

Stere, Ster, Sterr. *See* Steer.

Stere's Love; 4 *n*.

- Sterne; Simon, 370; "[*blank*], the wife of Simon," 370.
- Stevens, Steephens. Stepehyns, Stephens, Stephins, Stephyns; Agnes, 98, 127, 327, 336, 337, 355, [Yonge] 18; Alice, 229, 232, 236, 239 (2), 242, 246, 251, 347, [Dongat] 40; Edward, 18, 22, 32, 127, 154 (2), 169, 174, 180 (2), 337, 344 (2), 350, 353, 364; "ij twynne sonnes of Edward," 350; Elizabeth, 146 (2), 153, 159, 167, 181, [Aldridge] 41, [Bourer] 27, [Pillfold] 26; Emme, 181, 357; Henry, 22, 30, 72, 98, 110, 229, 279 (2), 281, 288, 336, 348, 354; Joan, 153, 281, 288, 294, 348, [Foster] 22; John, 26, 40, 146, 153, 159, 167 (2), 181, 229, 232 (2), 236, 239, 242 (2), 246 (2), 251 (2), 288, 375, 376, 391; "An infant of John," 391; Margaret, 72; Mary, 154, 169 (2), 174, 326, 353, [Fuller] 34, [Harman] 30, [Shephard] 37, [Tredcratte] 22, [Voice] 32; Rachel, 159; Richard, 34; Robert, 174; Susan, 281; Thomas, 174.
- Stevinson. *See* Stephynson.
- Steyning [*Steanynge*,—*Sussex*]; 10, 75; *Church of*, 7.
- Stidall, Stiddale, Stidoll. *See* Steddall.
- Stidman. *See* Stedman.
- Still; Agnes, 171, 180, 396, [Newman] 29; Alice, 180, 244, 252, 263, 271, 359; Anne, 263; Elizabeth, 171; James, 252; John, 168, 171, 244, 252, 263, 271; Margaret, 196; Matthew, 171 (2); Richard, 29, 171, 180; Robert, 271; Susan, 196; Thomas, 196.
- Stillborn children*; 402 (2).
- Stobborne; Eme, 309.
- Stockard; Agnes [Sanders], 29; Alice, 169; Anne, 169, 351; Elizabeth, 338; Richard, 29, 338, 351; Widow, 351.
- Stockard *alias* Collins [Collin, Collyn]; Edward, 130; Richard, 127, 130, 348.
- Stockard *alias* Sanders; Alice [Wilmington] 37; Jane [Wodd], 37.
- Stocker, Stoker; *query* Skocher, Skotcher; Elizabeth, 135; Margaret, 322; Richard, 13, 135, 322.
- Stockes; Alice, 381; Anne, 405; Clemence, 401, 402; "A childe of Mr. Clemence," 401; "An infant, unbapt., of Clemence," 402; Mary, 406; Sarah, 406.
- Stone, Astone; Agnes, 178, [Stone-ridge] 16; Alice, 130; Anne, 178, 230, 277, 281, 354, [Spencer] 47; Dorothy, 182 (2); Eleanor [Stone or Storie], 324; Elizabeth, 130, 186; Faith [Maydman], 38; George, 277; Gilian [Broke], 14; Henry, 201; James, 212; Jane, 230; John, 16, 130, 182, 195 (2), 207, 277, 281; Katherine, 342; Margaret, 195, 207 (2), 281, [Skeet] 38; Mary, 196, 201, 212, 217, 223 (2), 230 (2), 249, [Bourer] 33, [Stening] 43; Michael, 33, 196, 201, 212, 217, 223, 230, 249; Nicholas, 14, 92; Ralph, 177, 178, 186, 354; Robert, 130; Susan, 249; Thomas, 217; William, 196, 230, 397, 399; "An infant, unbapt., of William," 397, 399.
- Stone digger*, A; 336.
- Stone healer*, A; 66, 204, 277, 286.
- Stone layer*, A; 292.
- Stoner; Margery, 342, [Cooke] 20; Richard, 20.
- Stoneridge; Agnes [Stone], 16.
- Storer, Storie; Alice [Ede], 3; Joan, 321; Margaret, 321; Thomas, 3.
- Storrington [*Sussex*]; 4 n, 26.
- Story, Storie, Storey; Alice, 51, 56; Eleanor, 110, [*or* Stone, 324]; John, 98, 323; Margaret, 51, [Cuddington] 27; Mary, 335; Richard, 56; Thomas, 51, 56, 98, 110, 119 (2), 296, 335.
- Strange man*, A; 311.
- Strange woman*, A; 307.
- Stranger*, A; 165, 172, 173, 177, 178, 296, 333, 336, 344, 345, 366, 379, 383, 390, 394 (2). *See also Extraneous and Extranea.*
- Streat, Streate, Stret, Strete; Alice, 91, 316, 351, [Nugent] 23; Anne, 175; Avery, 315; Dorothy, 356; Edward, 110; Henry, 88, 91, 110, 319, [? Orwell] 202; James, 319; Joan, 88, 166, 179, 202, [Morgan] 36, [Stanford] 28; John, 28, 166, 175, 179 (2), 351; Mary, 110, 166, [Gotier] 42, [? Orwell] 202; Maude, 88; Richard, 339; Robert, 202; Susan, 248 (2); Thomas, 248, 345, [? Budde] 202; William, 301, 315, 316.
- Streater, Streter, Stretre; Agnes [Parram], 34; Dorothy [Lewckenor], 14; Elizabeth, 351; Emery, 12; John, 45; Mary [Tickredge], 46, [Wheatley] 45; Richard, 86; Sibyl [Cole], 12; [*blank*], 346.

- Stringer, Strenger, Strynger; Agnes, 320, [Thornden] 8, [Violet] 23, [Warde] 1; Alice, 56, 59, 64, 76, 82, 333, [Fyg] 2; Bartholomew, 77, 327; Edward, 49; Helenor, 87; Joan, 2, 49, 56, 59, 62 (3), 66, 73, 77, 86, 105, 297, 303, 313, 320, [Weller] 3; John, 2, 56, 64 (2), 73, 76 (2), 82, 92 (2), 303, 324; Margaret, 62; Nicholas, 49; Richard, 49, 66; Thomas, 82, 86; Walter, 1, 2, 293, 297; William, 3, 49, 59, 62, 66, 73, 77, 86, 303, 314; [blank], 118.
- Strodier, Strodyer; Alice, 296; Margaret, 301; Robert, 296.
- Strong, Stronge; Blanch, 246; Cicely, 246; Isabel, 165; John, 165 (2), 246.
- Stroode, Stroud or Strond, Strud; Denise, 385; Elizabeth, 382; John, 385; Ursula, 388.
- Strudwick; Agnes [Walder], 43.
- Strynger. *See* Stringer.
- Studall, Stydall. *See* Steddall.
- Sturgis, Sturges; Alice, 319; Elizabeth [Nugent], 24; Joan, 157; Richard, 157 (2); William, 315, 319.
- Sturt, Sturte; Agnes, 285; Anne, 242, 246, 249, 254, 259, 266 (2), 271, 276, 281, 285; Anthony, 281; Edward, 174, 243 (2), 246, 386 (2), 388; Elizabeth, 254, 281 (2); Henry, 166, 271, 393; Joan, 243, 246, [Rowland] 43; John, 153, 249, 366; Margaret, 153, 159, 166, 174, 182, 188, 197, 246 (2), 396, [Bristowe] 27, [Parson] 47; Mary, 159, 259, 406; Nicholas, 27, 153, 159, 166, 174, 182, 188 (2), 197, 242 (2), 246, 249, 254, 259, 266, 271, 276, 281, 285, 388, 394, 404, 404 n; "An infaunt, unbapt.. of Nicholas," 394; Sarah, 281; Thomas, 182, 276; William, 285, 365; Sturte's wife, 205.
- Styles; Edmond, 348; Eleanor [Covert], 348.
- Styllman; Elizabeth [Harman], 6; Roger, 6.
- Sullington [Sussex]; 2, 8, 23, 57, 89, 164, 283, 294, 303, 338, 403 (2); *Parishioners of, married at Horsham, "fr yt their owne parish is farr of,"* 23.
- Summersall. *See* Somersall.
- Surgeon, A; 64, 73, 79, 84, 99, 310, 314.
- Surrey, County of; 6, 20, 21, 23, 35 n, 139, 157 n, 187, 332 n, 356, 373 n.
- Surrey, Lady of; 53; Lord of, 53.
- Sutton; John, 352.
- Swayen; Alice [Lidsey], 42; John, 42.
- Swift, Swifte; Barneham, 214; Margery [Grenfeeld], 17; Mary [Mychell], 34; Sir Robert, 214; Lady Ursula, 214; William, 17.
- Swyche; Henry, 312 (2).
- Swynerton; John, 351.
- Swynley, Swynleye; Alice, 305, 323, [Choll] 8; Anne, 320; Robert, 8, 305, 310.
- Syer, Syre. *See* Sire.
- Syllington. *See* Sullington [Sussex].
- Symes; James, 124; John, 124.
- Symon, Symondes, Symons. *See* Simons.
- Symondes *alias* Halyfox; William, 292.
- Symons *alias* Purlonger; Agnes, 359.
- Sympson, Symon. *See* Simpson.
- Syms wife; 4 n.

T.

- Tag; Sarah [Aderton], 46; Nicholas, 46.
- Tailer, Tailor. *See* Taylor.
- Tailor, A; 5 (2), 6 (2), 7, 51, 70, 74 (3), 78, 86, 133, 159, 190, 295, 297 (2), 301 (2), 303, 306, 307, 311, 318, 320, 333, 335, 348, 349, 354, 381.
- Tanbridge [in Horsham]; 395.
- Tanner; Anne, 247; Anthony, 28; Bridget, 283, 408; Elizabeth, 273, 277; Jane, 277, [Coe] 45; Joan, 288, [Tilte] 28; John, 247, 408; Margaret, 262, 267, 273, 278 (2), 283, 288, 391, [Garston] 43; Matthew, 267; Susan, 283; Thomas, 43, 45, 247, 262 (2), 267, 273, 277, 278, 283, 288, 391.
- Tanner, A; 27, 50, 55, 56, 85 (2), 87 (2), 264, 292, 296, 298, 300, 310 (2), 311, 315, 332, 333, 346.
- Tanton [or Tauton]; Jane, 394; John, 394.
- Tapper; Anne [Beale], 46; Thomas, 46.
- Tarring [Sussex]; 21, 358.
- Taste; Alice, 148; John, 148; Lawrence, 148.
- Tatam; Elizabeth, 296; John, 296.

- Tate ; Richard, 39 ; Susan [Peter], 39. *Query, see also Tatey.*
- Tatey ; Richard, 399 ; Susan, 399. *Query, see also Tate.*
- Taught ; Lawrence, 345 ; "An infant of Lawrence," 345.
- Tauton. *See Tanton.*
- Tayers. *See Thayer.*
- Tayler *alias* Sparow ; Joan [Moulford], 33.
- Taylor. Tailor, Taylor ; Agnes, 211, [Polynghon] 9 ; Anne [Martin], 16, [Rowe] 18 ; Blanche [Nye], 26 ; Dorothy [Hidder], 43 ; Edward, 211 ; Elizabeth, 108, 259, [Lewar] 42, [Soane] 41 ; Henry, 249 ; Jeffery, 249, 259, 393 ; Joan, 120, [Genden] 3. [Hopkinson] 30 ; John, 3, 7, 9, 71, 108, 120, 123, 211, 301, 331 ; Margaret, 142, 341, [Foice] 27 ; Margery, 249, 259, [Nibblett] 45 ; Mary, 71, [Ridley] 36 ; Richard, 108, 360 ; Robert, 26 ; Thomas, 27, 123, 332, 341, [? Coulter] 142 ; Thomasine, 71, [Marlett] 7 ; Widow, 343 ; William, 16.
- Tearoe ; Peter, 321.
- Teckredge ; John, 288 (2).
- Tedham ; Margery [Holder], 47 ; Thomas, 47.
- Terringe. *See Tarring [Sussex].*
- Terry, Terrie, Terrye, Tery ; Elizabeth, 246, 255, 266, 275 ; John, 246 (2), 255, 266, 275, 326 ; Katherine [Lutman], 44 ; Robert, 266 ; Thomas, 44, 255 ; William, 275.
- Tester ; Agnes, 374.
- Testy ; Jane, 165 (2) ; Robert, 165.
- Tewson ; William, 297.
- Thakeham [Sussex] ; 11, 347, 350 ; *Parish Register of*, 347.
- Thamberlye ; Margery, 147 ; Parnel, 147.
- Tharpe ; John, 367.
- Thayer [Tayers, *query* Thayers], Thaer, Thaier, Thaiers, Thaire, Thaires, Thayers, Thayre ; Agnes [Weller], 44 ; Edward, 104 ; Edyn, 314 ; Elizabeth, 128, [Tayers, *query* Thayers, 183], 239, 246, 256 (2), 258 (2), 354, [Peter] 25 ; Henry, 125, 133, 239, 246, 256, 332 ; Hugh, 91, 102, 113, 117, 122, 125, 128, 133, 314, 363, 367 ; Jane, 161 ; Joan, 122 ; John, 25, 91, 102, 161, 197, 329 ; Margaret, 191, 205 (2), 239, 363 ; Margery [Tayers, *query* Thayers, 183], 187, 197, 393 ; Mary, 187, 246 ; Rebecca, 191 ; Robert, 44, 117 (2), 117 n, [Tayers, *query* Thayers, 183], 187, 191, 197, 205, 393 ; Thomas, 258 ; William, 161.
- Thetcher, Thether ; Alice, 159 ; Edward, 129 (2), 133, 159 (2), 336 ; Thomas, 133, 336.
- Thirsbie. *See Thursbie.*
- Thirstan *alias* Wood. *See Wood alias* Thurstan [Thirstan].
- Thomas ; Agnes, 81, [Fuller] 8 ; Alice, 89 ; Edward, 89, 313 ; Gilian, 315, 318 ; James, 307 ; Joan, 307 ; John, 196 (2), 369 ; Margaret, 338 ; Mary, 81 ; Maude, 309 ; Robert, 8, 81, 131 (2), 305, 334 ; William, 297, 315 ; Winefred, 196 ; [blank], 318.
- Thomas *alias* Collier ; Elizabeth [Orwell], 27.
- Thomison ; "An infant of one Thomison," 365 ; [blank], 365.
- Thomson, Tomson ; Agnes [Stapler], 4 ; Gilian, 99, 320 ; Joan, 104, [Pillfolde] 13 ; Thomas, 13, 99, 320.
- Thornedens Barne [probably in Horsham or Sullington] ; 188, 190.
- Thornedens, in Bradbridg Ferme House ; 184.
- Thornden, Thorneden, Thorndin ; Agnes, 78, 81, 87, [Strenger] 8, [Weller] 20 ; Anne, 91, 93, 116 ; Edward, 43, 253, 256 ; Elizabeth, 152, 253, 345, 352, 401, [Bowker] 30, [Sayers] 32 ; Grace, 160 ; Henry, 152, 160, 164, 345 ; Isabel, 81 ; Joan, 325, [Kent] 23 ; John, 23, 32, 78, 85, 106, 119, 341 ; Katherine, 152, 160, 164, [Bottinge] 29 ; Margaret, 115, 253, 256, 336, [Bristow] 43 ; Mary, 87, 124, 324, 349 ; Philip, 287 ; Richard, 256, 336 ; Susan, 164, 282, 287 ; Thomas, 8, 30, 78, 81, 87, 91, 93, 106 (2), 119, 124, 324, 333, 349, 352 (2), 401 ; William, 282 (2), 287.
- Thorpe ; Lawrence, 346.
- Thowsandine ; John, 130 ; William, 130.
- Thrill ; Mr., 350 ; [blank], [Baker], 350.
- Thrunstell ; Elizabeth, 298.
- Thunder ; Agnes [Hunt], 40.
- Thurband ; Elizabeth [Weller], 41.
- Thursbie, Thirsbie, Thyrsbie ; Alice [Stapler], 18 ; Elizabeth, 98, 323.
- Thurstan [Thirstan] *alias* Wood. *See Wood alias* Thurstan.
- Thyrsbie. *See Thursbie.*

- Thyscher* [*query Thrasher, Thatcher*],
A; 315, 315 n.
- Thywaytes; Susan, 92.
- Tickner; Em, 221; Robert, 221 (2);
Thomas, 393.
- Tickredge, Tickridge; John, 46;
Mary, 288, [Streater] 46.
- Tidye, Tide, Tyddye, Tyde, Tydey,
Tydie, Tydy, Tydye; Agnes [Put-
tocke], 38; Anne [Axtell], 29;
Elizabeth, 199, 363; Henry, 38, 45,
97, 199, 273, 279, 358, 363, 366;
Jane, 273; Joan, 95, 273, 279,
[Booker] 45, [Domesday] 23;
John, 116; Mary, 358, 375;
Matthew, 353; Richard, 95, 97,
279; Thomas, 199, 352.
- Tie. *See* Tye.
- Tiler. *See* Tyler.
- Tillet, Tillett. *See* Tullet.
- Tillington [*Sussex*]; 304.
- Tilte, Tilt, Tillte, Tylt, Tylte; Alice,
386; Anne, 166; Elizabeth, 145,
[Fuller] 22; Gilian, 329; Henry,
162; Joan, 145, 342, 354, [Kinge]
23, [Tanner] 28; John, 23, 145,
162, 166, 174 (2), 342, 350, 374;
Mary, 162, 166, 174, 354; Robert,
124 (2), 330; William, 345.
- Tingler; Jane [Slater], 43; John,
43.
- Tinker, A; 309, 360.
- Tinley; Anthony, 44; Margaret
[Somersale], 44.
- Tisley; Elizabeth [Ward], 12; Rich-
ard, 12.
- Titchurst, Titchehurst, Tytechurst;
Dinah, 188; Israel, 27, 156, 171 (2),
180, 188; Joan, 156, 171, 180 (2),
188, 355, [Osborne] 27; John, 156.
- Tochener. *See* Tuchener.
- Todd, Tott; John, 10, 319; Margaret
[Aylsburye], 10.
- Toe; Joan, 170; Thomas, 170 (2).
- Tofte; Alice, 358.
- Tollet, Tollett, Tollot; Edward, 129,
131; Joan, 109; Katherine, 129,
333; Mary, 333; Richard, 109,
333; Thomas, 131.
- Tolpet, Tollpit, Tolpit, Tolpitt; Agnes,
138, 243; Alice, 138, 142, 148, 390,
[Lintot] 22; Elizabeth, 134, 196,
199, 199 n, 264, 321, 362, 402,
[Carter] 34, [Cluffe] 33; Grace,
353; Jane, 230, 240 (2), 243, 250,
257, 264, 272 (2), 385; Joan, 334,
335, [Ellis] 14, [Ellice] 21; John,
24, 137, 144 (2), 230, 240, 243, 250,
257, 264, 272, 390; "An infant,
unbapt., of John," 390; Margaret,
137, 144, 377, [Chawfold] 24; Mary,
196 n, 199; Richard, 148; Robert,
142, 250, 336, 385, 389; Roger, 100,
321 (2); Thomas, 14, 21, 22, 33,
100, 102, 103, 108, 134, 137, 138, 142,
148, 196 (2), 199, 257, 321, 334, 335,
351, 361; William, 230.
- Tomlynson; Agnes, 313.
- Tomson. *See* Thomson.
- Tonbridge [*Kent*]; 159.
- Toothe; Andrew, 204; Anne [? Don-
gate], 204.
- Toppinge; Jane [Sayers], 25.
- Topsaile *alias* Blundin. *See* Blundin
alias Topsaile.
- Topsell; Elizabeth, 141; William, 141.
- Torell, Torll; Agnes, 50, 305; Alice,
50; Edward, 50, 305, 308.
- Torges. *See* Turgis.
- Torll. *See* Torell.
- Torner, Tornerr, Tornor. *See* Turner.
- Tott. *See* Todd.
- Tottie; Henry, 117.
- Touchener. *See* Tuchener.
- Towes, Towse; Agnes, 378; Dorothy,
284; Henry, 284; Jane, 224; John,
224; Mary, 284, 406; Walter, 224,
406.
- Towes *alias* Garrat. *See* Garrat *alias*
Towes.
- Town, *The* [*Horsham*]; 64, 163, 310,
372, 376, 394.
- Townysend, Master; 298.
- Tranckmer; Agnes [Crawte], 45.
- Traveller, A; 177, 196, 279, 345, 360,
393.
- Tredcraftes [*probably in Horsham*];
196.
- Tredcroft, Tredcraft, Tredcrafte,
Tredcrofte; Agnes, 70, 76, 80, 88,
116, 187, 302, [Denteth] 16; Anne,
111 (2), 113, 151, 161 (2), 167,
174, 192, 269, [Bennett] 29,
[Foyce] 38; Dorothy, 151; Ed-
ward, 184; Elizabeth, 187, 278,
[Anstie] 11, [Best] 41; Frances,
184 (2); George, 11; John, 100 (2),
100 n; Joyce, 167, [Michell] 39;
Judith, 248, 256, 263, 269, 278;
Lisney, 256; Margaret, 352; Mary,
80, 116, 174, [Stevens] 22; Philip,
91 (2), 91 n, 317; Robert, 76, 151,
161, 167, 174, 187, 192 (2), 248 (2),
256, 263 (2), 269, 278, 375; Thomas,
70 (2), 76, 80, 85, 88, 91 (2), 100,
109, 111, 113, 114, 118, 302 (2), 317,
328.
- Trendell; Agnes [Grene], 9; Eliza-
beth [Knyght], 5.
- Trewlove, Truelove; Elizabeth, 287;

- Jane, 272, 276, 282 (2), 287, [Martier] 45; Joan [Bright], 32; John, 45, 272, 276, 282, 287, 402; "An infant, unbapt., of John," 402; Thomas, 276; William, 272.
- Tribe, Trybe; Joan [Artridge], 31; Richard, 392.
- Trigg; Edward, 256; Elizabeth, 256; John, 256.
- Triplets*; 49, 146, 267.
- Tristram; Nicholas, 349.
- Truelove. *See* Trewlove.
- Trugger, A*; 345.
- Trunnell; Anne, 183; Mary, 183; Robert, 183.
- Trybe. *See* Tribe.
- Tuchener, Tochener, Touchener, Tuchenor, Tuchiner, Tuchinor, Tutchener, Tutchiner, Twychenor; Anne, 141, 343; Beatrice, Beatrix, 205, 375; Bryan, 128; Daniel, 35, 124, 205, 212, 217, 225, 233; George, 158; Elizabeth, 110, 212, 217, 221, 225, 274, 366, [Forman] 45, [Hyll] 12; Jane, 274; Joan, 274; Katherine, 132; Margaret, 141, 205, 212, 217, 233, [Lee] 35; Margery, 117, 147 (2), 158, 361, 392, [Fuller] 16, [Mansell] 33; Mary, 213, 225, 233, 374, 406; Nicholas, 16, 121, 124, 128, 132, 135, 141, 147, 158, 243, 348; Richard, 117; Simon, 33, 45, 135, 274, 392; Thomas, 12, 88, 99, 105, 119 (2), 213; William, 105.
- Tuckner, *a misprint for Tucknes*; 77. *See* Tuckney.
- Tuckney, Tuckeny, Tuckeny, Tuckie, Tucknes, Tuckneye, Tucknie, Tuckny, Tucknye, Tucney; Elizabeth, 108 (2), 108 *n*, 280, 393, [Bedell] 43; Francis, 45, 258 (2), 261, 268, 273 (2), 280, 286, 397, 402, 406; Jane, 85 (2), 85 *n*, 286 *n*, [Rowland] 25; Joan, 268; John [Tucknes, *misprinted* Tuckner], 77; Katherine, 258, 261, 268, 397; Laurence, 98; Margaret, 261; Margery, 81, 85, 94, 95, 103, [Wynson] 16; Mary, 273, 280, [Pledger] 45; Richard, 393, 395; Robert, 81; Walter, 320; William [Tucknes, *misprinted* Tuckner, 77], 81, 85, 89, 94, 95 (2), 98 (4), 98 *n*, 106, 108, 325; [blank, Tuckeny, *misprinted* Tuckeny], 93.
- Tullet, Tillet, Tillet, Tullett; Agnes, 287; Alice, 331; Anne, 287; Eleanor [? Wood], 287; Elizabeth [Rowland], 46; Joan [Fist], 46.
- Tullye; Alice, 362.
- Turgis, Torges, Turges; Alice, 51, 78 (2), 88, 339; Richard, 51; Walter, 340; William, 51, 78, 88.
- Turke; Richard, 346.
- Turner, Tornor, Tornerr, Tornor, Turnor; Agnes, 83, 338 (2), [Deane] 38, [Weller] 36; Alice, 78, 83, 150, 155, 164, 174, 314, 334, 350, [Burchett] 26, [Davison] 32, [Madehyrst, *misprinted* Wadehyrst] 8, [Mongare] 12, [Weller] 21; Barbrey [Cooper], 46; Cicely [Davy], 11; Edward, 117; Elizabeth, 78, 102, 103 (2), 103 *n*, 110, 114, 117, 143 (2), 155, 326, 344, 348, [Hurst] 23, [Lunsforde] 38, [Voyce] 13, [Waller] 39, [Wynson] 24; Jane, 122; Joan, 90, 164, 314, 331 (2), [Wood] 39; John, 8, 12, 26, 78, 83, 90, 101, 110, 121, 127, 150, 155, 164, 174 (2), 314 (2), 329, 331, 334 (3), 338, 343, 352; Margaret, 101, 321, 358; Mary, 127, 334; Nicholas, 301; Peter, 300; Philip, 92, 103, 104, 330; Richard, 13, 98, 100, 103, 110, 122, 334; Rose, 354, [Ockley] 30; Samuel, 399; Thomas, 30, 38, 143, 177, 343, 348, 353; Ursula, 150; William, 11, 21, 121, 338, 345.
- Turner, A; 303, 306.
- Turnis; Jeremy, 43; Margaret [Grumbridge], 43.
- Turnor *alias* Edwards. *See* Edwards *alias* Turnor.
- Tusman [Tusmans] *alias* Hawkins [Hawkins]. *See* Hawkins [Hawkins] *alias* Tusman [Tusmans].
- Tussan; John, 106 (2).
- Twert; John, 367.
- Twychenor. *See* Tuchener.
- Tyddye, Tyde, Tydey, Tydie, Tydy, Tydye. *See* Tidye.
- Tye, Tie; Bridget, 79; Edward, 6, 71, 79, 86, 302, 310, 312; Elizabeth, 71, 79, 86, 96, 323, [Hyll] 6, 302; John, 71, 312.
- Tyler, Tiler, Tylor; Anne, 287; Anthony, 248, 253, 262, 268 (2), 274, 283, 287, 386; Elizabeth, 262, 386; Jane, 248; John, 123, 288; Katherine, 274; Mary, 248, 253 (2), 262, 268, 274, 283, 287; Philip, 123, 329; Richard, 283; Sarah, 288 (2).
- Tylly, Tyllie; Margaret [Fiste], 29; William, 352.
- Tyllington. *See* Tillington [Sussex].
- Tylt, Tylte. *See* Tilt.
- Tylynge; William, 310.
- Tyrell, Tyrrell; Alice, 113, [Elice]

17; Anne, 327; Joan, 330; Katherine, 328.
Tyreller; Thomas, 322.

Tyrer; Sir William. 94.
Tyrowe; Thomas. 326.
Tythhurst. *See* Titchurst.

U.

Uhurst. See Enchurst.
Umble. *See* Humble.
Umfrey, Umphraye, Umphrey. *See* Humfrey.
Underhyll; Joan, 294, 296; Margaret, 296.
Ungley, Ungly; John, 36, 397; Mary, 397, [Wooddland] 36; William, 352.
Upfoulde; Clemens, 202; John, 35, 202; Margaret, 202, [Pullen] 35.

Upton, Uptin; Agnes [? Parson], 178; Bridget, 184; Elizabeth, 156, 259, [Britt] 43; George, 163; Henry, 188; John, 188, 192; Margaret, 154, 188; Margery, 163, 178, 184, 192, [Willoughby] 32; Nicholas, 259; Rebecca, 192; Thomas, 156; William, 43, 154, 156, 163, 259.
Upwray [query Upway, Dorset]; 196.
Uttynge; Thomas, 311.

V.

Vagger; Lea, 201 (2); Thomas. 201.
Varawe, Varowe; Agnes, 154; Elizabeth, 154, 157, [Rowland] 27; Henry, 157; Michael, 27, 154, 157.
Vause, Vawes; Elizabeth [Kelet, Kellett], 14; John, 14, 184; William, 184.
Veller. *See* Weller.
Veray; Denise, 388.
Vero; Michael, 360; Elizabeth [Slaughterforde], 36.
Verrall, Verell; Jane, 274, [Michell] 32, [Washer] 45; John, 32; Roger, 45, 274, 278 (2); William, 274.
Vibet; Agnes [Fist], 10.
Vicar of Horsham. See Horsham, Vicar of.
Vicar of Sevenoaks [Kent]. See Sevenoaks [Kent], Vicar of.
Vicars of Horsham. See Horsham, Vicars of.
Vincent, Vyncent; Bridget, 159, 181, [Clarke] 32; Dorothy, 133; Elizabeth, 136, 352, [Fist] 10; George, 124, 176; Henry, 122; James, 159, 173, 181, 352; Jane, 176, [Mychill] 28 *n*; Joan, 102, 345, [Boker] 6, [Michell] 28; John, 159; Mary, 181, [Goudge] 40, [Kyffin] 27; Robert, 176; Sarah, 136; Sibyl, 127; Susan, 111; Thomas, 10, 111, 122, 124, 127, 130 (2), 133, 136, 173, 344, 353; William, 6, 96, 328.
Vines; Constance, 219; John, 219.
Vinten; Katherine, 377.
Violence, Deaths by. See Deaths by Misadventure and Violence.
Violet, Violet; Agnes, 136, 139, 152,

168, [Ford] 33, [Stringer] 23; Alice, 139; Mary, 152, [Selden] 35; Richard, 168, 355; Roman, 23, 136, 139, 152, 168, 338, 357; William, 136, 338.
Virgo; Agnes [Simonds], 40; Anne, 205; Jane, 205; Richard, 205.
Vmfrey. *See* Humfrey.
Voice, Foice, Foyce, Foyes, Voyce, Voyes; Agnes, 71, 79, 84, 119, 268, 285, 327, 355; Anne, 216 (2), 221, 230, 231, 240, 248, 258, 266 (2), 271, [Ginden] 46, [Holloway] 45, [Loare] 44, [Tredcraft] 38; Bryan, 17, 56 (2), 56 *n*, 126, 129, 134, 142, 151, 156, 230, 389, 403; Elizabeth, 17, 53, 85, 90, 109 (2), 110, 116 (2), 119, 142, 151, 156 (2), 207, 221 (2), 236, 259, 310, 366, 384, 389, 390, [Byshop] 2, [Hall] 9, [Ravenscraft] 19, [Torner] 13, [Worsfould] 44; Henry, 2, 7 (2), 9, 22, 38, 53, 56, 60, 71, 135, 138, 142, 148, 151, 215, 216, 221, 230, 240 (2), 248, 258, 268, 301, 304, 343, 396; James, 40, 44, 129, 138, 208, 231, 236, 242 (2), 250, 259, 266, 268, 271 (2), 274, 285, 360, 399, 407; Jane, 2, 7, 53, 56, 60, 85 (2), 142, 226, 268, 310, 390, [Ravenscroft] 7, 9; Joan, 138, 148 (2), 274, [Belchamber] 22, [Dongett] 29, [Fuller] 35; John, 16, 93, 135, 142, 207, 221, 226, 231, 239 (2), 245, 253, 366, 374, 398; "An infant of John," 366; Judith, 123; Katherine, 268; Lea, 285; Margaret, 120, 253, [Crane] 7, [Hall] 16, [Tayler] 27; Mary, 60 (2), 60 *n*,

112, 112 *n*, 134, 142, 207, 208, 215, 221, 226, 231 (3), 236, 239, 242, 245, 250, 253, 258, 259, 268, 274, 390. [Bowton] 35, [Hatton] 25, [Hill] 18, [Panckris] 40, [Stevens] 32; Ravenscroft, 126, 208, 208 *n*, 215; Richard, 79, 336; Robert, 248; Roger, 9, 84, 85, 90, 93, 95, 101, 107 (2), 108, 112, 113, 114, 119, 120, 123, 125, 310, 320, 324, 332, 361; Sus-

anna, 125, 250, [*query* Keveridge] 343; Thomas, 90, 320; William, 71, 79, 84, 87, 88, 89, 91 (3), 91 *n*, 94, 96, 98, 104 (3), 108, 117, 118, 119, 245, 313, 314 (2), 335, 336, 341, 381.

Volantyne; George, 138; Margaret, 138.

Voyce, Voyes. *See* Voice.

Vyncent. *See* Vincent.

W.

Waberton. *See* Walberton [*Sussex*].
Wackham, Wakam, Wakhm [Wakhm, *misprinted* Waklyn, Alice [Osborne], 7]; Eleanor [Pilfould], 47; Joan, 89; Thomas, 47.

Wadehyrst, *misprint for* Madehyrst, *which see*.

Wadesworth; Hugh, 354; "ye wife of Hughe," 354.

Waies. *See* Wase.

Wakam, Wakhm. *See* Wackham.

Wake; Anne [? Foster], 285; John, 285.

Waklyn, *misprint for* Wakhm, *which see*.

Walberton [Waberton, *Sussex*]; 28, 37.

Walder, Wallder; Agnes, 76, 131, 306, 334, [Strudwick] 43; Alice, 176, 182, 190, 391, [Mychell] 30; Anne, 159 (2), 287; Elizabeth, 76, 137, 140, 144, 146 (2), 306, 348, [Lankaster] 21, [Weller] 46; Emme, 69, 76, 83, 115, 312, 378, [Patchyng] 6; Henry, 137, 190, 365; Jane, 58, 287, 296; Joan, 49, [*or* Waller, 58] 312 (2); John, 21, 30, 46, 51, [*or* Waller, 58], 76, 131, 132 (2), 133 (2), 137, 140, 144, 146, 176 (2), 182, 190, 295, 334, 336 (2), 348, 350, 353, 356, 391, 392; [*blank*], dau. of John, 350; Lettice, 51, 58, 60, 295, 296, [Dendye] 42; Margaret, 49, 103, 312; Margery, 103, 118 (2), 182, 340, 361; Richard, 49, [*or* Waller, 58], 69, 140, 312 (2), 312 *n*, 313 (2), 338, 360; Roger, 76, 306; Thomas, 6, 43, 51, 69, 76, 83, 86, 88, 93 (2), 101, 103, 118, 125 (2), 144, 295, 296, 312 (2), 312 *n*, 323, 347, 359; William, 83, 159, 287, 381.

Waler. *See* Waller.

Wales, Walles, Wallis, Wallys, Walys; Agnes, 80, 111, [Bowker] 14; Alice, 66, 73, [Selkden] 5; Elizabeth, 74 (2), 80, 173, 339, 386, 405, [Foster]

3; Henry, 112, 334; Humphrey, 406; "An infant, unbapt., of Humfrey," 406; Jane, 223, 398; Joan, 65, 73, 105, 132, 143, 183, 324, 338, 355, [Carle *alias* Knight] 2, [Johns, Jones] 15, [Longe] 4; John, 5, 66, 73, 296, 302, 322; Katherine, 345, [Browne] 28; Margaret, 66; Marion, 3, 313; Mary, 4, 143, 167 (2), 173, 183, 223, 228 (2), 387, 394, [Marten] 29; Richard, 3, 28, 29, 74, 89, 90 (2), 105, 112, 167, 173, 183, 312, 325, 334, 339 (2), 345, 363; Thomas, 3, 4 (2), 65 (2), 392, 312, 313, 314; Walter, 223, 228, 387, 392; William, 132.

Waleyon, *query*; Joan, 77; Oden [*query* Eden], 77, 77 *n*; Richard, 77; Thomas, 77.

Walgar; John, 33; Millesomme, 369; Richard, 369, 370; Thomasine [Gates], 33.

Walking man, A; 72, 343, 344, 345.

Walking woman, A; 344, 350.

Wallder. *See* Walder.

Wallen; Hugh, 116.

Wallener; Henry, 188; William, 188.

Waller, Waler; Agnes, 350; Alice, 58, 182, 189, 384; Anne, 275; Dorothy, 144, 151, 157, 164, 230, 237, 356, [Heward] 40; Edward, 41, 164, 394; Elizabeth, 68, 90, 110, 126, 157, 225, 228, 230, 232, 238, 245, 247, 248, 255, 264, 268 (2), 275 (2), 280, 284, 393, 396, 401, 405, [Ame] 6, [Gardener] 47, [Ingram] 21, [Turnor] 39; Gillian, 102, 103, 104, 115, 331; Helen, 255; Henry, 89, 238, 275, 280 (2), 284 (2), 383, 403, 407; "An infant, unbapt., of Henry," 407; Humphrey, 241; James, 40, 228, 238, 241, 245, 255, 264, 268, 277; Jane, 182, 238, 268, 299, 299 *n*; Joan [*or* Walder 58],

- 69, 151, 161, 228 (2), 237, 238, 241, 245, 255, 268, 277, 280, 378, [Grombridge] 29, [Kent] 40, [Kinge] 27; John, 47 [*or* Walder, 58 (2), 58 *n*], 68 (2), 68 *n*, 69, 101, 135, 144 (2), 151, 157, 164, 228, 338, 356 (2), 357, 374, 382, 407; Katherine, 78, 84, 93, 98, 106, 113, 119, 311, [Sheppard] 47; Margaret, 394, [Edwards] 41; Margery [Stephynson], 9; Martha, 275; Mary, 151, 189, 277, 299, 299 *n*, 356, 374, 405; Richard, 27, 39, 58, [*or* Walder, 58], 68, 78, 85, 87, 89, 95, 98, 105, 109, 135, 151 (2), 161 (2), 225, 228, 232 (2), 238, 247, 248 (2), 255, 264, 268, 275, 280, 299, 299 *n*, 338, 343, 346, 365, 377, 397, 401, 405; "An infant, unbapt., of Richard," 397; Robert, 78, 84, 93, 98, 100, 102 (2), 115, 117, 126, 311, 332, 343; Roger, 98, 109; Susan, 255; Thomas, 58, 69, 109, 182, 189, 280, 350, 368; Ursula, 247; William, 6, 40, 84, 98, 230, 237, 300, 311; [*blank*], 90.
- Waller [Waler] *alias* Rouse [Rowse]; Agnes, 154; Alice, 145, 148, 154, 162, 170, [Milles] 26; Edward, 145, 341; James, 170; Thomas, 26, 145, 148 (2), 154, 162, 170, 341; William, 162.
- Wallis, Wallis. *See* Wales.
- Wallowen; Elizabeth, 112.
- Wallys, Walys. *See* Wales.
- Walter; William, 296.
- Wandering girl, *A*; 370.
- Ward, Warde; Agnes, 51, 55, 58, 60, 65 (2), 308, [Morgan] 20, [Stringer] 1; Alice, 51, 314; Anne [Phinens *or* Phivens], 46; Daniel, 226; Edmund, 1, 55, 296; Elizabeth, 51, 241, [Tisley] 12; Henry, 46; Joan, 1, 51, 58, [Cowke] 4, [Sawyer] 46; John, 60, 296, 336; Lettice, 55; Mary, 170, 226, 241, 393, [Mose] 39, [Withyer] 45; Nynian, 170; Richard, 1, 39, 46, 51, 60, 65, 121, 226, 241, 308, 311, 393; Thomas, 51, 58, 60 (2), 121, 170, 297, 314.
- Ware; Alice [Elice], 15.
- Warminghamurst [Wormynghurst, *Sussex*]; 35.
- Warnam, Warneham. *See* Warnham [*Sussex*].
- Warner; Adam, 353; Joan, 121, 328; Robert, 121, 123, 125; William, 123, 125, 330.
- Warnham [Warnam, Warneham, *Sussex*]; 3, 5, 6 (3), 8, 19, 20, 21, 28 (2), 32, 35 (2), 37 (2), 37 *n*, 48, 49, 55, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 93 (2), 94, 96, 97 (2), 116, 134 (2), 134 *n*, 147, 309, 350, 367, 369, 379, 402, 402 *n*; Furnace, 369; Parish Register, 134, 147, 402 *n*; Pond, 379.
- Warren; Elizabeth, 308, [Byshoppe] 4; William, 4, 298, 308.
- Wase, Waies, Wayse; Alice [Hed], 46; Anne, 89; Eleanor, 221; Elizabeth, 229, 380, 382; James, 89, 350; Joan, 229, 233 (2), 236, 241, 350, 385; Mary, 221; Richard, 229, 233, 236, 241, 382, 385 (2); Thomas, 46, 221, 241, 385; William, 236, 380, 388.
- Washer; Anne, 218, [Ranard] 45; Elizabeth, 245; Jane, 225, [Verrall] 45; Joan, 218, 225, 236 (2), 245, 252, 256, 268, 280, 402; John, 256, 392; Martha, 268; William, 218, 225, 236, 245, 252, 256, 268, 280 (2), 333, 379; "An infant, unbapt., of William," 379.
- Washford; William, 104.
- Waterfelde; Robert, 361.
- Waterman; Elizabeth, 366; Mary [Batchelor], 47, [Shaw] 39; Michael, 39.
- Waters; Thomas, 346.
- Waterton; Anne, 206, [Grinfield] 46; Dorothy, 211; Elizabeth, 228, 275 (2), 281, 289, [Lintott] 45; John, 289; Mary, 219, 369; Peter, 45, 275, 281, 289; William, 206, 211, 219, 228, 234 (2), 281, 369, 373; Winifred, 206, 211, 219, 228, 234.
- Watley; Bridget, 227, 231, [Stemp] 40; Dorothy, 231; Nicholas, 40, 227, 231; Thomas, 227.
- Watlings, Watlynges [*probably in Horsham*]; 294, 373.
- Watson; Agnes, 337; Elizabeth, 351; John, 351.
- Wauker; Rowland, 326.
- Wayer; John, 32, 356; Margaret [Godly], 32; Mary, 356.
- Wayfaring man, *A*; 350; *woman*, 395.
- Waygoer, *A*; 395, 398, 404.
- Wayse. *See* Wase.
- Weaver, *A*; 58, 74, 79, 65, 244, 251, 255, 263, 295, 301, 304, 310, 311 (2), 315, 318, 334 (3), 335, 358, 382.
- Webb, Web, Webbe; Elizabeth, 202 (2), 209, 217, 227, 236, 244, [Amy] 35, [Bennet] 44; Isaac, 363; John, 209; Josias, 227, 377; Katherine, 236; Mary [Mayre], 45; Rebecca, 217; Robert, 341; Simon, 45;

- Thomas. 35, 202, 209, 217, 227, 236, 244 (2); William, 402.
- Weddock; Jane [Feynaldes]. 24.
- Weekes, Wekes, Wikes, Wykes; Agnes, 138, 143 (2), 334, 342, 361, [Stapler] 30; Alice, 125, 338; Elizabeth, 138; Joan, 133; Lament [Eede]. 39; William, 30, 125, 130, 133, 138, 143, 338, 342, 349, 361; [blank]. 130.
- Weker; Joan, 296; Robert [? Sharpe]. 296.
- Wekes *alias* Gurr. *See* Gurr *alias* Wekes.
- Wekyng, Wekyns. *See* Wickens.
- Welch, Welshe; Eleanor [Davis]. 34; Thomas, 366.
- Well; Joan [Horley], 21; Richard, 21.
- Weller, Veller, Woller; Agnes. 6, 7, 54, 104, 107, 293, 302, 347, 377, [Thaier] 44, [Thornden] 20, [Torner] 21, [Turner] 36; "The base child of Agnis, unbapt," 377; Alice. 53, 54, 59 (2), 65 (2), 72 (2), 79, 84, 190, 293, 295, 311, 337, 342, [Yve] 12; Anne. 135, 152, 158 (2), 346, 363; Barbara, 266, 396; Beatrice, 219, 228, 233, 380; Blanche, 65; Bridget, 65; Bryan, 23, 233; Edith, 140, 339, [Butler] 24; Eleanor. 107, 118, [Fuller] 17, [Mychell] 12; Elizabeth. 140, 262, 266, 320, [Salter] 44, [Snellinge] 15, [Thurband] 41, [Walder] 46, [? Bannister] 190; George, 83, 152, 319; Gillian, 82, 85, 89, 95, 96, 342; Henry, 24, 140, 152, 158, 339, 340, 342, 347 (2); A son of Henry "unbaptized," 342; Hugh. 41; Humphrey, 59, 297; James, 7, 305, 356; Jane, 51, 219, 299, 299 n, 305, 313, [Naverton *alias* Wynson] 6, [Neve] 7, [Pancras] 7, [Plow] 44; Jerome, 319; Joan, 53, 57, 58 (2), 89, 97, 120, 122, 253, 292, 295, 311, 329, 336, 362, 391, [Bower] 10, [Cowper] 11, [Hardyng] 5, [Hopkyns] 4, [Jobe] 1, [Pylfolde] 5, [Strenger] 3; John, 3, 6 (2), 7, 53 (2), 54, 58, 74, 97, 104 (2), 108, 122, 133, 253, 293, 296, 297, 298, 303, 311, 330, 338, 355, 406; Katherine, 335; Margaret, 59, 71, 120, 292, 304, [Raffe] 18; Margery, 122, [Peckham] 24; Mary, 51, 56, 66 (2), 71, 74, 79, 83, 86, 297, 299, 299 n, 303, 304, 321, 322, 338, [Davis] 12, [Bolte] 36, [Nye] 23, [Michell] 41; Nicholas, 59, 65, 72, 79, 293, 306, 340; Richard. 5, 7, 10 (2), 11, 20, 24, 26, 51, 56, 57, 65, 66, 71, 74, 83, 86, 106, 108, 111, 133, 135, 219, 228 (2), 233, 292, 293, 295 (2), 297, 299, 299 n, 302, 303, 304, 313, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 329, 336, 338, 342, 368, 380; Robert, 58; Thomas, 56, 57, 82, 84, 89, 108, 297, 311; William. 1, 12, 44, 54, 58, 59, 65, 84, 98, 109, 111, 122, 253, 262 (2), 266, 295, 297, 311, 319, 320, 342, 391, 396.
- Welles; Augustine. 333; John, 120; Margaret, 330; Nicholas, 115 (2), 120, 328, 330.
- Wellfare; Joan, 384.
- Welshe. *See* Welch.
- Welshman, A; 165, 346, 347, 371.
- Wen; Agnes, 134, 337; Philip, 134, 337.
- Wesden; Elizabeth [Patchinge], 13.
- West, Weste; Agnes [Stanes], 25; Elizabeth, 340; Emme, 351; Henry, 388; John, 350; Mary [Wildburforce], 43; William, 344.
- West Clandon, Surrey; 4 n.
- West Grinstead [Sussex]; 20, 21, 178.
- West Hoathly [Sussex]; 309.
- Westmeston [Sussex]; 21.
- Weston; Anne, 108.
- Wetyng; Agnes, 292.
- Wever; Dorothy, 105. [Dongett] 14.
- Whatman; Joan, 305, [Wekyng] 8; John, 8, 305.
- Wheatley, Wheately, Wheatlie, Wheatly, Wheatlye, Wheatly, Wheteley, Whetely, Whetley, Whetly; Agnes, 197, 210, 216, 223, 230, 236, 237, 239, [Roper] 33, [Wixe] 17; Anne, 239, 259, 391, [Hodges] 44, [Potter] 44; Bridget, 142, [Botcher] 19; Giles, 329; Henry, 44, 197, 259, 397; Joan, 365; Mary, 133, 210, 259, 335, 397, [Streter] 45; Philip, 130; Richard, 142, 216; Thomas, 19, 33, 44, 130, 133, 135 (2), 142, 197, 210, 216, 223 (2), 230, 236, 237 (2), 239, 335, 379, 382, 391, 394; "An infaunt, unbapt., of Thomas," 379; William, 230, 236, 376, 382.
- Wheeler, Wheeler, Wheler; Alice, 160, 346; Audrey, 150, 153, 160, 167, 181, 403, [Milles] 26; Elizabeth, 150, 261; Henry, 157; Joan [Skyner], 6; John, 153, 386; Katherine, 144, 150, 157, 168, 177, 183, [Marterdale] 25; Mary, 177, 183; Matthew, 150, Peter, 97; Robert, 25, 144, 150, 157, 168 (2),

- 181, 183, 378 ; Thomas, 26, 144, 150, 153, 160, 167, 177, 181, 387 ; William, 167, 261, 399.
- Wheetly, Wheteley, Whetely, Whetley, Whetly. *See* Wheatley.
- Whinery, Whinerie ; Rachel, 127 ; Thomas, 127.
- Whitberd ; Joan [Morecoke], 41.
- Whitbread, Whitbred, Whitebread, Whitebred ; Agnes, 153, 158, 373, [Newton] 27 ; Eleanor, 158 ; Joan [Smith], 18 ; Michael, 27, 153, 158, 372 ; Richard, 367 ; Rowland, 153.
- White, Whighte, Whyt, Whyte ; Agnes, 65, 67, 70, 74, 83, 304, [Nicholas] 5, [Yonge] 12 ; Alice, 58, 65, 73, 303 ; Anne, 124, 330 ; Dorothy, 156 ; Elizabeth, 58, 65, 83, 241 ; Henry, 170, 374 ; Jane, 74, 304 ; Joan, 70, 170, 238, 241, 248, 252, 261, 267, [Grumbridge] 41 ; John, 5, 65, 67 (2), 70, 74, 83, 89, 93, 94, 95 (2), 304, 318, 321 ; Lea, Leah, 235, 239, 244, 248, 250, 258 (2), 264, 277 ; Margaret, 73, 165, 303, [Wrighte] 15 ; Margery, 94, 322 ; Mary, 65, 89, 118 (2), 118 *n*, 138, 150, 156, 165, 238, 252, 264, 354, 365, 383, [Kyffin] 22 ; Matthew, 156, 235, 239, 244, 250 *n*, 258, 264, 278 ; Peter, 148 (2), 156 ; Phillis [Machine], 30 ; Rachel, 261 ; Richard, 15, 22, 41, 58, 65, 73, 92, 93, 118, 138, 150 (2), 156, 165, 235, 238, 241, 248, 252, 261, 267 (2), 302, 303, 365, 383, 389 ; Samuel, 165, 250, 278, 390, 396 ; Susan, 148, 166 ; Thomas, 124, 165, 170, 239, 352, 353 ; "[*blank*]" *y*^e wife of Thomas, 352 ; Timothy, 407.
- White *alias* Adeen. *See* Adeen *alias* White.
- Whitefilde, Whytfyld ; Elizabeth, 53 ; John, 53, 100.
- Whitehed, Whiteheade, Whited, Whitehed ; Beatrix, 357 ; Elizabeth, 190, 200 ; Joan, 359, [Spooner] 22 ; Robert, 22 ; Rowland, 190 ; Thomas, 190, 200 (2) ; [*blank*], 339.
- Whittell. *See* Whittell.
- Whitepaine, Whitepane, Whitpaine, Whitpane, Whitpayne ; Agnes, 151, 166, 360, [Juppe] 26 ; Amy, 380, [Penfolde] 35 ; Anne, 156, 205 ; Joan, 166 ; Mary, 156, [Feest] 39 ; Richard, 26, 35, 151, 156, 166, 205 (2), 360, 369 ; Robert, 151, 349.
- Whites Bridge [in Horsham] ; 345, 377.
- Whiting, Whiteing, Whitinge ; Elizabeth, 265, 364, [Myles] 12 ; Jane, 262, 407 ; Joan, 272, 276 *n*, 281, [Edwardes] 17 ; John, 318 ; Lucy, 272 ; Mary, 257, [Ashfold] 18 ; Rebecca, 287 ; Richard, 370 (2) ; Sarah, 281 ; Susan, 257, 262, 265, 276 (2), 287, [Panckris] 43 ; Whitinge [? Daie *alias* Fuller], 184 ; Widow, 345 ; William, 12, 43, 107, 116, 184, 257, 262, 265, 272, 276, 281, 287, 329, 361.
- Whitinge *alias* Miles. *See* Miles *alias* Whitinge.
- Whittell, Whittell ; Elizabeth, 185, 200, 397, [Sparke] 31 ; Henry, 31, 185, 200, 397 ; Joan, 185 ; John, 200.
- Whittington ; John, 369.
- Whore, *A* ; 405.
- Whyt, Whyte. *See* White.
- Whytfyld. *See* Whitefilde.
- Wibley. *See* Willoughby.
- Wickens, Wekyng, Wekyns, Wickinge, Wiking, Wykinge, Wykyng ; Anne [Colyns], 8 ; Beatrice, 120, 330 ; Elizabeth, 168, 235, 240 (2), [Burstow] 45, [Crossten] 38, [Willoughbie] 29 ; Henry, 111, 378 ; James, 235 (2), 240, 396 ; Joan [Reygate, *misprinted* Reggate, 3], [Whatman] 8 ; John, 8, 12, 103, 111 (2), 120, 328 ; Lawrence, 29, 168 ; Margaret, 168 ; Rose [More], 12, [Ockley] 18 ; Thomas, 3, 293.
- Wickham, Wikham, Wyckam ; Bridget, 282 ; Margaret, 282, 289 (2) ; Margery [Shaw], 44 ; Nicholas, 44 ; William, 282, 289 ; [*blank*], 112.
- Wigg, Wyg ; Edward, 372 ; Elizabeth, 291 ; William, 291.
- Wiggin ; Agnes, 99, 320 ; Alice [Humphrey], 20 ; John, 99, 320.
- Wiggonholt cum Greatham [Sussex] ; 23.
- Wikes. *See* Weekes.
- Wikham. *See* Wickham.
- Wiking. *See* Wickens.
- Wilberforce, Wildborforce, Wildburforce ; Anne, 263 ; Elizabeth, 273 ; Martha, 269, 282 ; Mary, 257 (2), 269, 282, [West] 43 ; William, 43, 257, 263 (2), 269, 273, 282, 401.
- Wilde ; Agnes [Sympson], 31.
- Wildford, Wilford ; Erosimus, 281, 287 ; Susan, 281, 287 (2) ; Ursula, 281.
- Wilkins ; Eleanor [Amye], 20 ; John, 20.
- Willard, Wyllard ; Bassell, 399 ; Christopher, 348 ; Dorothy, 339 ;

- Grace, 134, 337; Joan, 348; John, 339; Margaret, 134, 337.
- Willett, Willet; Agnes, 274; Anne, 272; Christopher, 171, 176, 182, 189, 197, 369; Elizabeth, 197, 290, 363, 391, [Michell] 32; Joan, 171, 176, 182, 189, 197, [Morgaines] 39; John, 32, 189, 264, 372, 383; Judith, 182; Margaret, 176, 247 (2), 253, 258, 264, 272, 274, 281, 290, [Rapley] 28; Mary, 171, 258; William, 247, 253 (2), 258, 264, 272, 274, 281 (2), 290, 403.
- Williams; Frances, 286; John, 346; Rebecca, 286; Thomas, 286.
- Willis; Elizabeth, 173; Mary, 173; Robert, 173.
- Willitor; Elizabeth [Holland], 27.
- Willons, Wyllons; Elizabeth, 190; Joan, 353; John, 190; Robert, 190.
- Willoughby, Wibbly, Willibie, Willobe, Willobee, Willobey, Willobie, Willoby, Willobye, Willoughbie, Willoughbye, Willowbee, Willowby, Wyllibye, Wyllbye, Wyllbyie; Agnes, 209, 358, [Sharpe] 32; Alice, 209, 212, 219, 228, 405, [Sanders *alias* Stockard] 37; Charles, 228, 405; Cicely, 405; Eleanor, 137; Elizabeth, 126, 212, 373, [Wykinge] 29; Joan, 132; John, 143, 187, 347; Katherine, 14; Leander, 193, 360; Margaret, 137, 143, 150 (2), 157, 353; Margery, 187, 193, 363, [Upton] 32; Mary, 219; Robert, 32, 126, 129, 132, 137, 143, 150, 157 (2), 353, 358, 359; Thomas, 32, 37, 129, 187, 193, 209, 212, 219, 228, 363, 382, 388.
- Wilsild.* See *Wivelsfield, Sussex.*
- Wilson, Willson, Wylsone; Alyn, 126; Edward, 355, 355 n; Joan, 216, 221; John, 33; Margery [Longe], 22; Mary, 216; Richard, 123, 330; Sarah [Edwardes], 33; Thomas, 216, 221 (2); William, 22, 88, 123, 126, 335.
- Wiman. See Wyman.
- Winchester; Margery [Lidsey], 19.
- Winchester, Diocese of*; 4, 10.
- Windmill, The, probably in Horsham*; 370.
- Wines [query Wives]; Alice, 232; Henry, 232, 381; James, 232, 381.
- Winne, Win, Winn; Dorothy, 274, 282, 288; Edward, 279; Elizabeth, 274; Hannah, 282; John, 288; Thomas, 274, 279, 282, 288.
- Winscombe; Katherine [Gates], 38.
- Winson, Winston, Wynson; Agnes [Cowper], 34; Beatrice, 218; Benjamin, 34, 218, 230 (2); Daniel, 316; Dorothy, 88, 318; Elizabeth, 68, 337, [Spealer] 39, [Turner] 24; Joan, 63, 66, 68, [Davye] 3; John, 3, 63 (2), 66, 68, 88, 316, 317, 318, 348; Joyce, 218, 230, 396, [Page] 34; Margaret, 119, 327; Margery [Tuckeny], 16; Richard, 24, 66 (2), 66 n, 368, 392; Robert, 121; Thomas, 88, 317; William, 16, 100, 112, 115, 116, 119, 119 n, 121.
- Winton; Benjamin, 384.
- Wisborough Green [Greene, Grene], Sussex*; 20, 28, 32, 34, 37, 192, 338.
- Wisdom, Elizabeth, 121; John, 121.
- Wiseman, Wyseman; Agnes, 84; Jane, 312; John, 90, 312; Mr., 312, 318; Thomas, 84, 90, 92, 96, 98, 312, 319.
- Wisselden; Elizabeth, 261; Thomas [? Boulson], 261.
- Wiston [Sussex]*; 33.
- Withers, Withier, Withier, Withyer, Withyers, Wythiers; Abraham, 279; Anne, 279, 287, [Langly] 46; Daniel, 287; Elizabeth, 238; Gilian [Leache], 36; Jane, 247 (2), 385; Joan, 126, 272 (2), 278, 284, 332, 388; John, 126, 247, 284; Margaret, 218, 227 (2), 238; Mary [Ward], 45; Nicholas, 36, 46, 218, 279, 287; Richard, 45; William, 218, 227, 238, 247, 272, 278 (2), 284, 390; "An infant, unbapt., of William," 390; [blank], 380.
- Wives. See Wines.
- Wivelsfield [Wilsild], Sussex*; 376.
- Wixe; Agnes [Wheatly], 17; Mary, 122; William, 17, 122.
- Wod, Wodd, Wode. See Wood.
- Woddman. See Woodman.
- Wodey, a misprint for Woden; 52. See Wooden.
- Wodgate. See Woodgate.
- Wodlefe, Wodleffe; Agnes, 131; Alice, 131, 334; Joan, 333; John, 131, 334.
- Wodmancote. See Woodmancote, Sussex.*
- Woer. See Hoare.
- Woldrige, Woldredge, Wolddrige; Agnes, 400; Joan, 94, 96.
- Wolesey; John, 313.
- Wolgar, Wolger. See Woolgar.
- Woller. See Weller.
- Wolvall; Elizabeth [Smith], 19.
- Woman Servant, A*; 342. See also *Maid-servant, A, and Serva.*
- Wood, At Wode, At Wood, Atwood,

- At Woode, Atwoode, Awod, A Wodd,
 A Wode, A Wood, Awood, A Woode,
 Awoode, Wod, Wodd, Wode, Woodd,
 Woode ; Agnes, 51, 59, 63, 68, 74,
 76, 80, 83, 107, 214, 217, 302, 302 *n*
 (2), 309, 312, 330, 336, [Arcole] 38,
 [Belson] 1, [Foster] 15, [Myles]
 19 ; Alice, 141, 146 (2), 151, 157,
 179, 344, 358, [Gould] 32, [Rowe]
 13 ; Anne, 93, 128, 153, 186, 192,
 202, 208, 214, 239, 315, 333, 374,
 [Niblet] 45, [Nye] 41, [Reynard]
 29 ; Barbara, 271 ; Barnard, 347 ;
 Beatrice, 250, 257, 268 ; Daniel, 287,
 407 ; "An infant, unbapt., of
 Daniell," 407 ; Dorothy, 90, 148 ;
 Edward, 6, 72, 202, 208, 214, 218,
 221 (2), 312, 364, 374 (2) ; "An
 infant, unbapt., of Edward," 374 ;
 Eleanor [? Tullet], 287 ; Elizabeth,
 52, 57 (2), 62, 65, 70, 81, 110, 131,
 164, 192, 197, 203 (2), 211, 217, 221,
 222, 228, 230, 299 (2), 302, 304, 307,
 325, 327, 345, 375, 398, [Bell-
 chamber] 41, [Burstowe] 32, [Hall]
 305, [Harryson *alias* Hall] 8,
 [Lambert] 42, [Patching] 44,
 [Peter] 31 ; Gillian [Deane], 43,
 [Parson] 39 ; Grace, 271 ; Henry,
 4, 67 (2), 72, 81, 90, 97, 153, 186,
 208, 312, 393 ; James, 214 ; Jane,
 211, 218, 227, 377, [Sanders *alias*
 Stockard] 37 ; Joan, 67, 72, 81, 83
 (2), 84, 92, 95, 105, 139, 179, 202,
 222, 228, 236, 237, 249, 254, 263, 271,
 309, 368, 374, [Egge] 39, [Ewen] 3,
 [Hyll] 4, [Snellynge] 8, [Turnor]
 39 ; John, 1, 14, 20, 28, 38, 40, 51,
 52, 57, 59 (2), 62, 63, 68, 70, 74, 80,
 83, 90, 93, 97, 98, 104, 131, 134 (2),
 136, 139, 141, 148, 151, 157 (2), 164,
 214, 227, 230, 236, 237, 250, 299, 302
 (2), 304 (2), 307, 309, 312, 316, 322,
 333, 348, 350, 368 (2), 379, 381, 387,
 399 (2) ; "An infant, unbapt., of
 John," 379, [? Michel] 239 ; Lucy
 [Coe], 44 ; Margaret, 76, 84, 128,
 132, 136, 171, 222, 370, [A Lea]
 19, [Ame] 5, [Holland] 30,
 [Hopjohn] 47, [Morgane] 37,
 [Somersale] 36 ; Margery [Agate],
 14, [Mycheil] 28 ; Mary, 51, 65 (2),
 65 *n*, 83, 88 (2), 113, 114, 124, 136,
 141 (2), 148, 157, 164, 211, 230, 237,
 305, 311, 327, 330, 348, 350, 355,
 360, [Bicardick] 24, [Eaton] 40,
 [Graynes] 20, [Melis] 10, [Pillfold]
 20, [Saveidge] 46 ; Matthew, 39 (2),
 74, 141, 146, 151, 157 (2), 171, 179,
 186, 211, 222, 236, 237, 249, 254,
 263, 271, 344, 370, 376, 388, 405 ;
 Nicholas, 171 ; Overington, 197,
 271 ; Peter, 80, 222 ; Philip [Bel-
 lingham], 31 ; Richard, 19, 52, 68,
 132 (2), 254, 302, 330, 333, 336 ;
 Robert, 402 ; Roger, 90 (2), 90 *n*,
 130, 312, 393 ; Rose, 127 ; Rowland,
 119, 360, 386 ; Stephen, 313 ; Sibyl,
 153 ; Thomas, 8 (2), 32, 37, 42, 62,
 63, 65, 83, 86, 88, 91 (3), 91 *n*, 92
 (2), 95 (2), 100 (4), 100 *n*, 101, 105
 (3), 106, 107 (2), 108, 109 (2), 110,
 112, 113 (2), 115, 119, 124 (3), 127,
 130, 132, 141, 192, 197, 203, 211 (2),
 214, 217, 218, 222, 227, 263, 271,
 296, 301, 305, 307, 312, 318 (2), 327,
 343, 354, 364, 377, 388, 398 (2), 404 ;
 Walter, 249 ; William, 5, 70, 76, 84,
 87, 250, 257 (2), 268 (2), 302, 315,
 316, 394.
- Wood *alias* Thurstan [Thirstan] ;
 Elizabeth, 122, 315 ; Nicholas, 122 ;
 Richard, 315, 331.
- Woodall, Wooddall ; Marmaduke, 374 ;
 Mr., 337.
- Wooden, Wodden, Woddens, Woden ;
 Alice [Lustede, *misprinted* Lin-
 stede, 8], [Mellish] 23 ; Eleanor
 [Browne], 43 ; Elizabeth, 100, 103,
 135, 139, [Fraunces] 15 ; Joan,
 139 ; John, 8, 23, 139, 339 (2) ;
 Margaret [Bottinge], 14 ; Thomas
 [Woden, *misprinted* Wodey], 52 (2) ;
 William, 135.
- Woodgate, Wodgate ; Anne, 290 ;
 Arthur, 35, 204, 208 (2), 217, 226,
 234, 240, 247, 257, 264, 274, 290,
 366, 380 ; "An infant of Arthur,"
 366 ; Denise, 348 ; Elizabeth, 208,
 217, 226 (2), 234, 240, 247, 257, 264,
 274, [Parkhurst] 35 ; George, 290,
 348, 377 ; Henry, 264 ; Jane, 257 ;
 John, 274 ; Judith, 247 ; Michael,
 240 ; Richard, 217 ; Roger, 234,
 380 ; Thomas, 204.
- Woodland, Woodlande ; Anne
 [Boures], 35 ; Constance, 211, 222 ;
 John, 211, 222 (2) ; Mary, 211,
 [Ungly] 36 ; William, 363.
- Woodman, Woddman ; Alice, 224,
 384, 394 ; Anne, 265 ; Denise, 212,
 215, 223 (2), 232, 239, 246, 254,
 [Ashfould] 38 ; Dorothy, 216, 224,
 232, 244, 389, [Artridge] 37 ; Ed-
 ward, 232 ; Elizabeth, 242 (2),
 245, 250, 254, 258, 265, 389, 406,
 [Chawfould] 42 ; George, 37, 216
 (2), 224, 232 (2), 244 (2), 369 (2),
 389, 391 ; John, 245, 372 ; Mary,
 215 ; Philip, 42, 242, 245, 250, 258,

- 265, 403; Richard, 246, 406; Stephen, 212; Thomas, 38, 212, 215, 223, 232, 239 (2), 246, 254, 394; William, 250.
- Woodmancote* [*Wodmancote*], *Sussex*; 26.
- Woolfe; Thomas, 369.
- Woolgar, Wolgar, Wolger, Woolger; Alice, 144, 360; Elizabeth, 365, [Cooke] 34; Henry, 229, 401; John, 385; Lettice, 229, 239, 245, 254, [Davis] 40; Mary, 239, 387; Millicent [Chanell], 35; Richard, 35, 40, 144, 229, 239, 245, 254 (2), 367; "An infant of Richard," 367; "3 children of Richerd," 370; Robert, 245, 397; Thomas, 34, 144, 360, 363; Thomasin, 385.
- Wormynghurst. See Warminghurst, Sussex.*
- Wornam, Worman, Wornham; Alice, 320, [Orgell] 3; Richard, 3, 86, 92, 320.
- Wornham. *See Wornam.*
- Worsfold, Worsfeild, Worsfeilde, Worsfolde, Worsfould, Worsfoulde; Agnes, 253, 266, 267 (2), 396, [Michell] 43; Anne, 243, 252, 258, 259 (2), 266, 270, 272, 276 (2), 277, 283, 403, [Knab] 41; Bridget, 280, 285 (2); Elizabeth, 186, 231, 237, 253, 270, 391, [Foyce] 44, [Spooner] 47; Henry, 44, 187, 267, 270, 272 (2), 280, 285 (2), 401; "An infant, unbapt., of Henry," 401; Jane, 209, 231, 237, 247, 267, 283, [Ashwin] 40; Joan, 260, 266, 368; John, 40 (2), 143, 161, 177, 186, 227, 231, 232, 237 (2), 243, 247, 250 (2), 252, 253, 258, 260, 266, 267, 276, 357, 386, 388, 398, 401; "An infant, unbapt., of John," 386; Martha, 227, 232, 237, 243, 250, 260, 267, [Buckman] 46, [Gates] 40; Mary, 161, 177, 186, 187, 192, 199 (2), 209, 214 (2), 231 (2), 237, 266, 358, 404, [Spurling] 44, [Worsfould] 46; Patience, 270; Ralph, 192; Rebecca, 277; Richard, 177, 227, 231, 374, 377; "An infant, unbapt., of Richerd," 374; Sarah, 270, 402; Thomas, 41, 86, 161, 187, 192, 199, 209, 232, 252, 258, 259, 266, 270, 277, 283, 368 (2); William, 46, 214.
- Worth* [*Sussex*]; 32, 35, 36, 44, 307.
- Wotton; Elizabeth [Fryer], 6; Henry, 249; Jane, 249; John, 367; Richard, 249.
- Wotton* [*probably Wotton, Surrey*]; 6.
- Woulbech; Alice, 150; Joan, 150; Thomas, 150.
- Wren; Agnes, 86, [Dongett] 16; Jane, 326; Margaret, 154; Nicholas [? Fynton], 154; Richard, 86; Thomas, 86, 324.
- Wright, Wrichte, Writte, Wryght; Agnes, 9, 307; Alice [Shudde] 24; Andrew, 45, 279, 403; "An infant, unbapt., of Andrew," 403; Anne, 279, [Comber] 40, [Cooper] 38, [Sayers] 45; Bridget, 122, 138, 391; Christabel [Dalton] 37; Cicely, 138, 384; Elizabeth, 125, 128, 211, 260, 275 (2), 279, 285, 332, 392, 407, [Arnolde] 35, [Sharpe] 9; Henry, 133, 275, 285, 364; James, 25, 38, 144 (2), 219, 300, 348, 356, 380; Joan, 74, 114, 211, 213, 230, 300, 315, 381, [Collens] 39, [Patrik] 47; John, 37, 40, 114, 120 (2), 122, 125, 128, 129 (2), 134, 134 n, 138, 339, 380, 384; Katherine, 243, 285, 399; Margaret, 134, 134 n, 208, 309, 339, 366, 369, [Whighte] 15; Mary, 213, 398, [Mepham] 36; Nicholas, 208, 211, 213, 368; Philip, 74; Rebecca [Kemp], 43; Richard, 36, 47, 238, 399, 405; Robert, 133; Roger, 309 (2), 322; Sibyl, 144, 348, [Glover] 25; Susan, 219, 230, 238, 243, [Simons] 38; Thomas, 9, 74, 260, 299, 300, 307, 309, 315, 392; William, 38, 208, 219, 230, 238, 243, 369, 398.
- Wyat; Joan [Inwood], 33.
- Wyckam. *See Wickham.*
- Wyckham. See Wykeham, Hants.*
- Wyg. *See Wigg.*
- Wygenholt cum Gretam. See Wiggonholt cum Greatham* [*Sussex*].
- Wykeham* [*Wyckham*], *Hants*; 4 (2).
- Wykes. *See Weekes.*
- Wykinge, Wykyng. *See Wickens.*
- Wyllard. *See Willard.*
- Wyllibye, Wylybye, Wylybie. *See Willoughby.*
- Wyllons. *See Willons.*
- Wylsone. *See Wilson.*
- Wylyng; Alice [Jenens], 4.
- Wyman, Wiman; Agnes [Roper], 27; Thomas, 27, 345; "An infant of Tho." 345; [blank], 380.
- Wynborne; [blank], 337.
- Wynson. *See Winson.*
- Wynson *alias* Naverton. *See Naverton alias Wynson.*
- Wyseman. *See Wiseman.*
- Wythiers. *See Withers.*
- Wyver; Dorothy, 87.
- W [blank], Margaret [Duke], 17.

Y.

- Yard ; John, 329.
 Ydell, Ydle ; Alice, 104, [Piper] 13 ; Thomas, 13, 104.
 Yeardes ; John, 122 (2).
 Yeldale ; Margery [Quilbie, *query* Qinlbie], 36 ; Thomas, 36.
 Yelman ; Susan [Fiest], 44 ; William, 44.
Yfeild. See Ifield [Sussex].
 Ygnram, Ygram, Yngram. *See* Ingram.
 Yokehurst ; Edward, 353.
 Young, Yong, Yonge, Younge ; Agnes, 128, 142, 149. [Bellinam] 21, [Stevens] 18, [White] 12 ; Alice, 192, [Goble] 30 ; Cicely, 120, 328 ; Clemens [Agas], 20 ; Clement [Symondes], 25 ; Elizabeth, 80, 125, 142, 322, 335, [Ashfould] 45 ; Henry, 9, 86 (3), 310 (2) ; Jane [Pilfolde], 37 ; Joan, 86 (2), 114, 121, 123, 294, 310, 327, 328 (2), [Ewen] 9, [Holingam] 15 ; John, 8, 20, 30, 80, 130, 192, 310, 329 ; Margaret, 80, 310 ; Margery, 86 (2), 294 ; Mary, 99, 108, 192 ; Robert, 15, 109, 121, 125, 128, 130, 133, 142, 149, 335, 362, 391 ; Sarah, 149 ; Syndone, 108, 114, 324 ; Thomas, 133 ; Thomasin [Marlet], 8 ; William, 12, 37, 86, 99, 108, 114, 120, 123, 330 ; [*name gone*], 119.
 Yrelonde. *See* Ireland.
Ytchingfeild. See Itchingfield [Sussex].
 Yve. *See* Ive [*query* Jue].





THE



BOUND TO PLEASE

Heckman Bindery INC.



APR. 65

N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA

